DGCIS-1-36
1,430

FOURTEENTH ISSUE.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States

FROM

1926-27 TO 1935-36

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.

26/67.27

00134567

DELHI: MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS
1938

Price Rs. 7-14 or 13s.

No. 3262.]

List of Agents in India from whom Government of India Publications are available.

(a) Provincial Government Book Depots.

Madras :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
Bombay :—Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery, Queen's Road, Bombay.
Sind :—Manager, Sind Govt. Book Depot and Record Office, Karachi (Sadar).
United Provinces :—Superintendent, Government Press, Allahabad.
Punjab :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
Central Provinces.—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
Assam :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
Bihar :—Superintendent, Government Printing, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
North-West Frontier Province :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.
Orissa :—Press Officer, Secretariat, Cuttack.

(b) Private Book-sellers.

Advani Brothers, P. O. Box 100, Cawnpore.
Aero Stores, Karachi.*
Banthiya & Co., Ltd., Station Road, Ajmer.
Bengal Flying Club, Dum Dum Cantt.*
Bhatia Book Depot, Saddar Bazar, Ranikhet.
Bhawnani & Sons, New Delhi.
Bombay Book Depot, Charni Road, Girgaon, Bombay.
Book Company, Calcutta.
Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Careers, Mohini Road, Lahore.
Chatterjee & Co., 3, Bacharam Chatterjee Lane, Calcutta.
Chukerverty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

awnpore.
cutta.
yderabad
na Masjid

Indian Army Book Depot, Dayalbagh, Agra.
Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
Indian School Supply Depot, Central Avenue, South, P. O. Dharamtala, Calcutta.
Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
International Book Service, Poona 4.
Jacques & Co., Kamptee Road, Nagpur, Messrs. Neston.
Jaina & Bros., Mori Gate, Delhi, and Connaught Place, New Delhi, Messrs. J. M.
Kamala Book Depot, 15, College Square, Calcutta.
Karnataka Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Keale & Co., 65, Britto Road, Karachi Sadar.
Keshao Bookstall, Khadibazar, Belgaum.
Kitabistan, 17-A, City Road, Allahabad.
Krishnaswami & Co., Teppakulam P. O., Trichinopoly Fort, Messrs. S.
Lahiri & Co., Calcutta, Messrs. S. K.
[illegible]ocal Self-Govt. Institute, Bombay.
[illegible]on Book Co. (India), Arbab Road, Peshawar, Murree, [illegible]hera and Rawalpindi.
[illegible] & Co., Post Box No. 94, Lahore, Messrs. U. P.
[illegible]ons, Sialkot City.

Mathur, B. S., Book-seller, Civil Lines, Jodhpur.
Minerva Book Shop, Anarkali Street, Lahore.
Modern Book Depot, Bazar Road, Sialkot Cantonment and Napier Road, Jullunder Cantonment.
Mohanlal Dossabhai Shah, Rajkot.
Mohendra Bros., Laskar, Gwalior State, Messrs.
Nandkishore & Bros., Chowk, Benares City.
New Book Co., "Kitab Mahal", 192, Hornby Road, Bombay.
Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, Messrs. W.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi, Lahore, Simla, Meerut and Calcutta.
Parikh & Co., Baroda, Messrs. B.
Pioneer Book Supply Co., 20, Shib Narayan Das Lane, Calcutta and 219, Cloth Market, Delhi.
Popular Book Depot, Grant Road, Bombay.
Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
Ram Krishna Bros., Opposite Bishrambag, Poona City.
Ram Narain Lal, Katra, Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Book-sellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Ramesh Book Depot & Stationery Mart, Kashmere Gate, Delhi.
Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L. Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi, Murree and Peshawar, Messrs. J.
Roy Chowdhury & Co., 72, Harrison Road, Calcutta, Messrs. N. M.
Saraswati Book Depot, 15, Lady Hardinge Road, New Delhi.
Sarcar & Sons, 15, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. M. C.
Sarkar & Co., Ltd., 6, Hastings Street, Calcutta, Messrs. P. C.
Sharada Mandir, Ltd., Nai Sarak, Delhi.
Standard Book Depot, Lahore, Dalhousie and Delhi.
Standard Bookstall, Karachi.
Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
Standard Law Book Society, 69, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Tara & Sons, Razmak (India), Messrs. B. S.
Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay, Messrs. D. B.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
Thacker, Spink & Co., Ltd., Calcutta and Simla.
Tripathi & Co., Book-sellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay, Messrs. N. M.
University Book Agency, Kachari Road, Lahore.
Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Varadachary & Co., Madras, Messrs. P.
Venkatasubban, A., Law Book-seller, Vellore.
Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay, Messrs. A. H.
Young Man & Co., Egerton Road, Delhi.

* Agents for publications on Aviation only.

Digitized with financial assistance from
Government of Maharashtra
on 01 February, 2020

List of Publications of the Department of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, India

Publications noted below are obtainable from—In India and Abroad excluding Europe and America —The Manager of Publications, Civil Lines, Delhi; Sale Depôt at 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta. In Europe and America :—The Secretary to the High Commissioner for India "India House", Aldwych, London, W.C. 2. Also from all agents for the sale of Government publications. Remittances should be made either through a bank or by postal or money order and should include forwarding (*i.e.*, packing and postage) charges, where indicated in brackets after the price.

Subscriptions are accepted in terms of the official financial year, or, in the case of subscribers enlisting themselves within the currency of the year, for periods which do not extend beyond the close (*i.e.*, 31st March) of the year.

[All communications regarding supply on payment and subscriptions and all payments for subscriptions and advertisements should be made direct to any of the aforesaid officers as the case may be.]

WEEKLY

1. *Indian Trade Journal* (Estd. 1906)—Issued on Thursdays, Annual, half-yearly and quarterly rates of subscription with Supplements and quarterly index :—Indian (including postage): R18, R9, R4-8, and Foreign (including postage) (*a*) Europe and America: R23, R11-8, R5-12, and (*b*) others: R22, R11, R5-8, respectively. Single copies (including postage) :— Current issue, As. 6 Back numbers when available, for any number over three months old. R1 each Foreign (including postage) :—9 As. and R1-3 for current and back issues respectively.

[Orders may be placed, with prepayment, for particular issues of the Journal, *e.g.*, issues containing Crop Forecasts or those having special supplements.]

MONTHLY

2. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for January, 1938. R1-6 or 2*s.* 3*d.* Yearly subscription R16-8 *post free.*
3. Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills, September, 1937. As. 10 or 1*s.* Yearly subscription R7-8 *post free.*
4. Monthly Statistics of the Production of certain Selected Industries of India, October, 1937. As. 2 or 3*d.*
5. Indian Customs Revenue for December, 1937. One anna or 1½*d.* Yearly subscription As. 12 *post free.*
6. Joint Stock Companies registered in British India and in the Indian States of Hyderabad, Mysore, Baroda and Travancore, October, 1937. As. 10 or 1*s.*
7. Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes for November, 1937. As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.*
8. Raw Cotton Trade Statistics (Rail and River) for October, 1937. R1-12 or 3*s.*
9. Exports of Indian Artware and Sports Goods for December, 1937. R1-2 or 2*s.*
10. Trade Statistics relating to the Maritime States in Kathiawar and the State of Travancore, November, 1937. R3-6 or 5*s.* 9*d.*
11. Accounts relating to the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for November, 1937, R4 or 6*s.* 9*d.*
12. Accounts relating to the Inland (Rail and River-borne) Trade of India for September, 1937. R2-2 or 4*s.*

QUARTERLY

13. Wholesale prices of certain staple articles of trade at selected stations in India during the months of October, to December, 1937. (No. 4 of 1937.) As. 5 or 6*d.*

ANNUAL

14. Review of the Trade of India in 1936-37 (63rd issue). R2-8 or 4*s.* 6*d.*
15. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the calendar year, 1936. R2 or 3*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)
16. Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries :—
    - Vol. I.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports for 1935-36 (70th issue). R17 or 27*s.* (R1-10.)
    - Vol. II.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each Port, and Tables relating to the trade of the French Possessions in India for the fiscal year ending 31st March, 1936 (70th issue). R14-2 or 22*s.* 6*d.*
17. Statistical Abstract for British India (with Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States) from 1924-25 to 1933-34 (13th issue). R4-12 (10*a.*)
18. Agricultural Statistics of India :—
    - Vol. I.—British India—for 1934-35 (51st issue). R7 or 11*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*)
    - Vol. II.—Indian States—for 1934-35 (51st issue). R5-10 or 9*s.* 3*d.*
19. Agricultural Statistics of British India (Provisional), 1935-36 (22nd issue). As. 7 or 9*d.* (1*a.*)
20. Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India, 1935-36 (38th issue). R1-4 or 2*s.* (3*a.*)
21. Indian Tea Statistics, 1935 (41st issue). As. 10 or 1*s.* (2*a.*)
22. Indian Coal Statistics, 1936 (30th issue). R1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (2*a.*)
23. Indian Rubber Statistics, 1935 (17th issue). As. 5 or 6*d.* (6*p.*)
24. Indian Coffee Statistics, 1935-36 (17th issue). As. 5 or 6*d.* (1*a.*)
25. List of cotton pressing factories with names of owners and particulars of marks allotted to them in the different provinces of British India and certain Indian States for the season 1936-37 (13th issue). As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (1*a.*)

26. Joint Stock Companies in British India and in the Indian States of Hyderabad, Mysore, Baroda, Gwalior, Indore and Travancore, 1933-34 (20th issue). R7-2 or 11*s.* 6*d.* (6*a.*)
27. Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India, 1935 (22nd issue). R4-2 or 7*s.*
28. Statistical Statements relating to the Co-operative Movement in India during the year 1935-36 (18th issue). R1-8 or 2*s.* 6*d.*

BIENNIAL

29. Large Industrial Establishments in India, 1935 (13th issue). R5-4 or 8*s.* 6*d.*

QUINQUENNIAL

30. Quinquennial Report on the average yield per acre of principal crops in India for the period ending 1931-32. R1-14 or 3*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*)
31. Live-stock Statistics, India, 1935. R1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (1*a.*)
32. Index Numbers of Indian Prices, 1861-1931 (3rd issue). R1-2 or 2*s.* (5*a.*) Addenda for 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and 1936 are available. Price Anna 1 each or 1½*d.* (1*a.*)
33. Accounts of the Trade of the Portuguese Possessions in India for the nine calendar years 1926-34. (Supplement to Vol. II of the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India.) Rs. 2-14 or 5*s.*
34. Quinquennial Catalogue of the Commercial Library corrected up to 30th April, 1932. R8 or 13*s.* 6*d.* First Supplement to the Catalogue brought up to December, 1933. R1-6 or 2*s.* 3*d.* Second Supplement brought up to July, 1935. R1-8 or 2*s.* 6*d.* Third Supplement brought up to July, 1936. Rs. 2-8 or 4*s.* 6*d.*

PERIODICAL

35. Crop Forecasts. (The due months are in brackets.) (Also published in the *Indian Trade Journal, vide* item No. 1.)
    Rice—1st (October), 2nd (December), Final (February). As. 3 or 4*d.*
    Wheat—1st (January), 2nd (March), 3rd (April), 4th (May), Final (August). As. 3 or 4*d.*
    Cotton—1st (August), 2nd (October), 3rd (December), Final (February), Supplementary (April). As. 3 or 4*d.*
    Linseed, Rape and Mustard (*Winter oilseeds*)—1st (January), 2nd (March), Final (June). As. 4 or 5*d.*
    Sesamum (*til or jinjili*)—1st (September), 2nd (October), Final (January), Supplementary (April). As. 3 or 4*d.*
    Groundnut—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February). As. 2 or 3*d.*
    Castorseed—February. As. 3 or 4*d.*
    Sugarcane—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February). As. 2 or 3*d.*

MISCELLANEOUS

36. Cotton Map of India, No. 1.—Showing the different varieties of cotton grown in the different districts and States in India. R1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (1*a.*)
    [*All communications relating to the supply of Maps on payment should be addressed to the Officers in-Charge, Map Record and Issue Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta.*]
37. Crop Atlas of India. (1925 edition.) R3-4 or 5*s.* 9*d.* (6*a.*)
38. Alphabetical Index of the Commodities that enter into the Foreign Sea-borne Trade of British India. R7-8 or 12*s.* (6*a.*)
39. Directory of Exporters of Indian produce and manufactures (8th edition). As. 8 or 10*d.* (3*a.*)

* SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS TO THE "*Indian Trade Journal*"

40. Review of the Sugar Industry of India, 1935-36. Annas 6 or 8*d.* (Supplement to the issue of 6th May, 1937.)
41. Note on Tobacco. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the issue of 24th September, 1931.)
42. Glossary of Raw Cotton Trade Terms. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the issue of 21st June, 1928.)
43. Glossary of Terms relating to Hand-made Cotton Fabrics. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the issue of 3rd July, 1930.)
44. Glossary of Terms relating to Hides, Skins and Leather. As. 8 or 10*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the issue of 12th January, 1933.)
45. Glossary of Terms relating to Cotton Manufactures (Mill-Made). As. 4 or 5*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the issue of 11th July, 1935.)
46. Indian Customs Tariff (14th issue). Reprint of the first and second Schedules appended to the Indian Tariff Act, XXXII of 1934 (as in operation on 1st January, 1938), showing the rates of Customs duties levied on goods imported into, and exported from, British India, together with the tariff values fixed for certain articles under Government of India, Commerce Department, Notification No. 73-T. (7)/37, dated the 11th December, 1937, for the purpose of assessment of Customs duties during the twelve months January to December, 1938. As. 3 or 4*d.* (Supplement to the issue of 16th December, 1937.)

Publications issued by the Statistical Research Branch of the Department of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, India.

47. Monthly Survey of Business Conditions in India, November, 1937. R1-10 or 2*s.* 9*d.*

[*All communications relating to the free supply of Statistical Research Branch publications should be addressed direct to the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Statistical Research Branch, Simla or New Delhi (during cold weather).*]

---

*Supplied free along with the copies of the "*Indian Trade Journal*".

FOURTEENTH ISSUE.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States

FROM

1926-27 TO 1935-36

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.

134567

DELHI: MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS
1938

[No. 3262.]

FOREWORD

The previous (thirteenth) issue of the Abstract contained figures up to and including the year 1933-34. In order to bring the series more up-to-date, figures for two years, 1934-35 and 1935-36, have been added to the present issue, wherever available.

In the tables relating to Agriculture and Co-operative Societies, the year runs generally from July to June. Figures in all other tables relate to the fiscal year ending the 31st March unless otherwise indicated to represent the calendar year. As in the previous issue, the sources from which the figures have been compiled have been stated at the head of each table. The tables have been re-arranged, as far as practicable, according to the subject matter dealt with.

The principal changes made in the tables of the present issue are enumerated below :—

Number of Table	Page	Subject-Matter
		I.—Tables Added.
148A	519	Silver Redemption Reserve.
148B	*ibid*	Purchases and Sales of Silver.
165A	548	Notes in Circulation and Composition of the Reserve.
167	549—555	Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices.
171	566—568	Working class Cost of Living Index Numbers.
194	606—621	Rainfall with percentage departures from Normal.
195	622—637	Temperature with departures from Normal.
272	899	Variations in the Quantum and Price-level of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade.
275	903—907	Movement of certain Principal articles by Rail and River.

Number of Table	Page	Corresponding table of the thirteenth issue	Subject-matter
			II.—Tables Revised.
39—43	89—100	177—182	Vital Statistics: Particulars revised.
50A	120	193	Probable Causes of Insanity in the Mental Patients: New section opened for 1935 due to revised classifications.
149	520	110 & 111	Purchases and Sales of Sterling; Particulars revised.
170	558—565	295—297	Wholesale Prices of certain staple articles of trade: Particulars revised and extended.
174	579	128	Reserve Bank of India—Liabilities and Assets of the Banking Department: New Section "A" opened.
259	826—831	205	Distribution of the Sea-borne Trade among the Provinces: Foreign and Coasting Trade shown separately.
260	832 & 833	206	Total Sea-borne Trade of eight principal Ports; Summary omitted.
261	834—837	207	Imports distinguishing principal countries of consignment: Empire countries separated from Foreign.
262	838—859	209 & 210	Imports of principal articles: Quantity and value figures shown, one below the other, and group headings replaced by specific items.
263	860—865	211	Exports distinguishing principal countries of destination: Empire countries separated from Foreign.
264	866—877	213 & 214	Exports of principal articles: Quantity and value figures shown, one below the other, and group headings replaced by specific items.
265	878—881	215	Re-exports distinguishing principal countries of destination: Empire countries separated from Foreign.
266	882 & 883	216	Re-exports of principal articles: Quantity and value figures shown, one below the other, and group headings replaced by specific items.
268 & 268A	886 & 887	243	Principal Articles of Government Stores exported: Indian and Foreign Merchandise shown separately.
269	888—893	244	Imports of Treasure distinguishing countries of consignment: Empire countries separated from Foreign.
270	894—897	245	Exports of Treasure distinguishing countries of destination: Empire countries separated from Foreign.
278	920 & 921	70—72	Salt statistics: Particulars revised and extended.

Number of Table	Subject-matter
	III.—Tables Omitted. (References are to tables of the thirteenth issue.)
63	Receipts and Expenditure in England.
180	Deaths—Ratio per mille.
183	,, —Number from all causes.
184	Plague Mortality.
185	Primary and Re-Vaccinations.
191	Previous occupations of Mental Patients.
208	Imports into each Province, distinguishing countries from which imported.
212	Exports from each Province, distinguishing countries to which exported.
217	Trade with principal countries, distinguishing articles.
218	Imports and Exports of Cotton goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton.
219—228	Imports of Raw Silk and Silk Goods, Wool Manufactures, Apparel, Metals, etc.
229—236 & 238—241	Exports of Jute Raw and Manufactured, Raw Wool, Rice, Wheat, etc.
249	Trade of Aden.
296	Variations in Prices of Staple Articles.
300	Variations in the Average Retail Prices of Food Grains.

J. MATTHAI,
Director General.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA;
November 15, 1937.

CONTENTS.

	Table No.		Page.
Area and Population	1.	India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2—5
	2.	Variation in Population since 1911	6, 7
	3.	Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
	5.	Variation in Population, Density, etc. in Cities (including Cantonments)	10, 11
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	12, 13
	7.	Distribution of Population according to Religion	14, 15
	8.	Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion	16
	9.	Territorial Distribution of Christians by Sect	17, 18
	10.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19, 20
	11.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21—24
	12.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	25
	13.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	26—29
	14.	——— Religion and Education	30, 31
	15.	——— Residence and Education	32—35
	16.	Statistics of Chief Castes	36—38
	17.	Distribution of Population according to Language	39—44
	18.	Languages chiefly spoken in British Provinces and Indian States	45—47
	19.	Infirmities according to Residence	48
	20.	——— Age	49
Movement of Population	21.	Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts	50
	22.	Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn	ib.
	23.	Number of Passengers carried in Unberthed Passenger Ships	52, 53
	24.	——— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination	54
	25.	——— on Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination	55—57
	26.	——— on Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination	58, 59
	27.	——— on Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination	60, 61
	28.	Pilgrims sailing from, and returning to, British India to and from the Hedjaz	62, 63
Occupation	29.	Distribution of workers according to Occupation	64, 65
	30.	Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of Workers	66—68
	31.	Number of workers in British Provinces classified according to Occupation	69, 70
	32.	Number of workers in Indian States classified according to Occupation	71, 72
Local Bodies	33.	Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	74, 75
	34.	Income of Municipalities	76—79
	35.	Expenditure of Municipalities	80, 81
	36.	Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	82—85
	37.	Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	86, 87
	38.	Port Trusts: Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	88

	Table No.		Page.
Vital Statistics	39.	Births and Deaths in British India and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc.	89
	40.	Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles	90, 91
	41.	——— of Births per 1,000 of Population and excess of Births over Deaths or Deaths over Births	92, 93
	42.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of Population according to Age	94—97
	43.	Ratio of Deaths per 1,000 of Population according to cause	98—100
Medical and Public Health	44.	Number of State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein; also their Income and Expenditure	102, 103
	45.	——— —Special, Railway, Private non-aided and Subsidised Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	104, 105
	46.	Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries	106—109
	47.	Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined	110
	48.	Number of Mental Patients—Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.	112, 113
	49.	Types of Insanity of Mental Patients in Mental Hospitals	114, 115
	50.	Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Mental Hospitals	116—119
	50A.	Probable causes of Insanity in the Patients admitted in the Mental Hospitals	120
Education	51.	Total number of Institutions in British India	122
	52.	——— Scholars attending Institutions in British India	123
	53.	——— Expenditure on Education in British India	124, 125
	54.	Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	126, 127
	55.	Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	128—135
	56.	Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	136—138
	57.	Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	139, 140
	58.	——— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces	141
	59.	——— University graduates and under-graduates	141, 142
	59A.	——— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	142
	60.	Results of the prescribed Examinations	143—148
	61.	——— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests	150—157
	62.	——— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	158—161
	62A.	——— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	162, 163
	63.	Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management and of Unrecognised Institutions and Number of Scholars	164, 165
	64.	Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	166—171
	65.	——— Institutions in the different Provinces	172—179
	66.	Expenditure on Education in each Province	180
	67.	Distribution of Expenditure on Education	182, 183
	68.	Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	184
	69.	Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces	185, 186
	70.	Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education and Arts Colleges according to Standard of Instruction in British India	188—191
	71.	Classification of Colleges and Schools in rural areas and number of Scholars attending them by periods	192, 193
	72.	Number of Colleges and Schools in rural areas, and of scholars attending them by Provinces	194—205

	Table No.	Page.
Education—*contd.*	73. Classification of Expenditure on rural education by Provinces and by sources	206
	74. Distribution of Expenditure on rural education by Provinces and by Classes of Institutions	208, 209
Press	75. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	210
Judicial and Administrative	76. Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	212—219
	77. Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in the Courts	220
	78. Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	221
	79. ——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	222
	80. ——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	224, 225
	81. ——— ——— Miscellaneous cases	226, 227
	82. — - - Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	228, 229
	83. ——— Miscellaneous Appeals	230, 231
	84. Number and Description of Registered Documents, and value of Property transferred	232, 233
	85. Criminal Justice—General Results of Trials of Criminal cases	234
	86. ——— Appeals and Revisions	235
	87. ——— — Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried, convicted and acquitted	236, 237
	88. ——— Punishments inflicted in criminal cases	238, 239
	89. Police—Strength and Cost of Civil Police	240, 241
	90. ——— Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V: number of Cases and Persons concerned	242—245
	90A. ——— Cognizable Crime—Class VI: number of Cases and Persons concerned	246—249
	91. ——— Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V: number of Cases and Persons concerned	250—253
	91A. ——— Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI: number of Cases and Persons concerned	254—257
	92. ——— Property stolen and recovered	258
	93. ——— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of Police Force	260—263
	94. ——— Strength and Cost of Military Police	264, 265
	95. ——— Principal Police Offences: number of cases	266, 267
	96. Prisons—Number and Distribution of Prisoners	268, 269
	97. ——— Religion, Age and state of Education of Convicts	270, 271
	98. ——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	272, 273
	99. ——— Nature and Length of Sentences of Convicts	274, 275
	100. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	276, 277
	101. ——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	278, 279
	102. ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	280, 281
	103. ——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	282
	104. ——— Condition of Prisoners released	283
	105. ——— Working of the Mark System	284
	106. ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	286, 287
	107. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	288, 289
National Finance	108. Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England	290
	109. General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England	291—295
	110. General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments	296—300
	111. ——— ——— Revenue in India and England	301—310
	112. ——— ——— Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England	311—325

	Table No.		Page.
National Finance—*contd.*	113.	Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure	326—394
	114.	Ways and Means in England, in sterling	396, 397
	115.	Exchange on Remittance Accounts	398
	116.	Customs Revenue and Charges	400—407
	116A.	————	408—410
	117.	Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection	411—413
	118.	Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income	414, 415
	119.	Salt Revenue and Charges	416—422
	120.	Opium Revenue and Expenditure	423
	121.	Land Revenue and Charges	424, 425
	122.	Details of Land Revenue and Charges	426—429
	123.	Excise Revenue and Charges	430, 431
	124.	Details of Excise Revenue	432
	124A.	————	433—436
	125.	Stamp Revenue and Charges	438, 439
	126.	Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	440—443
	127.	Forest Revenue and Charges	444, 445
	128.	Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	446, 447
	129.	Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue	448
	130.	Payments from Indian States	*ib.*
	131.	Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	449
	132.	Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	450—457
	132A.	————	458—460
	133.	Interest Receipts	462, 463
	134.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	464, 465
	135.	Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	466—468
	136.	Military Expenditure in India and England	469—472
	136A.	————	473—478
	136B.	Expenditure on Defence Services, in India and England	479—481
	137.	Public Debt	482
	138.	Details of Public Debt	483—488
	139.	Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	490—493
	139A.	Statement showing the Capital and other Expenditure (outside the Revenue Account) in India and England, and the Principal Sources from which Funds were provided for that Expenditure	494—497
	140.	Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	498, 499
	141.	Account of the Provincial Loans Fund	500, 501
	142.	Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	502—504
	143.	Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	505—507
	144.	Loans and Advances by Government	508—511
	145.	Cash Balances at the close of each year	512, 513
Taxation	146.	Taxation per head in British India	514
	147.	Number assessed to Income-tax classified according to Provinces and Grades of Income	516, 517
Exchange, Coinage and Currency	148.	Gold Standard Reserve	518
	*148A.	Silver Redemption Reserve	519
	*148B.	Purchases and Sales of Silver	*ib.*
	149.	Purchases and Sales of Sterling by the Reserve Bank of India	520
	150.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	521
	151.	Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Reserve Bank of India Rate of Interest	522, 523
	152.	Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	524
	153.	T. T. Selling Rate of Exchange, Calcutta on Japan—Rupees per 100 yen for each month	525
	154.	Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	526, 527
	155.	Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	528, 529

* New Table.

	Table No.		Pages
Exchange, Coinage and Currency—*contd.*	156.	Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month	530, 531
	157.	——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	532, 533
	158.	——— Bar Silver in Bombay	534
	159.	Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	535
	160.	——— Silver (Coin and Bullion) and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	536
	161.	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	*ib*
	162.	Number and value of Money coined at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	538—545
	163.	Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	546
	164.	Number and Value of Currency Notes of each denomination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	*ib*
	164A.	——— 31st December, each year	547
	165.	Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve	*ib*
	*165A.	——— Reserve at the end of each month	548
	166.	Receipts, Charges and Net Profits of the Currency Department	*ib*
Prices	*167.	Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices in Calcutta	549—555
	168.	——— Retail Prices of Food Grains in India	556
	169.	——— Prices in India	*ib*
	170.	Wholesale prices of certain staple articles of trade at Selected Stations in India in the last week of each month during 1935-36 and in the last week of each quarter during the preceding four years	558—565
	*171.	Working class cost of Living Index Numbers in certain Industrial Towns in India	566—568
	172.	Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	569, 570
	173.	——— Food Grains	572—578
Banks	174.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	579, 580
	175.	Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the Imperial, Exchange and Joint-stock Banks on 31st December of each year	580
Joint Stock Companies	176.	Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	582, 583
	177.	——— in Indian States and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	584
	178.	——— in each Province and at work at the end of each year	585
	179.	——— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year	586
	180.	——— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	587
	181.	——— elsewhere than in India, but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	588
	182.	——— but working in each Province in British India	589
	183.	——— but working in each Indian State	590
Co-operative Societies	184.	Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies: A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States	592—595

* New Table.

	Table No.		Page.
Life Assurance	185.	Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies	596
	186.	——— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisible Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies	597
	187.	——— new Sums Assured by Indian Life Assurance Companies under each Class of Policy and of total sums Assured remaining in force at the close of each Financial year	598
	188.	New Life Assurance Policies effected by Non-Indian Companies in India	599
	189.	Total Life Assurance business in force in India of Non-Indian Companies	*ib*
Other Insurances	190.	Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and total sums assured in force (and bonuses) at end of year	600
	191.	Particulars relating to Premiums derived from (other than Life Assurance Policies) of Indian Companies	*ib*
	192.	——— (other than Life Assurance Policies) of Non-Indian Companies	601, 602
Meteorology	193.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	604, 605
	*194.	Monthly and Annual Rainfall in the different meteorological sub-divisions in India with percentage departures from Normal during 1934 and 1935	606—621
	*195.	Monthly Temperature in the different meteorological sub-divisions in India with departures from Normal during 1934 and 1935	622—637
Agriculture	196.	Agricultural area and yield—Summary	638, 639
	197.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	640, 641
	198.	——— under Irrigation	642—645
	199.	——— Crops	646, 651
	199A.	Yield of Principal Crops	652, 653
	200.	Area Surveyed and Assessed	654—657
Irrigation	201.	Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations	658, 659
	202.	Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	660, 661
	203.	General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	662, 663
Forests	204.	Area of Forest Lands and Outturn of Forest Produce	664
	205.	Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	666, 667
Mines and Minerals	206.	Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	668—681
	207.	Average number of persons employed daily in the production of minerals from mines in India for which reliable returns of labour statistics are available.	682
Industries	208.	Enumeration of Factories in British India	684—691
	209.	Average Daily Number of workers employed by different Industries in British India	692—699
	210.	Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	700—705
	211.	Average Daily Number of workers employed by different Industries in Indian States	706—711
	212.	Statistics of accidents, holidays convictions, etc., in case of Factories subject to the Indian Factories Act	712, 713
Special Industries	213	Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles	714, 715
	214.	Jute Mills	716
	215.	Woollen Mills	717
	216.	Paper Mills	718
	217.	Breweries	*ib*
Industrial Production	218.	Cotton Mills Production	720—725
	219.	Production of Certain Selected Industries in India	726—728

* New Table.

	TABLE NO.		PAGE.
TRADE UNIONS	220.	Number, Membership, Income, Expenditure and Funds of the Registered Trade Unions	729
	221.	Number and Membership of the Registered Trade Unions from whom returns were received classified according to industries	730
PATENTS AND DESIGNS	222.	Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	731, 732
	222A.	——— income from fees realised therefrom	733, 734
TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS—	223.	Railway Statistics—Summary	736—740
	224.	Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic	742—751
(i) RAILWAYS	225.	Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	752—764
	226.	Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India	766—787
	227.	Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State	788
	228.	Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	*ib.*
	229.	Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	789
	230.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	790, 791
(ii) MOTOR VEHICLES	231.	Number of Motor Vehicles Running in British India	792, 793
(iii) ROAD COMMUNICATIONS	232.	Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India	794
(iv) SHIPPING	233.	Vessels Entered and Cleared at ports in British India, distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	796, 797
	234.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	798, 799
	235.	——— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	*ib.*
	236.	Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports—Summary	800, 801
	237.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	802, 803
	238.	——— steam and sailing vessels, including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	804
	239.	Ships Built at Indian Ports	805
	240.	Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	806
(v) POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE	241.	General Statistics of the Post Office of British India	807
	242.	Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	*ib.*
	243.	Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase	808, 809
	244.	Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits	810
	245.	Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	*ib.*
	246.	Capital Account—Expenditure	811
	247.	Telegraph lines—Summary	*ib.*
	248.	——— Offices—Summary	812
	249.	Telephone lines—Summary	*ib.*
	250.	——— Offices—Summary	813
	251.	——— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad	*ib.*
	252.	Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	814, 815
	253.	Radio Telegrams	816
	254.	Capital, Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department	*ib.*
	255.	General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	818, 819

	Table No.		Page.
Merchandise Marks	256.	Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act	820
Wrecks	257.	Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	822, 823
Foreign Trade	258.	Total value of Foreign Sea-borne Trade	824, 825
	259.	Distribution of Sea-borne Trade, Foreign and Coasting, in Private Merchandise among the Provinces	826—831
	260.	Total Sea-borne Trade, Foreign and Coasting, in Private Merchandise, of eight Principal Ports	832, 833
	261.	Value of Imports of Private Merchandise, by Sea, into British India, distinguishing Principal Countries of Consignment	834—837
	262.	Quantity and value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise, by Sea, into British India, from Foreign Countries	838—859
	263.	Value of Exports of Private Merchandise (Indian Produce and Manufactures) by Sea, from British India, distinguishing Principal Countries of destination	860—865
	264.	Quantity and value of Exports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise (Indian Produce and Manufactures) by Sea, from British India, to Foreign Countries	866—877
	265.	Value of Re-Exports of Private Merchandise (Foreign Produce and Manufactures) by Sea, from British India, distinguishing Principal Countries of destination	878—881
	266.	Quantity and of value Re-Exports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise (Foreign Produce and Manufactures) by Sea, from British India to Foreign Countries	882, 883
	267.	Value of Principal Articles of Government Stores imported by Sea, into British India	884
	268.	——————————(Indian Merchandise) exported by Sea from British India	886, 887
	268A.	——————————(Foreign Merchandise) re-exported by Sea, from British India	*ib.*
	269.	——— Treasure (Private and Government) imported by Sea, into British India, distinguishing Principal Countries of consignment	888—893
	270.	——————————— exported by Sea, from British India, distinguishing Principal Countries of destination	894—897
	271.	Balance of Trade	898
	*272.	Variations in the Quantum and Price-level of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade, Import and Export, of British India as compared with the base year 1927-28	899
Coasting Trade	273.	Total Value of Coasting Trade	900
	274.	Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	901, 902
Inland Trade	*275.	Movement of certain Principal articles by Rail and River between the different trade blocks of India	903—907
Land Frontier Trade	276.	Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper	908—912
	277.	Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier Routes of Burma	913—918
Miscellaneous—			
Salt Statistics	278.	Manufactures, Imports, Stocks, Indents, Issue (in maunds) and average selling price of Salt (excluding duty)	920, 921

*New Table.

	Table No.		Page.
Miscellaneous—*contd.*			
Opium Statistics	279.	Number of Chests of provision Opium sold for Export and issues of Medicinal opium (for Export and Local consumption) and Excise opium .	922
	280.	Area of Cultivation, Total Production, and Production per bigha of Benares Opium .	923
	281.	Quantity (chests) of Benares opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest .	*ib.*
	282.	———and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement .	924
	283.	Quantity (chests) and value of Indian opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private Account to each Foreign Country .	926, 927
	284	Number of Shops licensed for the sale of Liquors, opium and Intoxicating Drugs ; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of Excise Revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population .	928—931
Consumption of Kerosene	285.	Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma). . .	932
Appendix	A.—Customs Tariff		933—991
„	B.—I.—Rates of Excise duty on certain articles as on 1st April, 1937 .		991
„	B.—II.—Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs in each Province as on 1st April, 1937 .		992—1006
„	C.—Currency		1006
„	D.—Rates on Income-Tax as on 1st April, 1937		1007
Index	. . . . .		1009—1017

Tables

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

(Compiled from the All-India

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
Provinces				
1. Madras	26	142,277	340	51,467
2. Bombay (Presidency)	29	123,670	217	26,634
Bombay	21	77,221	184	21,484
Sind	7	46,378	30	5,150
Aden	1	80	3	...
3. Bengal	28	77,531	139	86,618
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48	106,248	441	105,640
Agra	36	82,094	367	81,311
Oudh	12	24,154	74	24,329
5. Punjab	29	99,200	199	34,630
6. Burma	38	233,492	92	33,387
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,054	78	83,402
Bihar	11	42,335	53	47,165
Orissa	5	13,706	9	15,523
Chota Nagpur	5	27,013	16	20,714
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	89,920	112	89,756
Central Provinces	18	82,153	70	33,825
Berar	4	17,767	42	5,931
9. Assam	12	55,014	28	32,879
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)	5	13,518	27	2,830
11. Baluchistan (Do. Do. Do.)	6	54,228	12	1,425
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	747
13. Coorg	1	1,593	2	378
14. Delhi	1	573	6	307
15. Andamans and Nicobars	2	3,143	...	339
Total, British Territory	269	1,096,171	1,698	499,359

INDIAN STATES.

Census Report, 1931.)

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					PROVINCES
23,082,000	23,657,103	46,740,107	6,337,256	40,402,851	1. Madras
11,535,903	10,394,698	21,930,601	4,953,303	16,977,338	2. Bombay (Presidency)
9,232,604	8,669,449	17,902,053	4,202,578	13,780,475	Bombay
2,150,954	1,700,116	3,857,070	699,307	3,157,763	Sind
33,345	10,133	51,478	51,478	...	Aden
20,041,698	24,072,304	50,114,002	3,684,330	46,430,672	3. Bengal
25,445,006	22,903,757	48,408,763	5,424,621	42,984,142	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
18,805,132	16,808,652	35,613,784	4,499,908	31,113,876	Agra
6,639,874	6,155,105	12,794,979	924,713	11,870,266	Oudh
12,880,510	10,700,842	23,580,852	3,057,464	20,513,388	5. Punjab
7,490,001	7,176,545	14,667,146	1,520,037	13,147,109	6. Burma
18,794,138	18,883,438	37,677,576	1,053,837	36,023,739	7. Bihar and Orissa
12,896,660	12,830,840	25,727,500	1,152,117	24,575,383	Bihar
2,540,261	2,756,801	5,306,142	191,429	5,114,713	Orissa
3,348,227	3,295,707	6,643,934	310,291	6,333,643	Chota Nagpur
7,761,818	7,745,905	15,507,723	1,688,470	13,819,253	8. Central Provinces and Berar
6,002,239	6,003,046	12,005,285	1,160,357	10,905,528	Central Provinces
1,759,579	1,062,259	3,441,838	528,113	2,913,725	Berar
4,537,206	4,085,045	8,622,251	213,421	8,408,830	9. Assam
1,315,818	1,109,268	2,425,076	386,177	2,038,899	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
270,004	193,504	463,508	92,025	371,483	11. Baluchistan (Do. Do. Do.)
200,081	204,211	500,292	180,199	320,093	12. Ajmer-Merwara
90,575	72,752	163,327	9,827	153,500	13. Coorg
360,497	206,749	636,246	447,442	188,804	14. Delhi
10,702	9,761	20,463	...	20,463	15. Andamans and Nicobars
130,931,556	131,605,377	271,520,033	29,658,469	241,868,464	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

[*Continued on next page*

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
States				
16. Assam States	...	12,320	2	2,847
17. Baluchistan States	...	80,410	5	2,076
18. Baroda State	...	8,164	50	2,920
19. Bengal States	...	5,434	5	4,582
20. Bihar and Orissa States	...	28,648	7	10,378
21. Bombay States	...	27,994	81	9,838
22. Central India States	...	51,597	58	25,252
23. Central Provinces States	...	31,175	10	8,060
24. Gwalior State	...	26,367	43	10,852
25. Hyderabad State	...	82,698	135	21,607
26. Jammu and Kashmir State	...	84,516	39	8,903
27. Madras States	...	10,698	69	4,711
Cochin State	...	1,480	12	272
Travancore State	...	7,625	46	3,936
Other Madras States	...	1,593	11	503
28. Mysore State	...	29,326	108	16,483
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	...	23,838	...	...
30. Punjab States	...	5,320	4	2,610
31. Punjab States Agency	...	31,241	43	13,451
32. Rajputana States	...	129,059	145	33,688
33. Sikkim State	...	2,818	...	367
34. United Provinces States	...	5,943	9	5,361
35. Western India States Agency	...	35,442	66	6,496
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	...	712,508	877	197,472
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	...	1,808,679	2,575	696,831

INDIAN STATES—*contd.*

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
300,027	318,079	625,006	102,496	523,110	16. Assam States
218,410	186,699	405,109	10,577	394,532	17. Baluchistan States
1,257,617	1,185,190	2,443,007	523,003	1,920,004	18. Baroda State
516,162	457,174	973,336	27,610	945,726	19. Bengal States
2,266,422	2,303,585	4,653,007	45,715	4,606,292	20. Bihar and Orissa States
2,388,623	2,179,773	4,468,396	607,463	3,860,933	21. Bombay States
3,405,433	3,227,352	6,632,780	677,670	5,955,120	22. Central India States
1,235,385	1,247,629	2,483,214	75,065	2,408,149	23. Central Provinces States
1,667,031	1,656,039	3,523,070	395,309	3,127,761	24. Gwalior State
7,370,010	7,066,138	14,436,148	1,616,981	12,819,167	25. Hyderabad State
1,938,338	1,707,905	3,646,243	342,314	3,303,929	26. Jammu and Kashmir State
3,373,032	3,381,452	6,754,484	837,509	5,916,975	27. Madras States
589,813	615,203	1,205,016	206,340	998,676	Cochin State
2,565,073	2,530,900	5,095,973	551,788	4,544,185	Travancore State
218,146	335,349	453,495	79,351	374,114	Other Madras States
3,353,063	3,203,339	6,557,302	1,045,042	5,512,260	28. Mysore State
1,212,347	1,046,941	2,259,288	...	2,259,288	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
229,290	208,497	437,787	14,534	423,253	30. Punjab States
2,451,394	2,020,824	4,472,218	439,451	4,032,767	31. Punjab States Agency
5,885,028	5,340,684	11,225,712	1,556,305	9,669,407	32. Rajputana States
55,825	53,983	109,808	...	109,803	33. Sikkim State
618,171	587,899	1,206,070	126,138	1,079,932	34. United Provinces States
2,025,754	1,973,496	3,999,250	883,776	3,115,474	35. Western India States Agency
41,897,367	39,413,478	81,310,845	9,326,958	71,983,887	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
191,828,923	171,008,855	352,837,778	38,985,427	313,852,351	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

No. 2.—Variation in Population since 1911.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Province or State	1931	1921	1911	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—)			
				1921 to 1931		1911 to 1921	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
Provinces							
1. Madras	46,740,107	42,318,985	41,405,404	+4,421,122	+10·4	+913,581	+2·2
2. Bombay (Presidency)	21,930,001	19,348,219	19,696,266	+2,582,382	+13·3	—348,047	—1·8
Bombay	17,992,053	16,012,342	16,136,666	+1,979,711	+12·4	—124,324	—·8
Sind	3,887,070	3,279,377	3,513,435	+607,693	+18·5	—234,058	—6·7
Aden	51,478	56,500	46,165	—5,022	—8·9	+10,335	+22·4
3. Bengal	50,114,002	46,702,307	45,480,697	+3,411,695	+7·3	+1,212,610	+2·7
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48,408,763	45,375,069	46,806,612	+3,033,694	+6·7	—1,431,543	—3·1
Agra	35,613,784	33,208,427	34,249,608	+2,405,357	+7·2	—1,040,181	—3·0
Oudh	12,794,979	12,166,642	12,558,004	+628,337	+5·2	—391,362	—3·1
5. Punjab	23,580,852	20,685,478	19,579,047	+2,895,374	+14·0	+1,106,431	+5·7
6. Burma	14,667,146	13,212,192	12,115,217	+1,454,054	+11·0	+1,096,975	+9·1
7. Bihar and Orissa	37,677,576	33,995,418	34,482,452	+3,682,158	+10·8	—487,034	—1·4
Bihar	25,727,500	23,373,517	23,745,337	+2,353,983	+10·1	—371,820	—1·6
Orissa	5,306,142	4,968,873	5,131,753	+337,269	+6·8	—162,880	—3·2
Chota Nagpur	6,643,934	5,653,028	5,605,362	+990,906	+17·5	+47,666	+·9
8. Central Provinces and Berar	15,507,723	13,912,760	13,916,158	+1,594,963	+11·5	—3,398	...
Central Provinces	12,065,885	10,837,444	10,858,096	+1,228,441	+11·3	—21,652	—·2
Berar	3,441,838	3,075,316	3,057,162	+366,522	+11·9	+18,154	+·6
9. Assam	8,622,251	7,460,128	6,578,768	+1,163,123	+15·6	+880,360	+13·4
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)	2,425,076	2,251,340	2,196,933	+173,736	+7·7	+54,407	+2·5
11. Baluchistan	463,508	420,648	414,412	+42,860	+10·2	+6,236	+1·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara	560,292	495,271	501,395	+65,021	+13·1	—6,124	—1·2
13. Coorg	163,327	163,838	174,976	—511	—0·3	—11,138	—6·4
14. Delhi	636,246	488,452	413,651	+147,794	+30·3	+74,801	+18·1
15. Andamans and Nicobars	29,463	27,086	26,459	+2,377	+8·8	+627	+2·4
Total, British Territory	271,526,233	246,856,191	243,797,647	+24,670,742	+10·0	+3,058,544	+1·3

No. 2.—Variation in Population since 1911—*contd.*

Province or State	1931	1921	1911	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—)			
				1921 to 1931		1911 to 1921	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
States and Agencies							
16. Assam States .	625,606	531,118	481,753	+94,488	+17·8	+49,365	+10·2
17. Baluchistan States	405,109	378,977	420,291	+26,132	+6·9	—41,314	—9·8
18. Baroda State .	2,443,007	2,126,522	2,032,798	+316,485	+14·9	+93,724	+4·6
19. Bengal States .	973,336	899,926	832,565	+76,410	+8·5	+74,361	+9·0
20. Bihar and Orissa States . .	4,552,907	3,950,569	3,946,209	+602,338	+17·5	+14,460	+·4
21. Bombay States .	4,408,306	3,807,819	3,803,473	+600,577	+15·5	+4,346	+·1
22. Central India States . .	6,032,790	6,002,551	6,133,764	+630,239	+10·5	—131,213	—2·1
23. Central Provinces States . .	2,483,314	2,066,900	2,117,152	+416,314	+20·1	—50,252	—2·4
24. Gwalior State .	3,523,070	3,193,176	3,235,303	+329,894	+10·3	—42,127	—1·3
25. Hyderabad State .	14,436,148	12,471,770	13,374,676	+1,964,378	+15·8	—902,906	—6·8
26. Jammu and Kashmir State . .	3,640,243	3,320,518	3,158,126	+325,725	+9·8	+162,392	+5·1
27. Madras States .	6,754,484	5,460,312	4,811,841	+1,294,172	+23·7	+648,471	+13·5
Cochin State .	1,205,016	979,080	918,110	+225,936	+23·1	+60,970	+6·6
Travancore State	5,095,073	4,006,062	3,428,075	+1,089,011	+27·2	+577,987	+16·8
Other Madras States	453,395	475,170	464,756	—21,675	—4·6	+10,414	+2·2
28. Mysore State .	6,557,302	5,978,892	5,806,193	+578,410	+9·7	+172,699	+3·0
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) .	2,259,288	2,825,136	1,622,094	—565,848	—20·0	+1,203,042	+74·2
30. Punjab States .	437,787	408,019	412,173	+29,768	+7·3	—4,154	—1·0
31. Punjab States Agency . .	4,472,218	4,008,017	3,800,621	+464,201	+11·6	+207,396	+5·
32. Rajputana States .	11,225,712	9,831,755	10,518,345	+1,393,957	+14·2	—686,590	—6·5
33. Sikkim State .	109,808	81,721	87,920	+28,087	+34·4	—6,199	—7·1
34. United Provinces States . .	1,206,070	1,134,881	1,189,874	+71,189	+6·3	—54,993	—4·6
35. Western India States Agency .	3,999,250	3,541,610	3,524,578	+457,640	+12·9	+17,032	+0·5
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	81,310,845	72,086,289	71,358,749	+9,224,556	+12·8	+727,540	+1·0
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA . . .	352,837,778	318,942,480	315,156,396	+33,895,298	+10·6	+3,786,084	+1·2

No. 3.—Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions (Census of 1931)

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Province or State.)

Administrative Divisions*	Tahsils with a Population per square mile of									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara	30·3	20·2	69·7	79·8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	68·8	24·4	17·8	28·7	6·8	18·0	3·9	14·5	2·7	14·4
Baluchistan	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15·2	1·0	5·5	2·2	18·2	11·8	18·4	15·4	42·7	70·1
Bihar and Orissa	20·5	6·0	31·0	18·3	20·9	20·5	8·1	11·0	19·5	44·2
Bombay	51·5	23·6	37·7	47·3	8·1	17·0	1·9	5·6	·8	6·5
Burma	87·8	53·9	11·1	35·5	·8	4·4	·2	1·5	·1	4·7
Central Provinces and Berar	58·8	36·8	37·7	54·0	2·9	7·1	·6	2·1	...	...
Coorg	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	88·8	31·0	...	...	11·2	69·0
Madras	20·7	8·5	25·5	15·5	21·5	24·2	14·8	23·3	11·5	28·5
N.-W. Frontier Province	22·5	17·7	4·0	7·8	5·8	16·5	0·9	3·8	1·2	5·9
Punjab	38·1	14·5	36·2	36·1	16·1	24·5	7·1	15·6	2·5	9·3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	14·9	3·1	13·7	6·3	16·3	13·9	30·9	35·5	24·2	41·2
Baroda State	20·8	7·1	35·4	28·6	38·2	46·7	1·5	2·9	4·1	14·7
Central India States	85·9	82·0	14·1	18·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	19·8	8·9	34·4	21·9	45·8	69·2
Gwalior State	78·3	56·2	24·9	38·3	1·8	5·5	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	41·9	26·5	53·5	61·3	4·5	8·8	...	...	·1	3·4
Jammu and Kashmir State	88·1	30·6	9·3	47·1	1·5	12·2	1·1	10·1	...	...
Mysore State	31·1	15·8	54·9	54·7	13·9	20·3	0·8	1·0	·2	7·6
Rajputana State	89·0	72·0	11·0	26·0	...	·2	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	14·7	2·1	25·6	7·3	12·2	7·6	...	...	47·5	83·0
Western India States Agency	70·5	52·9	29·4	46·1	·1	·4	...	...	...	·6
Total, India	57·7	17·5	22·1	23·4	8·3	15·3	5·5	14·3	6·4	29·5

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British districts only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore. The Western India States Agency has now been separated from Bombay for Census purposes.

No. 4.—Towns and Villages Classified by Population.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Class	India		Provinces		States	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants . . .	509,786	97,514,496	351,920	69,650,013	157,866	27,864,483
500—1,000 ,, . . .	113,541	79,189,377	87,632	61,370,395	25,909	17,818,982
1,000—2,000 ,, . . .	53,998	73,707,758	43,442	59,479,013	10,466	14,228,746
2,000—5,000 ,, . . .	18,836	53,556,566	15,453	43,915,597	3,384	9,640,969
5,000—10,000 ,, . . .	2,330	15,412,217	1,843	12,147,276	487	3,264,941
10,000—20,000 ,, . . .	632	8,537,719	471	6,409,946	161	2,127,773
20,000—50,000 ,, . . .	269	7,040,572	216	6,379,364	53	1,661,208
50,000—100,000 ,, . . .	66	4,566,885	52	3,535,737	14	1,031,148
100,000 and over ,, . . .	38	9,040,132	29	8,213,675	9	1,426,457
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassed.	...	493,119	...	406,269	...	86,850
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	...	2,278,937	...	19,649	...	2,259,288
Total .	699,406	352,837,778	501,057	271,526,933	198,349	81,310,845

POPULATION OF CITIES

No. 5.—Variation in Population,

(Compiled from the

Cities	Population 1931	Percentage of variation		Density	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1931
		1921—1931	1881—1931		
Calcutta with Howrah	(b)1,485,582	+11·9	+79·2	24,384	489
Bombay	1,161,383	—1·2	+50·3	48,000	554
Madras	(b)647,230	+22·8	+50·1	22,249	897
Agra	229,764	+23·8	+43·4	12,440	813
Ahmedabad	(c)313,789	+14·5	+145·0	*	853
Ajmer	119,524	+5·8	+145·2	7,031	811
Allahabad	(b)183,914	+17·0	+14·9	12,118	776
Amritsar	(b)284,840	+65·3	+74·4	24,844	666
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	306,470	+29·0	+96 6	11,799	902
Bareilly	(b)144,031	+11·3	+25·1	17,052	842
Benares	(b)205,315	+3·5	—6·1	25,945	802
Cawnpore	243,755	+12·6	+55·9	24,756	696
Dacca	138,518	+16·0	+76·8	23,086	745
Delhi with New Delhi, Shahdara, etc.	447,442	+47·0	+158·1	6,835	670
Hyderabad and Secunderabad.	466,894	+16·0	+27·0	8,809	889
Jaipur	144,179	+19·9	+1·1	48,060	850
Jubbulpore	124,382	+14·2	+64·0	7,897	706
Karachi	(b)263,565	+21·5	+258·3	6,720	688
Lahore	429,747	+52·5	+187·7	10,913	565
Lucknow	274,659	+14·2	+8·2	13,272	745
Madura	182,018	+31·0	+146·6	22,555	985
Mandalay	(b)147,932	—0·7	—21·7(a)	5,917	905
Meerut	136,709	+11·5	+36·8	18,749	750
Nagpur	215,165	+48·0	+119·0	10,578	848
Patna	159,690	+33·1	—6·4	10,646	731
Peshawar	121,866	+16·7	+52·4	13,801	607
Poona	(b) (d)250,187	+16·5	+82·6	6,400	811
Rangoon	(b)400,415	+17·1	+198·4	16,146	477
Rawalpindi	110,284	+17 9	+ 125·2	9,527	570
Sholapur	144,654	+21·0	+ 141·5	*	885
Srinagar	173,573	+22·5	+ 46·0(a)	15,779	831
Indore	127,337	+36·8	+ 53·4(a)	14,147	724
Trichinopoly	142,843	+18·6	+69·1	17,657	957
Multan	(b)119,457	+40·9	+73 9	9,084	754
Baroda	(b)112,860	+19·2	+6·0	10,961	799
Moradabad	110,562	+33·7	+59·5	29,020	802
Tinnevelly with Palamcottah.	109,068	+8·6	+164·8	11,314	1,098
Mysore	107,142	+27·6	+77·7	10,714	887
Salem	102,170	+25·6	+101·7	23,005	973

* Information
† Represents Muni-
‡ For Delhi and
§ Born outside the
** For Poona City
(a) Relates to the
(b) Details of canton-
(c) Details according to religion not available of population of Ahmedabad
(d) Includes population of

DENSITY, ETC., IN CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Literates per 1,000	Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1931	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
699	§328	1,044,317	371,578	49,532	17,073	Calcutta with Howrah
444	754	789,881	209,246	80,728	81,548	Bombay
603	348	519,633	69,959	53,086	2,908	Madras
206	300	142,068	78,365	5,651	3,690	Agra
*	*	161,703	63,883	3,277	6,402	Ahmedabad
417	435	71,314	40,549	4,161	3,501	Ajmer
490	217	114,150	54,189	4,992	504	Allahabad
274	203	96,075	132,016	1,555	32,064	Amritsar
573	§343	218,533	48,456	36,776	2,705	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
260	178	62,524	69,804	1,410	141	Bareilly
383	171	137,754	866	1,185	382	Benares
295	478	165,508	72,600	4,965	502	Cawnpore
705	§75	80,024	57,764	683	47	Dacca
‡335	‡488	244,745	180,018	11,122	11,557	Delhi with New Delhi, Shahdara, etc.
587	321	252,577	192,343	16,123	5,851	Hyderabad and Secunderabad
250	45	92,364	44,072	329	7,414	Jaipur
486	§390	85,539	29,022	6,724	3,097	Jubbulpore
400	§520	115,465	118,413	7,852	6,062	Karachi
431	513	139,125	249,315	10,675	24,432	Lahore
296	320	155,350	108,123	9,615	1,571	Lucknow
538	185	158,734	13,186	10,081	17	Madura
†1,094	§100	11,020	15,327	3,724	104,870	Mandalay
874	267	68,033	60,590	4,633	2,553	Meerut
403	302	176,237	28,042	6,449	4,437	Nagpur
391	193	119,044	38,338	1,570	238	Patna
†302	†154	21,073	66,360	4,854	8,670	Peshawar
557	**363	188,066	35,022	12,753	7,144	Poona
891	351	140,301	70,526	30,408	157,732	Rangoon
390	617	40,161	55,637	6,850	16,636	Rawalpindi
302	†§313	111,434	28,082	2,623	1,915	Sholapur
188	§24	33,670	138,764	257	882	Srinagar
446	957	96,437	25,574	302	5,014	Indore
637	217	102,783	19,456	20,318	286	Trichinopoly
283	363	37,113	67,131	504	3,003	Multan
690	383	87,752	17,075	748	3,164	Baroda
280	137	43,228	63,710	3,215	414	Moradabad
566	30	79,006	23,595	6,461	6	Tinnevelly with Palamcottah
593	§169	84,789	17,772	3,047	634	Mysore
411	67	91,254	8,752	2,156	17	Salem

not available.
cipality.
New Delhi Cities only.
City.
Taluka.
period 1891-1931.
ment population according to religion not available.
cantonment and also of estimated population of part of Ahmedabad City.
Kirkee cantonment also.

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1931	Comparison with Census of 1931
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah	Bengal . .	.....	1,485,582	+158,035
Calcutta and Fort. . .	.....	Calcutta . .	1,196,734	+119,470
South Suburban . . .	.....	24 Parganas . .	39,499	+6,154
Tallygunge	.....	24 Parganas . .	24,476	+2,839
Howrah	.....	Howrah . .	224,873	+29,572
2. Bombay	Bombay . .	Bombay . .	1,161,383	—14,531
3. Madras and Cantonment . .	Madras . .	Madras . .	647,230	+120,310
4. *Hyderabad and Secunderabad Cantonment.*	Hyderabad . .	Hyderabad . .	466,894	+62,707
5. Rangoon and Cantonment . .	Burma . .	Rangoon . .	400,415	+56,453
6. Lucknow and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Lucknow . .	274,659	+34,093
7. Delhi and Cantonment . .	Delhi . . .	.....	447,442	+143,022
8. Lahore and Cantonment . .	Punjab . .	Lahore . .	429,747	+147,966
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment .	Bombay . .	Ahmedabad . .	313,789	+39,782
10. Benares and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Benares . .	205,315	+6,868
11. Agra and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Agra . . .	229,764	+44,232
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Cawnpore . .	243,755	+27,819
13. Allahabad and Cantonment .	United Provinces.	Allahabad . .	183,914	+26,694
14. Poona and Cantonment . .	Bombay . .	Poona . . .	233,885	+37,446
15. Amritsar and Cantonment . .	Punjab . .	Amritsar . .	264,840	+104,622
16. Karachi and Cantonment . .	Bombay . .	Karachi . .	263,565	+46,082
17. Mandalay and Cantonment .	Burma. . .	Mandalay . .	147,932	—985
18. *Jaipur*	Rajputana . .	Jaipur . . .	144,179	+23,972
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa .	Patna . . .	159,690	+39,714
20. Madura	Madras . .	Madura . .	182,018	+43,124
21. Bareilly and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Bareilly . .	144,031	+14,572
22. *Srinagar and Cantonment* . .	Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir, South .	173,578	+34,063
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment .	Madras . .	Trichinopoly .	142,843	+22,421
24. Meerut and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Meerut . .	186,709	+14,100
25. Surat	Bombay . .	Surat . . .	98,936	—18,498
26. Dacca	Bengal . .	Dacca . . .	188,518	+19,068
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur . .	215,165	+69,972
28. *Bangalore* (*a*)	Mysore . .	Bangalore . .	306,470	+68,974
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment .	Central Provinces and Berar	Jubbulpore . .	124,382	+15,589
30. *Baroda and Cantonment* . .	Baroda . . .	Baroda . .	112,860	+18,148
31. Multan and Cantonment . .	Punjab . .	Multan . .	119,457	+34,651
32. Peshawar and Cantonment . .	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar . .	121,806	+17,414
33. *Indore*	Central India .	Indore . .	127,327	+34,236
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment .	Punjab . .	Rawalpindi . .	110,284	+16,112

(*a*) Includes Civil and Military Station.

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1931	Comparison with Census of 1921
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	119,524	+6,012
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	110,563	+27,891
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Ambala	84,561	+9,529
38. Calicut	Madras	Malabar	99,373	+16,039
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay (Sind)	Hyderabad	101,699	+19,861
40. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	85,804	+5,801
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	83,847	+14,969
42. *Rampur*	United Provinces	Rampur	74,316	+1,060
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	79,316	+6,700
44. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	107,142	+23,191
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	76,712	+10,280
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	89,080	+18,022
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	100,941	+30,325
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	88,578	+16,915
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	63,317	+1,617
50. *Trivandrum*	Madras	Travancore	96,016	+23,232
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	78,655	+16,394
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	60,676	+6,976
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	89,982	+20,776
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	144,654	+25,073
55. *Bhavnagar*	Western India States	Bhavnagar	75,594	+16,302
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	66,889	+6,076
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	48,537	—5,469
58. Farrukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment	United Provinces	Farrukhabad	60,354	+8,787
59. *Jodhpur*	Rajputana	Marwar	94,736	+21,256
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	102,179	+49,035
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	64,029	+11,189
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	65,506	+4,205
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	59,369	+8,871
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	59,057	+8,530
65. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	61,097	+15,943
66. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	85,927	+16,517
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment	United Provinces	Fyzabad	65,718	+9,098
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	65,952	+12,604
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	63,505	+7,002
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	65,258	+3,882
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	65,263	+14,256
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepur	64,634	+10,283
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24-Parganas	84,975	+10,266

No. 7.—Distribution of Population

(Compiled from the All-India

Province, State or Agency	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Zoroastrian
Provinces					
1. Madras	41,277,370	537	31,206	1,359	507
	68·81	...	*·07*	...	...
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	16,621,221	20,893	200,015	2,204	89,544
	76·05	*·10*	*·92*	*·01*	*·41*
3. Bengal	21,570,407	7,320	9,167	316,031	1,520
	43·04	*·02*	*·02*	*·63*	...
4. United Provinces	40,905,586	46,500	67,954	730	991
	84·50	*·10*	*·14*	...	...
5. Punjab	6,328,688	3,094,144	35,284	5,723	540
	26·84	*13·85*	*·15*	*·02*	...
6. Burma	570,953	10,007	721	12,348,037	419
	3·90	*·07*	*·01*	*84·30*	...
7. Bihar and Orissa	31,011,474	5,053	3,734	919	241
	82·21	*·01*	*·01*	...	...
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,388,223	4,241	77,895	66	2,093
	86·01	*·03*	*·50*	...	*·01*
9. Assam	4,931,760	2,497	2,636	14,955	7
	57·20	*·03*	*·03*	*·17*	...
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)	142,977	42,510	...	2	60
	5·90	*1·76*	...	...	...
11. Baluchistan	41,433	8,363	32	68	167
	8·91	*1·81*	*·01*	*·01*	*·04*
12. Ajmer-Merwara	434,500	341	19,497	4	301
	77·55	*·06*	*3·48*	...	*·05*
13. Coorg	146,007	...	83	3	27
	89·39	...	*·05*	...	*·02*
14. Delhi	392,803	6,437	5,345	70	126
	62·85	*1·01*	*·84*	*·01*	*·02*
15. Andamans and Nicobars	7,618	649	...	2,912	1
	25·86	*2·20*	...	*9·88*	...
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	177,727,988	3,220,007	453,569	12,693,089	96,549
	65·48	*1·18*	*·17*	*4·68*	*·03*
States					
16. Assam States	272,890	232	107	90	2
	43·69	*·04*	*·03*	*·01*	...
17. Baluchistan States	12,249	57	...	...	...
	3·02	*·02*	...	...	...
18. Baroda State	2,152,071	521	48,408	43	7,127
	88·09	*·02*	*1·98*	...	*·29*
19. Bengal States	641,662	14	502	14,532	...
	65·93	...	*·05*	*1·49*	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	4,194,578	216	318	1,376	23
	90·17	...	*·01*	*·03*	...
21. Bombay States	3,921,088	714	87,353	4	1,468
	87·75	*·02*	*1·95*	...	*·03*
22. Central India States	5,852,204	1,426	50,268	13	976
	88·23	*·02*	*·76*	...	*·01*
23. Central Provinces States	1,788,401	279	1,060	3	17
	72·02	*·01*	*·03*	...	...
24. Gwalior State	3,271,576	681	45,079	...	239
	92·86	*·02*	*1·28*	...	*·01*
25. Hyderabad State	12,176,727	5,178	21,543	52	1,784
	84·35	*·04*	*·15*	...	*·01*
26. Jammu and Kashmir State	736,222	50,662	597	38,724	5
	20·19	*1·39*	*·02*	*1·06*	...
27. Madras States	4,323,150	12	282	160	16
	64·00	...	*·01*	...	...
28. Mysore State	6,015,880	100	29,613	1,239	331
	91·74	...	*·45*	*·02*	*·01*
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	13,651	5,435	...	1	2
	29·39	*11·68*	...	...	...
30. Punjab States	383,383	10,854	408	1,308	1
	87·09	*2·48*	*·09*	*·30*	...
31. Punjab States Agency	1,887,249	996,626	7,448	722	22
	42·20	*22·28*	*·17*	*·02*	...
32. Rajputana States	9,578,805	41,605	300,746	1	319
	85·33	*·37*	*2·68*	...	...
33. Sikkim State	47,074	...	2	35,412	...
	42·87	...	...	*32·25*	...
34. United Provinces States	950,724	110	214	1	...
	78·83	*·01*	*·02*	...	...
35. Western India States Agency	3,246,768	62	203,026	36	871
	81·19	...	*5·09*	...	*·02*
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	61,467,152	1,114,774	798,536	93,717	13,203
	77·71	*1·41*	*1·01*	*·12*	*·02*
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	239,195,140	4,335,771	1,252,105	12,786,806	109,752
	68·24	*1·24*	*·36*	*3·65*	*·03*

Note.—Figures in italics represent percentages.

(a) The total production shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission and 19,649 persons in certain tracts in Burma who were

ACCORDING TO RELIGION.

Census Report, 1931.)

Muhammadans	Christians	Jews	Tribal	Minor Religions and Religion not returned	TOTAL	Province, State or Agency
						Provinces
3,305,937	1,774,270	23	348,703	139	46,740,107	1. Madras
7·07	3·80	...	·75	...	100	
4,456,697	317,042	17,739	129,195	178	21,854,866	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
20·39	·1·45	·08	·59	...	100	
27,497,624	180,200	1,867	528,037	1,730	50,114,002	3. Bengal
54·87	·36	·01	1·05	...	100	
7,181,027	205,006	66	...	·3	48,405,763	4. United Provinces
14·84	·42	...	...	...	100	
13,332,460	414,788	12	...	309,307	23,580,853	5. Punjab
56·55	1·76	...	...	1·69	100	
584,630	331,106	1,218	650,388	148,900	14,047,497	6. Burma
3·99	2·26	·01	4·44	1·02	100	
4,364,790	341,894	24	2,048,869	38	37,677,576	7. Bihar and Orissa
11·32	·91	...	5·44	...	100	
692,864	50,584	153	1,351,615	...	15,607,723	8. Central Provinces and Berar
4·40	·33	...	8·72	...	100	
2,755,914	202,536	18	711,432	446	8,622,251	9. Assam
31·96	2·35	...	8·25	·01	100	
2,227,303	12,213	11	...	...	2,425,076	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
91·84	·51	...	...	...	100	
405,309	8,044	15	66	7	463,508	11. Baluchistan
87·44	1·74	...	·01	...	100	
97,133	6,947	40	1,509	2	560,292	12. Ajmer-Merwara
17·34	1·24	·01	·27	...	100	
13,777	3,425	...	...	5	163,327	13. Coorg
8·44	2·10	...	...	...	100	
206,960	16,989	11	...	439	636,246	14. Delhi
32·53	2·67	...	...	·07	100	
6,719	1,461	...	9,955	148	20,463	15. Andamans and Nicobars
29·80	4·96	...	33·79	·51	100	
67,020,443	3,866,600	21,206	5,779,709	551,339	271,431,549	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
24·69	1·42	·01	2·13	·21	100	
						States
24,600	40,660	...	280,958	7	625,606	16. Assam States
3·93	7·46	...	44·91	...	100	
392,784	15	2	2	...	405,109	17. Baluchistan States
96·96	...	...	...	...	100	
182,030	7,262	55	44,890	...	2,443,007	18. Baroda State
7·48	·30	...	1·84	...	100	
312,476	2,768	...	1,383	...	973,336	19. Bengal States
32·10	·29	...	·14	...	100	
10,516	74,832	...	360,600	248	4,052,007	20. Bihar and Orissa States
·42	1·61	...	7·75	·01	100	
414,031	10,000	929	25,003	...	4,469,396	21. Bombay States
9·29	·36	·02	·58	...	100	
370,037	10,470	38	340,752	...	6,632,700	22. Central India States
5·68	·16	...	5·14	...	100	
23,254	51,701	...	617,500	...	2,483,214	23. Central Provinces States
·91	2·08	...	24·87	...	100	
204,207	1,108	...	...	...	3,523,070	24. Gwalior State
5·80	·03	...	...	...	100	
1,534,666	151,382	27	544,789	...	14,436,148	25. Hyderabad State
10·63	1·05	...	3·77	...	100	
2,817,036	2,263	...	134	...	3,046,243	26. Jammu and Kashmir State
77·28	·06	...	...	...	100	
467,396	1,958,811	1,749	2,907	1	6,754,484	27. Madras States
6·92	29·00	·03	·04	...	100	
308,628	87,538	39	23,838	106	6,557,302	28. Mysore State
6·08	1·34	...	·36	...	100	
23,085	4,286	...	...	...	46,451	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
49·70	9·23	...	...	...	100	
40,845	206	...	...	282	437,787	30. Punjab States
9·33	·05	...	...	·06	100	
1,560,501	4,359	1	...	19,200	4,472,218	31. Punjab States Agency
34·80	·10	...	...	·43	100	
1,009,325	5,778	38	220,092	1	11,235,712	32. Rajputana States
9·53	·05	...	2·04	...	100	
104	276	...	26,940	...	109,808	33. Sikkim State
·10	·25	...	24·53	...	100	
252,131	2,600	...	...	...	1,206,070	34. United Provinces States
20·90	·24	...	...	...	100	
545,660	1,396	57	862	3	3,009,250	35. Western India State Agency
18·64	·04	...	·02	...	100	
10,057,102	2,430,103	2,935	2,500,638	19,848	70,098,008	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
13·47	3·07	...	3·16	·03	100	
77,077,545	6,296,763	24,141	8,280,347	571,187	350,529,557 (a)	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA
22·16	1·79	·01	2·36	·16	100	

of 2,312,837 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas), 75,735 persons in Bombay not enumerated by religion.

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Religion	1931		1921		1911		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1921-1931	1911-1921
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	219,800,645	6256	216,260,620	6841	217,337,943	6931	+1·4	—0·5
(b) Arya	990,233	20	467,578	15	243,445	8	+111·8	+92·1
(c) Brahmo	5,378	0·15	6,388	0·2	5,504	0·18	—15·8	+16·1
(d) Others	18,898,884	539	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sikh	4,335,771	124	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	+33·9	+7·4
Jain	1,252,105	36	1,178,596	37	1,248,182	40	+6·2	—5·6
Buddhist	12,786,806	365	11,571,268	366	10,721,453	342	+10·5	+7·9
Zoroastrian	109,752	3	101,778	3	100,096	3	+7·8	+1·7
Muhammadan	77,677,545	2216	68,735,233	2174	66,647,299	2126	+13·0	+3·1
Christian	6,296,763	179	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	+32·5	+22·7
Jewish	24,141	0·7	21,778	0·7	20,980	0·7	+10·9	+3·8
Tribal	8,280,347	236	9,774,611	309	10,295,168	328	—15·3	—5·1
Minor or not returned	571,187	16	18,004	0·6	37,101	1	+3072·6	—51·5
Total	(a) 350,529,557	10000	316,128,721	10000	313,547,840	10000	+10·9	+0·8

(a) *Vide* footnote (a) on page 14.

No. 9.—Territorial Distribution of Christians by Sect.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Province, State or Agency	Total Christians			Roman Catholic	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces					
Ajmer-Merwara	6,947	4,000	2,947	1,190	852
Andamans and Nicobars	1,461	984	477	378	67
Assam	249,246	134,045	125,201	8,036	7,020
Baluchistan	8,059	5,637	2,422	1,025	486
Bengal	183,067	97,262	85,805	36,695	33,883
Bihar and Orissa	416,726	207,185	209,541	100,915	104,294
Bombay (including Aden)	333,048	184,270	148,778	109,915	86,209
Burma	331,106	171,352	159,754	47,009	42,669
Central Provinces and Berar	102,285	52,540	49,745	28,763	27,201
Coorg	3,425	2,012	1,413	1,686	1,122
Delhi	16,989	9,500	7,489	1,654	1,256
Madras	1,793,742	887,968	905,774	414,759	432,694
N.-W. F. Province	16,490	13,212	3,287	1,214	364
Punjab	419,353	232,556	186,797	34,573	23,639
United Provinces	207,896	113,163	94,733	6,993	4,747
Total, British Provinces	4,089,849	2,105,686	1,984,163	794,814	766,496
States					
Baroda State	7,262	3,858	3,404	1,165	923
C. I. Agency	10,476	5,978	4,498	2,234	2,115
Gwalior State	1,198	592	606	262	188
Hyderabad State	151,382	79,444	71,938	11,591	9,668
Jammu and Kashmir State	2,263	1,243	1,020	82	42
Cochin State	334,870	166,195	168,675	54,980	54,523
Travancore State	1,604,475	814,833	789,642	181,423	176,794
Mysore State	87,538	45,164	42,374	27,309	25,038
Rajputana Agency	5,778	3,107	2,671	823	642
Sikkim State	276	134	142	...	1
Western India States Agency	1,306	856	540	353	194
Total, Indian States	2,206,914	1,121,404	1,085,510	280,222	272,127
GRAND TOTAL	6,296,763	3,227,090	3,069,673	1,075,036	1,038,623

[*Continued on next page*

No. 9.—Territorial Distribution of Christians by Sect—*contd.*

Province, State or Agency	Romo-Syrian		Other Syrian		Others	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces						
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	...	2,801	2,095
Andamans and Nicobars	...	...	...	...	606	410
Assam	...	...	3	...	116,006	118,181
Baluchistan	...	...	1	...	4,611	1,036
Bengal	103	252	94	91	60,370	51,579
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	106,270	105,247
Bombay (including Aden)	287	71	270	150	73,798	62,348
Burma	...	...	1	2	124,342	117,083
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	9	5	23,708	22,539
Coorg	...	...	14	2	312	289
Delhi	1	...	3	2	7,842	6,232
Madras	10,385	10,874	3,615	3,765	459,209	458,441
N.-W. F. Province	...	...	...	...	11,098	2,023
Punjab	...	...	125	50	197,858	163,114
United Provinces	...	9	20	14	106,150	89,963
Total, British Provinces	10,776	11,206	4,155	4,081	1,295,941	1,202,380
States						
Baroda State	...	...	...	...	2,603	2,482
C. I. Agency	...	...	2	3	3,742	2,380
Gwalior State	...	...	...	...	330	418
Hyderabad State	...	...	12	5	67,841	63,365
Jammu and Kashmir State	...	...	...	...	1,161	978
Cochin State	90,789	92,843	17,769	16,399	2,057	2,910
Travancore State	228,426	220,747	244,278	236,821	160,706	153,280
Mysore State	50	72	34	24	17,771	17,240
Rajputana Agency	...	...	...	...	2,284	2,029
Sikkim State	...	...	...	...	134	141
Western India States Agency	22	8	17	7	464	331
Total, Indian States	319,287	313,670	262,112	255,259	259,783	244,454
GRAND TOTAL	330,063	324,876	266,267	259,340	1,555,724	1,446,834

No. 10.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex and Civil Condition.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	13,149,098	10,010,551	923,350	23,082,999
	Females	8,923,018	10,530,571	4,213,519	23,657,108
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	5,435,432	5,474,155	604,281	11,503,868
	Females	3,484,404	5,253,047	1,611,882	10,349,333
Bengal	Males	12,302,178	12,999,949	839,571	26,041,698
	Females	7,438,555	12,360,849	4,243,000	24,072,304
United Provinces	Males	11,146,564	12,201,464	2,006,078	25,445,006
	Females	7,375,588	12,223,231	3,465,938	23,063,757
Punjab	Males	7,019,221	4,897,276	964,013	12,880,510
	Females	4,560,404	4,910,530	1,229,408	10,700,342
Burma	Males	4,194,768	2,934,903	351,006	7,480,676
	Females	3,734,136	2,680,877	751,808	7,166,821
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,698,809	10,089,629	1,005,700	18,794,138
	Females	5,664,954	10,120,350	3,098,134	18,883,438
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,147,619	4,234,679	379,520	7,761,818
	Females	2,286,142	4,300,476	1,159,287	7,745,905
Assam	Males	2,420,289	1,915,442	201,475	4,537,206
	Females	1,677,601	1,835,401	572,043	4,085,045
North-West Frontier Province	Males	761,630	491,044	62,954	1,315,818
	Females	508,291	470,733	121,234	1,100,258
Total, British Provinces	Males	66,564,023	65,737,617	7,396,432	139,698,072
	Females	45,786,617	65,030,437	20,550,679	131,373,733
States—					
Baroda	Males	571,233	602,056	84,528	1,257,817
	Females	389,766	620,694	174,730	1,185,190
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,165,640	1,056,023	66,759	2,288,422
	Females	963,217	1,066,907	333,461	2,363,585

[*Continued on next page*

No. 10.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex and Civil Condition—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—*contd.*					
Bombay States	Males	1,110,426	1,040,926	124,099	2,284,451
	Females	764,387	1,076,974	334,182	2,175,493
Central India States	Males	1,513,564	1,684,155	207,719	3,405,438
	Females	1,069,354	1,655,107	502,891	3,227,352
Central Provinces States	Males	559,016	630,564	45,805	1,235,385
	Females	460,584	639,416	147,829	1,247,829
Hyderabad	Males	3,124,066	3,878,362	367,582	7,370,010
	Females	2,199,822	3,763,422	1,102,894	7,066,138
Jammu and Kashmir	Males	1,025,160	709,073	114,105	1,038,338
	Females	690,139	834,460	183,306	1,707,905
Madras States	Males	1,964,207	1,305,597	103,228	3,373,032
	Females	1,582,410	1,362,436	436,606	3,381,452
Mysore	Males	1,866,180	1,318,017	169,766	3,353,963
	Females	1,205,533	1,339,597	568,209	3,203,339
Punjab States Agency	Males	1,297,878	960,224	193,292	2,451,394
	Females	791,109	976,378	253,337	2,020,824
Rajputana States	Males	2,888,862	2,579,453	416,713	5,885,028
	Females	1,857,155	2,648,241	835,288	5,340,684
United Provinces States	Males	272,635	303,499	42,037	618,171
	Females	188,650	311,844	87,405	587,899
Gwalior	Males	874,082	851,956	140,993	1,867,031
	Females	542,564	831,717	281,758	1,656,039
Western India States Agency	Males	952,343	949,133	123,817	2,025,293
	Females	705,207	977,608	290,308	1,973,123
Total, Indian States	Males	19,773,078	18,470,850	2,262,684	40,506,612
	Females	13,911,426	18,567,786	5,697,789	38,177,001
Total	Males	86,338,001	84,208,467	9,659,116	180,205,584
	Females	59,698,043	83,607,223	26,248,468	169,553,734
	Total	146,036,044	167,815,690	35,907,584	349,759,318

Note.—The total population shown in this table excludes 3,078,460 persons (1,623,339 males and 1,455,121 females) not enumerated according to civil condition is detailed below :—

	Males	Females
Bombay Presidency	32,035	45,365
Burma	9,925	9,724
Baluchistan	189,807	162,852
Andamans and Nicobars	817	703
Baluchistan States	218,410	186,699
Bombay States	4,172	4,280
N.-W. F. Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	1,167,712	1,045,125
Western India States Agency	461	373

No. 11.—Distribution of Population according to religion, Sex and Civil Condition.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Part I—India Proper.

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	56,505,005	58,603,574	7,003,955	122,172,534
		46·25	*48·02*	*5·73*	*100*
	Females	38,391,069	58,353,082	19,681,068	116,426,119
		32·98	*50·12*	*16·90*	*100*
	Total	94,896,974	117,016,656	26,685,033	238,598,653
		39·77	*49·05*	*11·18*	*100*
Sikh	Males	1,333,869	895,659	194,210	2,423,738
		55·03	*36·96*	*8·01*	*100*
	Females	785,934	898,020	216,048	1,899,992
		41·36	*47·26*	*11·38*	*100*
	Total	2,119,703	1,703,679	410,258	4,323,730
		49·03	*41·48*	*9·49*	*100*
Jain	Males	324,198	267,510	52,903	644,611
		50·29	*41·50*	*8·21*	*100*
	Females	205,543	266,941	134,245	606,729
		33·88	*44·00*	*22·12*	*100*
	Total	529,741	534,451	187,148	1,251,340
		42·33	*42·71*	*14·96*	*100*
Buddhist	Males	120,037	95,668	8,527	224,232
		53·53	*42·67*	*3·80*	*100*
	Females	96,572	93,284	21,769	211,625
		45·64	*44·08*	*10·28*	*100*
	Total	216,609	188,952	30,296	435,857
		49·69	*43·36*	*6·95*	*100*
Zoroastrian	Males	31,388	22,801	2,177	56,366
		55·69	*40·45*	*3·86*	*100*
	Females	25,816	20,581	6,566	52,963
		48·74	*38·86*	*12·40*	*100*
	Total	57,204	43,382	8,743	109,329
		52·33	*39·68*	*7·99*	*100*

[*Continued on next page*

No. 11.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex and Civil Condition—*contd.*

Part I—India Proper—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadan	Males	20,023,832	18,300,813	1,774,458	40,099,103
		49·94	*45·64*	*4·42*	*100*
	Females	13,324,218	18,241,410	4,679,500	36,245,128
		36·76	*50·33*	*12·91*	*100*
	Total	33,348,050	36,542,223	6,453,958	76,344,231
		43·68	*47·87*	*8·45*	*100*
Christian	Males	1,726,007	1,219,421	109,152	3,054,580
		56·51	*39·92*	*3·57*	*100*
	Females	1,379,145	1,213,375	316,899	2,909,419
		47·40	*41·71*	*10·89*	*100*
	Total	3,105,152	2,432,796	426,051	5,963,999
		52·07	*40·79*	*7·14*	*100*
Tribal	Males	1,954,037	1,691,634	142,611	3,788,282
		51·58	*44·66*	*3·76*	*100*
	Females	1,674,093	1,728,085	421,343	3,823,521
		43·79	*45·19*	*11·02*	*100*
	Total	3,628,130	3,419,719	563,954	7,611,803
		47·66	*44·93*	*7·41*	*100*
Minor and unspecified	Males	116,333	107,453	18,791	242,577
		47·96	*44·30*	*7·74*	*100*
	Females	76,704	107,074	18,581	202,359
		37·91	*52·91*	*9·18*	*100*
	Total	193,037	214,527	37,372	444,936
		43·39	*48·21*	*8·40*	*100*
Total*	Males	82,143,233	81,273,565	9,308,110	172,724,908
		47·56	*47·05*	*5·39*	*100*
	Females	55,963,907	80,926,346	25,496,660	162,386,913
		34·46	*49·84*	*15·70*	*100*
	Total	138,107,140	162,199,911	34,804,770	335,111,821
		41·21	*48·40*	*10·39*	*100*

* Includes the following figures for Andamans and Nicobars not shown in the details:—

	Unmarried	Married	Widowed	Total Population
Males	8,527	9,032	1,326	18,885
Females	3,923	4,494	641	9,058

No. 11.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex and Civil Condition—*contd.*

Part II—Burma

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Burmese	Males	2,399,439	1,613,566	190,074	4,203,079
		57·10	*38·38*	*4·52*	*100*
	Females	2,320,404	1,619,978	453,570	4,393,952
		52·81	*36·87*	*10·32*	*100*
	Total	4,719,843	3,233,544	643,644	8,596,031
		54·91	*37·60*	*7·49*	*100*
Other Indigenous Races	Males	1,309,903	873,251	124,506	2,307,725
		56·77	*37·84*	*5·39*	*100*
	Females	1,179,043	876,016	260,307	2,316,266
		50·94	*37·82*	*11·24*	*100*
	Total	2,480,911	1,749,267	384,813	4,623,991
		53·85	*37·83*	*8·32*	*100*
Chinese	Males	69,471	51,897	5,681	127,049
		54·68	*40·85*	*4·47*	*100*
	Females	36,333	24,557	5,655	66,545
		54·60	*36·90*	*8·50*	*100*
	Total	105,804	76,454	11,336	193,594
		54·65	*39·49*	*5·86*	*100*
Indian Hindus	Males	180,666	219,534	16,189	425,389
		44·59	*51·61*	*3·80*	*100*
	Females	63,278	66,975	9,967	140,220
		45·13	*47·76*	*7·11*	*100*
	Total	252,044	286,509	26,156	565,609
		44·72	*50·66*	*4·62*	*100*
Indian Muslims	Males	137,841	124,224	9,449	271,514
		50·77	*45·75*	*3·48*	*100*
	Females	64,340	49,560	11,180	125,080
		51·44	*39·62*	*8·94*	*100*
	Total	202,181	173,784	20,629	396,594
		50·98	*43·82*	*5·20*	*100*

[*Continued on next page*

No. 11.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex and Civil Condition—*concld.*

Part II—Burma—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Other Indians	Males	19,537	16,015	1,436	37,008
		52·77	*43·27*	*3·96*	*100*
	Females	9,693	7,533	1,388	18,614
		52·07	*40·47*	*7·46*	*100*
	Total	29,220	23,548	2,854	55,622
		52·53	*42·34*	*5·13*	*100*
Indo-Burman Races	Males	56,730	30,317	3,260	90,307
		62·82	*33·57*	*3·61*	*100*
	Females	51,481	31,533	8,845	91,859
		56·04	*34·33*	*9·63*	*100*
	Total	108,211	61,850	12,105	182,166
		59·40	*33·95*	*6·65*	*100*
Others	Males	12,126	7,098	381	19,605
		61·85	*36·21*	*1·94*	*100*
	Females	8,664	4,725	896	14,285
		60·65	*33·08*	*6·27*	*100*
	Total	20,790	11,823	1,277	33,890
		61·34	*34·89*	*3·77*	*100*
Total	Males	4,194,768	2,934,902	351,006	7,480,676
		56·08	*39·23*	*4·69*	*100*
	Females	3,734,136	2,680,877	751,808	7,166,821
		52·10	*37·41*	*10·49*	*100*
	Total	7,928,904	5,615,779	1,102,814	14,647,497
		54·13	*38·34*	*7·53*	*100*
Grand Total	Males	86,338,001	84,208,467	9,659,116	180,205,584
		47·91	*46·73*	*5·36*	*100*
	Females	59,698,043	83,607,223	26,248,468	169,553,734
		35·21	*49·31*	*15·48*	*100*
	Total	146,036,044	167,815,690	35,907,584	349,759,318
		41·75	*47·98*	*10·27*	*100*

Note.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,078,460 persons in India (including Burma).
(2) Figures in italics in Parts I and II of this table represent percentages.

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Age	Total Population			Unmarried		Married		Widowed	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5	53,465,289	26,434,734	27,030,555	25,992,709	26,197,823	420,226	801,852	12,799	30,880
5—10	45,506,909	23,796,001	21,710,908	21,807,197	17,404,892	1,883,773	4,200,534	45,031	105,482
10—15	40,634,216	21,572,694	19,061,522	18,276,462	11,606,675	3,217,626	7,269,208	78,606	185,339
15—20	31,937,792	16,040,378	15,897,514	8,805,682	3,360,084	6,956,249	13,003,768	218,347	532,762
20—25	33,009,771	16,314,675	16,695,096	5,894,603	1,029,773	10,039,581	14,788,688	380,494	876,635
25—30	30,190,048	15,466,083	14,724,565	2,206,319	354,878	12,613,545	13,789,487	652,219	1,580,200
30—35	27,027,532	14,217,036	12,810,496	1,281,031	248,934	12,164,396	10,561,969	771,609	1,999,583
35—40	21,633,271	11,548,383	10,084,888	633,045	145,708	9,963,510	7,091,132	950,022	2,848,048
40—45	18,411,820	9,852,087	8,559,733	458,075	119,010	8,372,439	5,366,353	1,021,573	3,081,370
45—50	14,221,408	7,632,488	6,588,920	280,682	71,913	6,191,098	3,118,118	1,151,708	3,398,889
50—55	11,381,200	6,025,595	5,355,611	214,720	55,218	4,734,833	2,190,823	1,076,042	3,109,570
55—60	8,083,945	4,155,076	3,928,269	135,237	37,695	3,020,651	1,091,985	999,788	2,798,589
60—65	6,569,452	3,307,296	3,262,156	104,380	30,686	2,310,703	744,403	892,213	2,486,867
65—70	3,146,284	1,597,385	1,548,899	50,420	15,854	1,020,203	276,297	526,762	1,256,748
70 and over	4,539,785	2,245,173	2,294,612	73,542	24,500	1,290,628	312,606	881,003	1,957,506
Total	349,759,318	180,205,584	169,553,734	86,338,001	59,698,043	84,208,467	83,607,223	9,659,116	26,248,468

Note.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,078,460 persons.

No. 13.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States

(Compiled from the All-India

Province or State	Total Population†		0 to 5 years		5 to 10 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	23,082,990	23,657,108	3,332,088	3,440,612	3,031,434	2,978,020
Bombay*	11,471,543	10,380,202	1,617,255	1,631,324	1,486,771	1,332,074
Bengal	26,041,698	24,072,304	3,847,275	3,938,444	3,563,257	3,163,512
United Provinces	25,445,006	22,963,757	3,653,528	3,679,343	3,346,268	2,998,562
Punjab	12,380,510	10,700,342	1,900,178	1,831,371	1,691,328	1,452,504
Burma	7,480,676	7,166,821	990,120	1,028,133	908,410	892,552
Bihar and Orissa	18,794,138	18,883,438	2,733,705	2,868,890	2,642,021	2,430,279
Central Provinces and Berar	7,761,818	7,745,905	1,188,162	1,235,087	998,119	960,845
Assam	4,537,206	4,085,045	733,555	750,082	612,248	554,916
North-West Frontier Province	1,815,818	1,109,258	195,072	191,047	183,669	151,037
Total, British Provinces	139,698,972	131,376,733	20,307,601	20,706,489	18,458,325	16,707,208
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	1,257,817	1,155,190	183,519	179,557	160,033	144,180
Bihar and Orissa States	2,288,422	2,363,585	387,577	405,486	324,669	314,332
Bombay States	2,284,461	2,175,493	344,308	358,574	326,142	298,783
Central India	3,405,438	3,227,852	487,999	511,701	450,538	411,881
Central Provinces States	1,235,385	1,247,829	220,237	230,704	177,276	167,665
Hyderabad State	7,370,010	7,066,138	1,158,829	1,269,300	914,853	843,160
Jammu and Kashmir State	1,938,338	1,707,905	291,931	287,611	253,182	215,938
Madras States	3,873,032	3,381,452	565,779	561,509	449,848	438,795
Mysore	3,353,963	3,203,339	455,854	474,106	440,978	441,488
Gwalior State	1,867,031	1,650,039	255,628	253,301	239,108	209,433
Punjab States Agency	2,451,394	2,020,824	346,860	335,470	307,758	263,522
Rajputana	5,885,028	5,340,634	863,097	872,242	783,824	689,171
United Provinces States	618,171	567,899	89,799	93,393	78,371	72,802
Western India States Agency	2,025,293	1,973,123	306,083	316,005	260,040	266,178
Total, Indian States	40,506,612	38,177,001	6,127,133	6,324,066	5,337,676	4,913,640
Total, India	180,205,584	169,553,734	26,434,734	27,030,555	23,796,001	21,710,908
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1931)	10,000	10,000	1,478	1,605	1,324	1,284
(1921)	10,000	10,000	1,202	1,316	1,471	1,494
(1911)	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,393	1,383

*The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.

† *Vide* note at foot of page 20.

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX.
Census Report, 1931.)

Province or State	10 TO 15 YEARS		15 TO 20 YEARS		20 TO 25 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,777,055	2,644,086	2,008,379	2,169,533	1,907,358	2,361,269
Bombay*	1,331,194	1,145,035	1,002,201	949,337	1,064,436	1,034,960
Bengal	3,117,274	2,785,865	2,381,751	2,543,315	2,410,485	2,634,594
United Provinces	3,098,463	2,452,916	2,303,535	2,014,441	2,320,857	2,147,013
Punjab	1,571,550	1,270,544	1,203,432	986,825	1,187,358	1,006,563
Burma	845,623	815,384	693,377	719,238	701,984	719,415
Bihar and Orissa	2,302,350	2,043,910	1,563,970	1,630,038	1,600,627	1,734,064
Central Provinces and Berar	903,250	851,989	683,585	715,374	711,239	751,066
Assam	520,660	465,861	375,737	415,307	396,665	427,574
North-West Frontier Province	137,622	124,803	117,251	98,253	119,063	107,192
Total, British Provinces	16,634,557	14,685,476	12,326,459	12,301,471	12,623,425	12,997,602
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	152,007	136,865	122,832	118,859	117,074	115,832
Bihar and Orissa States	283,004	264,097	194,563	212,569	196,790	225,156
Bombay States	293,040	255,525	200,085	189,838	196,407	200,240
Central India Agency	423,984	370,601	321,416	305,356	323,690	316,222
Central Provinces States	148,037	135,622	95,536	105,218	102,747	114,829
Hyderabad State	827,213	749,268	638,789	655,601	673,215	687,730
Jammu and Kashmir State	234,021	195,967	178,604	171,003	182,675	182,012
Madras States	414,852	402,408	314,349	331,393	289,101	319,855
Mysore	420,275	394,398	305,621	297,001	295,141	317,227
Gwalior State	239,011	197,296	186,071	166,312	185,484	167,764
Punjab States Agency	201,050	237,641	233,003	194,031	231,340	197,865
Rajputana Agency	745,362	619,626	563,456	500,846	544,510	505,294
United Provinces States	71,946	61,531	55,602	54,861	57,197	56,410
Western India States Agency	268,829	237,044	197,162	186,839	183,981	184,426
Total, Indian States	4,988,137	4,376,046	3,713,819	3,596,043	3,691,250	3,697,494
Total, India	21,572,694	19,061,522	16,040,278	15,897,514	16,314,675	16,695,096
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	1931	1,132	1,110	904	952	891	969
	1921	1,245	1,081	842	815	775	881
	1911	1,165	997	848	828	822	932

* See footnote* on page 26.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 13.—Distribution of Population by Main Provinces and States

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 40 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	1,880,280	2,117,422	1,767,891	1,832,396	2,857,016	2,684,323
Bombay*	1,044,706	917,579	902,104	806,851	1,431,627	1,155,016
Bengal	2,349,019	2,119,911	2,167,718	1,785,740	3,106,256	2,385,582
United Provinces	2,223,782	2,043,930	2,023,231	1,816,666	3,089,438	2,710,692
Punjab	1,045,976	854,616	949,494	733,583	1,349,490	1,067,002
Burma	680,794	610,321	624,990	528,373	888,041	756,153
Bihar and Orissa	1,617,586	1,667,355	1,506,842	1,531,679	2,253,536	2,238,032
Central Provinces and Berar	665,251	647,455	597,394	575,824	908,311	883,185
Assam	407,523	354,626	378,854	299,474	543,010	392,411
North-West Frontier Province	117,355	104,144	106,608	87,957	139,888	114,980
Total, British Provinces	12,127,056	11,516,808	11,107,135	10,048,133	16,680,421	14,470,212
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	92,954	80,957	87,756	82,164	148,762	141,236
Bihar and Orissa States	200,578	207,949	184,622	184,991	265,067	260,060
Bombay States	177,913	178,481	166,574	158,412	263,545	240,809
Central India Agency	303,524	285,528	265,638	246,244	403,332	375,010
Central Provinces States	106,641	103,514	99,373	98,334	142,752	131,501
Hyderabad State	635,407	624,351	553,709	506,570	881,056	764,539
Jammu and Kashmir State	167,877	156,035	156,681	130,787	211,982	168,466
Madras States	254,616	268,035	238,758	241,156	376,993	354,273
Mysore	272,035	277,561	262,459	238,584	420,267	330,670
Gwalior State	162,907	140,851	145,826	121,205	224,085	187,633
Punjab States Agency	201,714	164,372	180,836	138,950	267,917	207,301
Rajputana Agency	460,573	420,709	403,402	364,851	663,879	613,168
United Provinces States	53,906	53,114	47,293	42,244	73,387	72,600
Western India States Agency	142,139	143,748	130,217	131,470	223,424	222,497
Total, Indian States	3,339,027	3,207,757	3,019,901	2,762,348	4,720,049	4,174,409
Total, India	15,466,083	14,724,565	14,217,036	12,810,486	21,400,470	18,644,621
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1931	877	887	770	738	1,188	1,099
1921	865	885	825	833	1,257	1,186
1911	896	909	829	835	1,256	1,187

See footnote on page 26.

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX—*contd.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—				
Madras	2,373,385	2,310,825	1,056,313	1,102,123
Bombay*	1,100,632	960,417	400,527	395,909
Bengal	2,330,253	1,921,263	868,510	704,078
United Provinces	2,618,104	2,321,984	957,805	969,211
Punjab	1,396,442	987,454	676,262	499,980
Burma	775,375	735,547	372,062	371,705
Bihar and Orissa	1,888,476	1,879,195	684,125	848,187
Central Provinces and Berar	797,361	759,655	309,240	363,625
Assam	414,060	303,026	154,885	121,478
North-West Frontier Province	118,094	91,914	54,596	37,931
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	13,784,275	12,326,957	5,559,718	5,536,312
States and Agencies—				
Baroda	140,604	125,427	52,276	51,113
Bihar and Orissa States	193,195	206,421	58,357	81,624
Bombay States	330,118	207,612	85,419	87,219
Central India	333,503	294,255	101,814	110,554
Central Provinces States	105,582	104,003	36,604	51,439
Hyderabad State	767,292	651,697	319,557	314,832
Jammu and Kashmir State	173,139	132,790	89,156	66,396
Madras States	330,357	317,601	138,379	140,337
Mysore	323,023	285,321	158,310	146,983
Gwalior State	175,762	153,344	57,654	59,810
Punjab States Agency	263,184	189,716	127,823	91,956
Rajputana Agency	623,102	539,366	213,823	215,411
United Provinces States	66,610	55,403	24,000	25,541
Western India States Agency	206,380	195,521	81,032	88,495
Total, Indian States	4,029,484	3,545,843	1,590,136	1,579,355
Total, India	17,813,759	15,872,800	7,149,854	7,105,667
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1931)	1,002	950	384	406
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1921)	1,011	952	507	557
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1911)	980	945	495	555

* See footnote* on page 26.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Part I—India Proper

Religion	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
	Males			
Hindu	122,181,055	107,135,705	15,045,350	2,187,036
Sikh	2,424,064	2,135,162	288,902	52,368
Jain	644,611	318,722	325,889	31,970
Buddhist	224,232	195,122	29,110	3,927
Zoroastrian	56,366	12,702	43,664	33,033
Muhammadan	40,498,470	36,856,327	3,642,143	554,596
Christian	3,054,583	2,150,076	904,507	302,041
Tribal	3,788,282	3,748,634	39,648	2,130
Minor and Unspecified	242,577	231,644	10,933	4,515
Total Males*	173,133,125	152,799,164	20,333,961	3,122,491
	Females			
Hindu	116,433,213	114,374,571	2,058,642	152,378
Sikh	1,900,151	1,853,779	46,372	3,274
Jain	606,729	551,737	54,992	1,064
Buddhist	211,625	207,530	4,095	461
Zoroastrian	52,963	17,484	35,479	17,369
Muhammadan	36,587,426	36,129,040	458,386	33,201
Christian	2,909,419	2,417,595	491,824	157,475
Tribal	3,823,521	3,818,818	4,703	140
Minor and Unspecified	202,359	198,379	3,980	1,721
Total Females†	162,736,464	159,577,657	3,158,807	367,169
Total Males and Females	335,869,589	312,376,821	23,492,768	3,489,660

* Inclusive of figures (Total population 18,885; Illiterate 15,070; Literate 3,815; Literate in English 875) for Andamans and Nicobars not shown in the details.

† Inclusive of figures (Total population 9,053; Illiterate 8,724; Literate 334; Literate in English 86) for Andamans and Nicobars not shown in the details.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education—*contd.*

Part II—Burma

Religion	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Burmese	4,202,079	1,600,881	2,601,198	51,202
Other Indigenous Races	2,307,725	1,617,377	690,348	16,679
Chinese	127,049	74,876	52,173	5,018
Indian Hindus	425,389	289,864	135,525	21,145
Indian Muslims	271,514	179,238	92,276	9,991
Other Indians	37,008	18,855	18,153	6,800
Indo-Burman Races	90,307	60,351	29,956	5,512
Others	19,605	3,444	16,161	14,629
Total Males	7,480,676	3,844,886	3,635,790	130,976
	Females			
Burmese	4,393,952	3,600,438	793,514	8,910
Other Indigenous Races	2,316,266	2,157,477	158,789	5,531
Chinese	66,545	57,000	9,545	936
Indian Hindus	140,220	127,602	12,618	2,104
Indian Muslims	125,080	118,972	6,108	375
Other Indians	18,614	13,656	4,958	2,050
Indo-Burman Races	91,859	78,122	13,737	659
Others	14,285	3,256	11,029	10,149
Total Females	7,166,821	6,156,523	1,010,298	30,714
Total Males and Females	14,647,497	10,001,409	4,646,088	161,690
Grand Total Males	180,613,801	156,644,050	23,969,751	3,253,467
Grand Total Females	169,903,285	165,734,180	4,169,105	397,883
Total	350,517,086	322,378,230	28,138,856	3,651,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,320,692 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males	Females
Andamans and Nicobars	817	703
Bombay Presidency (including Aden)	32,035	45,365
Burma	9,925	9,724
Bombay States	4,172	4,280
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal areas)	1,167,712	1,045,125
Western India States Agency	461	373

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	23,082,999	19,376,024	3,706,975	508,309
Bombay (exclusive of Aden)	§11,503,558	9,741,533	1,730,010	313,138
Aden	**32,345	24,522	7,803	2,865
Bengal	26,041,698	22,008,436	4,033,262	960,396
United Provinces	25,445,006	23,401,596	2,043,410	240,140
Punjab	12,880,510	11,783,466	1,097,044	230,390
Burma	*7,490,601	3,844,886	3,635,790	130,976
Bihar and Orissa	18,794,138	17,219,632	1,574,506	157,149
Central Provinces and Berar	7,761,818	6,970,837	790,981	81,964
Assam	4,537,206	3,945,516	591,690	84,873
North-West Frontier Province	1,315,818	1,226,760	89,058	23,921
Baluchistan	270,004	238,018	31,986	9,939
Ajmer-Merwara	296,081	244,603	51,478	11,334
Coorg	90,575	70,683	19,892	3,279
Delhi	369,497	296,120	73,377	29,105
Andamans and Nicobars	†19,702	15,070	3,815	875
Total, British Provinces	‡139,931,556	120,407,702	19,481,077	2,788,653

* Not enumerated by literacy 9,925 males.
† Not enumerated by literacy 817 males.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 42,777 males.
** Not enumerated by literacy 20 males.
§ Not enumerated by literacy 22,015 males.

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education —*contd.*

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam States	306,927	282,252	24,675	4,516
Baluchistan States	218,410	213,561	4,849	124
Baroda	1,257,817	902,750	355,067	30,218
Bengal States	516,162	470,650	45,512	6,271
Bihar and Orissa States	2,288,422	2,148,917	139,505	8,493
Bombay States	*2,288,623	2,046,399	238,052	22,520
Central India	3,405,438	3,136,893	268,545	26,918
Central Provinces States	1,235,385	1,192,887	42,498	2,140
Gwalior State	1,867,031	1,740,884	126,147	12,717
Hyderabad	7,370,010	6,842,416	527,594	65,329
Jammu and Kashmir	1,938,338	1,823,531	114,807	18,660
Madras States (exclusive of Cochin and Travancore)	218,146	173,823	44,323	3,802
Cochin State	589,813	364,388	225,425	28,533
Travancore State	2,565,073	1,698,760	866,313	65,500
Mysore	3,353,963	2,849,523	504,440	78,419
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,212,347	27,667	16,963	5,790
Punjab States	229,290	214,499	14,791	1,564
Punjab States Agency	2,451,394	2,304,487	146,907	17,049
Rajputana	5,885,028	5,504,140	380,888	28,133
Sikkim	55,825	52,698	3,127	267
United Provinces States	618,171	570,522	47,649	2,683
Western India States Agency	†2,025,754	1,674,701	350,592	35,168
Total, Indian States	**41,897,367	36,236,348	4,488,674	464,814
Total Males	††181,828,923	156,644,059	23,969,751	3,253,467

* Literacy was not recorded for 4,172 males.
§ Not enumerated by literacy 1,167,712 males.
† Literacy was not recorded for 461 males.
** Not enumerated by literacy 1,172,345 males.
†† Not enumerated by literacy 1,215,122 males.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education—*contd.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	23,657,108	23,045,203	611,905	71,055
Bombay (exclusive of Aden)	§10,375,565	10,056,827	273,375	57,702
Aden	**19,133	18,349	782	477
Bengal	24,072,304	23,411,853	660,451	93,582
United Provinces	22,963,757	22,747,529	216,228	26,027
Punjab	10,700,342	10,549,629	150,713	19,217
Burma	*7,176,545	6,156,523	1,010,298	30,714
Bihar and Orissa	18,883,438	18,754,078	129,360	12,785
Central Provinces and Berar	7,745,905	7,669,121	76,784	9,309
Assam	4,085,045	4,010,419	74,626	4,730
North-West Frontier Province	1,109,258	1,097,950	11,308	1,796
Baluchistan	193,504	189,646	3,858	1,523
Ajmer-Merwara	264,211	256,428	7,783	1,566
Coorg	72,752	67,308	5,444	703
Delhi	266,749	250,654	16,095	4,080
Andamans and Nicobars	†9,761	8,724	334	86
Total, British Provinces	‡131,595,377	128,290,241	3,249,344	340,352

* Not enumerated by literacy 9,724 females.
† " " " " 703 "
‡ " " " " 55,792 "
** " " " " 2 "
§ " " " " 45,363 "

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION —*concld.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam States	318,679	312,172	6,507	716
Baluchistan States	186,699	186,617	82	2
Baroda	1,185,190	1,105,523	79,667	1,804
Bengal States	457,174	453,118	4,056	558
Bihar and Orissa States	2,363,585	2,353,862	9,723	274
Bombay States	*2,179,773	2,147,471	28,022	1,303
Central India	3,227,352	3,201,780	25,572	2,745
Central Provinces States	1,247,829	1,244,664	3,165	323
Gwalior State	1,656,039	1,640,844	15,195	897
Hyderabad	7,066,138	6,998,099	68,039	7,517
Kashmir	1,707,905	1,698,827	9,078	809
Madras States (exclusive of Cochin and Travancore)	235,349	231,007	4,342	176
Cochin State	615,203	501,414	113,789	8,442
Travancore State	2,530,900	2,179,289	351,611	15,151
Mysore	3,203,339	3,113,253	90,086	13,041
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,046,941	1,712	104	8
Punjab States	208,497	207,418	1,079	117
Punjab States Agency	2,020,824	2,009,416	11,408	761
Rajputana	5,340,684	5,315,426	25,258	1,663
Sikkim	53,983	53,833	150	12
United Provinces States	587,899	585,828	2,071	86
Western India States Agency	†1,973,496	1,902,366	70,757	1,226
Total, Indian States	**39,413,478	37,443,939	919,761	57,531
Total Females	††171,008,855	165,734,180	4,169,105	397,883
Total Population	(a) 352,837,778	322,378,230	28,138,856	3,651,350

* Not enumerated by literacy 4,230 females.
§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,045,125 who were estimated.
† Not enumerated by literacy 373 females.
** " " " 1,049,778 females.
†† " " " 1,105,570 females.
(a) " " " 2,320,692 females.

No. 16.—Statistics of Chief Castes.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Caste	Strength	Where chiefly found
Agri	265,285	Bombay.
Ahar, Ahir, Gopi, Goshi, Goala, Golla, Gowari, Gaura, Kavundan, Idaiyan	14,170,032	Most Provinces.
Ahom	249,434	Assam.
Arain, Kunjra, Koeri, Kachhi, Murao	5,048,849	Most Provinces.
Arora, Bhansali, Lohana	1,499,407	Baluchistan, Bombay, N.-W. F. Prov., Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, W. I. States.
Babhan, Bhuinhar	1,113,541	Bihar and Orissa, U. P., C. P.
Baidya	110,739	Bengal.
Baiga, Bhaina, Binjwar, Bharia, Kadar, Bhumia, Bhunjia, Bhuiya, Ghatwar, Naiya, Pao	1,050,760	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P., C. I., Rajputana, Sikkim.
Bairagi	839,285	Most Provinces.
Baloch	1,333,215	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Prov.
Baniya, Bhatia, Chetti, Khatri, Kamati (Vaishya)	5,176,353	Most Provinces.
Banjara, Lumbadi, Labana, Lamani	951,022	Bombay, C. P., C. I., Gwalior, Hyderabad, Mysore, Rajputana.
Baria, Bhalia, Chodhra, Gedia, Khant, Koli, Kotwal, Naikda, Patelia, Patanwadia, Thakarda, Talabda, Valvi.	3,418,643	Most Provinces.
Bauri, Bagdi	1,671,481	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Rajputana.
Bawaria, Bavuri, Baori, Bagri, Vagri, Badhik	309,720	Most Provinces.
Bayar, Barmanu, Dhangar, Musahar	811,746	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P., Central India.
Bedar, Boya	991,536	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, C. P.
Bhandari, Idiga, Iruvan, Siyal	1,253,403	Bihar and Orissa, Cochin, Mysore, Madras, Travancore, Rajputana, Baroda.
Bhangi	797,599	Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, U. P., Baroda, Gwalior, Rajputana, W. I. States.
Bharwad, Dhangar, Gadariya, Kuruba	2,816,283	Most Provinces.
Bhat, Brahmabhatt, Charan, Jasondhi	807,274	„ „
Bhatra, Pardhan, Parja	353,184	Madras, C. P. and Berar.
Bhil, Barela, Bhilala, Dhanka, Mankar, Mavchi, Pathia, Rathia, Tadvi.	2,454,144	Most Provinces.
Bhisti, Bhoi, Dhimar, Jhinwar, Kahar, Machhi, Tiyar.	3,575,941	„ „
Bohra	212,752	Bombay, Baroda, C. I., Gwalior, C. P., Rajputana, W. I. States, Travancore.
Brahman	15,207,277	Most Provinces.
Brahui	224,415	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Chamar, Khalpa, Samagara	12,195,516	Most Provinces.
Chasa, Raju	835,236	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Chasi Kaibartta (Mahisya)	2,381,266	Bengal.
Chuhra	721,981	N.-W. F. Prov., Punjab, Delhi.
Dhanuk, Kandra	758,671	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, C. P., C. I., Ajmer-Merwara, Rajputana, Delhi, Gwalior.
Dheb, Parit, Vanran, Veluttedan	3,161,428	Most Provinces.
Dom, Dombar, Bansphor, Dharkar, Dholi	907,776	„ „
Dhor, Chakkiliyan	671,926	Bombay, C. P., Madras, Cochin, Travancore, W. I. States.
Dusadh	1,400,878	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P.
Fakir	820,577	Punjab, U. P., C. P., Rajputana, C. I. Agency, Gwalior.

No. 16.—Statistics of Chief Castes—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where chiefly found
Garo, Hajong, Kachari, Mech, Rabha . .	695,648	Assam, Bengal.
Gond, Dhanwar, Kalota, Kamar, Kawar, Kolam, Kondh, Konda, Dora, Koya, Maria, Muria, Nagarchi.	4,719,222	Andamans and Nicobars, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Madras, U. P., C. I., Hyderabad, Gwalior, Rajputana.
Gujar	2,430,669	Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Delhi, N.-W. Frontier, Punjab, U. P., C. I., Rajputana.
Gurla, Halwai	246,583	Bihar and Orissa, U. P., C. I., Rajputana, Gwalior.
Hajjam, Ambattan, Bhandari, Kelashi, Mhali, Nadig, Nai "Naibrahman", Napit, Nhavi, Pandithar Vellakattalavan.	3,725,850	Most Provinces.
Hari	818,830	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Madras.
Jat	8,377,819	N.-W. Frontier, Punjab, U. P., Kashmir, Rajputana.
Jogi	111,596	Gwalior, C. I. Agency, Rajputana, Jammu and Kashmir.
Kaikolan	410,078	Madras, Cochin, Travancore.
Kalar	1,017,179	Ajmer-Merwara, Bengal, C. P. and Berar, U. P., Baroda, C. I., Gwalior, Hyderabad, Rajputana, Sikkim.
Kallan, Maravan	948,630	Madras, Cochin, Travancore.
Kammalan, "Viswabrahman", Panchal . .	7,735,393	Most Provinces.
Karen	1,367,673	Burma.
Kastha, Karan, Prabhu	2,946,228	Most Provinces.
Kewat, Kaibartta	1,813,278	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar, U. P.
Kolita	209,240	Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar.
Koshti, Devang	921,201	Bengal, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Madras, C. I., Hyderabad, Mysore, Gwalior, Cochin.
Khandayat, Paik	1,060,587	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Madras.
Kisan	431,044	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P.
Khasi, Synteng	232,595	Assam, Andamans and Nicobars.
Khatik, Chik	412,620	U. P., C. P., Bengal, Delhi, Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan, Hyderabad, Rajputana, Gwalior.
Kori, Katia, Balai, Chaupal, Jugi . . .	2,165,953	Most Provinces.
Korku, Korwa	246,765	Bihar and Orissa, C. P., C. I., U. P.
Kumhar, Kusavan	3,580,143	Most Provinces.
Kunbi, Karbi, Kurmi, Kurmi-Kshattriya, Kapu, Kapewar, Reddi, Vakkaliga, Vellala.	11,082,108	" "
Labbai	374,829	Coorg, Madras, Mysore, Travancore.
Lodhi	1,742,470	C. P. and Berar, U. P., C. I., Bengal, Delhi, Rajputana, Hyderabad, Gwalior.
Lushei, Sokte, Thado	192,520	Assam, Bengal, Burma.
Mahar, Mehra, Dhed, Vankar, Holiya, Pulayan, Cheruman.	4,720,405	Most Provinces.
Mala	852,050	C. P. and Berar, Madras.
Mali, Phulmali, Saini, Malakar	2,332,143	Most Provinces.
Maliah, Goriya, Gonrhi	894,051	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P., N.-W. Frontier, C. I., Gwalior, Rajputana.
Mang, Megh, Meghwal, Madgi, Madiga . .	2,556,765	Most Provinces.
Mapilla	189,621	Travancore, Cochin, Coorg, Burma.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 16.—Statistics of Chief Castes—*concld.*

Caste	Strength	Where chiefly found
Maratha	6,113,061	Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Gwalior, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore, C. I.
Meithei	830,545	Assam, Burma.
Mina, Meo	1,110,479	Most Provinces.
Mirasi	283,637	Punjab, N.-W. Frontier, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, Jammu and Kashmir, C. I., Gwalior.
Mochi, Jingar, Dabgar	1,026,405	Most Provinces.
Momin	3,122,100	,, ,,
Munda, Mawasi, Ho, Koi, Kharwar, Kharia, Bhogta, Bhumij, Kora.	2,815,276	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, C. P. and Berar, C. I., U. P., Rajputana.
Naga	272,529	Assam, Burma, Gwalior.
Namasudra	2,265,476	Assam, Bengal.
Nayar	1,550,641	Madras, Travancore, Cochin.
Nepali	871,906	Most Provinces.
Nuniya, Od, Beldar, Bind, Rehgar	561,026	,, ,,
Oraon	1,021,334	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar.
Pallan	825,224	Madras.
Pan, Panka, Ganda, Paidi, Baraik	1,241,322	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar, Madras, C. I.
Paraiyan, Turi	1,277,365	Madras, Bombay, Baroda, Cochin, W. I. States, Coorg.
Pasi, Arakh	1,748,166	Bihar and Orissa, U. P., Bengal, C. I.
Pinjara, Sarahira, Dhunia	505,254	U. P., Bombay, Rajputana, Gwalior, N.-W. Frontier, Punjab, C. I., Mysore, W. I. States, Jammu and Kashmir.
Rajbhar, Rajjhar, Rajwar, Bhar	630,708	U. P., Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, C. P. and Berar.
Rajput	10,743,091	Most Provinces.
Santal, Saunta, Karmali	2,524,472	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. I.
Saun	480,131	U. P., C. I.
Sawara, Saonr, Savar, Saharia	675,628	Bihar and Orissa, C. P., Madras, U. P., C. I., Rajputana, Gwalior.
Shaha, Sunri	533,825	Bengal, Madras, Sikkim.
Shan	900,264	Burma.
Silpkar	338,036	U. P.
Singpho, Kachin	156,253	Burma, Assam.
Talavia, Dubla	229,190	Bombay, Baroda, W. I. States.
Tamboli, Barai	452,428	Bengal, U. P., C. I., Rajputana, Gwalior, Baroda.
Tankkshatriya	926,274	Most Provinces.
Tanti, Tatwa, Bhulia, Chadar, Sali	1,132,563	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, C. I.
Telaga	1,665,559	Madras, Hyderabad, Coorg.
Teli, Tili, Chakkan, Ganig, Ghanchi, Vaniyan	5,024,496	Most Provinces.
Thakkar, Rathi, Rawat, Kanet, Ghirath	714,503	Bombay, Punjab, C. I., Gwalior, Jammu and Kashmir, Rajputana.

No. 17.—Distribution of Population according to Language.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

	I.—Languages by Families	No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
	Vernaculars of India				
	A.—Austro-Nesian	2	6,542	3,307	3,235
	B.—Austro-Asiatic:	16	5,336,166	2,672,530	2,663,636
	(1) Mon-Khmer	9	726,578	362,253	364,325
	(2) Munda	7	4,609,588	2,310,277	2,299,311
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese:	122	14,010,496	6,909,046	7,101,450
	(1) Tibeto-Burman	112	12,982,840	6,392,133	6,590,707
	(2) Tai-Chinese	10	1,027,656	516,913	510,743
	D.—Dravidian:	15	71,644,787	35,847,723	35,797,064
	(1) Dravida	7	41,454,598	20,644,277	20,810,316
	(2) Intermediate Languages	6	3,609,418	1,797,388	1,812,030
	(3) Andhra	1	26,373,727	13,291,050	13,082,677
	(4) North Western language	1	207,049	115,008	92,041
	E.—Karen	14	1,341,331	669,216	672,115
	F.—Man	2	947	502	445
	G.—Indo-European (Aryan)	30	257,492,805	134,082,997	123,409,808
	H.—Unclassified	2	52,541	28,008	24,533
Family	I.—Language not returned	...	1,912	1,314	598
	TOTAL	208	349,887,537	180,214,643	169,672,884
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	J.—Indo-European	8	39,224	25,359	13,865
	K.—Semitic	3	59,954	37,052	22,902
	L.—Hamitic	2	5,039	2,946	2,093
	M.—Tibeto-Chinese	4	185,822	124,284	61,538
	N.—Mongolian	3	11,943	7,806	4,137
	O.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	342	208	134
	TOTAL	17	302,324	197,655	104,669
	European Languages				
	P.—Indo-European	17	339,660	208,290	131,370
	Q.—Mongolian	3	13	3	10
	R.—Language not returned	...	33	21	12
	TOTAL	20	339,706	208,314	131,392
	GRAND TOTAL	240	350,529,567	180,620,612	169,908,945

[*Continued on next page*

No. 17.—Distribution of Population according to Language—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	71,547,071	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Gwalior, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Delhi, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, Western India States Agency, etc.
Bengali—G.	53,468,469	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	26,373,727	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Bihari—G.	27,926,559	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Marathi—G.	20,889,658	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	20,411,652	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Panjabi—G.	15,839,254	Punjab, Delhi, N.-W. F. Province, Jammu and Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Bengal, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	13,897,896	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Gwalior, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Jammu and Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, Western India States Agency, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	11,206,380	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	11,194,265	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	10,849,984	Bombay, Western India States Agency, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Gwalior, etc.
Malayalam—D.	9,137,615	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,853,538	Burma, etc.
Western Panjabi—G.	8,566,051	Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, Madras, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	7,867,103	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, etc.
Kher Wari—D.	4,031,970	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G.	4,006,147	Bombay, Western India States Agency, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, Gwalior, etc.

No. 17.— Distribution of Population according to Language—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each—*contd.*		
Western Pahari—G.	2,325,916	Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, etc.
Bhili—G.	2,189,531	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,999,057	Assam, etc.
Gondi—D.	1,864,878	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,636,490	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,438,021	Jammu and Kashmir, etc.
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	1,037.142	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces (States), Assam.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Shangale—C.	914,379	Burma
Tulu—D.	651,842	Madras, Mysore, Bombay, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	628,086	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	585,109	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam
Sgaw—E.	4[illegible],789	Burma
Pwo—E.	[illegible]3,722	Burma
Konkani—G.	471,735	Bombay, Madras, Mysore, etc.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	412,951	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	391,603	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Yanbye—C.	326,642	Burma
English—P.	319,349	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Delhi, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	308,544	Burma, Bengal
Talaing—B.	305,294	Burma
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	291,376	Assam, Bengal
Bhotia—C.	252,063	Jammu and Kashmir, Bengal, Punjab Sikkim, etc.
Khasi—B.	234,387	Assam, etc.
Khandesi—G.	233,010	Bombay, etc.
Garo—C.	230,674	Assam, Bengal

[*Continued on next page*

No. 17.—Distribution of Population according to Language—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000—*contd.*		
Taungthu—E.	222,714	Burma
Brahui—D.	207,049	Baluchistan, Bombay
Tipura or Mrung—C.	198,129	Bengal, Assam
Savara—B.	194,947	Madras, etc.
Korku—B.	169,728	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	159,174	Burma
Kachin—C.	156,980	Burma, etc.
Khasia—B.	152,018	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Palaung—B.	139,644	Burma, etc.
Mikir—C.	126,457	Assam
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	121,136	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	118,572	Burma, etc.
Merguese—C.	101,144	Burma
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Kiranti—C.	87,482	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Malto or Maler—D.	70,761	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Shina—G.	68,199	Jammu and Kashmir
Yunnanese—M.	67,235	Burma
Danu—C.	60,966	Burma
Lushei or Dulien—C.	60,471	Assam, etc.
Intha—C.	56,829	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	56,822	Assam (States), etc.
Arabic—K.	54,788	Bombay, Madras, Jammu and Kashmir, Hyderabad, etc.
Karen (Unspecified)—E.	47,362	Burma, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	45,368	Coorg, etc.
Gadaba—B.	44,371	Madras, etc.
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,666	Assam
Murmi—C	42,673	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.

No. 17.—Distribution of Population according to Language—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*contd.*		
Akha (Kaw)—C.	40,407	Burma
Lai—C.	39,646	Burma, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	38,146	Assam
Sokte—C.	37,643	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	34,626	Burma
Persian—J.	34,361	Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	33,117	Assam
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	32,991	Burma, etc.
Karenni—E.	31,556	Burma
Khun—C.	31,234	Burma
Lu—C.	30,031	Burma
Kolami—D.	29,187	Central Provinces and Berar
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	29,142	Assam (States), Burma
Rabha—C.	27,008	Assam, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	26,864	Burma
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	26,122	Punjab States, etc.
Burushaski—H.	26,076	Jammu and Kashmir
Gipsy—H.	25,999	Rajputana, Punjab, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar
Rong or Lepcha—C.	25,151	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Taungyo—C.	22,261	Burma
Wa—B.	22,142	Burma, etc.
Mhar—C.	21,583	Assam
Kadu—C.	20,305	Burma
Chinbok—C.	20,195	Burma
Tashon—C.	20,049	Burma
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	19,698	Burma
Memi (Mao)—C.	19,287	Assam (States), etc.
Kabui (Naga)—C.	18,475	Assam States
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	18,254	Assam
Shan-Tayok—C.	18,270	Burma
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	17,887	Burma
Magari—C.	17,478	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Maru—C.	17,447	Burma
Padaung—E.	16,485	Burma
Ralte—C.	16,163	Assam
Karenbyu—E.	15,299	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	14,680	Assam, etc.
Paite—C.	14,674	Assam
Juang—B.	14,583	Bihar and Orissa States
Abor-Miri—C.	13,880	Assam
Rongtu—C.	13,048	Burma, etc.
Lashi—C.	12,564	Burma
Rangpang—C.	11,072	Assam
Hallam—C.	10,867	Bengal States
Yanglaam—B.	10,725	Burma, etc.
Portuguese—P.	10,633	Bombay, etc.
Chinbon—C.	10,268	Burma

[*Continued on next page*

No. 17.—Distribution of Population according to Language—*concld.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Kuki (unspecified)—C.	9,932	Assam, Bengal
Nicobarese—B.	9,885	Andamans and Nicobars
Lawtu—C.	9,725	Burma
Newari—C.	9,666	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Koch—C.	9,552	Bengal, Assam
Konyak—C.	9,478	Assam
Taman—C.	9,228	Burma
Lalung—C.	9,017	Assam
Yotun—C.	8,985	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,648	Burma, etc.
Paku—E.	8,622	Burma
Saingbaung—C.	8,031	Burma
Naga (unspecified)—C.	7,901	Burma Assam
Shanbama—C.	7,735	Burma
Turkish—N.	7,630	Bombay
Shengtang—C.	7,324	Burma
Kachcha Naga—C.	7,282	Assam
Pahari (central)—G	7,170	Burma, Baluchistan
Lao—C.	7,163	Burma
Ganan—C.	7,144	Burma
Khowar—G.	6,956	Jammu and Kashmir
Brek—E.	6,695	Burma
Pahari (unspecified)—G.	6,395	Bombay, etc.
Rengma—C.	6,269	Assam
Lakher—C.	6,250	Assam
Kafir—G.	6,232	Jammu and Kashmir
Bwe—E.	6,227	Burma
Daingnet—C.	6,159	Burma
Ngarn—C.	5,808	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,295	Burma
Kezhama (Naga)—C.	5,288	Assam
Persian—G.	5,282	Baluchistan
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	235,628	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	19,738	.....
European languages	2,724	.....

No. 18.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

A.—British Provinces

	Population		Population
Madras—		Bengal—*contd.*	
Tamil	18,560,059	Western Hindi	253,674
Telugu	17,738,024	Kurukh or Oraon	185,100
Malayalam	3,726,727	Oriya	154,331
Oriya	1,847,434	English	48,923
Kanarese	1,715,191	Others	588,950
Western Hindi	1,237,523	United Provinces—	
Tulu	566,055	Western Hindi	48,251,226
Kandhi	445,246	English	34,405
Konkani	201,371	Punjabi	26,614
Sowara	185,562	Others	96,540
Marathi	129,398	Punjab—	
Gujarati	111,770	Punjabi	12,154,001
Gondi	94,789	Western Punjabi	6,528,325
Rajasthani	53,784	Western Hindi	3,431,393
English	39,223	Western Pahari	787,058
Others	87,951	Rajasthani	428,894
Bombay—		Pashto	90,020
Marathi	9,336,405	Balochi	59,804
Gujarati	3,426,127	English	25,713
Sindhi	3,145,091	Others	75,644
Kanarese	2,598,349	Burma—	
Western Hindi	1,399,277	Burmese	8,841,760
Bhili	372,160	Shangale	914,379
Rajasthani	293,422	Sgwa	499,789
Balochi	291,731	Pwo	473,722
Khandeshi	222,168	Bengali	376,994
Konkani	205,679	Yonbye	326,642
Telegu	149,807	Min, Talaing or Peguan	303,294
English	53,429	Taungthu	222,714
Others	361,221	Arakanese	221,946
Bengal—		Western Hindi	192,567
Bengali	46,393,802	Tamil	184 107
Eastern Hindi	1,612,016	Telugu	160,640
Kherwari	877,206		

[*Continued on next page*

No. 18.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States—*contd.*

A.—British Provinces

	Population		Population
Burma—*contd.*		Assam—	
Tavoyan	159,174	Bengali	3,960,712
Kachin (or Singpho)	153,897	Assamese	1,992,846
Palaung	138,656	Eastern Hindi	587,234
Chinese	111,081	Kherwari	293,893
Chin (Unspecified)	106,945	Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	282,372
Merguese	101,144	Oriya	202,689
Yunnanese	67,235	Garo	187,266
Karen (Unspecified)	47,099	Naipal (Khas)	123,768
English	26,866	Mikir	123,425
Others	1,014,847	Kathe (Manipure)	88,914
Bihar and Orissa—		Khasi	80,246
Bihari	27,731,601	Others	698,866
Oriya	5,136,195	N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Kherwari	2,165,105	Pashto	1,279,471
Bengali	1,851,797	Western Punjabi	1,034,957
Kurukh or Oraon	517,015	Punjabi	68,031
Kharia	75,695	Others	42,617
Malto	67,403	Baluchistan—	
Kandhi or Qui	49,163	Pashto	206,293
English	12,838	Balochi	97,094
Others	70,764	Others	160,121
Central Provinces and Berar—		Ajmer-Merwara—	
Marathi	5,432,265	Rajasthani	427,691
Western Hindi	4,825,293	Western Hindi	122,848
Eastern Hindi	3,239,030	Others	9,753
Gondi	950,587	Coorg—	
Rajasthani	336,648	Kanarese	65,163
Oriya	263,133	Kodagu or Coorgi	44,585
Korku	152,838	Others	53,579
Telugu	130,393	Delhi—	
English	11,141	Western Hindi	586,967
Others	166,395	Rajasthani	6,730
		English	5,107
		Others	37,442
		Andamans and Nicobars—	
		Nicobarese	9,885
		Western Hindi	6,929
		Others	12,649

No. 18.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES—*concld.*

B.—INDIAN STATES.

	Population
Assam States—	
Manipuri	279,333
Khasi	153,626
Others	192,647
Baluchistan States—	
Baluchi	169,863
Sindhi	119,632
Brahui	102,580
Others	13,034
Baroda—	
Gujarati	2,119,551
Others	323,456
Bengal States—	
Bengali	740,086
Tipura	148,268
Others	84,952
Bihar and Orissa States—	
Oriya	3,399,610
Kherwari	680,340
Bihari	189,854
Kurukh or Oraon	139,478
Bengali	85,790
Others	156,435
Bombay States—	
Marathi	1,778,722
Gujarati	1,453,228
Kanarese	599,089
Sindhi	219,342
Bhili	207,168
Others	210,847
Central India Agency—	
Western Hindi	2,405,677
Rajasthani	1,646,881
Eastern Hindi	1,490,131
Bhil languages	584,014
Gondi	354,098
Gujarati	63,292
Marathi	54,539
English	3,253
Others	30,905
Central Provinces States—	
Eastern Hindi	868,727
Western Hindi	780,168
Gondi	333,724
Marathi	185,279
Kurukhor Oraon	139,867
Oriya	122,518
Others	52,931
Gwalior State—	
Western Hindi	2,228,829
Rajasthani	1,133,081
Others	161,160
Hyderabad—	
Telugu	6,972,534
Marathi	3,786,639
Kanarese	1,620,094
Western Hindi	1,573,630
Rajasthani	270,868
English	13,819
Others	198,564

	Population
Jammu and Kashmir—	
Kashmiri	1,413,166
Punjabi	880,050
Western Pahari	633,326
Rajasthani	320,345
Bhotia	179,683
Others	319,673
Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—	
Malayalam	5,349,468
Tamil	1,233,688
Others	171,328
Mysore State—	
Kanarese	4,578,801
Telugu	1,030,926
Western Hindi	382,576
Tamil	313,685
English	13,825
Others	237,189
N.-W. Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)—	
Punjabi	18,695
Pashto	11,013
Western Punjabi	1,783
Others	14,960
Punjab States—	
Western Pahari	264,127
Western Hindi	97,185
Punjabi	46,022
Others	30,453
Punjab States Agency—	
Punjabi	2,315,067
Western Punjabi	849,927
Western Pahari	639,491
Western Hindi	459,445
Rajasthani	184,506
Others	23,782
Rajputana States—	
Rajasthani	8,606,659
Western Hindi	1,721,186
Bhili	719,640
Punjabi	(a)125,297
Gujarati	20,064
Sindhi	12,840
Others	20,026
Sikkim State—	
Naipali (Khas)	38,866
Kiranti	28,645
Others	42,297
United Provinces States—	
Western Hindi	1,205,101
Others	947
Western India States Agency—	
Gujrati	3,483,786
Sindhi	417,935
Others	97,529

(a) Includes Western Punjabi.

No. 19.—Infirmities according to Residence.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	8,957	6,437	18,741	14,562	24,258	27,628	24,842	8,285	76,623	56,798	133,421
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	7,065	3,646	10,984	6,302	20,124	21,030	6,374	2,738	44,547	34,006	78,553
Bengal	12,650	9,055	21,801	14,136	19,834	16,906	15,290	5,555	68,235	45,196	113,431
United Provinces	7,432	3,787	15,756	9,559	66,224	75,754	12,013	2,472	101,149	91,443	192,592
Punjab	4,653	2,367	10,368	5,003	30,405	26,649	1,326	527	46,616	35,475	82,091
Burma	7,373	5,529	9,115	7,852	12,751	14,970	7,607	3,520	36,589	31,675	68,264
Bihar and Orissa	5,416	2,848	14,709	9,204	23,018	24,736	14,408	4,921	57,237	41,632	98,869
Central Provinces and Berar	2,844	1,682	7,550	5,153	17,201	25,723	7,341	4,105	34,704	36,520	71,224
Assam	2,929	2,108	3,859	2,021	4,556	4,666	3,864	1,300	15,080	10,820	25,960
North-West Frontier Province	543	198	1,074	523	1,351	1,112	164	85	3,001	1,893	4,894
Baluchistan	138	48	204	74	458	323	20	4	819	447	1,266
Ajmer-Merwara	145	72	201	149	968	1,194	12	6	1,326	1,421	2,807
Coorg	13	18	55	46	58	42	11	6	136	112	248
Delhi	60	20	104	44	342	314	8	1	512	386	898
Andamans, etc.	6	1	6	2	4	5	1	1	17	9	26
TOTAL	60,424	38,025	113,977	76,615	221,552	241,253	93,281	33,596	486,741	367,893	874,634

B.—States

Assam States	209	180	125	73	358	346	108	88	860	686	1,546
Baluchistan States	157	78	192	112	525	380	21	6	803	585	1,478
Baroda	816	557	694	572	3,090	4,943	393	182	4,044	6,202	11,146
Bengal States	396	301	259	169	337	322	316	93	1,208	878	2,170
Bihar and Orissa States	486	295	1,439	1,033	2,501	3,077	2,240	1,225	6,657	5,622	12,279
Bombay States	1,091	643	1,845	1,328	2,595	3,095	1,161	488	6,992	5,554	12,546
Central India Agency	906	583	1,078	818	5,643	8,014	760	324	8,366	9,059	18,025
Central Provinces States	317	190	711	556	1,686	2,401	610	403	3,314	3,599	6,913
Gwalior	202	161	739	567	2,425	3,984	272	153	3,728	4,805	8,533
Hyderabad	1,837	863	2,200	1,538	6,480	6,036	2,630	1,108	13,656	9,540	22,196
Jammu and Kashmir	952	472	3,481	2,306	2,888	2,811	1,381	645	8,600	6,181	14,781
Madras States Agency	1,607	1,270	2,201	1,508	2,785	2,399	2,739	989	9,404	6,165	15,569
Mysore	1,050	732	2,254	1,696	3,556	2,997	536	197	7,358	5,596	12,954
Punjab States	97	34	495	370	503	452	162	65	1,221	919	2,140
Punjab States Agency	669	319	1,624	912	6,333	5,231	491	196	8,036	6,612	15,548
Rajputana States	1,727	803	1,896	1,230	13,782	17,845	382	161	17,787	20,099	37,886
Sikkim State	3	2	80	75	14	12	5	2	111	91	202
United Provinces States	204	118	271	157	1,322	1,419	235	69	1,018	1,757	3,075
Western India States Agency	1,202	616	2,041	1,585	6,266	9,543	109	39	9,618	11,783	21,401
TOTAL	13,578	8,277	23,703	16,600	63,169	75,370	14,611	6,493	114,661	106,383	221,044
TOTAL, INDIA	74,002	46,302	137 080	93,215	284,741	316,639	107,892	40,019	601,402	494,276	1,095,678

NOTE.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns.

No. 20.—Infirmities according to Age.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5	1,069	832	6,890	5,545	8,443	6,410	431	366	16,721	13,087	29,808
5-10	4,121	3,665	18,080	12,223	13,443	9,167	1,473	1,036	36,854	24,900	61,754
10-15	5,449	3,614	18,076	12,470	14,389	9,708	3,611	1,600	41,088	27,201	68,289
15-20	6,971	4,615	15,123	9,960	13,375	9,872	5,335	2,819	40,476	27,097	67,573
20-25	8,022	4,845	14,721	9,551	14,228	11,064	7,277	3,316	43,070	28,633	72,603
25-30	9,313	5,019	12,592	8,267	14,343	13,198	10,876	3,968	46,891	30,305	77,196
30-35	9,271	4,863	11,051	7,219	14,236	14,435	12,758	4,835	47,115	30,727	77,842
35-40	8,014	4,569	8,705	5,669	16,142	18,357	14,230	4,590	46,9641	33,058	80,022
40-45	6,772	4,201	7,546	4,991	17,310	20,097	15,808	4,370	45,319	33,564	78,883
45-50	4,750	3,280	5,934	3,966	20,830	25,655	12,079	3,895	43,422	36,089	80,111
50-55	3,646	2,660	4,842	3,356	21,363	26,720	10,030	3,348	39,750	35,999	75,749
55-60	2,307	1,843	3,739	2,795	25,825	35,009	6,568	2,403	38,330	41,967	80,297
60-65	1,831	1,406	3,348	2,501	26,168	35,470	5,175	1,973	36,405	41,264	77,669
65-70	901	743	1,974	1,470	20,031	25,443	2,316	859	25,151	28,431	53,582
70 and over	1,294	1,022	3,685	3,051	43,705	55,323	2,825	1,133	51,342	60,354	111,696
Un specified	271	117	375	182	940	693	40	9	1,624	1,000	2,624
TOTAL	74,002	46,302	137,680	93,215	284,741	310,639	107,892	40,019	601,402	494,276	1,095,678

No. 21.—Number of Emigrants Embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts.

(Compiled from Special Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Year	From Madras Ports						From Bombay and Karachi			
	To British Colonies			To Malay	To Switzerland	Total	To Mombassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
	South Africa	Ceylon	Straits Settlements							
1926-27	...	64,505	...	153,700	...	218,205	—	—	—	1,239
1927-28	...	100,205	...	101,708	...	201,913	—	—	—	1,550
1928-29	2	78 243	...	25,427		103,672	—	—	—	1,513
1929-30	62	68,201	...	70,999	...	135,262	—	—	—	1,934
1930-31	(a) 57	43,535	...	31,210	...	74,802	—	—	—	1,525
1931-32	(a) 28	30,856	...	5	...	30,889	—	—	—	1,002
1932-33	(b) 22	17,136	...	1	...	17,159	—	—	—	981
1933-34	(c) 30	18,092	...	(d) 19 (f)	...	18,741	—	—	—	1,164
1934-35	(e) 39	80,840	...	29,789 (h)	19	110,687	—	—	—	1,294
1935-36	(g) 34	8,672	...	4,729	...	18,635	—	—	—	979

Year	From Calcutta			Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To Fiji	To Mauritius	Total				
1926-27	...	...	...	219,444	151,039	68,405	61,700
1927-28	350	...	350	203,813	130,149	73,664	134,593
1928-29	...	...	...	106.185	62,852	42,333	129,434
1929-30	...	...	...	137,196	89,139	48,057	134,331
1930-31	...	...	...	76,327	49,810	26,517	143,326
1931-32	...	...	...	31,891	19,555	12,336	150,04[illegible]
1932 33	...	...	...	18,140	11,465	6,675	131,325
1933-34	...	...	...	19,905	12,243	7,662	84,176
1934-35	...	...	...	(i)111,081	67,894	44,268	58,617
1935-36	...	...	...	14,614	9,720	4,894	65,952

(a) Represents assisted emigrants who returned to South Africa.
(b) Excludes 21 children from Dhanushkodi.
(c) „ 15 „ „ Madras through Dhanushkodi.
(d) „ 32 „ „ Madras.
(e) „ 17 „ „ Dhanushkodi.
(f) „ 7,263 children from Madras.
(g) „ 27 „ „ Dhanushkodi.
(h) „ 1,185 „ „ Madras.
(i) Includes 19 emigrants from Tuticorin to Ceylon of whom details according to sex are not available.

No. 22.—Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn.

(Compiled from Special Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Year	Madras Ports			Bombay and Karachi		
	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1926-27 (b)	218,222	...	...	(a) 407	1	278
1927-28	201,913	...	...	482	141	546
1928-29	89,873	...	13,800	263	515	223
1929-30	135,262	...	...	457	586	424
1930-31 (d)	72,714*	...	2,031	415	403	344
1931-32 (d)	28,696	70	2,095	272	358	158
1932-33 (e)	16,367	60	710	210	434	165
1933-34 (f)	17,045	48	1,600	333	438	214
1934-35 (g)	87,272	42	5,600	451	423	228
1935-36 (h)	9.679	46	850	254	410	159

Year	Bombay and Karachi—*contd.*			Calcutta		
	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1926-27	521	82	...	...	...	...
1927-28	335	46	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1928-29	477	35	...	...	...	...
1929-30	457	10	...	...	...	...
1930-31	355	8	...	...	...	...
1931-32	209	5	...	...	...	...
1932-33	163	9	...	...	...	...
1933-34	174	5	...	...	...	...
1934-35	181	11	...	...	...	...
1935-36	153	4	...	...	...	...

Note.— Under the Indian Emigration Act VII of 1922, emigration from the Ports of Madras, Negapatam, Dhanushkodi and Tuticorin in the Madras Presidency came under the control of the Act.

(a) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency, who sailed from the Port of Bombay.
(b) Madras figures include 17 emigrants who sailed to Holland.
(c) Information regarding recruitment not available.
(d) Madras figures exclude 57 and 28 assisted emigrants in 1930-31 and 1931-32, respectively, who returned to South Africa.
(e) Madras figures exclude 22 emigrants to South Africa.
(f) Madras figures exclude 30 emigrants to South Africa and 16 to British Malaya.
(g) Madras figures exclude 39 emigrants to South Africa, 17,715 to British Malaya and 19 to Ceylon.
(h) „ „ „ 34 „ „ „ „ and 5,026 „ „ „
*Includes 1,976 non-emigrants.

NO. 23.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS CARRIED IN UNBERTHED PASSENGER SHIPS.

No. 23.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

(Compiled from Returns furnished

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
LONG VOYAGES					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma	6,190	6,72	7,047	6,581	6,867
„ Bengal	11,193	10,943	10,849	15,859	14,966
„ Bombay and Sind	13,249	14,341	14,270	15,781	14,489
„ Aden	...	...	...	...	...
„ Madras	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	30,632	32,010	32,166	38,221	36,322
To ports in India—					
From Burma	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind	980	427	408	239	154
„ Aden	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	980	427	408	239	154
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	31,612	32,437	32,574	38,460	36,476
SHORT VOYAGES—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma	37,397	39,824	39,746	39,030	30,225
„ Bengal	38,095	41,441	37,910	38,023	37,084
„ Bombay and Sind	1,149,535	1,034,703	993,007	1,006,157	1,063,903
„ Madras	37	672	327	204	93
TOTAL	1,225,064	1,116,840	1,070,990	1,083,414	1,131,304
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a)—*In India*					
From Burma	277,844	313,716	301,113	316,346	324,202
„ Bengal	192,189	191,059	186,442	174,418	161,348
„ Bihar and Orissa	21,343	15,027	135	371	2,440
„ Bombay and Sind	7,477	6,445	8,336	3,726	8,415
„ Madras	182,200	175,182	163,044	155,844	138,970
TOTAL	681,053	701,429	659,670	650,699	635,384
(b)—*Out of India*					
From Burma	6,523	5,853	12,309	8,777	4,539
„ Bengal	...	...	2	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind	16,982	14,875	15,153	13,510	10,820
„ Aden	...	...	...	...	9,214
„ Madras	374,691	387,678	296,854	338,579	249,217
TOTAL	398,196	408,406	324,318	360,866	273,790
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	1,079,249	1,109,835	983,988	1,011,565	909,174
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	2,304,313	2,226,675	2,054,978	2,094,979	2,040,478
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	2,335,925	2,259,112	2,087,552	2,133,439	2,076,954

NOTE—Figures prior to January 1935 relate to

UNBERTHED PASSENGER SHIPS.

by the Mercantile Marine Department.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
					LONG VOYAGES To ports out of India—
9,438	4,705	3,815	3,210	2,053	From Burma
6,658	11,041	10,039	15,704	33,105	,, Bengal
9,934	8,480	9,256	11,085	11,302	,, Bombay and Sind
...	20	...	2,103	...	,, Aden
...	...	851	1,136	918	,, Madras
26,030	24,246	23,961	33,303	48,038	TOTAL
					To ports in India—
...	...	...	...	...	From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	,, Bengal
96	683	493	259	340	,, Bombay and Sind
...	652	...	690	1,186	,, Aden
96	1,335	493	949	1,526	TOTAL
26,126	25,581	24,454	34,252	49,564	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES—
					To ports within the Province—
28,078	23,373	20,790	24,591	25,879	From Burma
29,278	31,745	22,817	26,605	26,223	,, Bengal
1,073,033	1,036,620	947,398	982,463	1,001,554	,, Bombay and Sind
115	89	135	153	78	,, Madras
1,131,004	1,091,827	991,140	1,033,811	1,053,733	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the Province—
					(*a*)—*In India*
306,809	240,040	225,415	211,928	215,963	From Burma
155,980	169,552	133,594	137,339	123,657	,, Bengal
3,058	4,365	9,328	6,523	6,924	,, Bihar and Orissa
8,931	10,456	10,174	10,349	10,303	,, Bombay and Sind
120,241	120,023	104,258	118,315	121,593	,, Madras
595,028	551,242	482,769	484,454	478,440	TOTAL
					(*b*)—*Out of India*
2,068	6,357	2,687	4,597	7,004	From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	,, Bengal
12,429	12,645	11,762	13,798	11,670	,, Bombay and Sind
8,137	7,182	5,125	5,694	6,317	,, Aden
188,589	141,589	147,128	314,370	211,209	,, Madras
212,123	167,773	166,702	338,459	236,200	TOTAL
807,151	719,015	649,471	822,913	714,640	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
1,938,155	1,810,842	1,640,611	1,856,724	1,768,373	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
1,964,281	1,836,373	1,665,065	1,890,976	1,817,937	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

Native Passengers.

No. 24.—Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyage, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Mercantile Marine Department.)

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	To Ports out of India—			
Rangoon	Amoy	2,446	2,345	1,787
,,	Yokohama	...	605	866
,,	Kobe	1,369	...	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	3,815	3,210	2,653
Calcutta	Hongkong	1,817	1,281	...
,,	Mauritius	30	28	18
,,	Penang	3,476	6,316	...
,,	Shanghai	225	323	...
,,	Singapore	4,292	6,857	36,421
,,	Other ports	130	799	6,726
	TOTAL, BENGAL	10,039	15,704	33,165
Bombay	Baira	262	360	389
,,	Dar-es-Salaam	706	928	903
,,	Durban	1,389	1,599	1,401
,,	Jeddah	26	12	5
,,	Lorenco Marques	713	895	1,037
,,	Mombassa	4,755	5,877	6,078
,,	Mozambique	65	54	82
,,	Mauritius	118	262	158
,,	Zanzibar	750	673	725
,,	Other ports	152	70	263
	TOTAL	8,036	10,739	11,041
Karachi	Mauritius	104	161	128
,,	Colombo	25	37	18
,,	Jeddah	99	112	59
,,	Gibraltar	...	...	...
,,	Other ports	92	36	56
	TOTAL	320	346	261
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	9,256	11,085	11,302
Aden	Jeddah	...	75	...
,,	Port Said	...	2,093	...
	TOTAL	...	2,168	...
Madras	Singapore	536	914	655
,,	Saigon	126	43	73
,,	Marseilles	64	78	131
,,	Colombo	50	17	34
,,	Other ports	75	89	25
	TOTAL	851	1,136	918
	Total, to Ports out of India	23,961	33,303	48,038
	To Ports in India—			
Bombay	Aden	204	90	167
	TOTAL	204	90	167
Karachi	Aden	227	163	172
,,	Calcutta	1	1	1
,,	Rangoon	1	2	...
,,	Madras	...	2	...
,,	Akyab	...	1	...
	TOTAL	229	169	173
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	433	259	340
Aden	Bombay	...	690	1,186
,,	Calcutta	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	690	1,186
	Total, to Ports in India	433	949	1,526
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES		24,454	34,252	49,564

No. 25.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Mercantile Marine Department.)

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Akyab	Rangoon	4,042	3,911	4,590
Rangoon	Mergui	7,214	9,105	9,813
Kyaukpyu	Rangoon	1,099	951	935
,,	Andrew Bay	...	...	...
,,	Akyab	...	...	...
	Total	1,099	951	935
Tavoy	Mergui	...	8	...
,,	Moulmein	16	...	...
,,	Rangoon	4,656	5,048	4,966
,,	Victoria Point	...	...	...
	Total	4,672	5,056	4,966
Victoria Point	Mergui	...	...	...
,,	Moulmein	779	...	...
,,	Rangoon	...	...	...
	Total	779	...	...
Mergui	Moulmein	50	1,647	1,185
,,	Rangoon	2,934	3,831	4,340
,,	Victoria Point	...	...	...
,,	Tavoy	...	...	...
	Total	2,984	5,478	5,525
Moulmein	Rangoon	...	...	...
,,	Victoria Point	...	...	...
,,	Mergui	...	...	...
	Total, Burma	20,700	24,591	25,879
Calcutta	Chittagong	1	...	...
Chittagong	Barisal	172	263	332
,,	Calcutta	23	117	165
,,	Cox's Bazar	12,629	14,476	7,091
,,	Daulatkhan	253	387	316
,,	Hatiya	1,552	1,915	1,617
,,	Khulna	3	1	1
,,	Paterhat	57	48	36
,,	Sundip	6,542	7,436	6,649
,,	Sanua	1,349	1,638	830
,,	Other ports	237	344	9,144
	Total	22,816	26,605	26,222
	Total, Bengal	22,817	26,605	26,223
Bombay	Achra	2,151	2,303	2,224
,,	Adatra	...	...	...
,,	Alibag	...	...	...
,,	Batkul	740	715	854
,,	Bhavnagar	6,328	6,137	7,014
,,	Boria	3,409	3,335	3,438
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	18,509	17,284	16,216
,,	Dabhol	39,639	41,055	39,427
,,	Devgad	15,063	17,783	16,788
,,	Diu	1,654	1,618	1,768
,,	Dwarka	...	...	...
,,	Honawar	338	350	399
,,	Hareshwar	5,121	6,026	7,173
,,	Harnai	31,766	33,759	29,696
,,	Jaffrabad	2,754	2,720	2,968
,,	Jaigad	30,945	25,454	28,382

[Continued on next page

No. 25.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Bombay	Jaitapur and Moosa—Kazi	14,588	15,770	16,119
,,	Janjira	13,193	13,041	12,397
,,	Karachi	12,057	12,167	13,179
,,	Karwar	1,667	1,991	1,883
,,	Kumpta	604	697	652
,,	Malwan	17,799	20,717	17,998
,,	Mangrole	1,492	1,429	1,621
,,	Marmagoa	5,535	5,606	4,687
,,	Mawa	3,819	3,315	3,651
,,	Navabunder	2,885	3,414	3,509
,,	Okha	1,421	1,402	1,451
,,	Palshet	1,987	2,204	2,406
,,	Panjim (Goa)	23,184	24,463	25,293
,,	Porebunder	2,602	2,094	1,801
,,	Purngad	6,934	7,645	6,930
,,	Ratnagiri	29,142	32,586	34,457
,,	Rewadanda	20,805	18,472	14,676
,,	Salav	...	4,192	8,093
,,	Shrivardhan	10,272	11,849	11,510
,,	Tadri	181	180	185
,,	Tiveri	5,826	5,753	5,616
,,	Vengurla	14,956	17,553	16,010
,,	Verawal	2,641	2,976	3,369
,,	Viziadroog	17,220	16,550	17,089
,,	Mundra	...	...	...
	TOTAL	369,428	391,614	380,669
Achra	Bombay and other ports	3,979	4,434	4,431
Adatra	Karachi ,, ,,	...	...	...
Alibag	,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Batkul	,, ,, ,,	587	715	683
Bedi Bunder	Bombay ,, ,,	...	...	2
Bhavnagar	Karachi ,, ,,	6,338	7,370	8,140
Boria	,, ,, ,,	4,724	5,053	5,269
Chivell	Dabhol ,, ,,	4,199	2,405	2,625
Chapa	,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Cutch-Mandvi	Bombay ,, ,,	20,185	21,616	20,445
Dabhol	,, ,, ,,	58,304	55,327	62,305
Dasgaon	,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Devgad	,, ,, ,,	23,353	24,857	28,161
Dongar	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	70	50	55
Dhalvel	Harnai ,, ,,	311	340	311
Diu	Bombay ,, ,,	1,644	1,654	1,916
Dwarka	,, ,, ,,	78	...	...
Fungus	Jambhari ,, ,,	2,257	2,339	1,948
Gowalkote	Dabhad ,, ,,	6,092	4,813	3,505
Guhagar	Bombay ,, ,,	...	...	...
Harnai	,, ,, ,,	43,733	44,107	49,333
Hareshwar or Bankote	,, ,, ,,	10,494	9,848	11,385
Henawar	,, ,, ,,	220	321	70
Jaffrabad	,, ,, ,,	2,539	2,783	2,842
Jaigad	,, ,, ,,	33,422	33,366	35,287
Jamnagar	Karachi ,, ,,	...	...	...
Jambhari	Dabhol ,, ,,	4,887	5,029	4,004
Janjira	Bombay ,, ,,	14,784	14,104	13,062
Karbone	Janjira ,, ,,	3,353	2,026	1,666
Karool	Dabhol ,, ,,	3,788	2,849	2,705
Karwar	Bombay ,, ,,	2,955	3,269	2,726
Khudia	,, ,, ,,	7	...	...
Kharespatan	Viziadroog ,, ,,	424	248	255
Konkan	Bombay ,, ,,	(a)20	(a)16	(a)18
Kumta	,, ,, ,,	909	944	1,047
Kundla	,, ,, ,,	...	2	...
Kurdanda	Jaigad ,, ,,	1,418	1,455	1,457
Kurjwan	,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Malwan	Bombay ,, ,,	31,634	33,010	33,137
Mobhar	Jaigad ,, ,,	1,042	1,023	894
Mutal	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	339	394	405
Mancha	Viziadroog ,, ,,	212	261	21
Mangrole	Bombay ,, ,,	1,160	1,864	2,045
Maprol	Alibag ,, ,,	...	...	...
Marmagoa	Bombay ,, ,,	6,906	6,486	6,353
Mawa	,, ,, ,,	4,709	5,141	5,109
Moosa Kazi and Jaitapur.	,, ,, ,,	20,238	20,084	21,944
Moondra	,, ,, ,,	...	19	4
Navalakhi	,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Navabunder	,, ,, ,,	2,876	2,789	3,066
Okha	,, ,, ,,	2,423	2,020	1,894
Pandari	Janjira ,, ,,	...	...	...
Palshet	Bombay ,, ,,	4,019	3,711	4,011

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 25.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*concld.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Panjari	Dabhol and other ports	4,173	3,200	3,223
Panwas	,, ,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Pirdawna	Jhambhari ,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	30,689	35,205	33,323
Pomburla	Viziadroog ,, ,, ,,	183	161	166
Porebunder	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	3,510	3,254	3,768
Purngad	,, ,, ,, ,,	10,393	10,182	10,220
Raj	Jhambhari ,, ,, ,,	2,467	2,159	1,449
Rajapur	Harnai ,, ,, ,,	954	872	549
Ratnagiri	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	48,673	51,144	59,911
Rewadanda	,, ,, ,, ,,	23,620	19,045	16,717
Salaya	,, ,, ,, ,,	152	11	7
Salav	,, ,, ,, ,,	...	7,805	11,124
Shrivardhan	,, ,, ,, ,,	18,920	21,002	22,387
Tadri	,, ,, ,, ,,	345	233	395
Tiveri	,, ,, ,, ,,	9,170	9,001	9,939
Varathi	Alibag ,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Vengurla	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	20,489	32,833	32,811
Verawal	,, ,, ,, ,,	2,098	2,476	3,699
Viziadroog	,, ,, ,, ,,	27,828	28,023	29,554
Wagotna	Ratnagiri ,, ,, ,,	869	974	782
Vir	Fungus ,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Karachi	Bombay	13,899	14,097	12,775
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	1,197	1,514	2,940
,,	Dwarka	...	...	...
,,	Jamnagar	...	22	664
,,	Mangrol	35	19	76
,,	Porebunder	310	419	716
,,	Okha	734	738	967
,,	Verawal	103	36	115
,,	Other ports	31	54	127
,,	Bombay and other ports	17,897	17,906	18,344
	TOTAL	34,206	34,709	36,724
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	947,398	982,403	1,001,554
Baruva	Calingapatam	...	...	...
,,	Vizagapatam	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Calingapatam	Vizagapatam	...	...	1
Cuddalore	Madras	...	...	...
Cocanada	Vizagapatam	...	1	1
Calicut	Mangalore	...	...	3
,,	Bhatkal	...	...	2
,,	Malpe	...	...	...
Gopalpur	Cocanada, etc.	13	24	12
Nagapatam	Madras	...	...	...
Porto Novo	,,	...	...	...
Kundapur	Mangalore	2	1	...
,,	Malpe	5	3	...
	TOTAL	7	4	...
Malpe	Kundapur	16	17	12
,,	Mangalore	1	7	...
,,	Cannanore	...	...	1
	TOTAL	17	24	13
Vizagapatam	Baruva	6	...	...
,,	Cocanada	6	10	4
	TOTAL	12	10	4
Mangalore	Kundapur	22	28	6
,,	Malpe	64	61	34
,,	Calicut	...	...	1
	TOTAL	86	89	41
Tellicherry	Mangalore	...	...	1
	TOTAL, MADRAS	135	162	78
	Total, to Ports within the Province	991,140	1,033,811	1,053,733

No. 26.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to ports in India, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Mercantile Marine Department.)

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Rangoon	Calcutta	57,038	56,121	75,767
,,	Calingapatam	...	...	...
,,	Gopalpur	...	...	...
,,	Chittagong	34,707	31,227	26,405
,,	Cocanada	61,405	58,144	50,437
,,	Madras	31,230	29,803	29,177
,,	Port Blair	2,091	1,159	1,601
,,	Vizagapatam	...	...	...
	Total	187,080	176,514	182,387
Akyab	Calcutta	...	188	724
,,	Chittagong	36,287	33,913	31,645
	Total	36,287	34,101	32,369
Kyaukpyu	Chittagong	1,050	865	1,207
Moulmein	Calcutta	...	...	...
Mergui	,,	998	...	...
,,	Madras	...	448	...
	Total, Burma	225,415	211,928	215,963
Calcutta	Chandbally	9,449	8,520	9,425
,,	Port Blair	2,319	1,978	2,681
,,	Rangoon	60,526	67,618	54,130
,,	Singapore	...	...	...
,,	Other ports	406	251	15
	Total	72,691	78,567	66,261
Chittagong	Akyab	28,078	26,770	25,866
,,	Kyaukpyu	373	274	317
,,	Maungdow	1,849	1,735	1,826
,,	Rangoon	30,385	29,784	29,160
,,	Other ports	223	209	327
	Total	60,903	58,772	57,396
	Total, Bengal	133,594	137,339	123,657
Chandbally	Calcutta	9,328	6,523	6,924
Puri	,,	...	...	...
	Total, Bihar and Orissa	9,328	6,523	6,924
Bombay	Cannanore	...	...	66
,,	Calicut	...	...	179
,,	Kundapur	364	392	398
,,	Malpe	5,191	5,365	5,509
,,	Mangalore	4,514	4,514	4,072
,,	Tellicherry	...	..	32
	Total	10,069	10,271	10,256
Karachi	Calicut	62	51	25
,,	Tuticorin	6	2	6
,,	Cochin	8	6	9
,,	Other ports	29	19	7
	Total	105	78	47
	Total, Bombay and Sind	10,174	10,349	10,303

No. 26.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port destination	Number of Passengers		
		1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Cannanore	Marmagoa	...	...	5
Baruva	Rangoon	9,993	9,500	11,267
Bimlipatam	,,	437	...	...
Calingapatam	,,	4,028	3,801	4,192
Calicut	Bombay	...	...	180
,,	Karwar	...	...	1
,,	Marmagoa	...	...	16
,,	Rangoon	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	197
Cannanore	Bombay	...	...	169
Cocanada	Rangoon	13,974	14,405	10,375
Cochin	Bombay	...	...	...
,,	Other ports	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Gopalpore	Rangoon, etc.	12,073	13,734	17,471
Kundapur	Bhatkal	12	8	9
,,	Bombay	638	584	517
,,	Honawar	1	2	...
,,	Karwar	8	5	22
,,	Kumpta	12	40	15
,,	Goa	...	62	55
,,	Tadri	10	8	5
,,	Vingorla	11	2	24
	TOTAL	692	706	647
Madras	Rangoon, etc.	31,336	37,023	37,509
,,	Port Blair	464	485	741
,,	Calcutta	...	...	129
Malpe	Bhatkal	8	19	13
,,	Bombay	6,496	6,880	6,972
,,	Goa	...	...	...
,,	Honawar	2	...	...
,,	Karwar	42	43	59
,,	Kumpta	32	24	11
,,	Marmagoa	192	108	133
,,	Tadri	61	38	21
,,	Vingorla	21	10	20
	TOTAL	6,854	7,122	7,229
Mangalore	Achra	...	...	...
,,	Bhatkal	59	39	22
,,	Bombay	4,401	7,138	6,782
,,	Goa	283	...	307
,,	Honawar	8	5	...
,,	Karwar	142	125	113
,,	Kumpta	74	61	37
,,	Tadri	84	156	6
,,	Vingorla	28	35	46
,,	Marmagoa	...	398	...
	TOTAL	5,079	7,957	7,313
Nogapatam	Rangoon	...	...	...
Tellicherry	Bombay	...	...	89
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	18,428	22,902	24,240
	TOTAL, MADRAS	104,258	118,315	121,593
	Total, to Ports in India	483,760	484,454	478,440

No. 27.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination.
(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Mercantile Marine Department.)

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Mergui	Penang	176	386	704
Moulmein	,,	593	517	1,031
Rangoon	Singapore	1,266	2,776	3,993
,,	Penang	176	392	246
	Total	1,442	3,168	4,239
Tavoy	Penang	423	490	356
Victoria Point	Penang	53	27	74
	Total, Burma	2,687	4,597	7,004
Bombay	Bahrein	264	210	188
,,	Bandar Abbas	239	254	212
,,	Bushire	200	193	141
,,	Busreh	2,911	3,264	2,332
,,	Charbar	1	...	2
,,	Dubai	147	127	136
,,	Gwador	58	98	90
,,	Ormara	25	10	46
,,	Henjam	30	7	3
,,	Jask	...	1	...
,,	Khoramshehar	...	...	569
,,	Koweit	35	26	37
,,	Linga	16	15	9
,,	Mahomera	608	852	...
,,	Muscat	170	177	155
,,	Pasni	8	4	1
Karachi	Abadan	...	5	...
,,	Bahrein	153	139	166
,,	Bandar Abbas	115	60	111
,,	Bushire	53	65	60
,,	Busreh	5,187	5,021	5,324
,,	Charbar	12	8	9
,,	Dubai	70	98	73
,,	Gwadar	724	1,743	1,127
	Total	...	...	...

No. 27.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Karachi	Hanjam	9	11	...
,,	Jask	5	2	...
,,	Kowelt	7	15	30
,,	Khoramshehar	...	...	241
,,	Linga	8	3	3
,,	Mahomera	171	300	...
,,	Muscat	111	162	120
,,	Makalla	...	...	...
,,	Ormara	89	85	43
,,	Pasni	320	566	440
,,	Sadak Hoosein	...	...	...
,,	Sirajah	1	8	2
,,	Persian G. Ports	...	250	...
	TOTAL	7,044	8,560	7,749
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	11,762	13,798	11,670
Aden	Hodeidah, Kamaran Port Soudan	12	...	...
,,	Berbera	1,703	1,517	2,005
,,	Barbera Mokalla	9	...	...
,,	Berbera and Zaila	...	...	...
,,	D'jibouti	694	911	781
,,	D'jibouti and Zaila	843	657	23
,,	Gaizan	...	...	11
,,	Hodeidah	3	41	357
,,	Hodeidah and Kamaran	70	345	25
,,	Hodeidah and Perim	130	361	...
,,	Jeddah	...	196	303
,,	Jeddah Hodeidah	34	147	...
,,	Jedda Hodeidah and Kamaran	...	6	...
,,	Jeddah and Kamaran	...	53	...
,,	Jibouti and Berbera	...	13	...
,,	Jibouti and Perim	41	...	...
,,	Mokalla	56	...	206
,,	Mokalla and Shehar	594	832	3
,,	Massowa	...	...	77
,,	Red-Sea Ports	686	371	50
,,	D'jibouti Suez	8	...	...
,,	Port Suez	...	...	219
,,	Red-Sea and Port Soudan	...	...	...
,,	Port Soudan	...	7	82
,,	Soudan Hodeidah	12	59	...
,,	Perim, Hodeidah, Port Soudan	27	...	...
,,	Perim and Kamaran	...	...	...
,,	Perim, Hodeidah and Kamaran	168	...	...
,,	Jeddah *via* Red Sea ports	...	...	...
,,	Sheher	...	11	688
,,	Perim and Red Sea ports	...	...	...
,,	Kamaran	2	...	189
,,	Port Said	...	72	515
,,	Port Soudan, Jeddah	5	7	...
,,	Zaila	...	40	784
,,	D'Jeddah and Red Sea ports	...	...	...
,,	Bombay	...	...	...
,,	D'jibouti Jedda	...	25	...
,,	D'jibouti, Hodeidah and Kamaran	83	...	...
,,	D'jibouti and Hodeidah	...	...	...
,,	D'jibouti, Hodeidah, Port Soudan	10	...	...
,,	D'jibouti and Massowa	...	...	...
,,	Jeddah and Massowa	...	14	...
,,	Magadiscio	...	...	...
,,	Magadiscio and Mokalla	...	10	...
	TOTAL, ADEN	5,125	5,694	6,317
Cuddalore	Straits Settlements	113	207	115
Dhanushkodi	Talaimanner	80,728	174,600	108,607
Madras	Singapore	...	...	...
,,	Penang	...	...	...
,,	Straits Settlements	3,915	35,766	12,649
Negapatam	,, ,,	17,267	50,383	33,398
Porto Novo	,, ,,	534	1,054	932
Cuddalore	Singapore	...	...	...
Dhanushkodi	Colombo	...	...	...
Tuticorin	,,	44,571	52,360	55,458
Cochin	,,	...	...	...
Calicut	,,	...	...	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	147,128	314,370	211,209
	Total, to Ports out of India	166,703	338,459	236,200

No. 28.*—Pilgrims sailing from, and returning to, British India to and from the Hedjaz.

(Compiled from Reports of the Protectors of Pilgrims.)

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	Number of Pilgrims who sailed from			Number of Pilgrims who returned to		
	Bombay	Karachi†	Total	Bombay	Karachi	Total
British Provinces						
Madras Presidency	322	2	324	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	555	...	555	...	...	...
Bombay City	927	...	927	...	...	...
Sind	...	832	832	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	513	24	537	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,128	466	1,594	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	132	2,366	2,498	...	...	...
Burma	23	1	24	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	245	16	261	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	125	...	125	...	...	...
Assam	106	...	106	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	15	148	163	...	...	...
Delhi	...	128	128	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	37	...	37	...	...	...
Total	4,128	3,983	8,111	...	...	...
British Colony						
Federated Malay States	1	...	1	...	...	...
Andaman	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	14	...	14	...	...	...
Total	15	...	15	...	...	...
Indian States						
Travancore	9	...	9	...	...	...
Cochin	3	...	3	...	...	...
Jamnagar	...	5	5	...	...	...
Jaora	14	...	14	...	...	...
Hyderabad (Deccan)	745	1	746	...	...	...
Mysore	12	...	12	...	...	...
Baroda	26	...	26	...	...	...
Gwalior	23	...	23	...	...	...
Kashmir and Jammu	...	55	55	...	...	...
Indore	81	2	83	...	...	...
Bhopal	72	...	72	...	...	...
Barwani	14	...	14	...	...	...
Kotah	15	...	15	...	...	...
Duyana	9	...	9	...	...	...
Kutch—Bhuj	...	22	22	...	...	...
Kathiawar	223	10	233	...	...	...
Bikaner	32	3	35	...	...	...
Alwar	2	2	4	...	...	...
Jaipur	32	2	34	...	...	...
Rutlam	21	...	21	...	...	...
Jodhpur	109	95	204	...	...	...
Udaipur	23	12	35	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments.

* The statistics relate to the pilgrim season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.

† Figures include pilgrims who proceeded to Jeddah as passengers in non-pilgrim ships.

No. 28.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	Number of Pilgrims who sailed from			Number of Pilgrims who returned to		
	Bombay	Karachi¶	Total	Bombay	Karachi	Total
INDIAN STATES—*contd.*						
West Indian State Agency	7	...	7	...	...	...
Rajputana States	...	8	8	...	...	...
Rampur	25	12	37	...	...	...
Sind	...	4	4	...	...	...
Patiala	1	29	30	...	...	...
Swabi	...	1	1	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	...	252	252	...	...	...
Cambay	2	...	2	...	...	...
Kapurthala	...	10	10	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind)	...	4	4	...	...	...
Kalat (and other States in Baluchistan)	...	58	58	...	...	...
Chitral	...	5	5	...	...	
Tonk	18	...	18	...	...	...
Nabha	...	2	2	...	...	...
Lasbella	...	34	34	...	...	...
Malerkotla	...	5	5	...	...	...
Malakand Agency	...	3	3	...	...	...
Waziristan ,,	...	2	2	...	...	...
Faridkot	...	4	4	...	...	...
Khyber Agency	...	1	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,518	643	2,161	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zanzibar (British East Africa)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian Turkestan	1	8	9	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iraq	...	3	3	...	...	...
Syria	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	...	10	10	...	...	...
Chinese Turkestan	24	392	416	...	...	...
Turkey	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iran	7	...	7	...	...	...
Persian Gulf	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	173	111	284	...	...	...
Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Africa	11	...	11	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bokhara	...	...	...	...	...	...
Afghanistan	55	1,620	1,675	...	...	...
Tibet	6	...	6	...	...	...
Nepal		...	10	...	...	...
Mauritius				...	...	...
French Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trucial Coast of Oman (Arabia)	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	293	2,144	2,437	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1935§	5,954(*a*)	6,875*	12,734	5,415†	8,047†	13,463†
TOTALS 1934	4,149(*a*)	5,552*	9,594	4,278	6,402	10,680
1933	4,017	6,496	‡10,423	3,306	7,997	11,303
1932	,760	6,676	‡12,360	4,324	8,952	13,176
1931	4,012	4,261	‡9,023	4,171	5,384	9,555
1930	8,409	6,468	‡14,664	5,895	8,360	14,255
1929	11,379	7,57	‡18,779	7,940	8,999	16.939
1928	10,040	10,277	‡20,747	7,542	10,454	17,996
1927	21,285	12,931	134,020	15,503	16,203	31,706
1926	14,501	8,954	‡23,344	9,280	12,807	22,087

* Includes 107 and 105 unclassified infants carried free for 1934 and 1935 respectively, not shown in details.
† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.
‡ For an explanation of the difference in the total number sailed *see* preceding issues of the Statistical Abstract
§ Figures relate to the pilgrim season of 1934-35.
¶ *Vide* footnote † on prenage.
(*a*) Of these 4 and 97 pilgrims, for 1934 and 1935 respectively, did not actually sail.

No. 29.—Distribution of Workers according to
(*Compiled from the*

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total following occupation	Provinces	States	Actual *Principal occupation*	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	111,164,586	83,858,169	27,306,417	68,892,510	18,629,323
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	110,760,324	83,548,715	27,211,609	68,644,794	18,552,896
II.—Exploitation of minerals	404,262	309,454	94,808	247,716	76,426
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances	29,639,471	22,128,162	7,511,309	17,784,556	5,161,789
III.—Industry	17,523,982	13,282,292	4,241,690	10,289,607	3,263,788
IV.—Transport	2,778,520	2,055,195	723,325	1,991,686	171,184
V.—Trade	9,336,969	6,790,675	2,546,294	5,503,263	1,726,817
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	4,819,452	3,324,290	1,495,162	3,550,388	299,808
VI.—Public force	941,323	609,152	332,171	820,153	3,762
VII.—Public Administration	1,153,963	713,638	440,325	932,017	25,734
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	2,724,166	2,001,500	722,666	1,798,218	270,312
D.—Miscellaneous	23,203,489	18,117,246	5,086,243	7,211,783	3,767,715
IX.—Persons living principally on their income	280,955	196,432	84,523	160,664	39,318
X.—Domestic Service	12,674,110	10,021,969	2,652,141	1,805,006	886,991
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	8,499,689	6,658,033	1,841,656	4,387,728	2,407,527
XII.—Unproductive	1,748,735	1,240,812	507,923	858,385	433,879
Total	(c) 168,830,114	(c) 127,430,983	41,399,131	(a) 97,441,758	(b) 27,859,229

(a) Includes 2,521 male earners whose occupations were not returned.
(b) „ 595 female „ „ „ „ „ „
(c) 3,116 total „ „ „ „ „ „

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD.
All-India Census Report, 1931.)

WORKERS		SUBSIDIARY OCCUPATION	Percentage of Workers to Total following occupation	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Working dependants				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
5,808,075	10,310,532	7,524,147	65·84	A.—Production of Raw Materials
5,796,208	10,300,541	7,465,885	65·60	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
11,867	9,991	58,262	·24	II.—Exploitation of minerals.
897,785	1,762,826	4,032,515	17·56	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
507,920	1,290,638	2,172,029	10·38	III.—Industry
107,512	71,024	437,114	1·65	IV.—Transport
282,353	401,164	1,423,372	5·53	V.—Trade
238,066	63,637	672,553	2·86	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
14,300	3,259	99,849	·56	VI.—Public force
30,724	6,809	158,679	·69	VII.—Public Administration
188,042	53,569	414,025	1·61	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
705,649	8,833,493	2,684,849	13·74	D.—Miscellaneous
8,165	7,727	65,081	·16	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
289,481	7,916,799	1,775,833	7·51	X.—Domestic Service
211,510	771,877	721,047	5·03	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
196,493	137,090	122,888	1·04	XII.—Unproductive
7,644,575	20,070,488	14,914,064	100·00	

No. 30.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of Workers.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Occupation	Total following occupation*	Actual Workers†		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	111,164,586	74,700,585	28,939,854	103,640,439
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	110,760,324	74,141,002	28,853,437	103,294,439
1. Pasture and Agriculture	109,730,788	73,763,185	28,690,962	102,454,147
(*a*) Cultivation	103,438,875	69,619,876	27,353,496	96,973,372
(*i*) Non-cultivating proprietors taking rent in money or kind	4,150,758	2,419,817	837,574	3,257,391
(*ii*) Cultivating owners, tenant cultivators, cultivators of jhum, taungya and shifting areas	65,495,244	49,876,286	12,132,215	62,008,503
(*iii*) Estate Agents, Managers, rent collectors, clerks, etc.	269,450	213,305	13,954	227,259
(*iv*) Agricultural labourers	33,523,423	17,110,466	14,369,753	31,480,219
(*b*) Cultivation of special crops, fruit, etc. (Planters, managers, clerks, labourers)	1,907,126	1,003,931	654,287	1,658,218
(*c*) Forestry	412,631	213,043	97,449	310,492
(*d*) Stock raising	3,911,335	2,915,259	579,642	3,494,901
(*e*) Raising of small animals and insects	60,821	11,076	6,088	17,164
2. Fishing and hunting	1,029,536	677,817	162,475	840,292
II.—Exploitation of minerals	404,262	259,583	86,417	346,000
3. Metallic Minerals (Gold, Iron, etc.)	54,462	37,728	10,651	48,379
4. Non-Metallic Minerals (Coal, Petroleum, Mica, Salt, etc.)	349,800	221,855	75,766	297,621
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	29,639,471	18,682,341	6,924,615	25,606,956
III.—Industry	17,523,982	10,797,527	4,554,426	15,351,953
5. Textiles	4,511,520	2,531,411	1,570,725	4,102,136
6. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	359,863	265,904	46,170	312,074
7. Wood	1,972,565	1,289,419	342,304	1,631,723
8. Metals	845,420	659,635	53,435	713,070
9. Ceramics	1,196,437	727,559	297,271	1,024,830
10. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	736,207	400,785	202,519	603,304
11. Food industries	1,665,447	706,281	770,714	1,476,995

* Including subsidiary occupation.
† Earners *plus* working dependants.

No. 30.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of Workers—*contd.*

Occupation	Total following occupation	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry—*contd.*				
12. Industries of dress and the toilet	3,915,956	2,565,594	815,230	3,380,824
13. Furniture industries	23,895	16,980	4,029	21,009
14. Building industries	692,932	528,344	90,183	618,527
15. Construction of means of transport	33,302	28,599	566	29,165
16. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.)	24,907	21,403	2,247	23,650
17. Miscellaneous and undefined industries	1,546,531	1,055,613	359,033	1,414,646
IV.—Transport	2,778,520	2,099,198	242,208	2,341,406
18. Transport by air	330	295	11	306
19. „ by water	401,237	348,695	13,279	361,974
20. „ by road	1,610,809	1,083,080	176,347	1,259,427
21. „ by rail	676,889	584,376	51,755	636,131
22. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	89,255	82,752	816	83,568
V.—Trade	9,336,969	5,785,616	2,127,981	7,913,597
23. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	482,850	292,739	36,743	329,482
24. Brokerage, commission and export	71,194	62,444	1,504	63,948
25. Trade in textiles	526,690	411,315	47,587	458,902
26. „ skins, leather and furs	102,386	81,204	7,594	88,798
27. „ wood	197,362	94,058	45,196	139,254
28. „ metals	29,702	24,103	3,101	27,204
29. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	53,539	26,112	20,376	46,488
30. „ chemical products	74,655	46,517	16,147	62,664
31. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	547,226	335,638	154,179	489,817
32. Other trade in foodstuffs	4,525,554	2,515,266	1,321,654	3,836,920
33. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	123,483	98,517	13,611	112,128
34. „ furniture	69,848	47,486	13,588	61,074
35. „ building materials	25,749	16,639	5,764	22,403
36. „ means of transport	142,257	105,437	5,083	110,520

[*Continued on next page*

No. 30.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of Workers—*concld.*

Occupation	Total following occupation	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade—*contd.*				
37. Trade in fuel	371,203	129,476	163,080	292,556
38. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	244,821	164,743	55,854	220,597
39. Trade of other sorts	1,748,510	1,333,922	216,920	1,550,842
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	4,819,452	3,783,454	363,445	4,146,899
VI.—Public Force	941,323	834,453	7,021	841,474
40. Army	330,648	314,810	1,728	316,538
41. Navy	1,399	1,390	8	1,398
42. Air Force	1,875	1,838	25	1,863
43. Police	607,401	516,415	5,260	521,675
44. VII.—Public Administration	1,153,963	962,741	32,543	995,284
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	2,724,166	1,986,260	323,881	2,310,141
45. Religion	1,247,528	907,163	119,731	1,026,894
46. Law	143,441	132,591	498	133,089
47. Medicine	369,483	222,536	96,045	318,581
48. Instruction	554,778	443,239	58,413	501,652
49. Letters and arts and sciences	408,936	280,731	49,194	329,925
D.—Miscellaneous	23,203,489	7,917,432	12,601,208	20,518,640
50. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	280,955	168,829	47,045	215,874
51. X.—Domestic Service	12,674,110	2,094,487	8,803,790	10,898,277
52. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	8,499,689	4,599,238	3,179,404	7,778,642
XII.—Unproductive	1,748,735	1,054,878	570,969	1,625,847
53. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	176,366	167,493	8,635	176,128
54. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	1,469,698	864,440	486,539	1,350,979
55. Other unclassified non-productive Industries	102,671	22,945	75,795	98,740

No. 31.—Number of Workers (in thousands) in British Provinces Classified according to Occupation.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Occupations	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma
A.—Production of raw materials	13,303	5,889	10,618	19,660	5,480	4,558
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	13,189	5,876	10,568	19,653	5,424	4,516
1. Pasture and agriculture	13,008	5,798	10,350	19,621	5,419	4,439
2. Fishing and hunting	181	78	218	32	5	77
II. Extraction of minerals	14	13	45	7	6	42
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	4,109	1,771	2,763	4,738	2,448	1,660
III. Industry	2,526	1,068	1,383	3,140	1,064	786
IV. Transport	377	213	313	237	214	276
V. Trade	1,206	490	1,067	1,361	570	618
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	620	365	444	620	378	290
VI. Public force	63	65	69	109	89	31
VII. Public administration	179	147	52	86	93	52
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	379	153	323	325	196	207
D.—Miscellaneous	10,652	937	1,768	1,543	703	135
IX. Persons living on their own income	30	25	28	34	52	8
X. Domestic Service	7,690	192	875	541	242	45
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	2,763	518	673	740	212	57
XII. Others	169	192	212	238	196	25
GRAND TOTAL	28,684	8,952	15,608	26,461	8,958	6,668

Occupations	Bihar and Orissa	C. P. and Berar	Assam	N.-W. F. Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg
A.—Production of raw materials	12,873	6,987	3,603	557	140	198	63
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	12,733	6,963	3,587	557	139	197	63
1. Pasture and agriculture	12,650	6,901	3,505	557	139	197	63
2. Fishing and hunting	83	62	82	...	...	...	...
II. Extraction of minerals	140	24	16	...	1	1	...
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	2,273	1,274	596	200	50	78	11
III. Industry	1,362	746	365	113	17	41	5
IV. Transport	158	111	77	22	17	15	2
V. Trade	753	417	164	65	16	22	4
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	289	185	80	78	31	16	2
VI. Public force	44	45	13	44	24	4	...
VII. Public administration	18	49	13	11	3	3	1
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	227	92	54	23	4	9	1
D.—Miscellaneous	1,679	302	113	77	11	26	49
IX. Persons living on their own income	2	6	2	4	1	2	...
X. Domestic Service	212	102	34	15	7	6	36
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	1,373	188	44	45	1	18	13
XII. Others	92	71	33	13	2	5	...
GRAND TOTAL	17,114	8,808	4,392	912	232	318	125

[*Continued on next page*

No. 31.—Number of Workers (in thousands) in British Provinces Classified according to Occupation—*contd.*

Occupations	Delhi	Andamans and Nicobars	Total British Provinces
A.—Production of raw materials	73	11	83,858
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	72	11	83,549
1. Pasture and agriculture	72	11	82,730
2. Fishing and hunting	...	...	818
II. Extraction of minerals	1	...	310
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	184	3	23,128
III. Industry	75	1	13,282
IV. Transport	22	1	2,055
V. Trade	37	1	6,701
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	24	2	3,324
VI. Public force	9	1	609
VII. Public administration	7	1	714
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	8	...	2,001
D.—Miscellaneous	48	5	18,117
IX. Persons living on their own income	2	...	196
X. Domestic Service	24	1	10,022
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	19	4	6,068
XII. Others	3	...	1,241
GRAND TOTAL	279	21	127,437

No. 32.—Number of Workers (in thousands) in Indian States Classified according to Occupation.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States Agency	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	4,446	4,535	2,724	1,456	2,373	1,068	243
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	4,412	4,526	2,720	1,455	2,361	1,508	243
1. Pasture and agriculture	4,295	4,528	2,711	1,451	2,359	1,507	243
3. Fishing and hunting	117	...	9	4	2	1	...
II. Extraction of minerals	34	9	4	1	12	...	...
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	2,103	1,147	539	239	501	363	97
III. Industry	829	751	335	154	294	237	19
IV. Transport	351	58	36	13	40	38	3
V. Trade	923	338	168	72	167	98	6
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	297	302	126	53	120	81	6
VI. Public force	55	59	37	5	21	33	1
VII Public administration	93	73	48	25	52	29	2
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	149	171	41	23	47	37	3
D.—Miscellaneous	922	384	386	167	236	123	7
IX. Persons living on their own income	23	7	5	5	8	9	1
X. Domestic Service	534	93	60	30	49	35	3
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	196	199	171	110	158	40	1
XII. Others	169	86	50	22	21	39	2
GRAND TOTAL	7,768	6,368	3,675	1,915	3,230	2,075	283

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Jammu and Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States	Western India States Agency
A.—Production of raw materials	1,063	1,800	986	690	531	244	1,115	944
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	1,058	1,783	985	888	531	244	1,115	937
1. Pasture and agriculture	1,008	1,773	983	856	530	243	1,112	935
2. Fishing and hunting	50	10	2	2	1	1	3	2
II. Extraction of minerals	4	17	1	2	...	...	...	7
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	833	380	155	230	78	34	135	373
III. Industry	527	250	104	139	49	14	92	212
IV. Transport	63	25	11	17	3	5	10	30
V. Trade	243	105	40	74	26	15	33	122
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	120	45	46	63	14	8	15	91
VI. Public force	6	14	12	16	3	2	5	18
VII. Public administration	26	9	16	15	4	1	4	31
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	88	22	18	32	7	5	6	42
D.—Miscellaneous	1,837	107	955	93	27	17	30	174
IX. Persons living on their own income	8	...	4	7	...	...	...	4
X. Domestic Service	1,142	29	576	8	10	6	14	26
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	179	62	360	72	13	5	9	114
XII.—Others	8	16	15	6	4	6	7	30
GRAND TOTAL	3,962	2,332	2,142	1,276	650	303	1,295	1,582

[*Continued on next page*

No. 32.—Number of Workers (in thousands) in Indian States Classified according to Occupation—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Baluchistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	Grand Total India
A.—Production of raw materials	1,369	132	271	73	4	27,306	83,858	111,164
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	1,366	132	270	73	4	27,211	83,548	110,759
1. Pasture and agriculture	1,365	129	267	73	4	27,000	82,730	109,730
2. Fishing and hunting	1	3	3	...	...	211	818	1,029
II. Extraction of minerals	3	...	1	...	...	95	310	405
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	289	21	57	2	5	7,511	22,128	29,639
III. Industry	187	11	36	...	2	4,242	13,282	17,524
IV. Transport	10	5	5	1	1	723	2,055	2,778
V. Trade	92	5	16	1	2	2,546	6,791	9,337
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	61	5	7	...	35	1,495	3,324	4,819
VI. Public force	19	2	1	...	34	332	609	941
VII. Public administration	16	1	2	...	1	440	714	1,154
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	26	2	4	...	...	723	2,001	2,724
D.—Miscellaneous	203	3	11	2	2	5,986	18,117	23,203
IX. Persons living on their own income	2	1	...	...	...	84	196	280
X. Domestic Service	32	1	3	2	...	2,652	10,022	12,674
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	143	...	8	...	2	1,842	6,658	8,500
XII. Others	26	1	...	...	...	508	1,241	1,749
GRAND TOTAL	1,922	161	346	77	46	41,328	127,427	168,825

(a). Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

No. 33.—POPULATION AND CONSTITUTION OF MUNICIPALITIES WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

No. 33.—Population and Constitution of

(Compiled from Statements

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	Classification of Members	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	81	3,068,095	1,769	...	1,769
Madras City	1	647,228	50	1	49
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	155	3,236,119	3,069	175	2,894
Bombay City	1	1,161,383	112	4	108
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	117	2,295,835	1,687	104	1,583
Calcutta	1	1,158,044	96	1	95
United Provinces	85	3,410,890	1,164	11	1,153
Punjab	117	2,543,836	1,314	109	1,205
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	58	913,511	810	89	721
Rangoon	1	422,379	33	4	29
Bihar and Orissa	61	1,492,376	921	94	827
Central Provinces and Berar	75	1,405,652	1,326	24	1,302
Assam	26	216,213	334	32	302
North-West Frontier Province	7	217,196	129	15	114
British Baluchistan	1	34,146	38	5	33
Ajmer-Merwara	4	157,751	52	5	47
Coorg	5	13,590	61	19	42
Delhi	1	347,592	38	3	35
Bangalore	1	134,123	31	8	23
Total, 1934-35	798	22,875,859	13,034	703	12,331
Totals 1933-34	794	22,794,372	13,089	737	12,352
1932-33	789	22,794,424	13,155	747	12,408
1931-32	785	22,432,039	13,019	779	12,240
1930-31	781	21,290,470	12,776	797	11,979
1929-30	777	19,113,474	12,781	817	11,964
1928-29	776	19,101,091	12,732	870	11,862
1927-28	774	19,086,615	12,677	891	11,786
1926-27	771	19,002,813	12,586	902	11,684
1925-26	767	18,959,324	12,468	932	11,536

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION			
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (exclud-ing Extra-ordinary and Debt)	Expendi-ture	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
1,00,89,580	1,15,52,647	2,16,42,727	3 4 7	5 4 10	2,08,33,091	Madras (excluding Madras City)
45,82,080	60,36,065	1,06,19,045	7 1 4	9 15 6	1,01,47,736	Madras City
1,97,65,423	2,69,72,150	4,67,37,573	6 1 9	8 1 10	4,58,46,199	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,61,26,671	15,74,21,071	18,35,48,542	22 7 11	27 8 4	18,16,13,722	Bombay City
74,29,189	26,34,674	1,00,63,863	3 3 10	3 14 5	90,57,220	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,99,36,260	1,30,44,948	3,35,81,228	17 3 5	20 8 0	3,37,43,647	Calcutta
1,19,02,596	65,22,630	1,84,25,226	3 7 10	5 1 10	1,84,29,781	United Provinces
93,80,759	57,50,742	1,51,31,501	3 11 0	5 11 0	1,54,44,918	Punjab
33,40,255	38,84,201	72,30,456	3 10 7	7 5 3	70,95,228	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
61,11,660	41,49,518	1,02,61,178	14 7 6	20 14 11	1,04,30,283	Rangoon
26,00,738	40,12,398	66,13,136	1 11 11	3 10 3	54,55,780	Bihar and Orissa
45,52,370	30,57,892	76,10,262	3 3 10	4 13 3	75,84,801	Central Provinces and Berar
7,92,165	4,30,548	12,22,713	3 10 7	5 7 11	12,08,712	Assam
10,52,283	5,63,357	16,15,640	4 13 6	7 2 1	15,68,104	North-West Frontier Province
4,72,766	1,98,932	6,71,698	13 13 7	17 4 9	6,50,355	British Baluchistan
5,06,359	2,70,382	7,85,741	3 3 5	4 12 0	7,17,290	Ajmer-Merwara
36,875	23,412	60,287	1 15 9	3 11 1	49,187	Coorg
19,73,389	15,77,670	35,51,059	5 10 10	9 1 3	38,04,583	Delhi
7,83,186	6,53,147	14,36,333	5 13 6	9 7 7	14,09,481	Bangalore
13,14,31,724	24,93,66,484	38,07,98,208	5 12 0	7 15 3	37,59,90,210	Total, 1934-35
(a) 12,88,36,972	(a) 23,81,75,241	(a) 36,70,12,213	5 10 5	7 11 7	(a) 36,18,22,123	1933-34 .)
12,56,40,289	26,53,28,941	39,09,69,230	5 8 2	7 9 3	38,85,70,310	1932-33 . |
12,43,70,530	23,84,27,284	36,28,06,820	5 8 8	7 10 9	36,72,67,108	1931-32 . |
12,68,33,031	23,91,38,319	36,59,70,350	5 15 7	8 4 6	36,24,59,576	1930-31 . |
12,64,87,177	25,13,03,813	37,77,90,990	6 9 11	9 5 9	37,70,26,301	1929-30 . | Totals
12,20,36,711	20,81,70,913	33,11,07,624	6 7 0	9 1 5	33,14,79,482	1928-29 , |
11,96,38,507	24,25,00,743	36,21,39,250	6 4 3	8 14 7	36,00,59,468	1927-28 . |
11,68,82,172	26,13,80,999	37,82,13,171	6 2 1	8 13 3	37,88,69,503	1926-27 . |
11,43,10,052	30,32,74,461	41,75,84,513	6 0 6	8 8 9	41,29,51,014	1925-26 .)

(a) Revised.

No. 34.—INCOME OF

(Compiled from Statements furnished

Sources of Income	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:					
Octroi	1,76,59,664	1,70,08,486	1,41,46,326	1,69,88,477	1,69,21,077
Tax on houses and lands	4,42,36,568	4,49,74,004	4,64,76,566	4,75,86,230	4,87,26,085
Tax on animals and vehicles	40,41,349	39,54,839	42,22,396	44,10,545	48,92,119
Tax on professions and trades	30,99,245	31,25,712	31,26,541	31,31,712	33,57,489
Tolls on roads and ferries	32,20,487	31,73,645	33,94,453	36,05,202	36,94,479
Water rate	1,75,87,588	1,89,79,100	1,86,67,877	1,88,90,710	1,97,66,653
Lighting rate	15,92,714	16,18,741	17,65,383	18,84,241	21,46,111
Conservancy rates	1,02,19,077	1,05,21,748	1,10,12,325	1,13,27,847	1,17,94,356
Other taxes	1,26,53,360	1,34,75,897	1,68,26,640	1,51,11,738	1,51,88,808
TOTAL	11,43,10,052	11,68,32,172	11,96,38,507	12,29,36,711	12,64,87,177
Realisations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	17,77,150	16,93,915	16,87,656	17,04,334	16,48,012
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	41,06,207	45,05,468	45,12,086	47,36,553	46,46,100
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	17,42,928	20,64,883	17,98,429	19,36,905	19,87,943
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	12,45,801	12,12,941	12,90,927	12,99,826	12,94,326
Carried over	70,94,936	77,88,292	76,01,442	79,63,284	79,28,369

MUNICIPALITIES.

by the Provincial Authorities).

1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Municipal Rates and Taxes :
1,58,00,507	1,45,87,374	1,51,33,230	1,54,39,979	1,48,00,014	Octroi
4,94,80,367	5,01,24,304	4,88,96,007	5,14,00,360	5,30,24,713	Tax on houses and lands
47,87,785	42,89,670	45,29,891	44,40,642	47,31,301	Tax on animals and vehicles
32,13,026	31,22,576	31,07,640	31,76,407	31,71,476	Tax on professions and trades
36,66,790	27,01,586	31,04,933	29,24,328	24,08,413	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,97,97,690	1,90,14,390	2,03,15,042	2,02,78,486	2,07,07,765	Water rate
19,24,897	21,22,353	19,61,759	33,90,040	25,91,758	Lighting rate
1,20,74,451	1,22,75,501	1,31,14,810	1,14,17,396	1,19,62,058	Conservancy rates
1,59,95,068	1,54,81,882	1,64,76,068	1,73,70,535	1,79,43,336	Other taxes
12,68,32,031	12,48,79,536	12,56,40,280	12,68,36,072	13,14,31,724	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts :
15,80,691	15,20,924	14,91,706	15,14,745	16,93,356	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue :
49,35,527	49,15,788	51,45,459	51,17,143	52,33,155	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
15,28,706	15,34,066	13,20,457	12,36,804	12,88,190	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
12,12,785	10,02,940	10,17,926	9,35,897	9,82,568	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
76,77,018	74,52,794	74,80,842	72,89,844	75,03,922	Carried over

[*Continued on next page*

No. 34.—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward .	70,94,936	77,88,202	76,01,442	79,83,284	79,28,369
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses . . .	89,07,754	88,95,200	92,83,424	96,68,966	90,62,050
Fees from educational institutions	12,07,527	13,18,861	12,18,287	12,64,839	13,58,974
Other Fees, etc.	79,39,745	91,21,584	66,67,147	76,92,717	81,39,022
Fines	10,67,827	8,90,304	11,50,861	11,23,536	14,04,083
Grants from Government . .	1,10,11,711	1,19,90,065	98,43,543	97,74,416	1,03,60,932
Grants from Local Funds . .	9,72,973	13,37,715	10,72,739	13,14,188	8,04,773
Other grants and contributions .	5,58,412	4,08,962	7,13,360	13,05,500	13,02,448
Miscellaneous	72,00,417	75,47,473	1,11,75,423	88,67,021	96,96,194
TOTAL .	4,59,41,302	4,98,03,516	4,87,26,226	4,89,74,487	5,07,17,745
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc. .	6,72,17,934	5,21,21,139	4,06,01,289	3,07,30,524	5,30,25,201
Loans from Government . .	1,23,17,350	1,20,41,798	89,15,438	18,58,094	39,28,211
Loans raised from private individuals	2,05,47,313	50,88,832	64,22,238	(c) 95,96,296	(c) 2,05,96,377
Realisations of sinking fund .	80,74,907	83,47,167	90,41,606	39,57,572	34,46,432
Advances	1,74,76,615	1,73,26,506	2,05,10,000	2,16,93,782	1,91,01,360
Deposits	12,97,56,604	11,25,90,771	9,75,96,200	8,07,15,824	8,68,63,640
TOTAL .	(a) 25,55,56,009	(b) 20,98,78,508	19,20,86,861	15,74,92,092	(d) 19,89,38,056
GRAND TOTAL .	41,75,84,613	37,82,13,171	36,21,30,250	33,11,07,624	37,77,90,990

(a) Includes Rs. 2,21,350, the total of certain miscellaneous realisations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 43,936 the sale proceeds of municipal land and site, etc., in British Baluchistan.
(b) Includes Rs. 14,62,360 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
76,77,018	74,52,704	74,89,842	72,80,844	75,03,922	Brought forward
94,60,106	92,16,046	91,96,490	92,98,825	94,11,001	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
13,98,893	14,79,093	15,04,819	15,75,498	16,09,749	Fees from educational institutions
72,15,775	73,58,734	84,18,887	87,47,079	85,05,407	Other Fees, etc.
13,16,395	7,55,589	11,23,159	10,79,059	11,49,361	Fines
1,05,67,542	87,56,402	83,80,540	83,44,933	94,96,118	Grants from Government
6,96,120	6,27,065	5,59,303	4,98,296	6,79,656	Grants from Local Funds
7,20,548	6,08,884	3,62,245	4,33,609	5,79,994	Other grants and contributions
82,96,644	98,58,390	85,93,868	84,32,081	97,36,903	Miscellaneous
4,73,49,050	4,61,08,897	4,56,38,153	4,57,00,114	4,87,32,201	TOTAL
					Extraordinary and Debt :
5,03,93,889	5,60,86,528	6,78,51,402	4,35,01,341	5,04,29,489	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
29,25,537	9,82,873	10,28,722	27,55,168	35,59,268	Loans from Government
(c) 1,98,25,107	(c) 68,20,985	(c) 1,34,18,401	68,39,797	71,53,406	Loans raised from private individuals
44,20,335	45,72,885	65,63,336	83,69,149	67,36,808	Realisations of sinking fund
2,68,49,521	1,61,14,418	1,54,54,277	1,64,35,551	1,49,90,462	Advances
8,23,38,401	10,09,64,955	11,11,79,875	11,13,05,793	11,10,87,768	Deposits
(d) 19,02,08,573	(d) 19,07,07,463	(d) (e) 21,81,99,032	(d) (e) (f) 19,08,78,359	(d) (e) (f) 19,89,40,932	TOTAL
36,59,70,350	36,28,06,820	39,09,69,230	(g) 36,70,12,213	(h) 38,07,18,208	GRAND TOTAL

(c) Includes Rs. 10,77,801, Rs. 13,09,859, Rs. 11,38,027, Rs. 9,86,916 and Rs. 13,99,063 being the total receipts from loans in the Madras Presidency in 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31, 1931-32 and 1932-33 respectively.

(d) Includes Rs. 1,19,76,775, Rs. 34,46,788, Rs. 42,64,839, Rs. 26,11,088, Rs. 14,69,089 and Rs. 45,57,962 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency in 1929-30, 1930-31, 1931-32, 1932-33, 1933-34 and 1934-35 respectively.

(e) Includes Rs. 81,756 and Rs. 10,235 in 1932-33, Rs. 61,108 and Rs. 9,377 in 1933-34, and Rs. 1,35,826 and Rs. 10,870 in 1934-35 in Central Provinces and British Baluchistan respectively.

(f) Includes Rs. 8,459 as miscellaneous receipts of capital nature and Rs. 1,23,527 as land sales premia in 1933-34 and Rs. 37,989 as miscellaneous receipts of Capital nature Rs. 1,77,830 as land sales premia, Rs. 59,178 as premia on loan and Rs. 4,076 as General funds held in 1934-35 in Karachi.

(g) Includes Rs. 82,023 not shown in the details in Burma.

(h) Excludes Rs. 5 not shown in the details in Burma.

No. 35.—Expenditure

(Compiled from Statements furnished

Heads of Expenditure	1920-21	1925-26	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	1,13,44,455	1,48,66,683	1,65,94,612	1,65,98,265
Public Safety—				
Lighting	63,29,367	79,69,467	1,06,48,586	1,10,44,663
Police	79,777	88,079	75,483	72,205
Fire, etc.	14,07,946	16,32,738	16,14,131	16,15,085
Total	78,17,090	96,85,284	1,23,38,200	1,27,31,953
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water supply (including capital outlay)	1,16,87,819	2,79,99,439	2,42,56,242	1,70,53,167
Drainage (including capital outlay)	96,75,094	1,06,34,081	82,57,665	81,88,575
Conservancy	2,14,90,855	2,59,46,603	2,63,42,844	2,59,03,754
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	66,61,163	88,01,393	92,06,397	88,77,911
Plague charges	4,70,267	3,53,313	3,19,979	3,05,895
Markets and slaughter-houses	39,80,805	44,93,260	30,85,743	27,95,634
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	12,12,586	25,57,127	14,35,058	12,73,440
Sanitary	27,78,407	31,67,510	44,64,404	42,65,383
Public Works—				
Roads	1,37,96,609	1,52,40,862	1,61,08,128	1,35,96,785
Buildings	31,00,996	20,07,046	25,41,559	23,69,546
Establishment	25,70,453	30,21,244	41,56,230	39,15,380
Stores	2,43,209	2,70,001	2,60,318	2,84,984
Miscellaneous	13,14,223	58,092	14,23,588	13,73,716
Total	(a) 7,89,92,395	(c) 10,46,52,751	10,19,98,155	9,03,03,185
Public Instruction	1,07,23,577	1,61,64,548	2,14,28,327	2,16,28,080
Contributions for general purposes	38,13,165	58,01,838	(e) 62,18,043	(e) 62,83,341
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	81,77,345	1,48,03,225	1,78,58,070	1,81,28,606
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	96,39,109	1,58,47,905	1,03,46,308	1,08,61,803
Total	1,78,16,454	3,07,41,130	2,82,04,978	2,89,90,409
Extraordinary and Debt—	3,82,38,756	5,83,08,019	5,18,60,269	5,45,06,309
Investments	27,39,540	68,84,065	56,06,439	59,11,144
Payments to sinking funds	98,32,207	1,19,86,176	1,05,71,983	92,55,356
Repayment of loans	2,12,02,890	2,82,04,607	2,24,23,406	1,85,96,801
Advances	6,76,78,902	12,53,75,133	8,14,83,039	9,86,60,356
Deposits				
Total	(b) 14,03,28,619	(d) 23,10,88,780	(f) 17,50,77,261	(g) 19,08,31,865
Grand Total	27,08,35,755	41,29,51,014	36,24,59,570	(h) 36,72,67,108

(a) Includes Rs. 909 as Leper Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in
(b) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund and Rs. 1,042 Municipality.
(c) Includes Rs. 11,880 in the Bombay Presidency not shown in the details.
(d) ,, Rs. 71,309 in the Bombay Presidency, Rs. 1,81,017 in Bombay City
(e) ,, Rs. 5,145 and Rs. 5,170 being contributions for medical purposes in
(f) ,, Rs. 36,17,457 and Rs. 1,14,588 in Bombay Presidency and Bombay City
(g) ,, Rs. 38,41,760, Rs. 59,907 and Rs. 232 in Bombay Presidency, Bombay City
(h) ,, Rs. 10 in 1931-32, Rs. 84,315 in 1933-34 and Rs. 362 in 1934-35, in Burma.
(i) ,, Rs. 6,76,773, Rs. 1,18,858 and Rs. 1,584 in Bombay Presidency, Bombay
(j) ,, Rs. 2,76,681, Rs. 98,719 and Rs. 9,409 in Karachi, Bombay City and British
(k) ,, Rs. 4,09,460, Rs. 71,911 and Rs. 13,020 in Karachi, Bombay City and

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,07,95,113	1,71,98,548	1,77,49,102	General administration and collection charges
			Public Safety—
1,11,00,016	1,11,32,201	1,18,83,288	Lighting
77,503	73,740	72,552	Police
14,84,529	14,84,639	15,05,210	Fire, etc.
1,26,62,048	1,26,80,580	1,34,61,050	Total
			Public Health and Convenience—
1,53,18,723	1,51,56,543	1,59,70,504	Water supply (including capital outlay)
76,55,927	70,44,590	78,97,462	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,51,86,023	2,54,83,098	2,46,24,673	Conservancy
91,50,023	88,24,887	94,32,769	Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination
3,10,654	4,72,377	4,84,658	Plague charges
25,24,106	26,41,365	25,02,564	Markets and slaughter-houses
13,16,208	12,80,451	12,74,333	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
37,99,374	39,88,009	51,91,066	Sanitary
			Public Works—
1,27,12,745	1,24,71,371	1,27,01,731	Roads
21,73,241	24,85,172	30,64,445	Buildings
36,22,193	34,52,524	36,37,463	Establishment
2,32,004	2,00,737	3,03,241	Stores
13,01,408	11,65,703	12,85,031	Miscellaneous
8,52,53,618	8,47,38,917	8,70,50,540	Total
2,17,81,750	2,18,58,325	2,24,65,580	Public Instruction
64,99,104	73,94,125	76,83,471	Contributions for general purposes
			Miscellaneous—
1,79,33,578	1,74,85,468	1,70,10,003	Interest on loans
1,06,92,964	1,14,58,173	1,19,62,205	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
2,86,26,543	2,89,43,641	2,89,72,368	Total
			Extraordinary and Debt—
6,90,36,464	4,45,80,024	5,26,25,735	Investments
68,37,860	80,41,788	75,90,172	Payments to sinking funds
1,46,80,015	1,40,75,291	1,17,83,190	Repayment of loans
1,74,46,142	1,75,67,829	1,55,79,083	Advances
10,87,12,538	10,42,70,391	10,06,36,180	Deposits
(i)	(j)	(k)	
21,70,10,229	18,89,23,672	19,77,07,751	Total
	(h)	(h)	
38,85,70,310	36,18,23,123	37,59,90,210	GRAND TOTAL

Bihar and Orissa.
towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay, and Rs. 4,74,592 for plant and machinery in Bombay City

and Rs. 28,455 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.
Coorg in 1930-31 and 1931-32, respectively.

respectively, not shown in the details.
and Bengal respectively, not shown in the details.
not shown in the details.
City and Ajmer Merwara respectively, not shown in the details.
Baluchistan respectively, not shown in the details.
British Baluchistan respectively, not shown in the details.

No. 36.—Name of each Municipality containing Population

(Compiled from Statements furnished

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)						
			1920-21	1925-26	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	MADRAS								
1	Madras	647,228	52,39,337	60,63,813	71,18,183	66,24,057	66,09,772	65,11,621	64,51,451
2	Madura	181,884	11,41,547	13,11,611	14,09,495	18,34,242	17,80,814	18,08,557	22,09,844
3	Trichinopoly	142,843	4,85,380	8,04,428	8,82,067	7,27,791	9,32,691	8,91,757	8,93,475
4	Salem	192,176	3,77,410	4,18,238	7,04,431	7,11,019	7,57,626	6,63,925	6,69,832
5	Calicut	99,273	1,69,699	2,51,128	3,31,725	3,61,447	3,98,171	3,48,786	4,32,314
6	Coimbatore	95,198	...	20,20,468	12,92,795	12,98,337	13,37,998	13,51,997	13,23,449
7	Tanjore	66,889	2,40,413	2,64,695	4,21,426	4,19,940	5,24,622	4,34,721	4,42,560
8	Mangalore	66,756	...	1,73,796	2,33,301	2,24,754	2,45,323	2,52,190	2,93,039
9	Cocanada	65,952	2,28,588	2,76,067	3 62,278	3,54,626	3,53,158	4,08,653	4,73,368
10	Conjeevaram	65,258	1,46,146	1,99,224	4,07,727	3,09,855	2,46,007	2,61,272	3,85,662
11	Guntur	65,179	...	...	...	...	2,50,448	2,47,889	3,20,564
12	Rajahmundry	63,526	...	2,57,074	8,21,387	7,55,590	7,37,511	7,91,240	5,20,341
13	Kumbakonam	62,317	2,57,365	3,19,450	6,54,640	6,71,500	4,65,814	4,64,745	3,70,129
14	Bezwada	60,427	...	...	...	5,65,977	6,22,081	8,32,087	9,08,789
15	Tuticorin	60,395	...	...	9,06,385	8,15,827	6,57,48[illegible]	5,77,301	8,89,128
16	Cuddalore	57,358	1,28,378	1,82,968	4,32,034	2,54,021	2,17,57[illegible]	1,89,738	2,17,031
17	Ellore	57,342	...	...	...	...	2,76,28[illegible]	3,06,514	3,55,779
18	Vizagapatam	57,303	...	...	3,71,175	4 31,036	3,56,72[illegible]	3,67,571	4,03,483
19	Vellore	57,265	...	2,36,708	3,37,835	3,14,679	3 46,89[illegible]	3,35,22[illegible]	3,38,970
20	Tinnevelly	57,056	...	2,18,578	2,25,347	2,13,223	2,01,427	2,56,43[illegible]	2,20,820
21	Masulipatam	56,928	...	...	3,19,906	4 94,410	4,90,617	4,45,168	3,25,288
22	Palamcottah	51,900	...		...		4,[illegible]2,080	1,37,519	1,29,406
23	Negapatam	48,527	2,31,636	3,31,703	...	...	...	...	...
	BOMBAY								
1	Bombay	1,161,383	2,02,01,864	3,06,55,400	3,20,86,311	3,19,50,304	3,[illegible]0,28,080	3,14,43,551	3,19,61,[illegible]63
2	Ahmedabad	382,757	17,17,329	29,33,160	33,74,287	30,70,342	44,77,553	48,52,009	48,59,706
3	Karachi	247,791	57,89,594	46,05,586	36,24,825	38,00,567	35,64,383	35,52,713	39,83,293
4	Poona	163,346	8,69,161	14,41,141	18,66,260	20,75,165	18,27,634	17,17,678	19,39,089
5	Sholapur	135,574	4,66,567	7,94,361	9,09,206	9,01,965	11,65,511	10,65,185	10,61,559
6	Surat	98,655	6,51,406	9,89,774	9,29,592	10,20,521	10,05,770	10,11,040	11,99,035
7	Hyderabad	96,021	6,73,235	8,37,897	8,45,459	8,62,283	8,47,739	8,08,141	9,79,037
8	Hubli	83,494	2,77,043	4,00,130	3,91,022	3,51,510	4,03,840	3,72,525	3,96,567
9	Shikarpur	61,977	6,42,987	3,57,566	3,52,209	3,42,504	3,43,294	4,55,173	5,97,718
	BENGAL								
1	Calcutta	1,158,044	1,55,64,700	2,18,66,196	2,38,12,602	2,35,42,824	2,28,69,852	2,43,02,409	2,37,39,016
2	Howrah	224,873	13,54,719	19,04,789	19,12,657	19,97,291	17,58,537	18,89,734	18,62,211
3	Dacca	138,518	7,16,668	4,59,405	5,58,816	5,68,918	6,57,850	7,13,858	7,63,246
4	Bhatpara	84,975	72,986	1,18,158	3,45,449	5,07,487	3,97,198	3,28,836	2,72,694
5	Maniktala	67,372*	2,31,629	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
6	Chittagong	53,156	...	...	2,70,934	2,69,936	2,87,592	2,97,066	3,13,318
7	Titagarh	49,584	...	1,00,093	...	...	...	...	...
	UNITED PROVINCES								
1	Lucknow	248,255	12,85,761	16,92,352	18,55,647	19,38,188	20,68,320	21,00,135	21,46,011
2	Cawnpore	219,189	13,30,414	19,67,241	20,07,018	20,15,229	20,38,205	21,05,859	22,73,019
3	Agra	205,487	7,30,537	9,28,577	8,50,619	8,71,153	9,16,731	9,26,407	9,19,352
4	Benares	201,037	8,53,015	14,45,838	14,14,478	14,63,519	15,15,415	16,23,478	15,63,920
5	Allahabad	173,895	8,32,264	14,99,204	14,98,663	14,94,892	15,33,590	14,89,781	15,10,332
6	Bareilly	134,179	3,99,794	5,65,878	6,52,365	6,39,839	6,70,655	7,12,569	6,26,240
7	Moradabad	110,562	2,40,596	3,56,429	3,45,389	3,30,625	3,51,390	3,23,241	3,90,752
8	Meerut	91,181	4,47,641	5,13,374	4,47,407	4,55,855	4,58,105	4,64,176	5,01,510
9	Koil (Aligarh)	83,878	1,96,484	2,65,023	2,39,081	2,29,542	2,73,201	2,55,649	2,67,056

* Population for 1920-21.
(a) Included under Calcutta.

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).

by the Provincial Authorities.)

EXPENDITURE							NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1920-21	1925-26	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
55,54,946	65,46,117	69,75,487	67,61,488	64,53,673	68,48,547	69,70,731	Madras	1
13,01,430	14,76,087	16,07,694	18,53,698	17,19,819	16,90,315	18,05,393	Madura	2
4,98,562	8,01,941	8,74,630	7,54,778	10,30,248	8,14,671	8,73,515	Trichinopoly	3
2,67,655	3,97,380	7,01,050	7,03,086	6,15,078	5,97,814	7,13,919	Salem	4
1,04,589	2,50,374	3,37,071	4,20,782	3,43,417	3,74,125	4,27,757	Calicut	5
...	10,64,230	12,89,877	13,12,776	13,19,185	13,01,213	13,21,773	Coimbatore	6
2,19,440	3,01,366	4,51,403	4,23,015	5,33,100	4,62,128	4,47,783	Tanjore	7
...	1,67,950	2,26,301	2,40,289	2,32,650	2,53,200	2,65,320	Mangalore	8
1,76,201	2,78,480	4,18,271	3,88,065	3,65,068	3,95,417	3,98,723	Cocanada	9
1,90,068	1,76,321	4,02,071	3,63,454	3,20,952	2,33,715	4,96,076	Conjeevaram	10
...	...	...	...	2,40,362	2,62,982	3,02,035	Guntur	11
...	2,20,723	3,64,707	7,31,005	5,86,417	3,33,078	5,77,126	Rajahmundry	12
3,27,164	3,37,207	7,35,535	5,98,710	6,00,247	3,73,516	4,19,301	Kumbakonam	13
...	...	...	5,78,141	6,23,043	7,78,199	7,50,695	Bezwada	14
...	...	3,97,246	7,06,550	6,84,841	5,01,493	8,41,680	Tuticorin	15
1,38,065	2,11,952	4,55,914	2,67,008	2,30,476	1,91,933	2,65,106	Cuddalore	16
...	...	...	...	2,65,232	2,70 294	3,28,249	Ellore	17
...	...	3,98,292	4,16,073	3,54,362	3,54,223	3,64,756	Vizagapatam	18
...	2,47,026	3,23,022	3,35,802	3,32,550	3,08,250	3,55,387	Vellore	19
...	1,71,066	2,49,741	2,30,748	1,80,485	2,31,303	2,32,152	Tinnevelly	20
...	...	3,62,685	5,17,033	3,26,016	5,61,749	3,71,370	Masulipatam	21
...				1,37,704	1,29,405	1,30,756	Palamcottah	22
2,25,655	3,31,050	...	...	...	...	...	Negapatam	23
							BOMBAY	
2,47,42,284	4,04,34,804	3,53,47,232	3,52,80,845	3,39,81,345	3,43,64,055	3,30,68,820	Bombay	1
15,84,230	38,28,560	34,30,058	34,23,695	35,91,111	37,39,639	39,37,133	Ahmedabad	2
43,32,977	54,85,156	34,43,200	36,54,571	35,45,300	34,96,405	34,50,881	Karachi	3
9,13,815	15,05,896	22,82,384	24,40,008	21,71,594	19,69,789	19,33,690	Poona	4
4,50,255	8,28,056	9,25,880	7,51,393	9,16,490	13,53,382	12,49,823	Sholapur	5
7,24,302	7,30,659	9,50,000	10,41,478	9,67,617	9,43,731	9,31,565	Surat	6
7,07,411	7,70,943	10,20,065	10,03,303	9,54,709	8,94,940	9,54,321	Hyderabad	7
2,71,288	4,30,190	3,69,884	3,52,358	3,31,951	4,20,174	3,67,429	Hubli	8
2,84,006	3,72,079	5,07,117	3,43,703	3,52,600	4,57,219	5,71,308	Shikarpur	9
							BENGAL	
1,73,15,153	2,32,74,500	3,12,07,240	2,39,74,084	2,34,21,244	2,21,68,451	2,29,96,413	Calcutta	1
11,86,064	18,33,028	19,67,712	19,53,474	16,93,567	16,90,660	18,82,819	Howrah	2
4,09,762	6,32,784	5,88,798	5,57,899	6,13,732	6,82,093	6,67,654	Dacca	3
60,044	88,412	2,81,314	6,02,695	4,76,331	7,76,914	4,13,680	Bhatpara	4
2,21,971	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Maniktala	5
...		2,66,378	2,56,368	2,82,960	2,93,407	2,99,695	Chittagong	6
...	72,438	...	...	...	...	..	Titagarh	7
							UNITED PROVINCES	
16,18,973	18,62,234	16,44,539	17,02,243	16,78,507	19,46,352	20,00,666	Lucknow	1
15,84,240	18,79,055	20,51,782	20,56,087	18,62,255	18,78,976	23,82,927	Cawnpore	2
8,03,310	8,57,777	8,73,406	8,78,588	8,03,950	8,02,519	8,05,926	Agra	3
8,92,235	12,08,889	14,37,870	14,01,041	13,65,830	13,20,310	14,30,868	Benares	4
7,62,387	14,50,034	14,35,746	14,40,790	15,24,627	14,25,126	14,10,928	Allahabad	5
3,96,847	6,04,410	6,30,017	5,94,198	6,01,102	6,03,350	6,01,746	Bareilly	6
2,77,432	3,32,280	3,17,065	3,36,244	3,15,482	3,21,560	3,39,747	Moradabad	7
4,41,408	4,56,942	4,65,218	5,00,477	4,53,493	4,94,692	5,24,477	Meerut	8
1,32,672	1,96,800	3,03,242	3,00,168	2,70,798	2,03,150	2,77,387	Koil (Aligarh)	9

[*Continued on next page*

No. 36.—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)						
			1920-21	1925-26	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35
	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
10	Shahjahanpur	79,316	1,78,736	1,94,345	2,07,937	2,14,083	2,21,860	2,33,042	2,11,182
11	Saharanpur	78,655	1,44,295	2,18,391	2,68,704	2,59,628	2,37,252	2,50,977	2,76,493
12	Jhansi	64,591	1,59,136	2,04,231	2,36,611	2,19,070	2,27,021	2,47,827	2,41,905
13	Mirzapur	61,194	1,67,699	2,19,241	1,89,011	1,89,686	1,81,707	1,95,647	2,08,876
14	Muttra	60,590	1,64,331	...	...	2,60,665	2,96,452	3,25,978	3,35,189
15	Fyzabad	60,321	2,74,540	2,38,250	2,62,195	2,44,141	2,45,321	2,42,579	2,29,882
16	Gorakhpur	59,360	...	1,88,417	1,90,378	1,89,606	1,93,703	2,00,061	2,39,686
17	Fategarh and Farukhabad	56,503	90,496	...	...	1,30,692	1,35,958	1,32,371	1,33,687
	PUNJAB								
1	Lahore	400,075	17,29,962	18,76,316	21,96,678	20,83,074	21,56,117	23,72,778	23,86,516
2	Amritsar	263,210	14,79,597	20,52,454	20,52,188	20,73,773	22,51,043	22,86,289	24,47,046
3	Mooltan	103,351	6,29,389	4,95,006	5,65,922	4,04,582	4,19,751	4,49,698	5,18,843
4	Sialkot	85,093	...	4,64,855	4,53,626	4,20,679	4,80,400	4,85,924	4,72,656
5	Rawalpindi	75,767	...	7,77,949	5,57,783	5,32,701	5,24,092	5,47,018	5,72,147
6	Jalandhar	74,295	2,37,220	2,39,567	2,78,449	2,85,358	2,91,701	3,34,411	3,36,018
7	Ludhiana	69,262	...	3,57,507	2,64,244	2,54,302	2,78,650	2,93,522	3,07,209
8	Gujranwala	58,716	...	...	2,12,284	2,48,316	2,41,819	2,48,401	2,53,366
	BURMA								
1	Rangoon	422,379	85,64,215	80,59,250	1,04,31,343	99,48,142	93,32,772	88,54,867	88,40,933
2	Mandalay	137,734	10,47,605	12,98,161	12,43,161	11,29,987	11,07,950	11,15,790	10,04,577
3	Moulmein	65,506	4,52,202	5,22,930	5,98,242	5,51,000	5,65,519	4,86,839	4,01,231
	BIHAR AND ORISSA								
1	Patna	145,432	4,40,415	3,98,698	5,29,031	5,60,174	5,53,618	4,07,793	7,84,534
2	Gaya	88,005	...	2,27,546	2,21,913	2,63,862	2,47,519	2,60,466	2,50,500
3	Bhagalpur	83,847	2,78,350	2,16,294	2,39,600	2,41,973	2,34,003	3,63,107	2,68,149
4	Jamshedpur	83,738	...	...	17,603	21,339	18,752	20,329	28,439
5	Cuttack	65,263	87,610	1,15,383	1,34,237	1,54,804	1,40,099	1,51,542	1,70,428
6	Darbhanga	60,676	98,357	1,27,135	1,12,222	1,44,372	1,35,701	1,35,858	1,75,099
7	Monghyr	52,863	...	...	1,37,191	1,51,341	1,84,990	2,02,934	5,38,149
8	Ranchi	50,517	...	...	...	...	60 192	1,60,652	1,70,644
	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR								
1	Nagpur	215,105	10,10,652	12,04,161	15,02,326	14,61,887	15,57,351	15,68,834	16,48,521
2	Jubbulpore	104,317	4,51,202	5,46,205	5,77,833	5,81,801	5,06,105	5,41,378	5,93,426 (*a*)
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE								
1	Peshawar	87,233	8,66,010	6,94,245	6,42,132	6,70,325	6,32,175	6,43,422	6,93,567
	AJMER-MERWARA								
1	Ajmer	119,524	3,49,583	4,31,615	4,72,355	5,21,936	5,40,920	5,22,392	5,82,368
	DELHI								
1	Delhi	347,592	22,71,088	21,63,276	28,78,618	27,61,202	26,68,681	30,12,157	31,55,841
1	BANGALORE	134,123	6,83,287	10,26,047	9,75,225	9,47,954	9,80,470	10,10,050	13,70,672

(*a*) Includes Extraordinary and Debt.

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE							NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1929-30	1925-26	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*	
1,63,147	2,12,074	2,10,011	2,11,011	2,11,081	2,10,079	2,35,137	Shahjahanpur	10
1,50,016	2,21,246	2,47,889	2,61,048	2,71,283	2,57,146	2,67,573	Saharanpur	11
1,50,130	2,06,247	2,33,022	2,17,044	2,32,170	2,50,155	2,37,094	Jhansi	12
1,51,856	1,87,072	1,71,051	1,73,767	1,68,354	1,73,581	1,98,505	Mirzapur	13
1,45,139	...	...	3,52,389	2,73,614	2,78,149	3,08,626	Muttra	14
1,56,808	2,65,040	2,47,600	2,57,181	2,34,834	2,30,051	2,44,411	Fyzabad	15
...	1,82,835	2,17,526	2,17,645	2,30,258	2,50,052	2,36,074	Gorakhpur	16
1,04,176	...	...	1,34,157	1,32,552	1,31,496	1,35,597	Fategarh and Farukhabad	17
							PUNJAB	
15,05,421	18,40,407	22,80,619	20,83,010	21,73,346	22,05,601	24,34,805	Lahore	1
14,30,711	18,76,862	22,00,070	22,11,550	21,64,078	22,35,630	23,86,851	Amritsar	2
4,19,110	10,30,128	5,26,124	3,88,304	3,80,761	3,55,883	3,86,283	Mooltan	3
...	4,72,359	5,42,067	4,31,419	4,50,517	4,04,787	4,83,103	Sialkot	4
...	6,08,531	5,44,314	5,26,644	5,08,520	5,05,142	5,04,490	Rawalpindi	5
2,76,403	2,45,117	2,46,194	2,63,891	2,84,236	2,90,166	2,98,418	Jalandhar	6
...	2,68,282	2,33,361	2,47,076	2,40,017	2,56,206	2,97,739	Ludhiana	7
...	...	2,41,626	2,25,303	2,20,261	2,52,678	2,46,840	Gujranwala	8
							BURMA	
67,98,817	1,02,40,669	91,49,058	88,85,124	82,80,843	78,04,427	81,20,079	Rangoon	1
11,14,533	11,84,372	11,63,193	10,84,731	10,07,364	10,33,872	10,31,145	Mandalay	2
4,20,030	4,70,222	5,42,218	5,34,004	5,67,898	5,51,461	4,06,246	Moulmein	3
							BIHAR AND ORISSA	
4,58,804	3,50,216	4,32,883	5,35,739	5,65,583	5,37,701	7,03,858	Patna	1
...	2,65,601	3,07,256	2,65,577	2,30,203	2,57,042	2,52,484	Gaya	2
2,09,930	1,93,191	2,57,746	2,43,448	2,33,302	2,07,429	4,01,829	Bhagalpur	3
...	...	34,865	29,761	25,756	19,788	26,163	Jamshedpur	4
77,169	1,17,936	1,57,439	1,44,515	1,30,771	1,33,397	1,81,133	Cuttack	5
94,180	1,31,067	1,17,481	1,32,318	1,45,451	1,36,835	1,42,020	Darbhanga	6
...	...	1,33,119	1,48,404	1,66,273	1,49,642	4,24,335	Monghyr	7
...	...	...	...	1,56,263	1,55,911	1,68,291	Ranchi	8
							CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	
10,74,089	13,69,745	18,35,934	13,33,156	13,06,080	14,42,644	15,42,235	Nagpur	1
5,05,842	4,20,404	5,09,015	5,70,001	6,03,422	5,48,248	5,86,047	Jubbulpore	2
						(a)	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	
5,98,368	6,69,435	7,86,162	5,96,460	6,25,579	6,97,075	6,41,077	Peshawar	1
							AJMER-MERWARA	
3,47,782	3,14,183	450,750	4,45,459	5,14,872	4,64,327	4,81,889	Ajmer	1
							DELHI	
21,09,447	24,03,890	31,07,075	25,76,476	25,18,031	26,99,005	35,56,308	Delhi	1
8,10,780	9,59,796	9,71,821	9,61,808	9,56,078	10,15,700	12,37,670	BANGALORE	1

(a) Includes Extraordinary and Debt.

No. 37.—Income and Expenditure

(Compiled from Statements furnished

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		Income (excluding		
		Elected	*Ex-officio* and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	(a)474	1,318	4	1,13,62,871	99,02,084	3,04,23,513
Bombay	247	3,329	999	52,33,020	10,88,407	1,58,47,913
Bengal	110	1,311	763	99,47,977	20,63,356	56,32,644
United Provinces	48	1,375	138	81,23,594	14,01,021	1,04,45,873
Punjab	29	854	339	70,31,282	12,36,290	1,21,51,023
Bihar and Orissa	55	898	299	80,14,926	27,45,830	55,72,327
Central Provinces and Berar	108	1,416	411	37,72,899	3,36,053	41,89,175
Assam	19	370	130	12,06,506	7,78,588	14,08,829
North-West Frontier Province	5	101	83	3,01,034	1,28,117	11,78,112
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	27	33,725	56,454	50,253
Coorg	1	13	6	62,713	31,806	55,702
Delhi	1	12	8	72,741	3,569	2,31,089
Total, 1934-35	1,098	11,013	3,210	5,38,64,188	2,06,62,215	8,71,77,053
Totals 1933-34	1,317	14,573	3,198	5,15,29,803	2,06,80,134	8,70,80,711
1932-33	1,324	14,517	3,328	5,12,10,859	1,93,78,494	8,45,17,490
1931-32	1,247	15,835	5,411	4,82,87,238	2,04,99,588	8,64,60,823
1930-31	1,246	16,083	5,444	4,96,62,331	2,53,17,307	9,08,25,214
1929-30	1,246	15,820	5,535	4,94,17,948	2,66,59,327	8,75,81,278
1928-29	1,247	15,833	5,411	4,91,49,389	2,56,62,040	8,50,10,226
1927-28	1,256	15,744	5,682	4,83,71,217	2,57,77,762	8,14,52,575
1926-27	1,265	15,889	5,543	4,90,86,034	2,52,45,080	7,60,34,600
1925-26	1,269	15,380	5,587	4,70,83,101	2,29,58,754	7,05,00,078

(a) Includes 448 Union Panchayats with 5,619 elected members.

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

BALANCES) Total	Incidence per Head	EXPENDITURE Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	Province
Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,17,78,468	0 14 6	1,31,62,988	1,67,37,399	40,14,753	1,83,12,295	5,22,27,335	Madras
2,30,70,340	1 1 9	1,18,81,332	39,13,693	13,66,056	53,23,907	2,24,92,578	Bombay
1,73,43,077	0 5 6	33,22,428	57,47,319	38,01,594	31,71,448	1,60,42,789	Bengal
1,99,70,486	0 7 0	1,10,31,944	34,95,426	44,76,730	11,02,464	2,01,06,564	United Provinces
2,04,19,194	0 15 9	1,10,43,436	29,60,207	28,21,063	30,21,862	1,07,60,707	Punjab
1,03,33,083	0 6 6	48,74,033	56,25,926	24,30,204	29,73,348	1,59,04,113	Bihar and Orissa
71,98,727	0 6 7	39,71,663	7,28,429	4,75,979	30,51,419	72,27,490	Central Provinces and Berar
33,93,873	0 6 10	18,20,340	9,85,321	5,35,658	4,71,078	33,12,398	Assam
16,07,263	0 11 2	9,84,817	2,40,556	1,17,614	2,10,761	15,23,748	North-West Frontier Province
1,40,432	0 4 0	32,651	51,193	7,546	41,151	1,32,741	Ajmer-Merwara
1,50,311	0 14 8	74,230	33,064	82,306	14,579	1,54,679	Coorg
2,97,399	1 5 5	1,50,140	39,591	80,276	64,709	2,93,716	Delhi
16,17,03,455	0 9 8	6,08,14,857	4,04,76,116	2,01,19,873	3,77,68,012	15,91,78,858	Total, 1934-35
15,92,90,648	0 7 1	6,03,10,211	3,84,46,936	1,92,43,854	3,88,14,218	15,68,14,619	1933-34
15,51,06,843	0 9 5	5,91,16,762	3,69,03,634	1,92,53,662	3,58,40,267	15,11,20,325	1932-33
15,52,47,640	0 9 7	6,24,53,156	3,95,35,955	1,99,99,937	3,60,94,379	15,80,83,427	1931-32
16,57,04,942	0 10 5	6,27,15,907	4,62,78,136	2,03,99,790	3,94,47,902	16,88,41,735	1930-31
16,36,58,453	0 10 8	6,05,09,374	4,47,05,661	2,02,36,755	3,77,81,751	16,32,33,541	1929-30 } Totals
15,98,21,655	0 10 9	5,90,84,540	4,85,32,066	1,99,56,632	3,63,56,623	16,39,29,861	1928-29
15,53,01,554	0 10 6	5,71,69,395	5,03,84,064	1,94,07,439	3,26,09,966	15,95,91,764	1927-28
15,09,16,314	0 10 2	5,30,11,615	4,94,94,115	1,90,88,100	3,07,21,037	15,13,14,867	1926-27
14,35,42,023	0 9 6	5,04,58,308	4,33,19,382	1,71,57,407	2,56,39,445	13,65,74,522	1925-26

No. 38.—Port Trusts: Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners for each Port.)

Ports	Number of members	Classification of Members						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta	19	7	12	7	12	14	5	3,00,27,620	3,19,34,315	24,50,94,403
Bombay	22	9	13	8	14	14	8	2,66,02,138	2,63,76,349	19,86,32,605
Madras	15	5	10	3	12	11	4	31,46,183	32,05,931	1,50,59,027
Karachi	(b)14	6	8	5	9	8	6	70,69,685	64,13,384	4,03,09,000
Rangoon	17	7	10	5	12	12	5	72,05,954	69,51,709	4,91,28,687
Chittagong	12	5	7	5	7	8	4	6,46,978	6,60,026	(a)26,10,736
Total, 1935-36	(b) 99	39	60	33	66	67	32	7,46,98,558	7,55,42,604	55,08,35,428
1934-35	99	39	60	32	67	66	33	7,63,81,069	7,59,89,521	56,18,35,303
1933-34	100	39	61	32	68	66	34	7,28,59,599	7,37,13,717	56,71,56,774
1932-33	100	38	62	34	66	66	34	6,63,70,061	6,91,78,725	58,34,76,207
1931-32	100	38	62	34	66	65	35	7,16,82,059	7,93,87,220	58,23,93,187
Totals 1930-31	100	38	62	34	66	66	34	7,56,01,830	8,17,51,073	58,52,41,386
1929-30	99	38	61	34	65	66	33	8,52,13,017	8,71,32,763	59,03,42,187
1928-29	98	37	61	34	64	66	32	8,66,19,070	8,51,90,382	55,02,54,618
1927-28	95	38	57	33	62	65	30	8,56,56,056	8,07,12,046	53,94,23,245
1926-27	90	38	52	32	58	65	25	7,86,17,037	7,58,08,171	54,08,66,523

(a) Includes the first instalment of Rs. 15 lakhs, the second instalment of Rs. 5 lakhs, the third instalment of Rs 2 lakhs, the fourth instalment of Rs. 3 lakhs and the fifth instalment of Rs. 3 lakhs of a loan of Rs. 50 lakhs from Govt.
(b) Excluding one vacant.

No. 39.—Abstract statement of Births and deaths in British India and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Cause and Season.

(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India.)

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Population in which births and deaths were registered	265,716,405 (Census)	268,923,604 (Mid-year estimated)	272,613,830 (Mid-year estimated)	275,753,570 (Mid-year estimated)	278,199,545 (Mid-year estimated)
Number of Births—					
Male	4,741,321	4,702,913	5,028,170	4,827,379	5,041,043
Female	4,394,569	4,351,593	4,650,706	4,461,518	4,656,851
Total	9,135,890	9,054,506	9,678,876	9,288,897	9,698,794
Ratio of births per mille	34·3	33·7	35·5	33·7	34·9
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births.	108	108	108	108	108
Number of deaths—					
Male	3,441,813	3,039,159	3,158,373	3,570,543	3,433,397
Female	3,173,286	2,766,507	2,038,414	3,285,701	3,145,414
Total	6,615,099	5,805,666	6,096,787	6,856,244	6,578,711
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
Male	25·1	21·9	22·5	25·1	23·9
Female	24·6	21·2	22·2	24·6	23·3
Total	24·9	21·6	22·4	24·9	23·6
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(*a*) in towns	25·4	24·0	22·2	24·4	25·3
(*b*) in rural districts	24·8	21·5	22·4	24·9	23·4
(*c*) according to cause:—					
Cholera	0·8	0·2	0·3	0·7	0·8
Small-pox	0·1	0·2	0·4	0·3	0·3
Plague	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·3	0·1
Fevers	14·8	12·9	13·0	14·0	13·5
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·0	0·8	0·9	1·0	1·0
Respiratory diseases	1·6	1·5	1·6	1·8	1·7
(*d*) according to season—					
Spring and Summer—					
February	23	21	21	21	19
March	21	19	20	23	21
April	22	20	22	25	23
May	23	20	21	25	25
June	25	21	21	23	24
July	23	19	20	24	23
Autumn and winter—					
August	27	20	21	27	24
September	29	23	22	26	24
October	27	23	25	26	25
November	29	24	28	26	25
December	23	25	27	27	25
January	24	24	22	24	24

Note :—Ratios for intercensal years calculated on estimated population for the year; those for 1931 calculated on census population.

No. 40.—Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles in British India.

(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India.)

Province		Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Madras	1931	23·4	25·5	23·7	24·3	23·2
	1932	21·1	25·1	21·6	22·2	21·0
	1933	24·0	17·0	23·0	23.0	23·0
	1934	25·0	17·0	24·0	24·0	23·0
	1935	25·0	17·0	24·0	24·0	23·0
Bombay	1931	23·7	24·3	23·8	23·3	24·3
	1932	22·4	23·7	22·7	22·3	23·1
	1933	24·0	15·0	24·0	24·0	25·0
	1934	24·0	26·0	24·0	24·0	25·0
	1935	24·0	26·0	24·0	25·0	24·0
Bengal	1931	22·5	19·1	22·3	22·1	22·5
	1932	20·5	18·2	20·3	20·2	20·5
	1933	24·0	21·0	24·0	23·0	24·0
	1934	23·0	21·0	23·0	23·0	23·0
	1935	22·0	21·0	22·0	22·0	22·0
United Provinces	1931	26·3	34·6	27·0	27·3	26·5
	1932	21·3	31·1	22·0	22·6	21·3
	1933	17·0	29·0	18·0	19·0	18·0
	1934	25·0	38·0	26·0	26·0	25·0
	1935	23·0	31·0	24·0	23·0	24·0
Punjab	1931	26·5	22·2	26·0	25·3	26·8
	1932	24·6	21·9	23·6	24·9	24·2
	1933	28·0	21·0	27·0	26·0	29·0
	1934	27·0	20·0	26·0	26·0	27·0
	1935	24·0	20·0	23·0	24·0	23·0
Burma	1931	15·9	28·6	17·4	17·7	17·0
	1932	15·6	28·8	17·5	16·7	17·1
	1933	17·0	27·0	18·0	19·0	18·0
	1934	19·0	30·0	20·0	20·0	19·0
	1935	18·0	30·0	20·0	20·0	19·0
Bihar and Orissa	1931	21·1	14·9	26·6	27·7	25·5
	1932	20·7	13·0	20·4	21·4	19·4
	1933	22·0	15·0	22·0	22·0	21·0
	1934	25·0	17·0	25·0	26·0	24·0
	1935	24·0	15·0	24·0	25·0	23·0

No. 40.—RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Province		Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar.	1931	35·6	34·3	35·5	36·9	34·1
	1932	26·6	26·6	26·5	27·9	25·2
	1933	26·0	26·0	26·0	27·0	24·0
	1934	36·0	35·0	36·0	37·0	34·0
	1935	33·0	31·0	33·0	33·0	31·0
Assam . . .	1931	18·7	16·3	18·7	18·6	18·7
	1932	18·8	17·1	18·7	18·6	18·9
	1933	20·0	17·0	20·0	20·0	20·0
	1934	19·0	17·0	19·0	19·0	19·0
	1935	21·0	19·0	21·0	20·0	21·0
North West Frontier Province.	1931	20·6	17·8	20·2	20·9	19·6
	1932	20·1	17·6	19·8	20·2	19·2
	1933	21·0	19·0	21·0	21·0	21·0
	1934	21·0	18·0	20·0	21·0	20·0
	1935	19·0	18·0	19·0	19·0	18·0
Ajmer-Merwara .	1931	27·9	34·6	30·1	30·0	30·2
	1932	21·6	31·6	24·8	24·6	24·9
	1933	24·0	37·0	28·0	28·0	28·0
	1934	27·0	23·0	29·0	29·0	29·0
	1935	25·0	36·0	28·0	28·0	28·0
Coorg . . .	1931	22·3	46·6	23·8	22·3	25·6
	1932	22·1	43·3	23·3	22·5	24·4
	1933	23·0	47·0	24·0	23·0	26·0
	1934	22·0	43·0	23·0	21·0	26·0
	1935	21·0	51·0	23·0	22·0	24·0
Delhi . . .	1931	26·0	22·7	23·7	21·3	27·0
	1932	26·1	23·4	24·2	21·3	28·3
	1933	41·0	28·0	32·0	28·0	38·0
	1934	35·0	26·0	29·0	26·0	32·0
	1935	32·0	27·0	29·0	26·0	33·0
Total . .	1931	24·8	25·4	24·9	25·1	24·6
	1932	21·5	24·0	21·6	21·9	21·2
	1933	22·4	22·2	22·4	22·5	22·2
	1934	24·9	24·4	24·9	25·1	24·6
	1935	23·0	25·0	24·0	24·0	23·0

No. 41.—Ratio of Births per 1,000 of Population and Excess of births over deaths or deaths over births in British India.

(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India.)

Province		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) or deaths over births (—) in each 1,000 of Population	Ratio of births per 1,000 of Population
Madras	1931	105	+11·8	35·5
	1932	105	+13·8	35·4
	1933	105	+14·0	37.0
	1934	105	+11·0	35·0
	1935	105	+11·0	35·0
Bombay	1931	108	+12·2	36·1
	1932	108	+12·6	35·3
	1933	108	+11·0	35.0
	1934	108	+10·0	34·0
	1935	108	+11·0	35·0
Bengal	1931	108	+5·5	27·8
	1932	108	+6·1	26·4
	1933	107	+5·0	29·0
	1934	108	+6·0	29·0
	1935	112	+10·0	32·0
United Provinces	1931	112	+8·6	35·6
	1932	112	+12·3	34·3
	1933	113	+20·0	38·0
	1934	113	+10·0	35·0
	1935	113	+10·0	34·0
Punjab	1931	111	+16·7	42·7
	1932	112	+16·3	40·5
	1933	112	+16·0	43·0
	1934	112	+12·0	38·0
	1935	112	+20·0	43·0
Burma	1931	105	+9·0	26·5
	1932	104	+10·3	27·4
	1933	104	+11·0	29·0
	1934	104	+9·0	29·0
	1935	104	+12	32
Bihar and Orissa	1931	104	+7·3	33·9
	1932	105	+13·0	33·4
	1933	105	+13·0	35·0
	1934	106	+7·0	32·0
	1935	106	+9	33

No. 41.—Ratio of Births per 1,000 of Population and Excess of births over deaths or deaths over births in British India—*contd.*

Province		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) or deaths over births (—) in each 1,000 of Population	Ratio of births per 1,000 of Population
Central Provinces and Berar	1931	104	+8·8	44·3
	1932	105	+18·1	44·6
	1933	106	+17·0	43·0
	1934	106	+7·0	43·0
	1935	105	+10	43
Assam	1931	107	+9·4	28·1
	1932	106	+11·0	29·7
	1933	106	+11·0	30·0
	1934	107	+11·0	30·0
	1935	106	+12	29
North-West Frontier Province	1931	130	+10·5	30·7
	1932	130	+8·7	28·5
	1933	130	+9·0	29·0
	1934	129	+9.0	30·0
	1935	131	+12	31
Ajmer-Merwara	1931	115	+3·9	34·0
	1932	113	+10·1	34·9
	1933	113	+10·0	38·0
	1934	119	+5·0	34·0
	1935	115	+9·0	37·0
Coorg	1931	104	+0·7	24·5
	1932	109	+3·1	26·4
	1933	106	+1·0	25·0
	1934	108	+2·0	25·0
	1935	114	+2·0	25·0
Delhi	1931	111	+18·4	42·2
	1932	108	+19·0	43·2
	1933	107	+12·0	44·0
	1934	107	+8·0	37·0
	1935	106	+14·0	43·0
Total	1931	108	+9·4	34·3
	1932	108	+12·1	33·7
	1933	108	+13·1	35·5
	1934	108	+8·8	33·7
	1935	108	+11·3	34·9

No. 42.—Ratio of Deaths per 1,000 of Population According to Age.

(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India.)

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Ratio*		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1931	196·9	175·9	29·7	28·8	7·9	7·7	3·7	3·9	8·4	10·9
	1932	193·6	171·8	27·7	26·7	6·6	6·7	3·0	3·1	7·1	8·9
	1933	195	174	32	32	8	8	3	3	8	10
	1934	202	216	33	32	9	9	4	4	9	11
	1935	189	168	32	31	8	9	4	4	9	11
Bombay	1931	170·23	152·32	39·71	39·39	7·91	9·08	4·99	5·99	6·40	9·16
	1932	164·1	148·1	41·9	41·2	8·0	9·2	5·0	6·1	6·2	8·4
	1933	168	153	40	40	9	11	6	7	7	10
	1934	210	177	41	41	9	10	5	6	7	9
	1935	170	157	45	45	9	10	5	6	6	8
Bengal	1931	179·7	167·8	27·3	25·7	12·2	12·2	7·8	7·6	11·1	14·3
	1932	184·8	172·4	23·7	22·7	10·7	10·8	6·8	6·5	9·5	12·3
	1933	205	195	28	28	13	14	9	8	11	14
	1934	176	152	28	27	13	13	8	8	11	13
	1935	166	151	26	25	12	12	7	7	10	13
United Provinces	1931	185·65	171·68	52·72	47·25	10·69	10·50	6·76	7·16	8·39	10·18
	1932	169·2	155·5	38·6	33·2	7·2	7·0	5·1	5·4	7·1	8·2
	1933	143	133	32	29	5	6	4	5	5	7
	1934	232	189	52	46	10	10	6	7	7	9
	1935	162	152	58	46	9	10	6	7	7	8
Punjab	1931	182·66	173·36	34·55	32·76	10·98	11·85	9·15	10·71	11·94	14·11
	1932	182·8	173·7	29·6	28·3	9·3	9·4	8·0	8·8	10·2	11·8
	1933	195	190	42	42	11	12	9	10	11	13
	1934	206	177	37	35	12	12	10	11	12	14
	1935	160	150	36	33	10	10	7	8	10	11
Burma	1931	202·81	178·34	19 49	19·08	6·47	6·73	4·33	3·91	6·56	6·35
	1932	196·6	171·8	19·1	18·5	6·2	6·6	4·6	4·4	6·9	6·7
	1933	204	180	19	19	6	6	5	4	7	7
	1934	268	216	21	21	7	7	5	5	8	7
	1935	198	174	21	20	7	7	5	5	7	7
Bihar and Orissa	1931	154·30	132·40	49·3	44·4	12·9	11·5	7·9	6·7	11·0	10·6
	1932	138·2	119·0	36·8	32·2	9·3	8·5	6·1	5·2	8·7	8·5
	1933	143	127	38	34	10	9	6	6	9	9
	1934	219	177	48	43	12	11	7	7	10	10
	1935	137	121	44	39	12	11	8	7	11	10

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

No. 42.—Ratio of Deaths per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		20 years and under 30 years		30 years and under 40 years		40 years and under 50 years		50 years and under 60 years		60 years and upwards	
		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1931	8·1	10·8	11·1	11·6	17·1	14·1	29·3	25·1	90·1	90·4
	1932	7·2	9·0	9·6	9·9	14·9	12·4	25·9	22·3	86·7	82·2
	1933	8	10	10	11	16	13	27	24	89	90
	1934	9	11	12	12	18	14	30	26	95	95
	1935	9	11	12	12	18	15	30	25	98	96
Bombay	1931	7·60	11·66	10·84	13·36	18·32	15·65	33·85	27·34	111·09	110·14
	1932	7·2	10·6	9·9	11·9	17·0	14·3	31·4	25·2	98·9	95·9
	1933	9	12	11	13	19	16	34	28	107	105
	1934	8	12	11	13	20	16	35	28	115	114
	1935	8	11	11	12	19	15	34	26	112	111
Bengal	1931	10·9	15·1	14·2	15·8	20·5	19·5	33·7	31·9	79·5	77·2
	1932	9·6	13·1	12·3	14·0	18·7	17·5	31·8	30·3	74·3	71·6
	1933	11	15	14	16	21	20	36	35	80	78
	1934	11	15	14	15	21	20	36	33	80	77
	1935	11	15	14	15	21	19	35	31	82	76
United Provinces	1931	10·02	12·44	13·30	14·12	20·44	17·17	36·95	31·40	101·56	88·17
	1932	9·0	10·5	11·7	11·9	18·0	14·9	32·7	26·4	85·0	72·6
	1933	7	9	9	9	13	11	24	20	65	55
	1934	9	12	11	13	18	17	33	28	92	82
	1935	9	11	11	12	17	14	31	26	82	71
Punjab	1931	9·26	11·41	11·83	15·04	18·32	19·70	28·70	31·07	66·82	72·71
	1932	8·2	10·0	11·3	14·0	18·1	19·4	30·4	33·7	66·8	74·8
	1933	8	11	11	14	18	20	29	34	65	75
	1934	9	11	12	15	19	21	32	35	69	77
	1935	8	10	11	13	16	18	28	30	60	65
Burma	1931	7·44	8·63	10·46	11·40	14·23	12·35	20·76	17·28	55·74	55·28
	1932	7·6	8·4	10·6	11·7	14·4	12·2	19·4	17·0	51·8	50·1
	1933	8	9	11	12	16	14	21	19	55	54
	1934	8	9	12	13	16	14	22	19	61	58
	1935	9	9	13	13	17	14	24	19	61	59
Bihar and Orissa	1931	13·0	13·8	16·6	15·0	23·0	18·5	40·5	35·7	96·3	84·8
	1932	10·4	10·5	12·9	11·3	17·5	13·8	29·7	26·5	65·6	58·0
	1933	11	12	13	12	18	15	31	28	68	61
	1934	13	13	15	14	21	17	37	33	83	74
	1935	13	13	16	14	20	17	36	33	83	72

No. 42.—Ratio of Deaths per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Ratio*		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1931	278·75	242·78	75·00	64·21	13·13	12·41	7·25	7·24	10·57	12·82
	1932	215·2	186·4	48·5	41·1	9·1	8·7	5·3	5·2	8·2	9·9
	1933	213	186	47	39	8	8	5	5	6	9
	1934	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1935	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Assam	1931	160·37	144·84	20·66	18·86	9·31	8·70	6·05	5·74	8·07	11·16
	1932	166·0	146·5	71·2	70·6	15·1	18·7	4·6	5·2	3·7	5·9
	1933	173	154	54	71	16	19	5	5	4	6
	1934	153	167	53	69	14	17	4	5	4	6
	1935	170	156	66	90	16	21	5	6	4	6
North-West Frontier Province	1931	133·25	122·08	28·9	26·8	9·5	9·5	6·5	6·8	9·4	9·2
	1932	129·9	128·6	26·4	23·8	9·2	9·5	6·9	7·6	9·4	8·8
	1933	136	139	31	29	10	12	7	8	10	10
	1934	144	112	29	26	9	10	6	6	8	8
	1935	137	126	27	28	8	8	5	6	8	8
Ajmer-Merwara	1931	250·63	236·40	63·05	55·51	10·90	10·57	6·59	6·51	7·40	16·02
	1932	209·4	204·3	45·9	39·4	5·4	6·3	4·0	5·9	6·5	9·9
	1933	209	206	64	58	10	9	5	7	6	11
	1934	249	228	60	53	9	8	6	6	6	10
	1935	207	209	62	59	9	10	6	7	7	10
Coorg	1931	203·24	196·43	24·67	21·39	6·93	9·13	10·11	9·26	14·68	19·31
	1932	236·0	211·8	24·6	23·0	8·6	9·6	8·2	9·6	12·7	17·0
	1933	212	210	29	30	12	9	7	11	10	14
	1934	190	170	31	30	10	12	7	8	12	15
	1935	168	174	24	25	11	11	6	9	13	16
Delhi	1931	193·02	177·68	42·11	39·24	6·68	7·83	5·29	7·81	6·12	14·26
	1932	194·5	187·2	43·3	44·4	8·4	8·3	4·7	7·0	5·4	12·5
	1933	229	223	75	82	16	18	7	9	7	13
	1934	263	232	46	46	11	11	8	11	9	13
	1935	181	174	58	59	13	13	8	11	9	15
Total	1931	187·33	169·63	40·30	37·30	10·60	10·50	6·50	6·60	9·10	11·20
	1932	176·9	159·9	32·9	30·3	8·6	8·6	5·4	5·5	7·8	9·4
	1933	177	163	35·0	33·0	9	10	6	6	8	10
	1934†	202	169	37	34	10	10	6	6	8	10
	1935†	166	152	38	36	10	10	6	6	8	10

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.
† Excluding C. P., figures for which are not available.
(a) Information not available.

No. 42.—RATIO of DEATHS per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*concld.*

Province.		20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS	
		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1931	9·76	13·44	13·44	13·11	19·80	15·91	32·03	28·24	112·02	101·80
	1932	8·2	10·3	11·4	10·5	17·0	12·8	28·1	23·0	82·5	76·3
	1933	8	10	11	10	17	13	29	23	89	76
	1934	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1935	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Assam	1931	15·45	13·85	12·17	15·05	18·08	10·49	31·25	28·41	67·95	64·24
	1932	17·4	25·2	16·3	14·9	12·1	8·8	11·7	7·9	64·6	47·2
	1933	19	26	15	16	13	9	12	8	72	53
	1934	17	24	15	15	12	9	12	8	70	50
	1935	19	26	15	16	12	9	12	8	78	58
North-West Frontier Province	1931	10·2	10·7	13·8	15·5	22·5	21·8	33·9	31·5	62·7	60·4
	1932	9·6	10·1	14·0	16·0	21·9	21·5	34·2	32·3	66·1	62·0
	1933	10	10	13	15	21	22	35	34	60	60
	1934	10	11	14	16	22	22	38	35	69	65
	1935	10	10	12	14	19	19	32	29	57	51
Ajmer-Merwara	1931	8·75	13·96	13·77	13·31	22·45	17·09	36·49	32·36	113·76	99·93
	1932	7·0	12·0	11·4	12·2	19·4	15·7	36·0	28·8	109·8	90·6
	1933	8	12	11	12	17	16	37	28	109	90
	1934	9	13	12	14	20	16	43	33	121	100
	1935	9	13	11	12	21	16	42	30	109	83
Coorg	1931	14·22	20·74	18·79	25·50	23·25	28·36	36·22	33·95	62·30	58·75
	1932	13·4	19·3	16·8	19·3	23·8	23·2	32·8	31·5	53·1	49·9
	1933	12	20	18	21	25	26	41	37	67	68
	1934	12	21	16	25	22	21	36	36	51	66
	1935	13	16	19	23	27	27	37	34	76	59
Delhi	1931	5·98	13·67	8·35	14·72	14·30	17·20	26·60	27·13	88·54	96·96
	1932	5·4	11·9	7·5	14·4	13·0	17·8	28·7	28·2	87·8	109·2
	1933	7	15	8	15	13	20	28	33	102	118
	1934	9	16	11	19	20	23	39	39	120	143
	1935	10	18	10	16	16	21	33	36	103	115
Total	1931	10·30	12·80	13·20	13·90	19·30	16·70	31·90	28·00	88·50	84·70
	1932	8·8	10·8	11·6	12·0	17·0	14·5	28·4	24·7	76·7	72·4
	1933	9	11	12	12	17	15	28	25	76	73
	1934*	9	12	12	13	18	15	30	26	81	77
	1935*	10	12	12	13	18	16	30	26	83	79

(a) Information not available.
* Excluding C. P., figures for which are not available.

No. 43.—Ratio of Deaths per 1,000 of Population According to Cause.

(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India and from statements furnished by Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Year	Ratio per 1,000 of Population								
		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	(a) Injuries	All other causes	Total
Madras	1931	0·7	0·1	...	7·3	1·8	2·1	0·2	11·5	23·7
	1932	0·1	0·1	...	6·8	1·7	2·0	0·3	11·1	21·6
	1933	0·1	0·2	0·1	6·0	2·1	2·3	0·3	11·9	23·0
	1934	0·4	0·4	0·1	7·0	2·1	2·3	0·3	11·4	24·0
	1935	0·7	0·6	0·0	6·6	2·0	2·1	*	11·8	23·5
Bombay	1931	0·8	0·1	0·2	8·9	1·2	4·5	0·3	7·8	23·8
	1932	...	0·1	0·7	8·8	1·0	4·2	0·4	7·5	22·7
	1933	0·4	0·4	1·1	9·0	1·0	4·5	0·4	7·2	24·0
	1934	0·5	0·2	0·6	9·0	1·2	4·7	0·4	7·4	24·0
	1935	0·5	0·6	0·1	8·9	1·1	5·0	*	8·0	24·3
Bengal	1931	1·6	0·2	...	14·7	0·9	1·2	0·4	3·3	22·3
	1932	0·1	0·2	...	13·8	0·8	1·2	0·4	3·8	20·3
	1933	0·6	0·3	...	16·0	0·9	1·6	0·4	4·2	24·0
	1934	1·0	0·2	...	15·0	1·1	1·7	0·4	3·6	23·0
	1935	1·2	0·1	—	13·7	1·0	1·7	*	4·3	22·0
United Provinces	1931	0·6	0·1	0·6	21·2	0·3	0·8	0·4	3·0	27·0
	1932	0·2	...	0·4	17·5	0·3	0·7	0·4	2·5	22·0
	1933	...	0·2	0·2	14·0	0·2	0·7	0·4	2·3	18·0
	1934	0·6	0·3	0·9	19·0	0·4	0·9	0·4	3·5	26·0
	1935	0·2	0·5	0·5	18·3	0·4	0·9	*	2·9	23·6
Punjab	1931	...	0·2	...	17·8	0·6	2·4	0·3	4·7	26·0
	1932	...	0·2	0·1	16·2	0·6	2·5	0·3	3·7	23·6
	1933	...	0·5	0·1	19·0	0·5	2·3	0·3	4·3	27·0
	1934	...	0·1	0·3	19·0	0·5	2·3	0·3	3·5	26·0
	1935	0·0	0·1	0·0	15·8	0·5	2·3	*	4·5	23·2

* Not available.

(a) The term "Injuries" covers suicide, wounds or accidents, snake-bite, injuries caused by wild beasts, rabies, etc.

No. 43.—Ratio of Deaths per 1,000 of Population According to Cause—*continued.*

Province	Year	Ratios per 1,000 of Population								
		Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	(a) Injuries	All other causes	Total
Burma	1931	..	..	0·1	6·2	0·5	1·0	0·4	9·2	17·4
	1932	0·1	0·2	0·1	6·2	0·4	1·0	0·4	9·1	17·5
	1933	..	0·1	0·1	7·0	0·4	1·0	0·4	9·0	18·0
	1934	0·1	0·1	0·2	8·0	0·4	1·0	0·4	9·8	20·0
	1935	0·5	0·1	0·1	7·0	0·5	1·0	*	10·3	19·5
Bihar and Orissa	1931	1·1	0·2	0·1	19·4	0·6	0·2	0·3	4·7	26·6
	1932	0·2	0·4	0·1	14·8	0·4	0·1	0·3	4·1	20·4
	1933	0·5	1·1	..	15·0	0·4	0·2	0·3	4·5	22·0
	1934	1·5	0·8	0·1	17·0	0·6	0·2	0·4	4·4	25·0
	1935	1·6	0·6	0·1	16·9	0·5	0·2	*	4·2	24·1
Central Provinces and Berar.	1931	0·9	0·3	0·1	19·0	2·9	2·7	0·4	9·2	35·5
	1932	..	..	0·1	15·1	1·5	2·0	0·4	7·4	26·5
	1933	0·1	..	0·1	15·0	1·4	2·0	0·4	7·0	26·0
	1934	1·7	0·1	0·1	19·0	2·3	2·8	0·4	9·6	36·0
	1935	1·2	0·2	0·0	17·2	2·2	2·4	*	9·3	32·5
Assam	1931	0·7	0·1	..	11·8	1·2	0·7	0·2	4·0	18·7
	1932	0·6	0·1	..	12·2	1·3	0·7	0·2	3·6	18·7
	1933	0·7	..	..	13·0	1·1	0·6	0·3	4·3	20·0
	1934	0·2	..	..	12·0	1·0	0·8	0·3	4·7	19·0
	1935	0·9	0·1	—	12·9	1·3	0·8	*	4·5	20·5
North-West Frontier Province.	1931	..	..	..	16·5	0·1	1·0	0·4	2·2	20·2
	1932	..	0·2	..	16·1	0·2	1·3	0·4	1·6	19·8
	1933	..	0·7	..	17·0	0·1	1·1	0·4	1·7	21·0
	1934	..	0·8	..	17·0	0·1	1·3	0·3	1·0	20·0
	1935	0·0	0·0	—	15·0	0·2	1·1	*	2·2	18·5

* Not available.

(a) The term "Injuries" covers suicide, wounds or accidents, snake-bite, injuries caused by wild beasts, rabies, etc.

No. 43.—Ratio of Deaths per 1,000 of Population According to Cause—*concluded.*

Province	Year	Ratios per 1,000 of Population								
		Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	(a) Injuries	All other causes	Total
Ajmer-Merwara	1931	..	1·3	..	23·9	0·4	0·9	0·3	3·3	30·1
	1932	..	0·2	..	19·4	0·5	2·3	0·4	2·0	24·8
	1933	..	1·4	..	20·0	0·7	2·7	0·4	2·3	28·0
	1934	..	0·8	..	21·0	0·8	3·0	0·4	3·0	29·0
	1935	—	1·5	—	18·3	1·1	4·9	*	2·6	28·4
Coorg	1931	0·7	0·1	0·1	17·9	0·7	1·5	0·1	2·7	23·8
	1932	..	..	..	18·0	0·7	1·6	0·1	2·9	23·3
	1933	..	0·1	0·3	17·0	0·7	1·1	0·1	2·7	24·0
	1934	..	0·3	0·1	17·0	1·1	0·9	0·3	3·3	23·0
	1935	—	0·3	0·2	17·0	1·0	1·0	*	3·5	23·0
Delhi	1931	0·1	..	..	11·0	0·8	6·8	0·4	4·6	23·7
	1932	..	0·3	..	11·2	0·8	6·2	0·5	5·2	24·2
	1933	..	1·4	..	17·0	0·9	6·8	0·5	5·4	32·0
	1934	..	..	..	16·0	1·2	6·7	0·4	4·7	29·0
	1935	0·2	0·6	—	17·8	1·0	5·1	*	4·0	28·7
Total	1931	0·8	0·1	0·2	14·9	1·0	1·6	0·4	5·9	24·9
	1932	0·2	0·2	0·2	12·9	0·8	1·5	0·4	5·4	21·6
	1933	0·3	0·4	0·2	13·0	0·9	1·6	0·4	5·6	22·4
	1934	0·7	0·3	0·3	14·0	1·0	1·8	0·4	6·4	24·9
	1935	0·8	0·3	0·1	13·5	1·0	1·7	*	6·2	23·6

* Not available.

(a) The term "Injuries" covers suicide, wounds or accidents, snake-bite, injuries caused by wild beasts, rabies, etc.

No. 44.—NUMBER OF STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND AND PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES WITH NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE IN THEM, NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED IN THEM, NUMBER OF INDOOR PATIENTS DIED THEREIN; ALSO THEIR INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

134567

No. 44.—Number of State-Public, Local Fund and Private-Aided of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, number of Indoor

(Compiled from statements furnished

Province	Number of Institutions				No. of Patients Treated			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	183	488	(a)492	1,163	188,374	14,917,103	15,103,477	9,040	9,189
Madras City	8	22	2	32	59,216	1,653,855	1,713,071	2,170	3,169
Bombay	43	317	17	377	76,707	2,873,561	2,950,268	5,052	4,232
Bombay City	8	29	1	38	47,386	353,594	400,980	2,268	4,073
Bengal	16	886	97	999	58,803	6,943,713	7,002,516	3,567	4,400
Calcutta	9	20	8	37	65,494	786,594	852,088	3,129	7,319
United Provinces	18	383	52	453	126,102	6,969,175	7,095,277	6,950	5,932
Punjab	50	702	30	782	212,800	13,646,068	13,858,928	9,493	4,345
Burma	47	168	(a)11	226	131,235	3,046,049	3,177,284	*7,497	5,721
Bihar and Orissa	32	480	19	531	82,680	5,492,836	5,575,516	4,267	4,975
Central Provinces and Berar	6	204	22	232	39,552	3,067,555	3,107,107	2,201	1,883
Assam	46	164	5	215	19,051	2,251,570	2,270,621	1,087	1,122
North-West Frontier Province	29	32	2	63	31,128	1,873,130	1,904,258	1,248	860
British Baluchistan	31	...	2	33	(b)9,300	(b)705,678	(b)714,978	(b)695	(b)237
Ajmer-Merwara	7	1	...	8	3,323	184,155	187,478	208	179
Coorg	2	9	...	11	5,678	306,882	312,760	154	393
Delhi	8	18	5	26	18,336	1,064,900	1,083,236	778	1,017
Total, 1935	538	3,923	765	5,226	1,173,425	66,136,418	67,309,843	59,009	59,106
Totals 1934	513	3,869	752	5,134	1,089,096	63,986,754	65,086,750	57,734	57,176
1933	534	3,818	748	5,100	1,067,232	64,546,218	65,613,450	56,575	52,912
1932	533	3,792	756	5,081	1,010,762	62,216,802	63,227,564	55,532	48,732
1931	531	3,756	692	4,979	998,325	61,245,439	62,243,764	54,985	49,679
1930	527	3,607	637	4,771	974,964	56,467,952	57,442,916	53,413	48,563
1929	546	3,807	314	4,667	932,073	53,199,179	54,132,152	52,944	49,166
1928	552	3,713	306	4,571	888,651	49,229,903	50,118,554	50,357	48,123
1927	412	3,679	297	4,388	831,119	45,962,660	46,793,779	49,069	45,436
1926	401	3,510	294	4,205	772,773	44,146,327	44,919,100	46,841	43,088

* Excludes 21 beds for children and 6 other special beds.

(a) Includes those subsidized by Government.

(b) Includes figures for State pecial, Railways, and Private non-aided dispensaries.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions†	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs. 38,20,503	Rs. 15,80,045	Rs. 2,07,987	Rs. 3,51,952	Rs. 57,60,487	Rs. 32,19,528	Rs. 25,29,292	Rs. 57,48,520	Madras
17,39,367	2,74,594	935	2,92,404	23,07,350	9,40,136	13,67,430	23,07,566	Madras City
15,66,749	10,03,700	1,44,035	3,89,872	31,05,356	18,70,018	12,03,768	31,73,686	Bombay
12,01,039	9,20,890	3,794	3,06,071	24,32,694	11,84,001	12,44,213	24,28,214	Bombay City
3,58,352	18,05,545	4,01,661	6,87,353	33,12,911	14,51,656	13,96,209	28,47,865	Bengal
17,84,478	7,59,106	1,40,657	7,53,545	34,46,846	14,11,732	19,17,254	33,28,986	Calcutta
6,65,405	18,07,793	2,04,795	3,02,836	33,40,828	18,12,408	14,61,256	32,93,664	United Provinces
21,07,391	22,64,684	1,40,805	4,34,802	49,56,182	28,26,837	21,05,464	49,02,301	Punjab
23,90,723	14,05,388	2,32,455	6,46,785	47,05,350	25,14,007	17,55,532	43,09,629	Burma
9,04,048	16,09,352	1,30,049	3,16,415	28,59,864	14,60,610	13,77,056	28,46,666	Bihar and Orissa
7,05,737	2,92,992	78,743	2,55,778	13,33,250	7,09,355	5,31,884	13,31,239	Central Provinces and Berar
4,36,888	3,24,284	59,752	33,926	8,54,850	5,23,766	3,26,279	8,50,045	Assam
3,08,577	2,52,892	15,960	17,469	6,84,898	3,53,439	3,31,695	6,80,134	North-West Frontier Province
2,40,372	10,030	...	1,250	2,51,652	1,86,312	63,182	2,49,494	British Baluchistan
69,528	44,099	1,265	13,759	1,28,651	72,421	68,026	1,40,447	Ajmer-Merwara
48,882	53,489	...	7,553	1,09,874	65,182	44,692	1,09,874	Coorg
3,03,887	3,20,209	67,055	56,898	7,48,049	3,74,078	4,15,007	7,89,085	Delhi
1,88,42,775	1,49,69,151	18,48,398	48,28,668	4,04,88,992	2,10,89,476	1,82,98,239	3,93,87,715	TOTAL, 1935
1,78,51,122	1,42,61,270	19,65,738	46,99,470	3,87,77,600	2,03,22,787	1,79,30,846	3,82,53,633	1934
1,82,91,796	1,38,35,223	17,04,759	44,73,064	3,83,05,442	1,89,04,641	1,91,91,943	3,81,86,584	1933
1,80,85,611 +£192	1,36,57,344	16,65,020	42,57,854	3,76,66,729	1,94,88,449	1,82,13,613 +£192	3,77,02,062	1932
1,95,76,854	1,39,85,311	14,94,478	35,04,246	3,86,50,889	2,02,67,089	1,86,01,931	3,88,69,020	1931
2,12,05,658	1,42,83,272	16,13,485	42,47,378	4,13,49,793	2,00,95,434	2,13,62,446	4,14,57,880	1930 TOTALS
2,06,64,405	1,40,77,723	16,07,447	47,65,903	4,11,15,478	1,94,51,565	2,17,64,110	4,12,15,676	1929
1,92,89,794	1,39,14,429	16,44,966	48,71,288	3,97,20,477	1,92,57,949	2,03,30,577	3,95,78,526	1928
1,82,79,945	1,45,09,748	15,18,022	38,23,822	3,81,31,537	1,76,20,607	2,00,83,762	3,77,04,369	1927
1,80,46,398	1,30,55,472	16,78,318	35,00,042	3,63,70,230	1,63,71,704	1,98,18,150	3,61,89,854	1926

† Figures for 1935 in the case of most of the provinces and those for 1934 in the case of some of the provinces represent "Funds collected by hospital committees, charitable contributions and donations".

No. 45.—Number of State Special, Railway, Private Non-Aided and and Outdoor Patients

(Compiled from statements furnished

Province	Number of institutions							
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	Class VII Subsidized	Total
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				
Madras	10	3	2	13	49	91	...	168
Madras City †	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	3	...	1	10	65	40	...	119
Bombay City †	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	31	1	1	8	74	173	10	298
Calcutta	1	...	...	1	2	4	...	8
United Provinces	47	6	5	2	52	83	50	245
Punjab	30	1	78	21	40	7	...	177
Burma	33	...	3	5	30	4	...	75
Bihar and Orissa	22	...	4	2	57	66	8	159
Central Provinces and Berar	19	2	...	4	28	54	...	107
Assam	24	3	...	4	13	8	...	52
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	2	24	5	11	8	55
British Baluchistan	...	...	..	2	8	4	...	14
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	3
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Delhi	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
Total, 1935	227	16	90	97	421	549	76	1,485
1934	231	16	103	90	411	546	76	1,473
1933	236	15	106	91	415	533	61	1,457
1932	237	18	113	94	415	651	35	1,563
1931	246	13	129	88	446	638	24	1,589
Totals 1930	247	21	146	94	455	668	46	1,677
1929	247	20	150	92	465	661	47	1,682
1928	255	18	143	90	464	643	50	1,663
1927	255	18	139	86	448	622	50	1,618
1926	251	17	135	81	437	617	12	1,550

† Separate figures not available.

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
2,572	1,760	46,149	995,641	1,041,790	Madras
—	—	—	—	—	Madras City†
1,006	702	28,356	503,795	532,151	Bombay
—	—	—	—	—	Bombay City†
2,380	683	29,372	2,145,662	2,175,034	Bengal
504	181	5,128	119,000	124,128	Calcutta
2,170	761	26,836	2,033,353	2,060,189	United Provinces
1,847	102	10,805	1,327,361	1,338,326	Punjab
933	1,574	...	(a)268,061	268,061	Burma
1,656	1,169	35,337	1,581,024	1,616,361	Bihar and Orissa
726	1,027	12,075	523,004	536,579	Central Provinces and Berar
680	150	5,349	341,000	247,359	Assam
924	123	10,834	313,499	324,333	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	British Baluchistan
31	8	252	2,484	2,736	Ajmer-Merwara
70	45	23	9,487	9,510	Coorg
58	27	1,347	32,260	33,607	Delhi
15,636	8,057	214,523	10,157,440	10,371,963	TOTAL, 1935
14,537	8,108	350,767	11,036,614	11,387,381	1934
12,275	4,416	143,018	9,557,004	9,700,022	1933
15,192	5,604	170,358	10,577,297	10,747,655	1932
14,474	5,832	169,913	10,512,700	10,682,613	1931
13,832	5,606	160,301	10,266,202	10,426,503	1930 TOTALS
13,544	6,056	149,568	9,871,439	10,021,007	1929
13,606	5,143	143,727	9,096,228	9,239,955	1928
12,661	4,813	189,557	8,437,496	8,627,053	1927
13,513	4,888	121,659	8,349,614	8,471,273	1926

(a) Includes figures for indoor patients.

No. 46.—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

(Compiled from statements furnished

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	8,041	18,501	14,538	12,164	10,279
Deaths	1,567	2,568	3,182	2,805	1,766
Outdoor—					
Number treated	23,424	54,467	54,228	58,415	57,441
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	122,635	94,021	111,646	111,696	119,834
Deaths	2,932	2,817	2,551	3,039	3,012
Outdoor—					
Number treated	871,705	803,536	859,482	981,186	1,059,361
Gonorrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	59,756	52,066	52,672	32,159	33,346
Deaths	46	67	62	86	75
Outdoor—					
Number treated	193,190	192,264	199,108	220,606	246,906
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	964,556	930,063	914,889	1,002,416	949,858
Deaths	1,679	1,804	1,904	1,940	1,790
Outdoor—					
Number treated	707,608	7,304,833	7,615,289	9,347,882	9,021,103
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	93,560	68,263	65,917	65,156	64,133
Deaths	155	174	137	126	98
Outdoor—					
Number treated	685,098	786,799	749,298	716,152	676,083
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	4,585	5,881	4,473	6,280	6,163
Deaths	613	988	735	761	933
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,505	6,024	6,620	6,699	7,154
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	72,921	51,646	53,495	44,952	44,384
Deaths	372	302	374	360	85
Outdoor—					
Number treated	224,486	259,543	378,024	277,561	283,107
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	28,248	24,699	30,637	26,866	28,952
Deaths	3,742	3,855	3,936	3,990	4,057
Outdoor—					
Number treated	73,952	86,664	88,983	100,377	108,966
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	17,203	18,056	20,349	19,347	19,823
Deaths	852	808	992	1,247	1,148
Outdoor—					
Number treated	46,272	47,365	54,388	63,302	59,867
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	135,495	83,186	101,741	105,641	129,882
Deaths	453	508	570	367	363
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,190,063	1,320,828	1,326,585	1,434,783	1,514,065
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	7,939	3,113	2,248	3,489	3,176
Deaths	355	283	272	295	201
Outdoor—					
Number treated	19,714	16,207	14,200	18,788	15,192
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	100,896	88,042	108,943	99,317	103,275
Deaths	1,323	1,273	1,334	1,476	1,443
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,076,729	1,142,506	1,814,158	1,226,053	1,526,610
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	394,165	392,447	396,301	414,567	429,079
Deaths	57	110	70	76	65
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,541,854	4,873,042	4,733,455	5,778,800	6,153,914

Note.—Figures of diseases of outdoor patients treated in the Private Non-

classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.
by the Provincial Authorities).

Classes I—VII.

1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	Diseases
					Cholera—
					Indoor—
10,034	5,742	5,302	(a)	(a)	Number treated
1,935	1,102	1,150	2,540	3,685	Deaths
					Outdoor—
36,013	13,300	13,955	54,916	52,861	Number treated
					Dysentery—
					Indoor—
110,909	115,554	97,146	(a)	(a)	Number treated
2,020	2,276	2,368	2,594	2,489	Deaths
					Outdoor—
1,112,356	1,082,071	1,072,648	1,269,655	1,240,007	Number treated
					Gonorrhœa—
					Indoor—
34,062	34,050	20,810	(a)	(a)	Number treated
67	85	185	80	73	Deaths
					Outdoor—
259,555	255,790	262,795	296,039	310,592	Number treated
					Malaria—
					Indoor—
1,112,892	1,095,833	1,103,721	(a)	(a)	Number treated
2,007	1,905	1,971	2,113	2,130	Deaths
					Outdoor—
10,555,230	9,957,886	11,680,338	11,373,614	11,161,809	Number treated
					Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—
					Indoor—
64,698	66,583	55,128	(a)	(a)	Number treated
90	128	112	152	127	Deaths
					Outdoor—
736,000	707,741	745,959	832,050	699,621	Number treated
					Small-Pox—
					Indoor—
3,667	5,804	9,856	(a)	(a)	Number treated
423	835	2,179	819	1,091	Deaths
					Outdoor—
5,206	7,281	8,845	12,068	14,397	Number treated
					Syphilis (primary and secondary)—
					Indoor—
45,028	48,163	41,501	(a)	(a)	Number treated
354	356	333	353	404	Deaths
					Outdoor—
293,650	296,041	295,406	334,578	345,795	Number treated
					Tubercle of the lungs—
					Indoor—
30,626	41,534	28,799	(a)	(a)	Number treated
4,380	3,867	4,151	4,598	5,173	Deaths
					Outdoor—
118,686	119,563	130,002	169,166	192,836	Number treated
					Other tubercular diseases—
					Indoor—
19,282	19,271	18,249	(a)	(a)	Number treated
1,077	1,020	956	1,073	1,065	Deaths
					Outdoor—
64,268	66,258	69,155	88,017	105,880	Number treated
					Animal Parasites—
					Indoor—
131,066	132,818	83,975	(a)	(a)	Number treated
332	304	341	352	550	Deaths
					Outdoor—
1,635,914	1,605,771	1,483,668	2,009,501	4,238,408	Number treated
					Beri-beri—
					Indoor—
2,388	3,039	2,842	(a)	(a)	Number treated
182	253	178	187	256	Deaths
					Outdoor—
14,578	25,085	24,741	40,106	57,275	Number treated
					Diseases of the nervous system—
					Indoor—
124,782	114,433	181,204	(a)	(a)	Number treated
1,630	1,781	2,195	2,307	1,619	Deaths
					Outdoor—
1,640,014	1,457,245	1,381,063	1,667,506	1,747,753	Number treated
					Diseases of the eye—
					Indoor—
412,520	484,777	508,392	(a)	(a)	Number treated
119	78	55	68	47	Deaths
					Outdoor—
6,464,976	7,170,252	6,862,620	7,959,694	8,288,310	Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of indoor patients.
(a) Included in out door.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 46.—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	209,506	184,246	186,031	175,529	188,998
Deaths	151	151	52	77	61
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,897,256	2,924,681	2,758,883	3,610,547	3,898,820
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	325,050	289,989	308,895	287,620	304,368
Deaths	1,296	1,555	1,647	1,512	1,542
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,304,366	3,250,680	3,641,846	3,814,018	4,105,290
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	141,194	127,900	134,455	137,151	140,203
Deaths	357	452	467	372	398
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,380,198	1,494,392	1,572,204	1,774,026	1,840,072
Diarrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	138,800	124,090	146,936	143,182	145,007
Deaths	2,594	2,474	2,100	2,937	2,878
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,413,701	1,573,077	1,247,199	1,833,572	2,129,503
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	2,419	2,094	3,115	2,412	2,204
Deaths	267	312	260	230	243
Outdoor—					
Number treated	7,285	10,709	11,940	9,046	6,585
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	30,023	32,345	33,250	32,027	33,210
Deaths	892	972	795	982	908
Outdoor—					
Number treated	176,658	174,751	198,039	207,874	221,372
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	333,308	308,519	346,506	315,208	335,667
Deaths	1,393	1,488	1,860	1,455	1,557
Outdoor—					
Number treated	5,513,303	4,437,868	6,244,215	6,438,048	6,028,082
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	265,457	213,126	208,792	208,177	216,033
Deaths	587	506	486	747	705
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,220,768	3,177,171	3,043,923	3,957,431	3,805,703
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	454,226	388,643	418,757	411,087	440,322
Deaths	181	205	268	218	193
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,974,160	4,858,475	4,774,051	5,814,325	5,787,436
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	267,187	244,929	270,180	268,818	266,537
Deaths	5,458	5,468	5,704	6,516	6,745
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,822,568	2,074,190	2,271,557	2,537,982	3,192,314
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	35,500	31,543	48,381	45,116	49,735
Deaths	327	302	753	223	321
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	13,107	11,596	19,094	16,230	17,269
Deaths	1,075	971	1,783	1,477	1,490

classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VII.

1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	Diseases
					Diseases of the ear—
					Indoor—
100,039	208,879	233,800	(a)	(a)	Number treated
69	78	100	150	136	Deaths
					Outdoor—
4,136,651	3,723,919	3,801,906	4,496,629	4,836,740	Number treated
					All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—
					Indoor—
308,245	342,047	429,935	(a)	(a)	Number treated
1,670	1,570	1,619	1,766	1,815	Deaths
					Outdoor—
4,354,695	4,555,203	4,580,606	5,201,384	5,072,709	Number treated
					Dyspepsia—
					Indoor—
143,228	146,463	181,336	(a)	(a)	Number treated
347	340	365	504	516	Deaths
					Outdoor—
1,968,051	1,923,600	1,885,938	2,296,378	2,346,736	Number treated
					Diarrhœa—
					Indoor—
157,551	154,645	185,518	(a)	(a)	Number treated
2,014	2,560	2,724	3,646	2,374	Deaths
					Outdoor—
2,285,475	2,302,390	2,386,698	2,559,729	2,244,001	Number treated
					Abscess of the liver—
					Indoor—
3,121	4,709	2,689	(a)	(a)	Number treated
260	258	294	335	245	Deaths
					Outdoor—
5,459	6,025	7,743	10,336	7,501	Number treated
					All other diseases of the liver—
					Indoor—
52,632	45,546	46,488	(a)	(a)	Number treated
803	945	1,104	962	925	Deaths
					Outdoor—
242,680	232,250	237,182	356,261	295,146	Number treated
					All other diseases of the digestive system—
					Indoor—
329,369	343,806	432,426	(a)	(a)	Number treated
1,666	1,576	1,524	1,470	1,214	Deaths
					Outdoor—
6,363,947	6,331,176	6,199,527	6,203,698	5,044,170	Number treated
					Ulcers—
					Indoor—
227,687	225,018	296,188	(a)	(a)	Number treated
607	1,394	577	630	689	Deaths
					Outdoor—
4,331,633	4,413,822	4,389,250	4,770,767	4,873,660	Number treated
					Other diseases of the skin—
					Indoor—
473,375	503,087	783,479	(a)	(a)	Number treated
196	265	188	183	202	Deaths
					Outdoor—
7,101,151	7,498,109	7,124,354	7,640,001	5,703,026	Number treated
					Injuries (general and local)—
					Indoor—
264,003	250,588	322,033	(a)	(a)	Number treated
6,836	6 985	6,712	7,015	7,590	Deaths
					Outdoor—
3,410,846	3,437,028	3,288,917	3,765,674	4,034,483	Number treated
					Labour—
					Normal—
					Indoor—
57,642	63,703	67,253	167,432	191,792	Number treated
253	305	290	332	339	Deaths
					Abnormal—
					Indoor—
18,773	23,029	19,591	34,303	37,508	Number treated
1,575	1,770	1,711	2,161	2,126	Deaths

(a) Included in outdoor.

No. 47.—Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were Chemically Examined.

(Compiled from Reports of Chemical Examiners to Provincial Governments.)

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING			
			Poisons most commonly used								Poisons most commonly used	
			Number of articles in which poison was detected								*Number of articles in which poison was detected*	
			Inorganic		Organic							
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Madras . .	380	198	41	44	15	51	...	...	18	10	29	...
Bombay (*including* Sind)	749	331	100	20	...	599	72	14	50	24	69	...
Bengal (*including* Bihar and Orissa and Assam) .	1,183	388	110	11	20	191	1	5	103	69	96	...
United and Central Provinces . .	414	177	110	17	10	42	138	4	15	8	9	...
Punjab . .	1,000	686	564	43	5	1,157	193	8	35	22	64	1
Burma . .	650	286	82	18	...	148	46	7	4	2	2	...
North-West Frontier Province	96	62	153	3	...	27	1	3	15	7	28	...
Total, 1935 .	4,472	2,128	1,160	156	62	2,180	472	33	240	142	201	1
Totals 1934	4,163	2,015	1,381	289	77	2,192	449	43	293	152	357	...
1933	3,836	1,792	1,306	138	57	1,760	348	32	259	153	411	...
1932	3,560	1,774	1,312	158	71	1,779	435	54	260	144	375	52
1931	3,422	1,532	1,109	101	66	1,303	399	76	330	191	473	3
1930	3,408	1,549	1,081	204	55	1,330	485	56	324	185	428	5
1929	3,687	1,684	1,198	196	93	1,176	391	78	354	180	396	9
1928	3,612	1,460	976	244	118	1,144	314	50	465	278	505	2
1927	3,303	1,449	1,061	301	90	1,041	378	70	385	206	365	4
1926	3,281	1,408	1,013	340	78	1,191	370	52	325	147	346	4

No. 48.—NUMBER OF MENTAL PATIENTS: RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

No. 48.—Number of Mental Patients—

(Compiled from statements furnished

Province	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	Total Population of Mental Hospitals			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	Relig
			Males	Females	Total						Hindus
Madras . . .	635	50	1,871	578	2,449	109	257	130	1,810	288	457
Bombay . . .	952	37	2,209	920	3,129	433	235	174	2,251	101	604
United Provinces .	381	18	1,304	378	1,772	239	186	96	1,320	48	309
Punjab . . .	223	40	1,113	257	1,370	151	111	44	1,110	77	118
Burma . . .	272	27	1,276	216	1,492	145	89	95	1,203	33	51
Bihar and Orissa	184	19	1,271	411	1,682	88	23	54	1,406	73	99
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	117	1	454	124	578	50	19	30	470	20	91
Assam . . .	163	0	713	144	857	69	24	91	674	72	118
Total, 1935	2,027	201	10,901	3,098	13,929	1,374	944	714	10,348	712	1,847
1934	2,668	253	10,449	3,057	13,506	1,621	1,016	668	10,457	814	1,871
1933	3,069	214	10,368	2,955	13,323	1,353	936	679	10,301	851	1,949
1932	2,806	303	9,935	2,888	12,823	1,311	773	699	9,934	772	1,884
1931	2,781	198	9,689	2,780	12,469	1,272	760	724	9,684	815	1,773
Totals 1930	2,769	155	9,359	2,701	12,053	1,188	762	615	9,384	801	1,695
1929	2,513	145	8,854	2,548	11,402	1,057	617	629	8,992	781	1,523
1928	2,456	196	8,657	2,403	11,060	1,061	624	632	8,610	674	1,512
1927	2,633	201	8,705	2,335	11,040	1,065	931	636	8,311	685	1,663
1926	2,350	164	8,072	2,129	10,201	1,012	405	687	7,968	664	1,357

Note.—These figures include

* Include criminal lunatic and

RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST to GOVERNMENT, etc.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

RELIGION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED*			MENTAL PATIENTS (CRIMINALS)								
Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total including number remaining from the previous year	Discharged	Died	Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	PROVINCE
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
106	105	7	68	...	270	38	12	4,54,450	69,218	3,85,232	Madras
224	115	46	66	1	187	58	8	5,07,961	2,17,521	3,50,440	Bombay
81	6	3	70	10	308	66	10	2,18,082	29,662	1,88,870	United Provinces
130	11	4	35	4	235	48	3	3,05,125	2,11,902	93,223	Punjab
37	36	175	67	6	682	65	21	3,02,305	2,09,946	62,359	Burma
37	64	3	59	2	542	23	12	7,88,261	1,23,840	6,64,421	Bihar and Orissa
15	9	3	33	1	160	17	12	1.07,473	29,394	78,079	Central Provinces and Berar
30	7	8	35	3	294	22	20	1,15,872	7,004	1,08,868	Assam
660	353	249	442	27	2,727	337	107	28,49,479	8,98,487	19,50,992	TOTAL, 1935
652	309	286	405	48	2,690	358	74	27,54,401	8,45,970	19,08,431	1934
723	317	277	441	23	2,665	346	88	28,41,460	9,09,958	19,31,502	1933
670	330	221	384	44	2,568	324	78	27,95,167	7,77,307	20,17,860	1932
660	321	208	390	32	2,625	367	118	31,19,531	7,05,165	24,14,366	1931
630	320	259	436	18	2,580	301	87	34,59,766	6,78,500	27,81,266	1930 TOTALS
601	200	225	375	25	2,465	240	99	36,33,569	5,80,844	30,52,725	1929
614	314	205	383	20	2,523	365	93	37,33,916	5,50,540	31,83,376	1928
676	295	212	626	32	2,722	499	112	34,03,769	4,93,288	29,10,481	1927
588	240	218	446	28	2,480	312	104	34,64,992	3,54,784	31,10,208	1926

criminal lunatics.
exclude cases under observation.

No. 49—Types of Insanity of

(Compiled from statements furnished

Province	Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	354	108	462	109	25	134	664	203	867
Bombay	629	333	962	466	169	635	422	177	599
United Provinces	243	102	345	200	37	237	101	29	130
Punjab	310	87	397	79	22	101	385	38	423
Burma	338	75	413	240	22	262	279	43	322
Biha and Orissa	228	103	331	136	27	163	342	130	472
Central Provinces and Berar	150	33	183	60	14	74	72	13	85
Assam	287	95	382	129	13	142	157	27	184
Total, 1935	2,539	936	3,475	1,419	329	1,748	2,422	660	3,082
Totals 1934	2,421	1,039	3,460	1,450	363	1,813	2,476	689	3,165
1933	2,451	1,017	3,468	1,714	451	2,165	2,272	646	2,918
1932	2,306	991	3,297	1,563	416	1,979	2,051	614	2,665
1931	2,224	984	3,208	1,527	394	1,921	2,010	577	2,587
1930	2,093	954	3,047	1,504	398	1,902	1,986	579	2,565
1929	2,101	907	3,008	1,422	344	1,766	1,953	586	2,539
1928	2,041	847	2,888	1,385	316	1,701	1,896	547	2,443
1927	2,129	831	2,960	1,353	288	1,641	1,746	513	2,259
1926	2,039	759	2,798	1,201	265	1,556	1,706	496	2,202

MENTAL PATIENTS in MENTAL HOSPITALS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

IDIOCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
159	56	215	132	22	154	444	161	605	Madras
146	72	218	79	16	95	467	153	620	Bombay
107	46	153	108	23	131	635	141	776	United Provinces
67	46	113	104	14	118	168	50	218	Punjab
69	19	88	33	7	40	317	50	367	Burma
58	22	80	70	11	81	437	118	555	Bihar and Orissa
43	10	53	34	13	47	95	41	136	Central Provinces and Berar
8	...	8	44	6	50	83	8	91	Assam
657	271	928	604	112	716	2,651	717	3,368	TOTAL, 1935
647	277	924	581	104	685	2,865	582	3,447	1934
649	265	914	583	116	699	2,605	458	3,153	1933
611	257	868	550	117	667	2,946	491	3,837	1932
605	248	853	533	115	648	2,782	458	3,240	1931
585	231	816	521	105	626	2,653	433	3,086	1930 TOTALS
515	214	729	488	90	578	2,409	421	2,830	1929
456	210	666	478	82	560	2,386	398	2,784	1928
464	183	647	449	83	532	2,264	370	2,634	1927
409	168	577	436	82	518	2,188	358	2,546	1926

No. 50.—Ætiological Factors and Associated

(Compiled from Statements furnished

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1926			1927			1928			1929		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—												
1. Insane	71	6	77	121	26	147	97	10	116	129	39	168
2. Epileptic	2	4	6	3	1	4	6	4	10	3	1	4
3. Neurotic	4	2	6	11	2	13	8	...	8	2	2	4
4. Marked eccentricity	7	2	9	1	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	2
5. Alcoholism	1	1	2	...	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	2
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—												
1. Moral deficiency	14	...	14	8	2	10	19	2	21	5	4	9
2. Congenital mental defect	72	25	97	96	30	126	105	34	139	139	17	156
3. Eccentricity	1	...	1	6	2	8	12	...	12	9	...	9
4. Previous attack	164	31	195	212	49	261	253	65	318	147	35	182
C.—Deprivation of special senses—												
1. Smell or taste	1	...	1	3	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Hearing	6	1	7	6	3	9	3	4	7	2	1	3
3. Sight	1	2	3	6	3	9	4	2	6	...	...	...
D.—Critical periods—												
1. Puberty and adolescence	181	28	209	144	48	192	103	23	126	148	30	178
2. Climacteric	1	17	18	4	15	19	...	7	7	...	10	10
3. Senility	60	42	102	75	43	118	48	33	81	75	36	111
E.—Child-bearing—												
1. Pregnancy	...	3	3	...	7	7	...	2	2	...	8	8
2. Puerperal	...	30	30	...	30	30	...	22	22	...	22	22
3. Lactation	...	5	5	...	4	4	...	8	8	...	9	9
F.—Mental stress—												
1. Sudden	96	28	124	158	52	210	138	49	187	149	42	191
2. Protracted	180	49	229	175	43	218	161	46	207	115	56	171
G.—Physiological defects and errors—												
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	1	1	2	17	8	25	1	...	1	5	2	7
2. Privation and starvation	152	32	184	70	27	97	82	24	106	72	23	95
3. Over-exertion (physical)	15	15	30	71	11	82	12	2	14	6	...	6
4. Sexual excess	10	2	12	11	7	18	10	2	12	8	1	9

Note.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include
(a) Complete information on a uniform basis

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into MENTAL HOSPITALS.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

1930			1931			1932			1933			1934(a)			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															A.—Heredity—
131	36	167	142	27	169	154	51	205	223	50	273	...	...	...	1. Insane
8	3	11	9	2	11	9	1	10	21	4	25	...	...	..	2. Epileptic
6	10	16	15	10	25	10	3	13	42	6	48	...	...	...	3. Neurotic
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5	..	...	...	4. Marked eccentricity
4	...	4	3	...	3	12	...	12	3	...	3	...	...	...	5. Alcoholism
															B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
14	1	15	4	1	5	25	5	30	7	4	11	...	..	...	1. Moral deficiency
177	52	229	196	63	259	130	28	158	164	29	193	...	...	...	2. Congenital mental defect
3	1	4	9	1	10	12	3	15	6	2	8	...	...	...	3. Eccentricity
222	66	288	211	79	290	263	83	346	263	67	330	...	...	...	4. Previous attack
															C.—Deprivation of special senses—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. Smell or taste
1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	2. Hearing
6	3	9	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	3. Sight
															D.—Critical periods—
136	14	150	85	16	101	101	18	119	92	34	126	...	...	...	1. Puberty and adolescence
6	13	19	10	19	29	7	34	41	8	24	32	...	...	...	2. Climacteric
48	21	69	49	19	68	39	26	65	51	24	75	...	...	...	3. Senility
															E.—Child-bearing—
...	11	11	...	10	10	...	14	14	...	20	20	...	...	...	1. Pregnancy
...	35	35	...	24	24	...	31	31	...	36	36	...	...	...	2. Puerperal
...	10	10	...	12	12	...	5	5	...	4	4	...	...	...	3. Lactation
															F.—Mental stress—
202	56	258	177	66	243	132	62	194	232	79	311	...	...	...	1. Sudden
203	63	266	207	64	271	232	91	323	245	82	327	...	...	...	2. Prolonged
															G.—Physiological defects and errors—
1	2	3	3	1	4	14	...	14	13	2	15	...	...	...	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
148	28	176	69	47	116	112	52	164	151	78	229	...	...	...	2. Privation and starvation
15	5	20	26	4	30	21	1	22	21	...	21	...	...	...	3. Over-exertion (physical)
7	1	8	8	3	11	15	...	15	8	4	12	...	...	...	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
not available. For 1935 see next table.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 50.—Ætiological Factors and Associated

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1926			1927			1928			1929		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
H.—Toxic—												
1. Alcohol	88	8	96	114	1	115	81	2	83	58	8	66
2. Opium and morphia	19	2	21	16	...	16	12	...	12	7	...	7
3. Cocaine	6	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	2
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	301	4	305	315	1	316	322	4	326	209	2	211
5. Fever	20	7	27	31	23	54	44	9	53	34	14	48
6. Tuberculosis	12	8	20	13	4	17	15	11	26	2	1	3
7. Syphilis, acquired	36	6	42	57	16	73	29	1	30	59	8	67
8. Syphilis, congenital	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Plague	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Influenza	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Other toxins	45	13	58	87	17	104	58	6	64	27	5	32
12. Acute Infective disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
I.—Traumatic—												
1. Injuries	11	2	13	13	4	17	4	2	6	5	1	6
2. Operations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
3. Sunstroke	1	...	1	7	...	7	1	...	1	1	...	1
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—												
1. Lesions of brain	3	...	3	12	2	14	3	2	5	1	...	1
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...
3. Epilepsy	95	23	118	125	12	137	124	18	142	88	20	108
4. Other defined neuroses	16	3	19	2	2	4	10	...	10	8	8	16
K.—Other bodily afflictions—												
1. Hæmopoietic system	3	4	7	2	1	3	13	5	18	...	...	...
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	3	1	4	4	5	9	...	3	3	1	...	1
3. Valvular heart disease	...	...	...	3	1	4	3	...	3	1	...	1
4. Gastro-intestinal system	4	...	4	19	3	22	4	...	4	1	...	1
5. Renal and vesical system	...	2	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	4	1	5	45	12	57	1	1	2	...	1	1
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	66	16	82	94	30	124	69	24	93	118	18	136
L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained—History defective	771	235	1,006	841	230	1,071	910	325	1,235	699	247	946
TOTAL	2,540	663	3,212	3,007	780	3,787	2,771	762	3,533	2,340	672	3,012

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include
(*a*) Complete information on a uniform basis.

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into MENTAL HOSPITALS—*contd.*

1930			1931			1932			1933			1934 (*a*)			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															H.—Toxic—
101	5	106	120	7	127	106	10	116	130	2	132	...	...	...	1. Alcohol
9	1	10	4	...	4	8	...	8	13	...	13	...	...	...	2. Opium and morphia
...	...	...	5	...	5	4	1	5	10	...	10	...	...	...	3. Cocaine
311	...	311	309	4	313	244	3	247	307	1	308	...	...	...	4. Ganja, charas or bhang
41	16	57	42	13	55	12	2	14	28	6	34	...	...	...	5. Fever
18	2	20	16	4	20	34	4	28	29	4	33	...	...	...	6. Tuberculosis
85	11	96	50	4	54	64	6	70	137	20	157	...	...	...	7. Syphilis, acquired
2	...	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	8. Syphilis, congenital
...	...	...	8	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9. Plague
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	4	1	5	...	...	...	10. Influenza
41	16	57	86	19	105	57	20	77	77	16	93	...	...	...	11. Other toxins
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	3	33	1	...	1	...	...	...	12. Acute Infective disease.
															I.—Traumatic—
6	...	6	4	...	4	7	1	8	15	2	17	...	...	...	1. Injuries
1	1	2	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	2. Operations
3	...	3	8	1	9	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3. Sunstroke
															J.—Diseases of the nervous system—
6	...	6	5	...	5	5	...	5	13	...	13	...	...	...	1. Lesions of brain
2	2	4	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
105	28	133	127	32	159	109	34	143	138	22	160	...	...	...	3. Epilepsy
...	...	...	17	2	19	23	4	27	6	7	13	...	...	...	4. Other defined neuroses
															K.—Other bodily afflictions—
1	1	2	1	...	1	1	4	5	6	7	13	...	...	...	1. Hæmopoietic system
6	3	9	5	...	5	2	2	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	2. Cardeo vascular degeneration
9	3	12	5	...	5	5	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	3. Valvular heart disease
33	5	38	26	5	31	25	8	33	4	...	4	...	...	...	4. Gastro-intestinal system
1	...	1	4	4	8	3	4	7	...	2	2	...	...	...	5. Renal and vesical system
1	1	2	1	14	15	2	2	4	1	17	18	...	...	...	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
77	9	86	65	...	65	85	25	110	66	23	89	...	...	...	7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)
793	261	1,054	977	263	1,240	883	195	1,077	955	208	1,163	...	...	...	L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained—History defective
2,90	796	3,786	3,11 2	846	3,958	2,996	846	3,842	3,496	893	4,389	...	...	...	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
not available. For 1935 see next table.

No. 50-A.—Statement showing the probable causes of insanity in the patients admitted in the Mental Hospitals in British India, during the year 1935.*

(Compiled from Statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions.	Males	Females	Total
Mental Stress—			
Moral	99	26	125
Business worry	161	17	178
Domestic worry	414	210	624
Stress of Military Service	6	...	6
Toxins—			
Cannabis Indica	349	...	349
Alcohol	101	3	104
Other Toxins	116	7	123
Physical	141	54	195
Opium	13	...	13
Bodily Illness	129	99	228
Pregnancy	...	13	13
Child-birth	...	70	70
Climacteric	...	36	36
Epilepsy	138	26	164
Head injuries	7	2	9
Infections—			
Encephalitis Lethargica	3	...	3
Influenza	5	2	7
Syphilis	139	25	164
Other Infections	35	13	48
Old age	41	29	70
Hereditary Predisposition	299	101	400
Previous attacks	304	85	389
Unascertained	1,158	287	1,475
TOTAL	3,688	1,105	4,793

* For previous year's figures see preceding table.

NO. 51.—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS IN BRITISH INDIA.

No. 51.—Summary table—Total Number of Institutions in British India.

1934-35

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Recognised Institutions						Unrecognised Institutions		Total of Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions*	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	70	8	44,748	5,564	44,818	5,572	1,136	35	45,954	5,607
Bombay	28	...	13,836	1,961	13,864	1,961	995	105	14,859	2,067
Bengal	58	10	51,244	18,027	51,302	18,037	1,104	315	52,406	19,253
United Provinces	50	8	20,451	2,125	20,501	2,133	2,065	126	22,566	2,259
Punjab	40	6	9,629	1,044	9,669	1,050	3,390	3,009	13,059	4,059
Burma	1	...	6,410	767	6,411	767	18,330	65	24,741	832
Bihar and Orissa	16	1	26,306	2,489	26,322	2,490	2,337	256	28,659	2,746
Central Provinces and Berar	11	1	4,994	547	4,995	548	341	55	5,336	603
Assam	6	...	6,108	772	6,114	772	691	66	6,805	838
North-West Frontier Province	3	...	855	155	858	155	93	22	951	177
British Baluchistan	...	...	113	10	113	10	278	1	391	11
Ajmer-Merwara	2	...	275	55	277	55	56	3	333	58
Coorg	...	...	111	10	111	10	7	...	118	10
Delhi	6	2	258	50	264	82	44	8	308	90
Bangalore	1	...	66	43	67	43	6	...	73	43
Administered Areas in Indian States	...	...	73	47	73	47	14	2	87	49
Total, 1934-35	292	36	185,467	35,496	185,759	35,532	30,887	4,069	216,646	39,601

N.B.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

* Include 230 night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 36 in Central Provinces and Berar.

1935-36.

Province	Recognised Institutions						Unrecognised Institutions		Total of Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	70	8	44,723	5,315	44,792	5,323	1,159	32	45,951	5,355
Bombay	30	...	14,085	1,981	14,115	1,981	1,104	113	15,219	2,094
Bengal	57	9	50,144	17,864	50,201	17,873	1,069	281	51,270	18,154
United Provinces	51	8	20,302	2,148	20,353	2,156	1,945	113	23,298	2,269
Punjab	40	6	9,547	2,056	9,587	2,062	3,603	2,973	13,190	5,035
Burma	1	...	6,661	756	6,662	756	18,327	58	24,989	814
Bihar and Orissa	16	1	25,676	2,455	25,692	2,456	2,385	229	28,077	2,685
Central Provinces and Berar	12	2	5,001	562	5,013	564	335	43	5,348	607
Assam	6	1	6,491	841	6,499	842	702	87	7,201	929
North-West Frontier Province	3	...	852	157	855	157	95	32	950	189
British Baluchistan	...	...	98	3	98	3	261	1	359	4
Ajmer-Merwara	2	...	282	56	284	56	63	6	347	62
Coorg	...	...	110	11	110	11	8	...	118	11
Delhi	6	2	250	81	256	83	78	9	334	92
Bangalore	1	...	67	42	68	42	3	...	71	42
Administered Areas in Indian States	...	...	73	46	73	46	10	2	83	48
Total, 1935-36	297	37	184,861	34,374	184,958	34,411	31,147	3,979	215,805	38,390

N.B.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of institutions.

* Include 197 night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 36 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 52.—Summary table—Total Number of Scholars attending Institutions in British India

1934-35

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Scholars attending recognised institutions: Colleges		Schools		Total		Scholars attending unrecognised institutions		Total number of scholars attending recognised and unrecognised institutions*	
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	13,397	608	2,637,071	412,370	2,640,468	412,978	39,249	1,508	2,679,717	414,486
Bombay	14,776	...	1,153,399	218,272	1,168,175	218,272	35,936	4,763	1,204,111	216,035
Bengal	30,599	735	2,432,096	547,415	2,462,695	548,150	51,121	13,306	2,513,816	561,456
United Provinces	19,958	310	1,387,222	125,084	1,407,175	125,394	59,590	2,781	1,466,765	128,175
Punjab	16,055	623	962,534	154,373	978,589	154,996	78,368	56,621	1,056,857	211,617
Burma	1,954	...	456,604	58,583	457,558	58,583	212,336	1,629	669,894	60,212
Bihar and Orissa	4,153	8	1,034,333	76,712	1,038,516	76,720	63,362	6,370	1,101,878	83,090
Central Provinces and Berar	3,041	17	438,098	44,376	441,139	44,393	12,610	3,055	453,749	47,448
Assam	1,834	...	336,565	35,765	338,399	35,765	27,467	2,269	365,866	38,034
North-West Frontier Province	762	...	76,295	14,443	77,057	14,443	3,142	621	80,199	15,064
British Baluchistan	...	...	7,374	2,048	7,374	2,048	3,270	90	10,644	2,138
Ajmer-Merwara	351	...	19,158	3,868	19,509	3,868	2,546	179	22,055	4,047
Coorg	...	...	9,776	1,093	9,776	1,093	261	...	10,037	1,093
Delhi	2,126	102	31,486	11,097	33,612	11,289	1,555	658	35,167	11,947
Bangalore	284	...	10,581	6,926	10,865	6,926	443	...	11,308	6,926
Administered Areas in Indian States	...	...	13,981	5,054	13,981	5,054	901	212	14,882	6,166
Total, 1934-35	109,315	3,493	10,996,573	1,713,370	11,104,868	1,715,872	592,047	94,062	11,696,935	1,809,934

* Include 6,115 scholars attending night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 587 in Central Provinces and Berar.

1935-36

Province	Scholars attending recognised institutions: Colleges		Schools		Total		Scholars attending unrecognised institutions		Total number of scholars attending recognised and unrecognised institutions*	
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	14,306	687	2,703,069	415,464	2,717,275	416,151	39,111	1,443	2,756,386	417,594
Bombay	14,981	...	1,193,933	221,551	1,208,014	221,551	39,770	6,169	1,248,684	227,720
Bengal	31,536	782	2,505,004	546,087	2,536,540	546,869	49,074	12,908	2,586,514	559,777
United Provinces	19,954	345	1,404,237	133,408	1,424,191	133,753	59,655	2,661	1,483,846	136,414
Punjab	16,040	695	954,713	161,428	970,753	162,123	80,041	60,915	1,051,394	223,038
Burma	2,119	...	472,361	59,138	474,480	59,138	208,677	1,490	683,157	60,628
Bihar and Orissa	4,051	13	1,059,904	77,926	1,064,555	77,939	66,936	5,457	1,131,491	83,396
Central Provinces and Berar	3,275	30	434,360	46,144	437,635	46,183	13,196	2,086	450,831	48,269
Assam	1,986	16	358,713	39,097	360,699	39,113	30,877	3,332	391,576	42,445
North-West Frontier Province	812	...	77,702	14,832	78,514	14 832	3,061	789	81,575	15,621
British Baluchistan	...	...	3,791	330	3,791	330	3,178	85	6,969	415
Ajmer-Merwara	347	...	18,970	3,999	19,317	3,999	3,308	623	22,625	4,622
Coorg	...	..	10,143	1,196	10,148	1,196	242	...	10,390	1,196
Delhi	2,210	213	31,589	11,842	33,799	12,055	2,772	598	36,571	12,653
Bangalore	317	...	10,804	7,154	11,121	7,154	451	...	11,572	7,154
Administered Areas in Indian States	...	...	14,425	6,534	14,425	6,534	405	262	14,830	6,796
Total, 1935-36	112,434	2,790	11,253,723	1,746,130	11,366,167	1,748,920	602,254	98,818	11,968,411	1,847,738

* Include 5,685 scholars attending night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 671 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 53.—Summary table—Total Expenditure (in Rupees) on Education in British India

1934-35

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Total Expenditure on Recognised Institutions from				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal Funds	Fees	All other sources	Total
Madras	2,55,37,080	72,24,611	94,28,918	1,19,02,535	5,40,94,044
Bombay	1,76,43,547	76,48,505	1,02,45,250	55,48,902	4,10,86,354
Bengal	1,36,19,445	34,03,574	1,92,75,149	69,41,135	4,32,39,303
United Provinces	2,01,76,130	50,19,322	76,94,033	51,52,353	3,80,41,838
Punjab	1,59,92,895	41,81,316	77,37,573	33,94,258	3,12,06,032
Burma	54,04,325	12,38,094	30,08,267	24,26,627	1,50,77,313
Bihar and Orissa	53,09,467	51,46,561	40,28,235	26,19,666	1,71,03,929
Central Provinces and Berar	45,78,718	30,96,705	19,87,258	9,38,936	1,06,01,617
Assam	28,69,302	6,15,990	9,92,410	5,43,068	50,50,860
North-West Frontier Province	12,56,830	3,23,101	3,36,669	3,29,101	20,45,791
British Baluchistan	3,01,956	78,047	1,03,421	64,652	5,48,076
Ajmer-Merwara	4,17,830	76,918	2,07,620	1,88,957	8,91,525
Coorg	1,43,561	54,012	38,405	4,970	2,40,948
Delhi	10,66,314	3,32,704	6,62,595	6,34,538	26,96,151
Bangalore	3,53,329	44,981	3,22,218	2,17,340	9,37,868
Administered Areas in Indian States	5,01,471	77,377	3,04,734	5,66,259	14,49,841
Total, 1934-35	11,58,73,080	4,15,91,998	6,63,72,985	4,13,73,357	26,52,11,420

No. 53—Summary table—Total Expenditure (in Rupees) on Education in British India—*contd.*

1935-36

Province	Total Expenditure on Recognised Institutions from				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal Funds	Fees	All other sources	Total
Madras	2,56,10,283	78,76,345	97,64,965	1,19,00,359	5,51,51,957
Bombay	1,77,41,935	79,45,631	1,03,07,589	61,10,753	4,21,05,908
Bengal	1,80,96,507	35,33,949	1,97,96,419	71,00,179	4,44,26,054
United Provinces	2,07,00,208	51,01,885	79,66,658	51,80,418	3,89,49,169
Punjab	1,63,45,765	44,42,675	81,05,330	32,36,224	3,21,29,994
Burma	54,59,043	47,79,773	34,05,308	24,20,097	1,61,33,219
Bihar and Orissa	60,00,686	53,04,107	43,59,265	26,84,352	1,82,08,410
Central Provinces and Berar	47,30,189	30,91,285	20,82,394	10,02,740	1,09,15,608
Assam	30,37,553	7,24,058	10,40,076	5,02,574	53,05,161
North-West Frontier Povince	21,11,644	3,03,395	3,56,073	3,17,182	30,88,294
British Baluchistan	3,05,602	49,416	16,040	340	3,71,398
Ajmer-Merwara	4,03,319	92,5[illegible]8	2,12,783	2,60,531	9,68,931
Coorg	1,58,895	62,426	45,225	6,095	2,72,611
Delhi	11,19,708	3,74,714	7,85,499	5,13,037	27,92,958
Bangalore	3,49,648	51,429	3,13,704	2,38,823	9,53,604
Administered Areas in Indian States	4,50,213	67,466	3,26,963	4,62,871	13,16,513
Total, 1935-36	11,84,38,873	4,38,60,152	6,89,05,180	4,20,35,475	27,32,39,689

No. 54.—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

			1921-22	1926-27	1931-32	1934-35	1935-36
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :							
Colleges:							
Arts and Science	Institutions		107	232	243	259	261
	Scholars		45,933	71,068	81,010	91,785	94,579
Professional Colleges :							
Law	Institutions		14	13	12	13	14
	Scholars		5,234	8,058	7,151	7,256	7,335
Medicine	Institutions		8	10	11	10	10
	Scholars		4,065	3,854	4,201	5,028	5,138
Engineering	Institutions		5	7	7	7	7
	Scholars		1,443	2,000	2,171	2,074	2,049
Education	Institutions		20	21	23	22	23
	Scholars		1,247	1,257	1,582	1,531	1,888
Agriculture	Institutions		6	7	8	6	6
	Scholars		658	708	942	808	883
Veterinary Science	Institutions		3	3	4	4	4
	Scholars		408	330	489	379	419
Commerce	Institutions		5	14	7	6	6
	Scholars		421	1,516	1,860	2,605	2,801
Technology	Institutions		...	...	...	...	2
	Scholars		...	...	...	...	69
Forestry	Institutions		3	2	2	1	2
	Scholars		186	129	87	43	64
TOTAL Institutions	For Males		212	283	289	292	297
	For Females		19	26	28	36	37
TOTAL Scholars	Males		58,066	87,641	95,948	106,296	108,978
	Females		1,539	2,278	3,545	5,512	6,246
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :							
Secondary Schools :							
For Boys :							
High Schools	Institutions		2,040	2,444	2,801	3,091	3,158
	Scholars		558,212	744,444	873,802	944,922	977,062
Middle English Schools.	Institutions		2,864	3,201	3,875	3,905	4,068
	Scholars		262,070	349,233	413,770	424,804	445,653
Middle Vernacular Schools.	Institutions		3,249	4,728	5,594	5,697	5,637
	Scholars		290,078	621,984	805,018	747,261	739,322
For Girls :							
High Schools	Institutions		208	243	324	376	392
	Scholars		36,698	49,757	81,249	98,975	103,829
Middle English Schools.	Institutions		252	290	357	393	413
	Scholars		29,102	35,155	48,034	56,335	60,475
Middle Vernacular Schools.	Institutions		374	432	490	532	560
	Scholars		63,364	53,494	74,746	89,707	95,677
TOTAL Institutions	For Males		8,153	10,373	12,570	13,793	12,863
	For Females		834	965	1,171	1,301	1,365
TOTAL Scholars	Males		1,110,360	1,668,920	2,027,403	2,040,916	2,082,959
	Females		129,164	185,147	270,026	321,088	339,059
Primary Schools :							
For Boys	Institutions		137,437	162,666	168,835	166,588	165,240
	Scholars		5,111,901	7,290,546	8,155,647	8,639,405	8,840,617
For Girls	Institutions		22,635	26,682	32,635	33,785	32,618
	Scholars		1,198,550	966,214	1,298,718	1,450,207	1,467,986
TOTAL Institutions	For Males		137,437	162,666	168,835	166,588	165,240
	For Females		22,635	26,682	32,635	33,785	32,618
TOTAL Scholars	Males		5,111,901	6,707,479	7,377,267	7,680,088	7,803,336
	Females		1,198,550	1,549,281	2,077,103	2,409,584	2,505,077

N.B.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

No. 54.—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them—*contd.*

			1921-22	1926-27	1931-32	1934-35	1935-36
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—*contd.*							
School Education, Special:							
Schools for Special Instruction:							
Normal & Training Schools for Masters.	Institutions		326	329	425	366	358
	Scholars		23,540	21,610	21,823	19,738	20,076
Normal & Training Schools for Mistresses.	Institutions		146	166	209	212	213
	Scholars		4,391	4,664	6,945	6,934	7,057
Schools of Art	Institutions		8	11	16	15	15
	Scholars		1,333	1,964	2,454	2,110	2,144
Law Schools	Institutions		1	2	2	2	2
	Scholars		122	155	127	166	202
Medical Schools	Institutions		24	32	31	30	31
	Scholars		4,975	5,753	6,710	7,022	7,003
Engineering and Surveying Schools.	Institutions		16	10	11	10	10
	Scholars		1,277	1,635	2,002	1,728	1,687
Technical and Industrial Schools.	Institutions		276	450	483	489	513
	Scholars		14,082	24,537	26,711	27,705	28,609
Commercial Schools.	Institutions		134	144	135	220	313
	Scholars		7,000	6,705	6,246	8,692	11,781
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		8	15	13	15	14
	Scholars		309	538	464	660	531
Schools for Defectives	Institutions		...	30	34	41	39
	Scholars		...	976	1,344	1,574	1,704
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		6	10	13	15	16
	Scholars		1,364	1,731	2,204	2,669	3,011
Schools for Adults	Institutions		...	5,588	2,198	1,372	1,260
	Scholars		...	139,425	57,897	37,521	37,123
Other Schools	Institutions		2,466	3,052	3,690	3,719	3,665
	Scholars		75,324	118,911	136,008	140,757	147,404
TOTAL Institutions	For Males		3,721	9,711	6,870	6,096	6,258
	For Females		200	328	390	410	391
TOTAL Scholars	Males		121,107	313,699	252,239	236,228	246,626
	Females		11,590	14,905	18,855	21,048	21,906
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions) Institutions	For Males		140,523	183,033	188,564	185,769	184,658
	For Females		23,778	28,001	34,324	35,533	34,411
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions) Scholars	Males		6,401,434	8,777,739	9,752,937	10,063,528	10,241,689
	Females		1,340,842	1,751,611	2,369,520	2,757,232	2,873,188
Unrecognised Institutions Institutions	For Males		32,441	32,128	30,746	30,887	31,147
	For Females		2,366	3,088	4,243	4,069	3,979
Unrecognised Institutions Scholars	Males		561,545	537,401	520,051	563,095	560,820
	Females		77,580	90,745	123,120	133,014	140,253
GRAND TOTAL Institutions	For Males		181,964	215,161	219,310	216,656	215,805
	For Females		26,144	31,089	38,466	39,601	38,390
GRAND TOTAL Scholars	Males		6,962,979	9,315,140	10,273,988	10,626,623	10,802,709
	Females		1,418,422	1,842,356	2,492,640	2,890,246	3,013,440

No. 55.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars 1934

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Institutions and Scholars		University Education					
				Professional Colleges				
			Arts and Science Colleges	Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—							
	For Males		61	1	2	2	1	3
	For Females		6	...	...	2	...	... 3
		Total	67	1	2	4	1	
	Scholars—							
	Males		10,845	467	916	303	104	408
	Females		794	2	92	74	...	... 408
		Total	11,639	469	1,008	377	104	
Bombay	Institutions—							
	For Males		17	4	2	1	1	3
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...	... 3
		Total	17	4	2	1	1	
	Scholars—							
	Males		10,327	1,212	961	79	152	795
	Females		1,092	10	128	18	1	1
		Total	11,419	1,222	1,089	97	153	796
Bengal	Institutions—							
	For Males		44	3	3	2	...	6
	For Females		7	...	...	3	...	... 6
		Total	51	3	3	5	...	
	Scholars—							
	Males		24,953	1,990	1,445	178	...	1,453
	Females		1,226	...	16	78	...	...
		Total	26,179	1,990	1,461	251	...	1,453
United Provinces	Institutions—							
	For Males		43	...	...	4	2	1
	For Females		8	...	...	...	...	... 1
		Total	51	...	...	4	2	
	Scholars—							
	Males		15,380	1,499	467	434	271	1,699
	Females		439	1	1	22	...	...
		Total	15,819	1,500	468	506	271	1,699
Panjab	Institutions—							
	For Males		32	1	1	2	1	3
	For Females		4	...	...	2	...	... 3
		Total	36	1	1	4	1	
	Scholars—							
	Males		13,606	1,140	453	156	164	417
	Females		598	1	34	109	...	...
		Total	14,204	1,141	487	265	164	417
Burma	Institutions—							
	For Males		1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	1	...	...	...	...	
	Scholars—							
	Males		1,379	65	87	55	...	86
	Females		245	2	19	66	...	...
		Total	1,624	67	106	121	...	86
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—							
	For Males		10	1	1	2	...	2
	For Females		1	...	...	...	...	... 2
		Total	11	1	1	2	...	
	Scholars—							
	Males		3,312	232	266	67	...	291
	Females		23	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	3,335	232	266	67	...	291
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—							
	For Males		7	2	...	1	1	...
	For Females		...	...	...	1	...	...
		Total	7	2	...	2	1	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		2,332	384	...	124	116	...
	Females		79	...	...	23	...	...
		Total	2,411	384	...	147	116	...

attending them by PROVINCES.
35
by the Provincial Authorities.)

SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
562	43,709	78	51	358	44,618	1,136	45,954
110	5,344	67	27	16	5,573	35	5,607
672	49,143	145	78	274	50,390	1,171	51,561
175,324	1,996,774	10,539	4,932	11,097	2,211,670	31,066	2,242,745
31,168	803,336	3,321	1,257	1,003	841,767	9,691	851,458
206,492	2,800,170	13,860	6,189	12,760	3,053,446	40,757	3,094,203
649	12,933	11	32	212	13,864	995	14,859
109	1,797	21	20	14	1,961	106	2,067
757	14,730	32	52	226	15,825	1,101	16,926
117,431	914,046	713	2,117	10,897	1,055,730	31,915	1,090,645
25,461	292,836	825	1,183	1,163	322,717	8,784	331,501
142,892	1,206,882	1,538	3,299	12,060	1,381,447	40,699	1,422,146
3,033	45,568	90	110	2,413	51,302	1,104	52,406
161	18,711	10	28	17	18,937	315	19,252
3,194	64,309	100	138	2,430	70,239	1,419	71,658
447,216	1,739,389	2,580	4,668	108,341	2,332,147	48,636	2,380,783
33,750	639,361	271	1,927	2,069	678,098	15,791	694,489
480,966	2,378,750	2,860	6,625	110,310	3,010,845	64,427	3,075,272
1,071	18,761	64	86	469	20,501	2,065	22,566
324	1,739	54	4	4	2,133	126	2,259
1,395	20,500	118	90	473	22,634	2,191	24,825
187,964	1,103,318	1,587	3,702	17,397	1,332,763	57,255	1,390,018
50,993	147,111	553	224	462	199,606	5,116	204,922
238,957	1,249,424	2,140	3,926	17,859	1,532,569	62,371	1,594,940
3,644	5,627	5	39	314	9,669	3,390	13,059
203	1,679	18	11	33	1,950	3,009	4,959
3,847	7,306	23	50	347	11,619	6,399	18,018
573,686	356,834	550	2,627	10,166	959,799	74,772	1,034,571
57,431	113,808	718	885	1,202	173,756	60,117	233,903
631,117	469,642	1,268	3,512	11,368	1,133,535	134,889	1,268,474
1,241	4,087	15	1	1,003	6,411	18,330	24,741
121	631	14	...	1	767	65	832
1,365	4,718	29	1	1,004	7,178	18,395	25,573
131,460	161,315	524	10	14,670	309,610	201,966	511,576
72,424	132,916	407	14	438	206,531	11,999	218,530
203,893	294,231	931	24	15,108	516,141	213,965	730,106
1,004	24,767	82	37	416	26,322	2,337	28,659
45	2,420	11	10	3	2,490	256	2,746
1,049	27,187	93	47	419	28,812	2,593	31,405*
145,048	804,333	1,778	1,023	16,203	974,143	60,176	1,034,319
9,057	131,138	250	358	267	141,093	9,556	150,649
154,705	935,471	2,028	2,281	16,560	1,115,236	69,732	1,184,968(a)
658	4,379	8	9	30	4,995	341	5,336
71	462	8	3	3	548	55	603
729	4,741	16	12	33	5,543	396	5,939†
110,596	294,365	774	506	1,623	410,880	11,484	422,364
11,716	61,971	370	186	307	74,052	4,181	78,233
122,312	356,336	1,144	752	1,930	485,532	15,665	501,197(b)

(*a*) Includes 6,115 scholars attending night schools.
(*b*) ,, 587 ,, ,, ,, ,,
* ,, 230 night schools.
† ,, 36 ,, ,,

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 55.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars 1934-

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	Professional Colleges				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	For Males	5	1	...	...	...	..
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	5	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,703	70	...	...	...	...
	Females	55	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1,758	70	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	762	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	762	...	...	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—						
	For Males	2	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	..	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	846	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	851	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Institutions—						
	For Males	6	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Total	7	...	1	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,913	175*	...	...	...	...
	Females	87	...	143	...	...	...
	Total	2,000	175*	143	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	256	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	28	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	284	...	...	...	...	...
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	Institutions—						
	For Males	232	13	9	14	6	18
	For Females	27	...	1	8	...	...
	Total	259	13	10	22	6	18
	Scholars—						
	Males	87,114	7,240	4,595	1,441	807	5,099
	Females	4,671	16	433	390	1	1
	Total	91,785	7,256	5,028	1,831	808	5,100

* Reading in Law classes attached to the University

attending them by PROVINCES—*contd.*
35.

SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
509	5,446	5	13	135	6,114	691	6,805
66	703	2	...	...	772	66	838
575	6,149	7	13	136	6,886	757	7,643
70,182	228,562	200	454	3,595	304,772	24,660	329,432
11,161	57,903	34	26	314	69,392	5,066	74,458
81,343	286,465	234	479	3,909	374,164	29,726	403,890
245	609	1	...	...	858	93	951
31	123	1	...	...	155	22	177
276	732	2	...	...	1,013	115	1,128
41,547	33,702	102	...	...	76,113	2,908	79,021
6,528	8,804	55	...	...	15,387	855	16,242
48,075	42,506	157	...	...	91,500	3,763	95,263
13	99	1	...	...	113	278	391
7	3	...	...	...	10	1	11
20	102	1	...	...	123	279	402
4,637	2,683	18	...	...	7,338	2,832	10,170
1,093	391	...	...	...	2,084	528	2,612
6,330	3,074	18	...	...	9,422	3,360	12,782
35	221	3	1	15	277	56	333
10	44	1	...	...	55	3	58
45	265	4	1	15	332	59	391
6,043	12,186	66	94	477	19,212	2,451	21,663
567	3,578	15	...	...	4,166	274	4,439
6,610	15,764	81	94	477	23,377	2,725	26,102
2	108	...	1	...	111	7	118
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	117	...	1	...	121	7	128
716	6,808	...	12	...	7,536	143	7,679
311	3,022	...	...	...	3,333	118	3,451
1,027	9,830	...	12	...	10,869	261	11,130
77	160	1	1	19	264	44	308
17	59	1	3	...	82	8	90
94	219	2	4	19	346	52	398
16,429	14,680	41	318	240	33,706	1,555	35,351
3,940	6,704	78	153	...	11,105	658	11,763
20,369	21,384	119	471	240	44,901	2,213	47,114
14	49	1	2	...	67	6	73
12	29	2	...	...	43	...	43
26	78	3	2	...	110	6	116
5,111	5,504	47	41	...	10,959	370	11,329
2,569	4,152	63	...	...	6,832	73	6,905
7,700	9,656	110	41	...	17,791	443	18,234
24	45	1	...	3	73	14	87
13	32	2	...	...	47	2	49
37	77	3	...	3	120	16	136
6,047	6,594	95	...	415	14,051	906	14,957
2,290	3,493	89	...	3	5,884	207	6,091
9,246	10,087	184	...	418	19,935	1,113	21,048
12,783	166,588	360	383	5,347	185,750	30,887	216,646
1,301	33,785	212	106	92	35,532	4,069	39,601
14,084	200,373	578	489	5,439	221,291	34,956	256,247
2,040,916	7,680,088	19,623	21,494	195,111	10,063,528	553,095	10,616,623
321,088	2,409,584	7,049	6,211	7,788	2,757,232	133,014	2,890,246
2,362,004	10,089,672	26,672	27,705	202,899	12,820,760	686,109	13,506,869

No. 55.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

1935-

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	Professional Colleges				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	For Males	60	1	2	2	1	4
	For Females	6	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	66	1	2	4	1	4
	Scholars—						
	Males	11,497	519	889	335	109	443
	Females	931	...	93	77	...	...
	Total	12,428	519	982	412	109	443
Bombay	Institutions—						
	For Males	17	5	2	1	1	4
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	17	5	2	1	1	4
	Scholars—						
	Males	10,337	1,181	1,029	75	167	810
	Females	1,207	14	137	19	1	4
	Total	11,544	1,195	1,166	94	168	814
Bengal	Institutions—						
	For Males	43	3	3	2	...	6
	For Females	6	...	...	3	...	...
	Total	49	3	3	5	...	6
	Scholars—						
	Males	25,723	1,950	1,431	171	...	1,610
	Females	1,332	...	23	77	...	1
	Total	27,055	1,950	1,454	248	...	1,611
United Provinces	Institutions—						
	For Males	43	...	...	4	2	2
	For Females	8	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	51	...	...	4	2	2
	Scholars—						
	Males	15,330	1,499	507	445	281	1,699
	Females	498	...	2	38	...	...
	Total	15,828	1,499	509	483	281	1,699
Punjab	Institutions—						
	For Males	32	1	1	2	1	3
	For Females	4	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	36	1	1	4	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	13,541	1,049	468	160	190	477
	Females	698	...	36	116	...	...
	Total	14,239	1,049	504	276	190	477
Burma	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,468	68	100	52	...	46
	Females	265	3	22	95	...	...
	Total	1,733	71	122	147	...	46
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	For Males	10	1	1	2	...	2
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	11	1	1	2	...	2
	Scholars—						
	Males	3,691	282	267	79	...	312
	Females	33	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3,724	282	267	79	...	312
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—						
	For Males	8	2	...	1	1	...
	For Females	1	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	9	2	...	2	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	2,398	520	...	124	134	...
	Females	113	...	...	25	...	...
	Total	2,511	520	...	149	134	...

attending them by PROVINCES—*contd.*

36

SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL					
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial School	All other Special Schools	Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
560	43,677	78	59	• 348	44,792	1,159	45,951
115	5,090	67	27	16	5,323	32	5,355
675	48,767	145	86	364	50,115	1,191	51,306
178,634	2,033,500	10,370	5,946	13,879	2,256,121	30,020	2,286,141
33,872	835,829	3,411	1,312	1,780	877,305	10,534	887,839
212,506	2,869,329	13,781	7,258	15,659	3,133,426	40,554	3,173,980
675	13,138	12	32	228	14,115	1,104	15,219
112	1,814	21	21	13	1,981	113	2,094
787	14,952	33	53	241	16,096	1,217	17,313
121,558	940,023	972	2,244	11,661	1,090,057	34,955	1,125,012
27,872	807,989	809	1,194	1,072	840,408	10,984	851,392
149,430	1,248,012	1,871	3,438	12,733	1,430,465	45,939	1,476,404
3,071	44,506	90	118	2,359	50,201	1,069	51,270
173	17,644	11	33	3	17,873	281	18,154
3,244	62,150	101	151	2,362	68,074	1,350	69,424
465,410	1,767,531	2,659	4,928	110,763	2,382,226	47,976	2,430,202
36,100	658,763	287	2,082	2,509	701,183	14,906	716,089
501,519	2,426,344	2,046	7,010	113,272	3,083,409	62,882	3,146,291
1,092	18,571	55	85	409	20,353	1,945	22,298
346	1,742	54	4	2	2,156	113	2,269
1,438	20,313	109	89	501	22,509	2,058	24,567
191,236	1,112,223	1,494	3,395	19,792	1,347,901	56,724	1,404,625
56,227	152,042	579	191	466	210,043	5,592	215,635
247,463	1,264,265	2,073	3,586	20,258	1,557,944	62,316	1,620,260
3,569	5,675	5	40	258	9,587	3,603	13,190
217	1,779	21	12	27	2,062	2,973	5,035
3,786	7,454	26	52	285	11,649	6,576	18,225
566,822	359,803	486	2,369	8,963	954,418	77,616	1,032,034
58,450	116,442	643	761	1,312	178,458	63,940	242,398
625,272	476,335o	1,129	3,130	10,275	1,132,876	141,556	1,274,432
1,247	4,228	14	1	1,171	6,662	18,327	24,989
119	625	11	..	1	756	58	814
1,366	4,853	25	1	1,172	7,418	18,385	25,803
133,470	168,580	577	18	15,788	320,167	198,970	519,137
73,871	138,157	408	10	620	213,451	11,197	224,648
207,341	306,737	985	28	16,408	533,618	210,167	743,785
1,040	24,082	82	87	435	25,692	2,385	28,077
50	2,384	11	8	2	2,456	229	2,685
1,090	26,466	93	45	437	28,148	2,614	30,762•
158,708	809,456	1,781	2,139	16,720	993,435	62,451	1,055,886
10,523	137,696	260	274	273	149,059	9,942	159,001
169,231	947,152	2,041	2,413	16,993	1,142,494	72,393	1,214,887 (*a*)
677	4,276	8	10	30	5,013	335	5,348
79	470	8	3	2	564	43	607
756	4,746	16	13	32	5,577	378	5,955†
111,505	288,562	865	582	1,760	406,450	12,273	418,723
13,512	62,814	406	201	297	77,368	3,009	80,377
125,017	351,376	1,271	783	2,057	483,818	15,282	499,100 (*b*)

(*a*) Includes 5,685 scholars attending night schools.
(*b*) „ 671 „ „ „ „
• „ 197 night schools.
† „ 36 „ „

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 55.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars 1935-

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	Professional Colleges				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	For Males	7	1	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	8	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,840	66	...	...	...	...
	Females	96	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1,936	66	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	812	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	812	...	...	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—						
	For Males	2	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	341	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	347	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Institutions—						
	For Males	6	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Total	7	...	1	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,989	184*	...	...	...	...
	Females	116	...	134	...	...	...
	Total	2,105	184*	134	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	283	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	34	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	317	...	...	...	...	...
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	Institutions—						
	For Males	233	14	9	14	6	21
	For Females	28	...	1	8	...	...
	Total	261	14	10	22	6	21
	Scholars—						
	Males	89,250	7,818	4,691	1,441	681	5,397
	Females	5,329	17	447	447	1	5
	Total	94,579	7,835	5,138	1,888	682	5,402

* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

attending them by PROVINCES—*concld.*

36

SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
			Other Special Schools				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other Special Schools			
539	5,810	6	14	133	6,499	702	7,201
69	769	2	...	1	842	57	899
595	6,579	8	14	133	7,341	759	8,100
75,039	242,178	331	520	3,520	323,612	37,233	360,744
12,080	63,003	30	23	168	76,310	6,977	83,277
87,119	306,081	361	553	3,697	399,812	34,209	434,021
246	605	1	...	...	855	95	950
31	125	1		...	157	32	189
277	730	2		...	1,012	127	1,139
43,093	33,765	132	...	..	77,403	2,944	80,346
6,862	9,029	53	...	...	15,944	906	16,850
49,955	42,794	185	...	..	93,316	3,850	97,166
6	92	...	...	...	98	361	389
...	3	...	...	...	3	1	4
6	95	...	...	...	101	262	363
1,544	2,218	...	...	...	3,762	2,753	6,515
...	359	...	...	...	359	510	869
1,544	2,577		...	...	4,121	3,263	7,384
35	220	4	1	16	284	63	347
10	45	1	...	...	56	6	62
45	271	5	1	16	340	69	409
5,097	11,077	81	71	484	18,051	3,188	22,139
959	3,079	21	...	...	4,365	743	5,108
6,056	15,056	102	71	484	23,316	3,931	27,247
2	107	...	1	..	110	8	118
1	10	...	...	...	11	...	11
3	117	...	1	...	121	8	129
774	6,063	...	7	...	7,744	153	7,896
363	3,237	...	...	...	3,600	90	3,690
1,137	10,200	...	7	..	11,344	242	11,586
75	154	1	1	10	250	78	334
18	59	1	3	...	83	9	93
93	213	2	4	19	339	87	426
10,573	14,302	41	308	319	34,016	2,772	36,788
4,344	7,032	66	146	...	11,838	598	12,436
21,217	21,334	107	454	319	45,854	3,370	49,224
13	51	1	2	...	68	3	71
12	28	2	...	...	42	...	42
25	79	3	2	...	110	3	113
5,154	5,601	38	65	..	11,141	394	11,535
2,687	4,363	50	...	...	7,134	57	7,191
7,841	9,964	88	65	..	18,275	451	18,726
26	42	1	1	3	73	10	83
13	31	2	...	...	46	2	48
39	73	3	1	3	119	12	131
7,542	6,504	94	14	432	14,586	400	14,986
2,528	3,743	99	...	3	6,373	267	6,640
10,070	10,247	193	14	435	20,959	667	21,626
12,863	165,240	358	402	5,498	184,658	31,147	215,805
1,305	32,618	213	111	67	34,411	3,979	38,390
14,228	197,858	571	513	5,565	219,069	35,126	254,195
2,082,959	7,603,326	19,921	22,615	204,090	10,241,899	560,820	10,802,709
339,959	2,505,077	7,212	6,194	8,590	2,873,188	140,252	3,013,440
2,422,918	10,308,403	27,133	28,809	212,680	13,115,077	701,072	13,816,149

No. 56.—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

		Total British India				
		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Number of Schools		200,686	209,208	214,275	217,240	217,905
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		10,110,827	10,715,522	11,125,567	11,470,202	11,649,159
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	274,379	286,426	304,444	321,377	322,874
	Girls	7,896	9,480	11,231	12,784	14,235
	Total	282,275	295,906	315,675	334,161	337,109
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	676,886	737,764	795,050	840,171	865,509
	Girls	35,634	48,017	53,096	60,436	66,610
	Total	712,520	785,781	848,746	900,607	932,119
Primary Stage	Boys	8,059,650	7,816,021	8,020,309	8,186,026	8,223,861
	Girls	1,061,443	1,822,886	1,947,117	2,055,016	2,157,670
	Total	9,121,093	9,638,907	9,967,426	10,242,542	10,381,531
Total	Boys	9,010,915	8,840,211	9,119,803	9,348,474	9,412,244
	Girls	1,104,973	1,880,383	2,012,044	2,128,836	2,238,515
	Total	10,115,888 (a)	10,720,594 (b)	11,131,847 (c)	11,477,310 (d)	11,650,759 (e)

		1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Number of Schools		215,211	213,467	214,864	214,457	212,086
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		11,751,879	11,829,037	12,128,020	12,451,676	12,731,321
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	337,774	351,944	308,815	371,763	387,683
	Girls	16,631	18,482	19,084	24,044	26,479
	Total	354,395	370,426	327,899	395,807	414,162
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	807,710	839,030	903,185	878,371	914,746
	Girls	73,121	80,605	92,630	101,512	111,637
	Total	970,831	980,235	995,815	979,013	1,026,383
Primary Stage	Boys	8,170,710	8,136,174	8,318,380	8,472,256	8,585,343
	Girls	2,257,316	2,353,666	2,488,145	2,605,166	2,707,049
	Total	10,428,026	10,479,840	10,806,525	11,077,422	11,292,392
Total	Boys	9,406,194	9,377,748	9,530,380	9,723,390	9,887,772
	Girls	2,347,058	2,452,753	2,599,859	2,730,752	2,845,165
	Total	11,753,252 (f)	11,830,501 (g)	12,130,239 (h)	12,453,142 (i)	12,732,937 (j)

Note.—Figures for 1926-27 do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.

(a) Excludes 827 and 12 scholars in Assam and the Administered Areas of Central India Agency, and includes 4,360, 1,248 and 202 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(b) Excludes 1,250 and 21 scholars in Assam and the Administered Areas of C. I. Agency, and includes 4,330, 1,705 and 308 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(c) Excludes 148 scholars in Assam, and includes 4,536, 1,605 and 287 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(d) Excludes 92 scholars in Assam, and includes 4,961, 1,801 and 348 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(e) Excludes 363 scholars in Assam, and 116 scholars in the Administered Areas of C. I. Agency, and includes 1,768 and 311 scholars in the Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(f) Excludes 207 scholars in Assam, and includes 1,670 scholars in the Punjab reading in school stages in colleges.

(g) Excludes 127 scholars in Assam, and includes 1,591 scholars in the Punjab reading in school stages in colleges.

(h) Excludes 77 scholars in Assam and 9 scholars in the Punjab, and includes 1,705 scholars in the Punjab reading in school stages in colleges.

(i) Excludes 164 scholars in Assam and 10 scholars in the Punjab and 20 scholars in Coorg and includes 1,660 scholars in the Punjab reading in school stages in colleges.

(j) Excludes 47 scholars in Assam and 20 scholars in Coorg and includes 1,683 scholars in the Punjab reading in school stages in colleges.

No. 56.—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education—*contd.*

1934-35

		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools		49,815	15,487	67,503	21,895	11,153	6,083	28,336
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		3,006,832	1,349,774	2,859,716	1,488,381	1,100,759	498,124	1,090,176
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	56,261	48,778	141,809	24,303	29,573	11,170	31,045
	Girls	4,192	6,335	6,367	831	1,289	2,283	475
	Total	60,453	55,113	148,176	25,134	30,862	13,453	31,520
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	143,023	103,091	123,834	140,742	114,133	32,878	55,337
	Girls	26,000	27,408	7,570	8,092	8,904	9,146	1,751
	Total	169,823	130,499	131,404	148,834	123,036	42,024	57,088
Primary Stage 5	Boys	1,972,884	819,608	1,030,903	1,125,232	788,347	248,736	863,590
	Girls	803,472	284,554	650,174	189,191	160,164	193,911	137,969
	Total	2,776,356	1,104,162	2,580,136	1,314,423	948,511	442,647	1,001,568
Total, 1934-35	Boys	2,172,068	1,031,477	2,186,605	1,290,277	932,052 (a)	292,784	949,981
	Girls	834,564	318,297	673,111	198,104	170,357 (b)	205,340	140,195
	Total	3,006,632	1,349,774	2,859,716	1,488,381	1,102,409 (c)	498,124	1,090,176

		Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools		5,470	6,724	1,008	122	310	120	313	104	114
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		478,648	367,808	90,581	9,404	22,374	10,857	41,753	17,356	19,333
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	9,094	11,190	2,204	387	798	281	2,170	975	1,725
	Girls	520	845	38	38	34	51	226	346	184
	Total	9,614	12,035	2,242	425	832	332	2,396	1,321	1,909
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	47,226	29,690	13,128	1,000	3,377	1,057	5,246	1,738	2,972
	Girls	3,852	2,991	1,057	178	342	362	954	766	769
	Total	51,078	32,681	14,785	1,178	3,719	1,319	6,200	2,504	3,741
Primary Stage	Boys	348,641	257,738	59,917	5,933	14,054	6,166	33,693	7,902	8,844
	Girls	69,315	65,190	13,637	1,868	3,769	3,020	9,464	5,629	4,839
	Total	417,956	322,928	73,554	7,801	17,823	9,186	33,157	13,531	13,683
Total, 1934-35	Boys	404,961	(d) 298,618	75,249	7,320	18,229	7,504 (g)	31,109	10,615	13,541
	Girls	73,687	(e) 69,026	15,332	2,084	4,145	3,333	10,644	6,741	5,792
	Total	478,648	(f) 367,644	90,581	9,404	22,374	(g) 10,837	41,753	17,356	19,333

(a) Includes 1,533 scholars reading in school stages in colleges.
(b) Includes 127 scholars reading in school stages in colleges and excludes 10 special students in the Queen Mary College, Lahore.
(c) Includes 1,660 scholars reading in school stages in colleges and excludes 10 special female students in Lahore [*vide* footnotes (a) and (b) above].
(d) Excludes classification of 105 boys reading purely classics, and 21 students of St. Edmund's College.
(e) " " " 34 girls reading classics and 4 students in I. A. classes of St. Agnes School.
(f) " " " 164 pupils [*vide* footnotes (d) and (e) above].
(g) Excludes the classification of 20 students of Mercara and Sanivarsante Primary schools in Coorg reading Carpentry and Weaving only.

No. 56.—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education—*concld.*

1935-36

		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools		49,442	15,739	65,394	21,751	11,240	6,219	27,556
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		3,081,835	1,397,442	2,927,863	1,511,728	1,101,607	514,078	1,116,388
High Stage—								
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	57,815	50,706	149 187	24,503	30,436	11,410	33,957
	Girls	4,734	7,186	6,865	953	1,283	2,366	602
	Total	62,549	57,892	156,052	25,546	31,719	13,776	34,559
Middle Stage—								
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	151,871	170,823	130,815	143,031	114,898	32,667	60,282
	Girls	30,759	29,944	7,933	9,379	9,572	9,252	2,062
	Total	182,630	200,767	138,748	152,410	124,470	41,919	62,344
Primary Stage	Boys	2,002,448	840,052	1,952,989	1,135,835	782,032	257,973	873,925
	Girls	834,208	298,731	680,074	197,937	164,169	200,410	145,555
	Total	2,836,656	1,138,783	2,633,063	1,333,772	947,101	458,383	1,019,480
Total, 1935-36	Boys	2,212,134	1,061,581	2,232,991	1,303,450	(*a*)928,266	302,050	968,164
	Girls	869,701	335,861	694,872	208,269	(*b*)175,024	212,028	148,219
	Total	3,081,835	1,397,442	2,927,863	1,511,728	(*c*) 1,103,290	514,078	1,116,383

		Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools		5,502	7,177	1,007	101	316	120	306	104	112
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		476,393	393,200	92,349	4,121	22,312	11,337	42,551	17,805	20,317
High Stage—										
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	9,372	11,869	2,274	94	835	347	2,202	714	1,812
	Girls	623	1,003	49	..	49	59	227	224	256
	Total	9,995	12,872	2,323	94	884	406	2,489	938	2,068
Middle Stage—										
Passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	49,303	32,073	13,328	343	3,466	1,271	5,548	1,843	3,184
	Girls	4,341	3,326	1,734	..	399	296	1,101	710	829
	Total	53,644	35,399	15,062	343	3,865	1,567	6,649	2,553	4,013
Primary Stage	Boys	341,392	273,231	60,856	3,325	13,673	6,099	23,365	8,198	9,050
	Girls	71,362	71,651	14,108	359	3,890	3,245	10,048	6,116	5,186
	Total	412,754	344,882	74,964	3,684	17,563	9,344	33,413	14,314	14,236
Total, 1935-36	Boys	400,067	(*d*)317,173	76,458	3,762	17,974	7,717(*g*)	31,175	10,755	14,046
	Girls	76,326	(*e*)75,980	15,891	359	4,338	3,600 (*g*)	11,376	7,050	6,271
	Total	476,393	(*f*)393,153	92,349	4,121	22,312	11,317	42,551	17,805	20,317

(*a*) Includes 1,553 scholars reading in school stages in colleges.
(*b*) Includes 130 scholars reading in school stages in colleges.
(*c*) Includes 1,683 scholars reading in school stages in colleges [*vide* footnotes (*a*) and (*b*) above].
(*d*) Excludes classification of 75 boys reading purely classics, and 18 students of St. Edmund's College but includes 49 boys in primary classes attached to a "Tol".
(*e*) Excludes classification of 3 girls of St. Agnes High School.
(*f*) " " " 47 pupils [*vide* footnotes (*d*) and (*e*) above].
(*g*) " " " 20 students reading Carpentry and Weaving in Primary schools in Coorg.

No. 57.—Number of Pupils in each Stage of Instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed.

1934-35.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males	889	3,087	77,702	15,256
	Females	346	1,058	2,074	309
High Stage	Males	2,887	10,089	251,582	57,094
	Females	2,101	4,030	11,815	1,054
Middle Stage	Males	5,591	29,093	663,051	169,520
	Females	5,483	19,458	59,242	6,833
Primary Stage	Males	15,323	224,917	5,453,094	2,399,915
	Females	16,115	155,666	1,541,988	660,870
Special Schools	Males	497	7,613	105,459	104,672
	Females	668	6,323	8,850	3,248
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	30	4,939	164,200	177,024
	Females	40	2,623	37,799	78,149
Grand Total	Males	25,235	280,037	6,716,888	2,823,481
	Females	24,752	189,148	1,663,648	750,462
	Total	49,977	469,785	8,379,536	3,573,943

Stage		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2—8
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males	871	1,116	4,265	(a)104,475
	Females	135	333	233	5,388
High Stage	Males	5,687	2,735	9,910	330,084
	Females	740	1,360	557	21,656
Middle Stage	Males	19,523	2,517	34,858	925,052
	Females	3,888	2,132	3,509	100,543
Primary Stage	Males	222,207	4,350	235,749	8,456,454
	Females	109,661	4,739	59,534	2,608,553
Special Schools	Males	13,703	515	3,609	236,248
	Females	672	540	747	21,048
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	192,469	365	14,059	553,095
	Females	8,825	137	5,441	133,014
Grand Total	Males	454,550	11,598	302,540	(b)10,616,208
	Females	183,930	9,241	70,021	(c)2,890,202
	Total	638,480	20,839	372,561	13,506,410

(a) Includes 1,146 Hindus, 140 Muhammadans and 8 Others in U. P. not shown in details.

(b) Excludes 147 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab, 103 scholars not reading the University course in Bihar and Orissa, and 105 scholars in Assam [*vide* footnote (d) on page 137].

(c) Excludes 10 girls in the Punjab and 84 girls in Assam [*vide* footnotes (b) and (c) respectively on page 137].

No. 57.—Number of Pupils in each Stage of Instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed—*contd.*
1935-36.

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males	843	3,101	79,608	15,981
	Females	375	1,176	3,427	303
High Stage	Males	2,514	10,868	260,173	60,761
	Females	2,037	4,330	13,723	1,200
Middle Stage	Males	5,873	30,701	608,648	176,041
	Females	5,599	20,136	67,183	7,648
Primary Stage	Males	15,494	230,401	5,532,586	2,315,062
	Females	16,393	160,542	1,610,853	681,067
Special Schools	Males	551	7,851	112,353	105,727
	Females	663	6,420	8,987	3,744
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	21	5,866	171,340	173,426
	Females	6	3,216	41,846	80,838
Grand Total	Males	25,296	288,788	6,854,708	2,846,008
	Females	25,073	195,820	1,746,019	775,769
	Total	50,369	484,608	8,600,727	3,622,767

Stage		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2—8
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males	948	1,066	4,826	(*a*)107,098
	Females	163	341	270	(*b*)6,117
High Stage	Males	6,036	2,685	10,244	353,281
	Females	706	1,434	630	24,159
Middle Stage	Males	19,361	2,557	35,159	968,340
	Females	3,861	2,212	4,002	110,641
Primary Stage	Males	227,313	4,560	240,735	8,566,151
	Females	175,088	4,675	60,847	2,710,365
Special Schools	Males	14,887	1,453	3,775	246,597
	Females	853	510	729	21,906
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	194,346	324	15,497	560,820
	Females	8,446	242	5,658	140,252
Gand Total	Males	462,891	12,645	309,736	(*c*)10,802,287
	Females	189,207	9,414	72,136	(*d*)3,013,440
	Total	652,098	22,059	381,872	13,815,727

(*a*) Includes 1,066 Hindus, 156 Muhammadans and 3 Others in U. P. not shown in details.
(*b*) Includes 2 girls reading in the Oriental Department of the Lucknow University.
(*c*) Excludes 171 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab, 176 scholars not reading the University course in Bihar and Orissa, and 75 scholars in Assam [*vide* footnote (*d*) on page 138].
(*d*) Excludes 3 girls in Assam [*vide* footnote (*e*) on page 138].

No. 58.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Recognised Institutions				Unrecognised Institutions		Total*	
	Colleges		Schools					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	13,702	1,101	2,242,329	676,204	30,020	10,534	2,286,141	687,839
Bombay	13,599	1,382	1,076,458	330,026	34,055	10,084	1,125,013	351,392
Bengal	30,895	1,433	3,351,341	699,760	47,976	14,906	3,430,202	716,089
United Provinces	19,761	538	1,333,140	209,505	56,734	5,592	1,404,625	215,635
Punjab	15,885	850	938,533	177,608	77,616	63,040	1,032,034	242,398
Burma	1,734	385	318,433	213,066	108,570	11,197	519,137	224,648
Bihar and Orissa	4,031	33	988,804	149,026	62,451	9,942	1,055,886	159,001
Central Provinces and Berar	3,176	133	403,274	77,230	12,273	3,009	418,723	80,377
Assam	1,906	96	321,606	76,294	27,232	6,977	350,744	83,377
North-West Frontier Province	812	...	76,590	15,944	2,944	906	80,346	16,850
British Baluchistan	...	...	3,763	359	2,753	510	6,515	869
Ajmer-Merwara	341	6	18,610	4,359	3,188	743	22,139	5,108
Coorg	...	...	7,744	3,600	152	90	7,896	3,690
Delhi	2,178	250	31,843	11,588	2,772	598	36,788	12,436
Bangalore	283	34	10,858	7,100	394	57	11,535	7,191
Administered Areas in Indian States	...	...	14,686	6,373	400	267	14,986	6,640
Total, 1935-36	108,978	6,346	10,132,911	2,866,942	560,820	140,252	10,802,709	3,013,440
Totals 1934-35	106,206	5,512	9,957,232	2,751,720	553,095	133,014	10,616,623	2,890,246
1933-34	103,683	4,765	9,763,036	2,620,412	551,550	129,544	10,418,169	2,754,721
1932-33	99,542	4,219	9,616,211	2,472,165	531,309	130,686	10,247,062	2,606,470
1931-32	95,948	3,545	9,656,980	2,305,084	520,951	123,120	10,273,888	2,402,649
1930-31	88,815	3,213	9,707,863	2,256,941	516,810	119,439	10,313,493	2,376,593
1929-30	94,025	3,141	9,654,734	2,140,712	508,165	108,359	10,256,914	2,252,212
1928-29	91,568	2,689	9,423,541	2,030,099	513,077	105,365	10,028,086	2,137,753
1927-28	88,225	2,451	9,172,041	1,897,480	518,511	96,555	9,778,777	1,996,445
1926-27	87,041	2,278	8,600,098	1,749,333	537,401	90,745	9,315,140	1,842,356

*Figures for 1935-36 include 5,685 pupils attending night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 671 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 59.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities and also from statements furnished by the different Universities.)

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties.	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
Madras	1921-22	1,176	340	44	15	250	...	...	...	8,425	381	144	...	...	10,781
	1926-27	1,027	283	46	23	172	...	20	...	11,566	527	152	...	115	13,931
	1931-32	2,333	220	72	57	344	...	55	...	13,003	702	237	1,168	135	18,226
	1934-35	1,909	141	117	40	318	...	30	...	10,947	935	223	1,120	102	15,890
	1935-36	1,658	183	85	67	350	30	29	...	13,126	914	231	1,122	110	17,906
Bombay	1921-22	775	303	132	35	20	31	46	...	4,478	1,349	174	...	315	7,667
	1926-27	1,150	286	215	65	43	57	29	...	6,743	1,210	303	...	396	10,497
	1931-32	1,120	397	163	98	75	81	60	...	8,623	1,009	291	...	466	12,382
	1934-35	1,566	400	111	130	105	79	42	...	10,553	914	327	...	494	14,721
	1935-36	1,618	371	132	83	106	72	42	...	10,590	967	332	...	517	14,830
Bengal	1921-22	2,726	504	148	12	86	...	...	...	16,851	1,667	63	...	257	22,314
	1926-27	2,243	786	263	27	109	61	...	...	24,382	(a)	(a)	...	46	27,917
	1931-32	2,645	585	225	46	142	94	...	...	19,723	1,163	193	...	26	24,842
	1934-35	3,387	519	227	41	161	150	...	...	23,729	1,283	194	...	68	29,759
	1935-36	4,201	428	213	34	186	171	...	...	25,787	1,317	176	...	60	32,573

(a) Information not available.

[Continued on next page.

No. 59.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates—*contd.*

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
United Provinces	1921-22	995	416	44	...	108	...	5	...	4,803	314	94	199	475	7,453
	1926-27	1,664	709	37	81	125	07	...	...	3,685	221	223	316	184	7,402
	1931-32	2,000	621	49	80	141	106	37	...	4,625	414	329	446	336	9,183
	1934-35	2,650	794	24	186	175	97	30	...	6,175	415	277	300	709	11,730
	1935-36	3,046	722	23	114	188	131	55	...	6,621	406	319	203	843	12,670
Punjab	1921-22	745	199	56	...	43	...	14	1	4,147	377	...	96	222	5,900
	1926-27	894	176	44	...	69	...	30	...	7,037	555	...	...	160	8,965
	1931-32	1,170	146	31	...	80	31	34	...	10,859	558	59	103	1,126	14,227
	1934-35	2,002	377	40	8	133	19	46	...	10,113	487	67	147	208	13,736
	1935-36	1,897	329	23	9	105	24	19	15	10,335	486	49	171	371	13,823
Burma	1921-22	69	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	144	444
	1926-27	92	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,254	65	42	...	8	1,479
	1931-32	98	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,343	82	51	..	19	1,631
	1934-35	154	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,624	106	36	...	80	2,026
	1935-36	165	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,720	122	46	...	101	2,178
Bihar and Orissa	1921-22	265	72	...	...	16	...	...	...	2,252	...	...	...	15	2,620
	1926-27	357	228	6	...	30	...	...	...	3,511	153	71	...	...	4,356
	1931-32	344	92	55	19	1	...	...	...	3,637	261	108	...	...	4,517
	1934-35	714	159	105	27	3	...	...	...	3,373	284	86	...	...	4,751
	1935-36	488	114	74	10	...	...	...	...	3,752	283	77	...	...	4,798
Central Provinces and Berar	1921-22	77	87	...	...	24	...	...	...	597	...	...	...	...	785
	1926-27	165	55	...	...	22	...	...	...	1,192	...	...	...	37	1,471
	1931-32	283	134	...	...	23	...	...	...	1,791	...	...	...	107	2,338
	1934-35	436	148	...	...	29	...	26	...	2,339	...	...	...	229	3,207
	1935-36	395	188	...	...	29	...	22	...	2,477	...	...	...	235	3,346
Assam	1921-22	110	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	830	...	...	...	...	966
	1926-27	82	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	...	...	...	...	1,142
	1931-32	139	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,237	...	...	...	...	1,393
	1934-35	213	13	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,842	...	...	...	...	2,068
	1935-36	230	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,020	...	...	...	...	2,276
Delhi	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	556	85	...	...	...	716
	1926-27	130	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,140	...	...	...	...	1,319
	1931-32	194	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,820	...	...	...	...	2,047
	1934-35	269	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,008	...	...	...	...	2,317
	1935-36	319	59	...		...	...	...	...	2,047	...	...	...	...	2,425
Other Minor Administrations	1921-22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	...	..	...	...	278
	1926-27	83	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	586
	1931-32	72	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	455	...	...	..	...	529
	1934-35	131	...	6	...	3	..	...	...	720	...	...	...	8	874
	1935-36	134	...	...	...	3	.	...	...	779	...	...	...	14	930
Total of all Provinces	1921-22	7,046	1,946	424	62	562	31	65	1	43,411	4,173	475	295	1,428	59,919
	1926-27	7,887	2,672	613	196	570	215	79	...	62,050	2,731	700	316	946	79,065
	1931-32	10,208	2,268	594	300	608	312	186	...	67,146	4,189	1,268	1,717	2,214	91,300
	1934-35	13,431	2,617	630	441	925	345	174	...	73,428	4,424	1,209	1,467	1,988	101,079
	1935-36	14,161	2,444	551	317	967	428	167	15	79,244	4,495	1,230	1,496	2,250	107,755

Note.—Figures for undergraduates generally relate to the Calendar year.

No. 59-A.—Number of undergraduates in institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education in 1934 and 1935.

(Compiled from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Arts and Science		Oriental Languages and Literature		Other Faculties		Total	
	1934	1935	1934	1935	1934	1935	1934	1935
Bengal (Dacca)	(a)1,202	(a),1294	...	...	...	...	1,202	1,294
United Provinces	6,861	6,724	...	...	904	1,018	7,665	7,842
Rajputana (including Ajmer-Merwara), Central India and Gwalior (b)	208	232	...	...	26	38	234	270

(a) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Dyeing and Commerce.
(b) Figures for official years 1934-35 and 1935-36.

No. 60.—Results of the prescribed examinations 1934-35

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Arts Colleges							
Doctor of Literature	Males	1	1	2	1	1	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	2	13	15	2	10	12
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	1	11	12	1	11	12
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	1,369	634	2,003	1,022	359	1,381
	Females	78	27	105	58	15	73
Master of Science	Males	531	38	569	406	21	427
	Females	7	1	8	4	1	5
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	2,278	42	2,320	1,393	15	1,408
	Females	168	8	176	137	4	141
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	10,847	3,517	14,364	5,993	1,381	7,373
	Females	461	209	670	300	121	421
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	430	4	434	227	3	230
	Females	5	...	5	4	...	4
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	2,791	259	3,050	1,793	109	1,901
	Females	43	9	52	36	5	41
Intermediate in Arts †	Males	20,569	5,173	25,742	10,993	1,986	12,979
	Females	1,185	571	1,756	776	299	1,075
Intermediate in Science	Males	7,762	478	8,240	4,109	214	4,323
	Females	198	21	219	97	12	109
Colleges for Professional Training							
Law							
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	13	51	64	2	15	17
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	4,371	185	4,556	2,471	121	2,592
	Females	13	1	13	7	1	8
Commerce							
Master of Commerce	Males	1	...	1	1	...	1
	Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	642	13	655	337	7	344
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce	Males	651	34	685	372	16	388
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	21	...	21	4	...	4
	Females	2	...	2	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	16	...	16	2	...	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	32	...	32	14	...	14
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1,442	7	1,449	518	5	523
	Females	84	...	84	27	...	27
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	5	...	5	1	...	1
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

* i.e., appearing from a recognised institution.
† Includes figures for Intermediate examination in Science in Madras and Burma

[Continued on next page.

No. 60.—Results of the prescribed examinations—*contd.*
1934-35

Nature of Examination	Number of Examinees			Number passed		
	Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Colleges for Professional Training—*contd.*						
***Medicine*—contd.**						
D. P. H. . . . . Males .	12	26	38	7	17	24
D. O. . . . . Males .	3	...	3	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . { Males .	11	30	41	8	24	32
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery { Males .	3	...	3	2	...	2
{ Females .	1	...	1	1	...	1
Engineering						
Master of Electrical Engineering Males .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering Males .	191	6	197	170	3	173
Bachelor of Civil Engineering Males .	274	12	286	218	7	225
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering . . . . Males .	37	4	41	29	...	29
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy . . . . Males .	18	...	18	14	...	14
Licentiate of Civil Engineering Males .	106	...	106	72	...	72
Education						
B. E., B. T. & L. T. . . { Males .	871	163	1,034	648	102	750
{ Females .	176	38	214	144	31	175
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching { Males .	2,618	72	2,695	1,317	45	1,362
{ Females.	560	14	574	346	4	350
Agriculture						
Master of Agriculture . . { Males .	3	...	3	2	...	2
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture . . { Males .	278	5	283	167	5	172
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture . { Males .	172	1	173	125	1	126
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations . { Males .	338	...	338	244	...	244
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education						
Matriculation . . . . { Males .	57,648	8,531	66,179	34,594	3,131	37,725
{ Females .	2,403	1,974	4,407	1,663	958	2,621
School final or leaving certificate { Males .	32,273	6,310	38,583	24,798	3,080	27,878
{ Females .	1,636	375	2,011	1,261	158	1,419
Vernacular high examination in Burma { Males .	1,748	828	2,576	768	262	1,030
{ Females .	384	199	583	166	75	241
High school examination for Europeans { Males .	414	6	420	230	3	233
{ Females .	281	4	285	187	...	187
Cambridge School Certificate examination { Males .	656	177	833	427	34	461
{ Females .	406	37	443	294	17	311
Cambridge junior examination { Males .	573	1	574	381	...	381
{ Females .	598	5	603	428	3	431
Cambridge preliminary examination { Males .	20	...	20	13	...	13
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

* *Vide* foot-note * on page 143.

No. 60.—Results of the prescribed examinations—*contd.*

1934-35

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Schools for General Education—*contd.*							
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	94,247	825	95,072	69,904	263	70,167
	Females	7,319	334	7,653	5,767	167	5,934
Vernacular middle examination	Males	69,474	12,371	81,745	45,523	5,024	50,547
	Females	9,317	2,020	11,337	5,400	1,163	6,563
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	733	1	734	501	...	501
	Females	594	...	594	463	...	463
Upper Primary examination	Males	281,757	2,845	284,602	209,993	459	210,452
	Females	31,687	637	32,324	21,994	273	22,266
Lower Primary examination	Males	586,192	901	587,093	446,724	756	447,510
	Females	97,808	120	97,926	75,077	91	75,168
Schools for Special Instruction							
For teacher's certificates							
Vernacular, Higher	Males	7,433	8,360	15,792	4,653	2,332	6,985
	Females	2,855	424	3,279	1,476	194	1,669
Vernacular, Lower	Males	6,525	1,456	7,981	5,190	784	5,974
	Females	1,294	156	1,450	720	62	782
At Art Schools	Males	1,259	37	1,296	838	20	858
	Females	23	13	36	12	4	16
At Law Schools	Males	22	...	22	21	...	21
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Medical Schools	Males	2,365	724	3,089	1,230	412	1,642
	Females	262	41	303	137	30	167
At Engineering Schools†	Males	645	27	672	506	15	521
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males	3,135	1,430	4,565	2,755	701	3,456
	Females	304	465	769	248	260	508
At Commercial Schools	Males	2,084	11,814	13,898	1,198	4,721	5,919
	Females	12	59	71	4	25	29
At Agricultural Schools	Males	282	...	282	254	...	254
	Females	3	...	3	3	...	3
At Other Schools	Males	8,595	380	8,975	5,777	204	5,981
	Females	55	4	59	50	4	54

* *Vide* foot-note * on page 143.
† Include Survey Schools.

No. 60.—Results of the prescribed examinations—*contd.*

1935-36

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Arts Colleges							
Doctor of Literature	Males	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	4	3	7	3	2	5
	Females	...	2	2	...	2	2
Doctor of Science	Males	3	5	8	3	2	5
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	1,445	556	2,001	1,075	335	1,410
	Females	70	26	96	55	19	74
Master of Science	Males	515	28	543	391	13	404
	Females	9	1	10	6	1	7
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	2,315	316	2,631	1,638	195	1,833
	Females	195	19	214	163	16	179
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	10,538	3,663	14,201	6,048	1,374	7,422
	Females	463	293	756	320	156	476
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	403	27	430	325	14	339
	Females	8	...	8	7	...	7
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	2,765	331	3,096	1,789	165	1,954
	Females	43	7	50	28	5	33
Intermediate in Arts†	Males	19,480	5,197	24,677	10,583	2,012	12,595
	Females	1,271	750	2,021	855	401	1,256
Intermediate in Science	Males	7,139	696	7,835	3,975	315	4,290
	Females	197	38	235	111	18	129
Colleges for Professional Training							
Law							
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	8	60	68	2	9	11
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	4,267	274	4,541	2,277	150	2,427
	Females	7	2	9	4	2	6
Commerce							
Master of Commerce	Males	2	...	2	2	...	2
	Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	672	104	776	372	53	425
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce	Males	678	43	721	382	20	402
	Females	4	...	4	2	...	2
Medicine							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	24	3	27	7	1	8
	Females	2	...	2	1	...	1
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	14	3	17	3	1	4
	Female	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Male	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	26	...	26	10	...	10
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1,353	...	1,353	440	...	440
	Females	97	...	97	35	...	35
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	6	...	6	1	...	1
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	1	...	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

*i.e., appearing from a recognised institution.
†Includes figures for Intermediate examination in Science in Madras and Burma.

No. 60.—Results of the prescribed examinations—*contd.*

1935-36

Nature of Examination		Number of Examiners			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Colleges for Professional Training—*contd.*							
Medicine—contd.							
D. P. H.	Males	23	...	23	17	...	17
D. O.	Males	4	...	4	2	...	2
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	4	32	36	4	27	31
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	8	...	8	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering							
Master of Electrical Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering	Males	149	5	154	122	4	126
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	204	5	209	151	3	154
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	35	5	40	22	3	25
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy	Males	17	...	17	11	...	11
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	110	...	110	90	...	90
Education							
B. E., B. T. & L. T.	Males	882	197	1,079	691	109	800
	Females	183	34	217	145	22	167
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	2,719	88	2,807	1,449	53	1,502
	Females	604	28	632	424	20	444
Agriculture							
Master of Agriculture	Males	3	...	3	2	...	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	211	6	217	160	5	165
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	223	5	228	156	4	160
	Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Veterinary Examinations	Males	319	...	319	222	...	222
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education							
Matriculation	Males	57,400	8,414	65,814	34,277	2,938	37,215
	Females	2,904	2,261	5,165	1,746	1,066	2,812
School final or leaving certificate	Males	32,539	5,730	38,269	24,681	2,721	27,402
	Females	1,862	512	2,374	1,448	197	1,645
Vernacular high examination in Burma	Males	2,037	617	2,654	867	163	1,030
	Females	370	266	636	141	69	210
High school examination for Europeans	Males	439	13	452	246	3	249
	Females	262	2	264	185	...	185
Cambridge School Certificate examination	Males	667	370	1,037	388	56	444
	Females	468	36	504	293	7	300
Cambridge junior examination	Males	612	1	613	446	1	447
	Females	554	3	557	384	1	385
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	33	...	33	17	...	17
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	..

* *Vide* foot-note * on page 146.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 60.—Results of the prescribed examinations—*concld.*

1935-36

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Schools for General Education—*contd.*							
Anglo-vernacular middle examination.	Males	98,256	910	99,166	74,610	264	74,874
	Females	8,319	340	8,659	6,595	188	6,783
Vernacular middle examination.	Males	70,936	11,687	82,623	45,608	5,200	50,808
	Females	10,825	3,166	13,991	6,308	1,418	7,726
Middle examination for Europeans.	Males	806	..	806	560	..	560
	Females	570	..	570	435	..	435
Upper Primary examination	Males	301,863	2,171	304,034	228,507	601	229,108
	Females	35,373	846	36,219	24,758	356	25,114
Lower Primary examination	Males	614,575	694	615,269	472,520	630	473,150
	Females	109,148	113	109,261	82,559	84	82,643
Schools for Special Instruction.							
For teacher's certificates—							
Vernacular, Higher	Males	7,654	7,285	14,939	4,911	2,098	7,009
	Females	3,082	757	3,839	1,643	223	1,866
Vernacular, Lower	Males	6,370	1,300	7,670	5,176	656	5,832
	Females	1,181	175	1,356	749	75	824
At Art Schools	Males	1,255	11	1,266	812	7	819
	Females	33	..	33	26	..	26
At Law Schools	Males	48	..	48	48	..	48
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
At Medical Schools	Males	3,389	26	3,415	1,664	20	1,684
	Females	232	1	233	148	1	149
At Engineering Schools†	Males	613	931	1,544	468	607	1,075
	Females	..	1	1	..	..	..
At Technical and Industrial Schools.	Males	3,243	1,522	4,765	2,668	785	3,453
	Females	400	509	909	302	246	548
At Commercial Schools	Males	1,918	9,777	11,695	924	3,106	4,030
	Females	22	49	71	9	13	22
At Agricultural Schools	Males	102	..	102	99	..	99
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
At Other Schools	Males	10,088	347	10,435	6,021	209	6,230
	Females	135	..	135	83	..	83

* *Vide* Foot-note * on page 146.
† Include Survey Schools.

No. 61.—RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE AND SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS—NUMBER OBTAINING EACH DEGREE OR PASSING THE PRESCRIBED TESTS.

No. 61.—Results of University, College and School Examinations 1934—

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Arts Colleges								
Doctor of Literature	Males	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	5	...	6	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	5	1	6	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	104	86	425	432	173	2	59
	Females	9	14	21	17	6	...	...
Master of Science	Males	6	41	147	171	36	...	17
	Females	1	2	...	2	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	187	415	344	51	117	18	185
	Females	12	38	28	...	7	2	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	1,207	558	1,691	1,397	1,449	60	340
	Females	91	50	77	68	84	19	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	55	...	94	18	2	12	33
	Females	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	206	309	545	485	126	40	71
	Females	15	11	3	7	1	1	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	(a)2,477	1,054	2,963	2,530	1,879	(a)218	735
	Females	(a)196	171	301	130	183	(a)45	6
Intermediate in Science	Males	...	563	1,948	251	721	...	390
	Females	...	41	36	1	26	...	...
Professional Colleges								
Law								
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	14	2	...	...	1	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	127	393	519	793	376	25	159
	Females	...	5	...	1	...	1	...
Commerce								
Master of Commerce	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	78	150	97	19	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	14	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	109	90	155	23	35	...	105
	Females	5	15	2	...	5	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Includes figures for Intermediate Science.

NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 93

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
48	...	8	...	9	...	35	...	...	Males } Master of Arts
5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	Females }
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
1	58	1	...	...	...	30	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
299	127	50	...	17	..	140	20	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
14	5	1	...	1	...	9	2	...	Females }
8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
48	18	1	...	12	...	47	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	Females }
326	254	124	...	46	...	333	40	...	Males } Intermediate in Arts
17	7	2	...	...	...	13	4	...	Females }
170	100	32	...	27	...	121	...	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
2	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	Females }
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
									Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
147	13	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Law
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Master of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

[*Continued on next page*

No. 61.—Results of University, College and School Examinations 1934—

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Panjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
***Medicine*—contd.**								
D. P. H.	Males	...	...	24	...	...	...	...
D. O.	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	32	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering								
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Electrical Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	27	114	29	28	...	...	27
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering	Males	18	8	...	144	3	...	...
Bachelor of M. E.	Males	4	8	13	...	5	...	...
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy	Males	...	...	...	14	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	41	21	...	...	10
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education								
B. E., B. T., and L. T.	Males	244	86	137	160	100	...	3
	Females	74	19	34	13	33	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	785	212	1	113	106	...	67
	Females	201	64	15	28	59	...	...
Agriculture								
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	30	42	...	30	44	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	9	...	74	26	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	73	14	132	...	15	...	10
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	Males	...	121	37	195	24	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education								
Matriculation	Males	16	5,019	14,272	...	11,329	...	3,803
	Females	5	592	812	...	823	...	41
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	17,132	...	28	7,727	...	1,044	32
	Females	838	...	...	270	...	201	3
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	74	...	...	...	...	125	...
	Females	74	...	...	(*a*)4	...	84	...
Cambridge School Certificate Examination	Males	89	56	59	183	54	...	15
	Females	36	58	47	57	33	...	4
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	31	42	60	128	37	...	18
	Females	47	106	77	73	40	...	21
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Represents number of successful candidates for Cambridge Higher Certificate Examination.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS—*contd.*
35

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—*contd.*
									Medicine—contd.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Diploma in Ophthalmology.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } D.T.M (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Sanitary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	Females }
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Master of Electrical Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of Electrical Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of M. E.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Education
27	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } B. E., B. T.&L.T.
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	Females }
47	...	...	...	21	...	...	10	...	Males } License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	Females }
									Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Veterinary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Schools for General Education
..	1,166	964	140	226	...	694	...	96	Males } Matriculation
...	98	38	9	10	...	131	...	62	Females }
1,502	...	8	13	...	30	108	78	121	Males } School Final or Leaving Certificate
76	...	...	...	...	8	2	7	14	Females }
(a)3	...	...	...	...	..	...	34	...	Males } High School Examination for Europeans
(a)2	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	Females }
53	6	...	2	5	...	...	30	9	Males } Cambridge School Certificate
21	5	...	...	4	...	...	17	19	Females } Examination
18	9	...	1	5	...	...	27	5	Males } Cambridge Junior
18	8	...	6	8	...	...	26	1	Females } Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	Males } Cambridge Preliminary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }

No. 61.—Results of University, College and School Examinations 1935—

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Arts Colleges								
Doctor of Literature	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	...	...	...	3	1	...	...
	Females	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	1	...	...	3	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	52	121	418	457	181	4	69
	Females	8	10	18	22	11	...	...
Master of Science	Males	4	44	131	168	24	...	14
	Females	...	3	2	2	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	158	436	847	60	122	18	99
	Females	6	66	85	...	5	8	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	1,069	526	1,900	1,677	1,315	65	233
	Females	98	51	115	85	76	21	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	55	...	177	19	36	16	20
	Females	5	...	1	...	1	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	192	346	502	548	121	33	53
	Females	8	14	5	2	4	...	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	(a)2,401	1,045	2,989	2,657	1,783	(a)233	436
	Females	(a)183	158	393	162	242	(a)36	7
Intermediate in Science	Males	...	566	2,135	222	752	...	178
	Females	...	52	43	5	20	...	2
Professional Colleges								
Law								
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	7	2	...	...	2	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	174	366	428	722	327	23	114
	Females	2	3	...	...	...	1	...
Commerce								
Master of Commerce	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	30	69	171	131	24	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	5	1	1	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	...	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	67	106	153	21	19	...	74
	Females	14	16	...	1	4	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Includes figures for Intermediate Science.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS—*contd.*

36

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Literature
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Philosophy
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Science
46	...	13	...	12	...	37	...	...	Males — Master of Arts
3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	Females — Master of Arts
19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Science
1	54	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
2	2	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
236	140	46	...	21	...	176	18	...	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
16	8	...	...	...	...	7	4	...	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
6	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
64	21	7	...	13	...	54	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
341	270	106	...	52	...	237	45	...	Males — Intermediate in Arts
22	23	...	...	5	...	20	6	...	Females — Intermediate in Arts
196	104	41	...	18	...	78	...	...	Males — Intermediate in Science
5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	Females — Intermediate in Science
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
									Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Law
188	26	...	...	...	...	59	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Law
									Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Commerce
									Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

[*Continued on next page*

No. 61.—Results of University, College and School Examinations 1935—

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
Medicine—contd.								
D. P. H.	Males	...	...	17	...	...	...	...
D. O.	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	31	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. C. P. S. (Bombay)	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering								
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Electrical Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	36	67	25	16	...	...	10
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering	Males	19	10	3	87	7	...	...
Bachelor of M. E.	Males	12	5	6	...	2	...	...
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy	Males	...	...	...	11	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	40	25	...	...	25
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education								
B. E., B. T. and L. T.	Males	283	82	158	171	77	...	...
	Females	67	24	28	17	28	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	960	205	...	71	127	...	57
	Females	238	70	18	70	45	...	...
Agriculture								
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	29	42	...	55	17	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	23	...	68	40	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	62	15	132	...	8	...	9
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	Males	...	110	36	249	...	...	...
	Females	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education								
Matriculation	Males	41	4,798	16,092	...	10,503	...	2,788
	Females	3	544	1,110	...	813	...	37
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	16,377	...	19	7,544	1	1,156	...
	Females	908	...	...	311	...	240	...
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	97	...	...	(*a*)4	...	111	...
	Females	74	...	...	(*a*)1	...	73	...
Cambridge School Certificate Examination	Males	45	41	84	129	46	...	6
	Females	22	75	58	71	22	...	4
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	20	64	68	166	24	...	17
	Females	27	93	66	87	38	...	11
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Represents number of successful candidates for Cambridge Higher Certificate Examination.

—Number obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS—*concld.*

36

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—*Contd.*
									Medicine—contd.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Diploma in Ophthalmology
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females D.T.M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females F. C. P. S. (Bombay)
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females Bachelor of Sanitary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Engineering*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females Master of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	Males Master of Electrical Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females Bachelor of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of Electrical Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of M. E.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females Licentiate of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
27	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Education*
2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females B. E., B. T. & L. T.
46	...	...	...	22	4	...	10	...	Males / Females License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching
2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	*Agriculture*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females Master of Agriculture
22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females Bachelor of Agriculture
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males / Females Veterinary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	Males / Females Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1,338	709	28	236	...	609	...	73	*Schools for General Education*
...	112	20	...	12	...	89	...	72	Males / Females Matriculation
2,070	...	...	...	...	26	15	62	132	Males / Females School Final or Leaving Certificate
139	...	...	...	...	10	...	15	22	
(*a*)1	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	Males / Females High School Examination for Europeans
(*a*)1	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	
37	11	...	...	8	...	...	32	5	Males / Females Cambridge School Certificate Examination
16	3	...	...	4	...	...	18	7	
23	11	...	...	6	...	...	46	7	Males / Females Cambridge Junior Examination
29	12	...	...	6	...	...	13	3	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	Males / Females Cambridge Preliminary Examination
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

No. 62.—Results of Examination in Arts 19

(Compiled from statements

Nature of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Annamali	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu	Agra
Matriculation										
Number of candidates	115	42	...	(a)14,95-	24,624	...	..	...	1,585	...
,, passes	33	5		(a)5,611	14,517	...	...	...	605	...
Percentage of passes	26·7	11·9	...	(a)37·5	59·0	...	...	...	38·1	...
Intermediate Arts										
Number of candidates	(b)4,723	(b)2,250	(b)153	2,052	5,404	...	...	...	320	...
,, passes	(b)1,860	(b)938	(b)54	1,225	3,050	...	...	...	221	...
Percentage of passes	(b)39·4	(b)28·4	(b)54·9	59·7	56·4	...	...	...	67·1	...
Intermediate Science										
Number of candidates	...	...	...	1,451	3,622	...	...	...	313	...
,, passes	...	...	.	604	1,832	...	...	...	156	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	...	41·6	50·6	...	...	...	49·8	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)										
Number of candidates	134	38	32	597	798	56	32	37	15	...
,, passes	156	35	20	503	(c)558	(c)42	26	34	2	...
Percentage of passes	84·7	92·1	90·6	84·2	70·0	75·0	81·2	91·9	13·3	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)										
Number of candidates	2,668	1,028	28	920	2,804	170	567	279	340	770
,, passes	944	290	16	608	1,438	92	394	227	192	428
Percentage of passes	35·4	28·2	57·1	66·1	51·3	54·1	69·5	81·4	56·5	54·9
Bachelor of Science (Honours)										
Number of candidates	...	18	11	...	204	31	30	4	22	...
,, passes	...	18	11	...	(c)114	(c)21	24	4	2	...
Percentage of passes	...	100·0	100·0	...	55·9	67·7	80·0	10·0	9·1	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)										
Number of candidates	...	131	51	468	741	61	134	96	275	216
,, passes	...	54	26	311	466	41	82	65	159	130
Percentage of passes	...	41·2	51·0	66·4	62·9	67·2	61·2	67·7	57·8	60·2
Master of Arts										
Number of candidates	311	...	...	148	556	90	126	131	52	135
,, passes	134	...	...	100	365	80	107	127	38	106
Percentage of passes	43·1	...	...	67·6	65·7	88·9	84·9	96·9	73·0	78·5
Master of Science										
Number of candidates	7	...	...	62	189	28	(f)146	39	45	24
,, passes	6	...	...	48	112	25	(f)106	37	38	23
Percentage of passes	85·7	...	...	69·3	59·3	89·3	(f)72·6	94·9	84·4	95·8

(a) The Bombay University does not hold a Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination
(b) Represents figures for
(c) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their
(d) Includes figures for
(e) Includes candidates who appeared for the
(f) Represents figures for both
(g) Includes candidates
N. B.—The following figures relating
D. Sc, (1 appeared and

and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES

35

furnished by the University Authorities).

Aligarh Muslim	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Osmania (Hydera-bad)	Total	Nature of Examination
									Matriculation
139	10,664	...	...	4,703	...	...	1,156	64,076	Number of candidates
92	13,154	...	...	2,589	...	...	465	37,071	„ passes
66·1	78·9	...	...	54·0	...	...	40·2	57·85	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Arts
164	3,767	469	(*d*) 612	850	621	359	(*b*) 570	22,323	Number of candidates
110	2,188	257	(*d*) 263	466	343	(*g*) 110	(*b*) 201	11,016	„ passes
67·0	58·1	54·7	(*d*) 43·0	54·8	55·2	30·6	(*b*) 35·3	49·35	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Science
144	1,204	149	...	449	307	906	...	8,605	Number of candidates
96	780	80	...	229	172	(*g*) 215	...	4,164	„ passes
66·6	61·7	53·7	...	51·0	56·0	23·7	...	48·39	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
4	324	50	22	154	...	32	...	2,375	Number of candidates
(*e*) 4	125	(*e*) 43	20	114	...	(*e*) 30	...	1,721	„ passes
100·0	38·6	86·0	90·9	74·0	...	93·7	...	72·46	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
138	2,922	283	138	495	561	(*c*)	121	14,241	Number of candidates
103	1,593	183	79	206	318	78	58	7,242	„ passes
74·6	54·4	64·7	57·2	41·6	55·7	...	47·9	50·85	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Honours)
1	6	...	14	33	...	37		411	Number of candidates
...	2	...	(*e*) 12	19	...	(*e*) 33	...	260	„ passes
...	33·3	...	85·7	57·6	...	89·2	...	63·26	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Pass)
46	207	84	77	86	112	(*c*)			
37	128	54	41	47	50	80	51	2,836	Number of candidates
80·4	61·8	64·2	53·2	54·7	44·6	...	16	1,787	„ passes
							31·4	63·01	Percentage of passes
									Master of Arts
49	295	64	5	86	58	7			
37	187	39	2	69	53	6	(*f*) 15	2,132	Number of candidates
75·5	62·5	60·9	40·0	80·2	91·3	85·7	(*f*) 14	1,464	„ passes
							(*f*) 93·3	68·67	Percentage of passes
									Master of Science
28	14	...	...	14	10	28	(*f*) 19	648	Number of candidates
23	14	...	...	14	9	18	(*f*) 14	482	„ passes
82·1	100·0	...	...	100·0	90·0	78·3	(*f*) 73·7	74·38	Percentage of passes

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.
both Arts and Science.
option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.
Intermediate Science.
Honours Examinations but were awarded Pass Degrees.
" final " and " previous " examinations.
who completed by passing either parts.
to the Bombay University are not shown above :—
1 passed, 100 per cent)

No. 62.—Results of Examinations in Arts 19

Nature of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Annamali	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu	Agra
Matriculation										
Number of candidates	120	63	...	(a)17,837	25,425	...	...	..	1,271	...
,, passes	44	16	..	(a)5,342	16,755	...	...	...	590	...
Percentage of passes	36·7	25·4	...	(a)29·9	65·9	...	...	...	46·4	...
Intermediate Arts										
Number of candidates	(b) 4,507	(b) 2,087	(b)147	2,364	5,810	...	...	...	371	...
,, passes	(b) 1,786	(b)688	(b)88	1,203	3,187	...	...	...	240	...
Percentage of passes	(b)39·6	(b)33·0	(b)59·9	50·9	54·9	...	...	...	64·7	...
Intermediate Science										
Number of candidates	...	...	..	1,644	3,593	...	...	...	318	..
,, passes	...	...	...	618	2,072	...	...	...	151	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	...	37·6	57·7	...	...	...	47·4	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)										
Number of candidates	140	24	27	592	656	66	32	49	7	...
,, passes	120	18	25	502	(e)485	(e)57	28	44	4	...
Percentage of passes	85·7	75·0	92·6	84·8	73·9	86·4	71·9	89·8	57·1	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)										
Number of candidates	2,370	926	18	1,031	3,277	171	623	319	340	1,038
,, passes	628	291	14	577	1,875	93	457	232	229	577
Percentage of passes	34·9	31·4	77·8	56·0	57·2	53·8	73·4	72·7	67·3	55·6
Bachelor of Science (Honours)										
Number of candidates	...	29	20	...	211	28	30	6	9	...
,, passes	...	29	19	...	(e)157	(e)24	21	6	5	...
Percentage of passes	...	100·0	95·0	...	74·4	85·7	70·0	1 0·0	55·5	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)										
Number of candidates	...	130	36	497	766	68	148	88	231	244
,, passes	...	66	21	360	469	35	93	64	140	168
Percentage of passes	...	50·8	58·3	72·4	61·2	51·5	62·8	72·7	60·6	68·8
Master of Arts										
Number of candidates	117	...	...	204	517	85	106	147	73	138
,, passes	59	...	...	131	320	71	91	140	69	124
Percentage of passes	50·4	...	...	64·2	61·8	83·5	91·9	95·2	70·4	89·8
Master of Science										
Number of candidates	11	...	...	58	163	26	(f) 126	45	38	24
,, passes	9	...	...	47	98	21	(f)106	44	34	23
Percentage of passes	81·8	...	...	81·0	60·1	80·8	(f)84·1	97·8	89·4	95·8

(a) The Bombay University does not hold a Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination
(b) Represents figures for
(c) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their
(d) Includes figures for
(e) Includes candidates who appeared for the
(f) Represents figures for both
(g) Includes candidates
(h) Excludes one of 1935
(i) ,, two ,, ,,
N.B.—The following figure relating to
D. Litt. (1 appeared and

and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES—*contd.*
36

Aligarh Muslim	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Osmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
									Matriculation
178	17,681	...	...	5,322	...	...	1,569	69,464	Number of candidates
95	12,063	...	...	3,034	...	...	664	38,603	,, passes
54·0	68·3	...	...	57·0	...	...	42·3	55·57	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Arts
168	3,724	548	(*d*)652	842	662	347	(*b*)600	22,829	Number of candidates
114	2,143	235	(*d*)269	461	366	(*g*) 141	(*b*)343	11,204	,, passes
67·9	57·5	42·8	(*d*)41·3	54·8	55·3	40·6	(*b*)57·2	49·34	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Science
139	1,188	165	...	379	289	818	...	8,532	Number of candidates
76	813	86	...	176	201	(*g*) 281	...	4,474	,, passes
58·1	68·4	52·1	...	46·4	69·5	34·4	...	52·50	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
5	319	50	26	154	3	32 (*e*) & (*h*)	...	2,182	Number of candidates
5	121	(*e*)45	(*e*)26	124	3	31	...	1,633	,, passes
100·0	37·9	90·0	100·0	80·5	100·0	96·9	...	74·84	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
151	2,092	335	165	417	533	(*e*)	121	14,527	Number of candidates
109	1,450	203	86	229	253	77	85	7,663	,, passes
72·2	53·9	60·5	52·1	54·9	47·2	...	70·2	52·75	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Honours)
3	...	...	16	26	8	37 (*e*)&(*i*)	...	423	Number of candidates
2	...	...	(*e*)16	24	6	30	...	339	,, passes
66·7	...	...	100·0	92·3	75·0	81·1	...	80·14	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Pass)
47	269	87	60	70	114	(*e*)	74	2,929	Number of candidates
28	133	43	33	47	(*e*)64	70	42	1,876	,, passes
59·6	49·4	49·4	55·0	67·1	56·1	...	56·7	64·05	Percentage of passes
									Master of Arts
63	319	51	7	77	70	14	(*f*) 16	3,004	Number of candidates
45	206	36	4	69	49	13	(*f*) 15	1,481	,, passes
71·7	64·6	70·6	57·1	89·6	70·0	92·9	(*f*) 93·7	71·41	Percentage of passes
									Master of Science
22	27	...	...	18	21	12	(*f*) 14	605	Number of candidates
6	27	...	...	14	19	11	(*f*) 14	483	,, passes
72·7	100·0	...	...	77·8	90·4	91·7	(*f*) 100·0	79·83	Percentage of passes

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.
both Arts and Science.
option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.
Intermediate Science.
Honours examinations but were awarded Pass Degrees.
"final" and "previous" examinations.
who completed by passing either parts
the Bombay University is not shown above :—
one passed, 100 per cent.)

No. 62-A.—Results of examinations conducted by Provincial Boards of Education 1935.

(Compiled from Statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Intermediate and Secondary Board	United Provinces High School and Intermediate Board	Burma English and A. V. and Secondary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board	Delhi Secondary Board	Rajputana (including Ajmer-Merwara), Central India and Gwalior High School and Intermediate Board
High School or Leaving certificate.								
Number of candidates	(a)	546	12,637	3,596	4,084	1,084	1,576	523
„ passes	7,327	385	7,300	1,454	1,614	575	931	262
Percentage of passes	...	70·5	57·7	40·4	39·5	53·0	59·1	50·1
Intermediate Arts.								
Number of candidates	...	(b)310	(d)3,949	...	...	...	...	106
„ passes	...	192	(d)2,329	...	...	...	...	66
Percentage of passes	...	61·9	58·9	...	...	...	...	62·3
Intermediate Science.								
Number of candidates	...	(c)178	...	...	...	...	...	(e)41
„ passes	...	128	...	...	...	...	...	18
Percentage of passes	...	74·0	...	...	...	...	...	43·9

(a) Complete information not available.
(b) Excludes 99 candidates (of whom 73 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic Studies.
(c) Excludes 35 and 50 candidates (of whom 15 and 37 passed) in Intermediate examination in Dyeing and in Commerce, respectively.
(d) Includes figures for Intermediate Science, but excludes those for Intermediate Commerce (869 appeared and 195 passed) and Intermediate Agriculture (91 appeared and 74 passed).
(e) Excludes 16 candidates (of whom 8 passed) in Intermediate examination in Commerce.

No. 62-A.—Results of examinations conducted by Provincial Boards of Education—*contd.*

1936.

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Intermediate and Secondary Board	United Provinces High School and Intermediate Board	Burma English, and A. V. and Secondary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board	Delhi Secondary Board	Rajputana (including Ajmer-Merwara), Central India and Gwalior High School and Intermediate Board
High School or Leaving certificate.								
Number of candidates	(a)	608	13,432	9,600	4,500	1,165	1,206	540
,, passes	6,334	447	7,170	1,580	2,221	751	698	292
Percentage of passes	...	73·5	53·4	43·8	49·3	64·5	53·8	54·1
Intermediate Arts.								
Number of candidates	...	(b)333	(d)4,056	...	...	...	...	120
,, passes	...	195	(d)2,465	...	...	...	...	57
Percentage of passes	...	58·6	60·7	...	...	...	...	47·5
Intermediate Science								
Number of candidates	...	(c)179	...	...	...	...	...	(e)44
,, passes	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	30
Percentage of passes	...	59·2	...	...	...	...	...	68·1

(a) Complete information not available.
(b) Excludes 79 candidates (of whom 68 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic Studies.
(c) Excludes 29 and 62 candidates (of whom 13 and 36 passed) in Intermediate examination in Dyeing and in Commerce, respectively.
(d) Includes figures for Intermediate Science, but excludes those for Intermediate Commerce (432 appeared and 249 passed) and Intermediate Agriculture (77 appeared and 68 passed).
(e) Excludes 18 candidates (of whom 11 passed) in Intermediate examination in Commerce.

No. 63.—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions under Public Management and of Unrecognised Institutions and

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Institutions	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Under Public Management					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions	4,057	4,492	4,858	5,209	5,393
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	334,795	358,614	386,904	408,442	416,830
Average daily attendance	275,700	293,465	320,905	336,247	344,491
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions	69,928	73,513	75,568	77,491	78,373
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,579,989	4,894,399	5,049,035	5,245,969	5,356,676
Average daily attendance	3,433,327	3,708,505	3,900,489	4,023,383	4,110,116
Under Private Management					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions	119,114	124,356	126,011	127,125	126,958
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,939,929	5,242,567	5,428,114	5,560,561	5,605,470
Average daily attendance	4,033,039	4,298,158	4,474,511	4,590,405	4,680,473
Unaided :					
Number of Institutions	17,935	17,434	17,346	16,992	16,540
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	674,637	664,576	683,444	683,630	677,361
Average daily attendance	524,702	519,931	535,009	536,087	537,583
Unrecognised Institutions					
Number of Institutions	35,216	34,914	34,222	34,114	34,879
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	628,146	615,066	618,342	616,524	632,240
Grand Total of Institutions	(a)246,250	(b) 254,709	(c) 258,000	(c) 260,030	(c) 262,052
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	11,157,496	11,775,222	12,165,839	12,515,126	12,639,086
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	709,486	766,191	810,186	863,361	903,836
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	47,713	52,504	57,092	62,986	72,511

(a) Excludes 14 Universities.

(b) Excludes 15 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
4,261	3,046	4,041	4,131	4,180	Number of Institutions
383,127	370,658	377,161	383,143	388,004	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
325,412	314,393	310,154	325,879	333,424	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
78,558	78,072	78,710	78,319	78,527	Number of Institutions
5,403,130	5,472,024	5,586,367	5,666,557	5,781,518	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
4,234,614	4,260,287	4,339,268	4,410,607	4,530,279	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
124,019	122,546	123,516	121,983	121,290	Number of Institutions
5,605,837	5,664,464	5,843,100	6,018,702	6,219,498	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
4,642,936	4,694,393	4,810,473	4,971,111	5,153,321	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
15,950	15,986	15,569	16,858	15,063	Number of Institutions
670,372	684,096	695,168	752,358	726,057	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
530,182	540,326	543,050	596,970	578,725	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
34,088	34,781	34,872	34,956	35,126	Number of Institutions
644,071	661,395	681,094	686,109	701,072	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
(c) 267,776	(c)255,331	(c) 256,708	(c)256,247	(c)254,195	Grand Total of Institutions
12,706,537	12,853,532	13,172,890	13,506,869	13,816,149	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
958,220	1,013,197	1,096,769	1,177,404	1,268,562	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
78,043	84,750	92,031	97,092	102,860	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(c) Excludes 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

No. 64.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Classes of Institutions		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :						
Colleges :						
Arts and Science	for Males	1,40,00,253	1,46,04,188	1,55,62,467	1,60,14,070	1,61,86,297
	for Females	5,84,665	5,74,171	6,21,633	6,35,596	7,00,874
Professional Colleges :						
Law	for Males	6,31,903	6,08,970	5,94,982	6,14,601	6,12,479
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	for Males	25,34,550	26,68,872	25,76,437	26,78,460	27,55,979
	for Females	1,55,203	1,72,710	1,78,321	2,11,759	2,13,781
Engineering	for Males	15,74,727	16,50,515	17,16,916	16,31,129	16,86,491
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Education	for Males	8,73,209	9,09,503	11,02,821	11,00,650	11,91,696
	for Females	84,163	99,412	1,01,458	1,05,555	1,11,464
Agriculture	for Males	6,57,340	8,01,954	8,04,988	8,48,598	9,01,436
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science	for Males	6,96,535	4,26,317	4,57,609	4,84,690	5,18,939
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce	for Males	1,68,299	1,86,675	2,11,429	2,30,623	2,59,605
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry	for Males	2,59,873	3,10,020	2,95,990	2,42,719	1,81,737
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Technology	for Males	...	...	...	...	...
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		2,22,20,710	2,30,13,307	2,42,20,051	2,47,08,438	2,53,20,758
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL						
Secondary Schools :						
For Boys :						
High Schools		3,84,29,086	4,01,07,162	4,22,62,258	4,42,92,371	4,52,39,681
Middle English Schools		1,04,59,523	1,12,56,093	1,18,34,213	1,20,95,774	1,24,68,316
Middle Vernacular Schools		85,65,711	98,04,592	1,08,60,696	1,17,00,536	1,25,60,916

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
					Colleges :
1,59,99,733	1,59,83,502	1,69,82,802	1,71,72,858	1,79,56,657	for Males } Arts and Science
6,61,779	6,82,028	7,37,646	8,22,989	9,04,206	for Females }
					Professional Colleges :
6,33,610	5,68,212	5,92,755	6,01,496	6,10,523	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
27,53,576	24,57,564	24,04,189	27,73,301	28,70,266	for Males } Medicine
2,08,860	1,85,626	2,15,272	2,03,819	2,19,368	for Females }
16,18,219	14,34,214	13,92,373	13,72,487	13,73,597	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
10,11,782	10,08,313	9,13,857	9,73,474	9,45,285	for Males } Education
97,654	95,865	1,10,047	1,13,184	1,24,479	for Females }
7,08,163	11,80,828	10,71,011	6,85,537	6,81,308	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,06,056	4,05,073	5,30,026	4,93,453	5,32,425	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,19,231	1,49,897	1,58,514	1,53,472	1,67,504	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,91,011	1,51,755	1,27,044	92,539	1,18,572	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	1,61,680	for Males } Technology
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,47,99,674	2,43,92,877	2,52,35,536	2,54,56,409	2,66,55,870	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.
					Secondary Schools :
					For Boys :
4,49,75,954	4,46,37,689	4,63,07,542	4,75,58,380	4,95,28,564	High Schools
1,23,81,584	1,15,65,566	1,16,13,250	1,15,34,894	1,18,39,972	Middle English Schools
1,24,16,002	1,15,91,433	1,15,54,481	1,15,43,359	1,19,85,961	Middle Vernacular Schools

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.*						
Secondary Schools—contd.						
For Girls :						
High Schools		53,78,661	57,02,112	60,26,823	66,60,677	70,59,095
Middle English Schools		23,07,531	23,56,735	25,26,057	25,54,420	27,92,705
Middle Vernacular Schools		10,58,878	11,98,924	11,88,804	13,31,607	13,92,613
TOTAL		6,61,94,390	7,04,09,618	7,46,98,911	7,86,35,385	8,15,13,326
Primary Schools :						
For Boys		5,92,20,326	6,23,70,207	6,50,79,192	6,69,74,147	6,82,07,867
For Girls		1,03,01,370	1,05,01,380	1,14,88,249	1,21,93,271	1,32,34,050
TOTAL		6,95,21,696	7,28,71,587	7,65,67,441	7,91,67,418	8,14,41,917
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :						
Schools for Special Instruction :						
Normal and Training Schools for Masters		42,33,941	44,69,266	48,51,602	48,42,266	48,61,209
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses		13,97,354	14,83,762	16,36,816	17,51,316	18,68,026
Schools of Art	for Males	4,49,768	4,57,002	4,51,249	4,55,302	4,07,940
	for Females	...	...	...	..	...
Law Schools	for Males	10,331	10,958	10,079	9,678	7,326
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools	for Males	16,75,280	17,03,106	16,86,318	17,94,518	18,57,895
	for Females	1,84,334	1,73,054	2,73,989	3,68,047	3,88,250
Engineering and Surveying Schools	for Males	6,76,114	7,49,474	7,40,553	7,74,930	7,37,549
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools	for Males	37,19,748	38,73,769	44,72,707	46,23,095	44,53,739
	for Females	3,24,880	3,54,724	4,23,302	4,35,076	4,84,807
Commercial Schools	for Males	4,15,261	4,75,728	4,73,911	5,11,478	4,50,587
	for Females	31,006	33,023	30,770	29,122	26,460
Agricultural Schools	for Males	1,19,894	1,28,188	1,33,884	1,51,336	1,34,459
	for Females	330	360	360	360	360

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.*
					Secondary Schools—contd.
					For Girls :
73,34,276	70,78,142	75,84,389	78,07,885	82,87,687	High Schools
28,10,091	26,94,237	27,93,808	28,34,587	27,76,240	Middle English Schools
13,73,152	14,36,467	15,45,194	16,24,523	16,60,153	Middle Vernacular Schools
8,13,00,059	7,90,03,534	8,13,98,664	8,29,03,628	8,60,78,477	TOTAL
					Primary Schools :
6,80,08,169	6,55,99,323	6,68,57,965	6,69,58,408	6,82,86,160	For Boys
1,31,62,121	1,28,06,259	1,31,86,725	1,36,10,049	1,38,11,107	For Girls
8,12,60,290	7,84,05,582	8,00,44,690	8,05,68,457	8,20,99,267	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					Schools for Special Instruction :
39,78,449	33,76,648	30,81,800	29,70,995	30,23,140	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
16,16,359	15,52,798	15,13,182	15,09,767	15,89,950	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
3,81,205	3,56,346	3,62,571	3,65,877	3,78,085	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
7,874	6,496	7,943	9,442	11,673	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
18,02,543	17,21,532	17,63,417	15,72,924	16,02,324	for Males } Medical Schools
4,04,774	3,94,505	3,78,333	3,67,230	3,66,933	for Females }
7,30,211	6,53,698	6,51,723	6,19,618	5,93,037	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
40,70,111	36,38,760	38,75,691	36,77,091	40,13,883	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
4,31,188	4,27,775	4,12,566	3,87,816	4,03,355	for Females }
4,19,030	3,40,070	3,18,251	3,86,648	4,23,899	for Males } Commercial Schools
25,665	24,245	21,399	23,883	22,073	for Females }
1,01,227	72,496	63,849	75,453	71,692	for Males } Agricultural Schools
357	348	360	360	1,200	for Females }

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School Education, Special—*contd.*						
Schools for Special Instruction—contd.						
Schools for Defectives	for Males	1,85,978	1,82,426	2,28,185	2,23,709	2,38,408
	for Females	28,476	29,041	35,897	27,753	26,644
Reformatory Schools	for Males	4,78,402	5,14,787	5,70,429	5,83,738	5,59,848
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults	for Males	3,35,152	3,01,003	3,67,589	3,47,910	3,12,336
	for Females	46,883	47,326	36,554	39,816	43,252
Other Schools	for Males	28,65,029	31,06,755	33,59,061	35,11,104	34,45,216
	for Females	1,13,381	1,11,307	97,188	99,465	1,04,620
	Total .	1,72,92,532	1,82,06,019	1,98,86,432	2,05,80,660	2,04,08,831
University		1,00,53,859	1,11,58,956	1,43,39,539	1,10,52,653	1,35,63,245
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education		...	2,93,413	3,17,351	3,48,425	3,29,469
Direction		15,55,351	16,83,290	(a)16,64,130	(d)17,80,407	(d)17,78,768
Inspection		(b) 87,46,706	94,28,050	(b)94,90,877	(c) 97,76,545	(c)1,01,13,248
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus		2,77,25,177	3,06,89,825	2,70,46,603	2,40,62,193	2,43,96,050
Miscellaneous		2,25,37,151	2,15,24,754	2,25,10,918	2,31,79,325	2,42,95,836
	Total .	7,06,18,244	7,37,78,288	7,53,59,418	7,11,00,103	7,44,76,614
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction		24,58,47,572	25,82,78,819	27,07,32,253	27,42,82,018	28,31,61,446

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL —*contd.*
					Schools for Special Instruction —contd.
2,15,854	2,47,066	2,42,618	2,50,107	2,41,570	for Males } Schools for Defectives
26,921	24,612	17,379	...	...	for Females }
5,00,424	5,08,142	4,61,413	4,47,726	4,42,785	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	20,456	...	...	for Females }
2,37,859	1,95,916	1,62,867	1,45,555	1,98,110	for Males } Schools for Adults
40,418	33,675	21,407	22,417	23,135	for Females }
34,73,908	30,02,065	32,47,903	31,59,230	31,35,111	for Males } Other Schools
1,21,396	93,169	1,01,095	1,40,767	1,37,177	for Females }
1,85,05,173	1,67,61,262	1,67,27,117	1,61,32,906	1,66,79,749	TOTAL
1,32,07,788	1,32,85,106	1,31,30,857	1,38,26,525	1,41,16,990	University
3,23,857	3,35,994	3,53,989	3,76,032	4,11,298	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education
(*a*) 17,19,599	(*a*)15,65,559	(*a*) 16,26,035	(*e*)16,56,492	(*f*)17,40,170	Direction
(*b*) 90,87,502	(*b*)92,11,891	(*b*) 95,69,692	(*b*)95,10,572	(*b*)98,69,275	Inspection
1,81,06,679	1,28,62,142	1,17,03,922	1,30,50,845	1,34,90,261	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
2,27,66,001	2,20,51,921	2,19,74,694	2,17,28,954	2,20,89,332	Miscellaneous
6,59,01,426	5,03,12,613	5,83,59,179	6,01,50,020	6,17,26,326	TOTAL
27,18,56,622	25,78,75,868	26,17,65,186	26,52,11,420	27,32,39,680	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

(*a*) Includes figures for Inspection in Coorg.
(*b*) " " " Direction in Bihar and Orissa.
(*c*) " " " " " " " and in Coorg.
(*d*) " " " Inspection in Delhi.
(*e*) " " " " " " and in Coorg.
(*f*) " " " Inspection in Delhi, Coorg and in Baluchistan.

No. 65.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS OF

1934-

(Compiled from returns furnished

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:							
Colleges:							
Arts and Science { for Males	26,79,647	21,05,787	34,46,470	30,16,903	25,53,573	59,230	12,31,413
{ for Females	2,65,375	...	1,71,423	2,02,686	1,54,223	...	7,176
Professional Colleges:							
Law { for Males	60,579	1,21,002	2,05,996	...	1,26,716	...	46,257
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine { for Males	6,91,344	5,12,191	9,32,462	..	4,25,980	...	2,10,334
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering { for Males	1,93,378	3,07,442	3,53,859	1,49,981	2,17,579	...	1,50,248
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education { for Males	1,41,209	70,845	1,13,422	3,68,248	1,24,373	...	63,108
{ for Females	41,354	...	23,462	...	43,737	...	...
Agriculture { for Males	1,47,255	1,47,030	...	1,89,307	1,38,047	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males	57,525	...	1,74,760	...	1,87,053	...	71,115
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males	...	69,528	24,580	...	38,364	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males	92,539	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technology { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	43,70,205	36,33,825	54,46,434	39,27,085	40,34,645	59,230	17,72,641
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:							
Secondary Schools:							
For Boys:							
High Schools	76,55,830	63,83,837	1,10,98,021	57,80,502	58,78,924	38,78,442	24,82,592
Middle English Schools	10,48,691	10,34,585	28,82,628	5,91,191	12,89,579	11,55,327	15,76,158
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	46,041	18,54,885	60,90,268	15,70,179	2,09,229
For Girls:							
High Schools	13,71,046	15,00,030	14,99,747	8,36,024	7,86,323	7,58,078	2,27,608
Middle English Schools	4,24,328	2,81,081	3,28,200	5,00,000	2,50,249	4,68,818	1,36,002
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	26,018	6,33,443	5,41,652	90,100	33,122
TOTAL	1,04,99,905	92,89,533	1,58,78,355	1,01,96,048	1,48,36,995	79,20,944	46,64,711
Primary Schools:							
For Boys	1,01,78,351	1,59,98,572	65,67,290	86,41,385	39,90,607	19,26,385	51,06,623
For Girls	43,45,734	39,34,001	15,50,831	6,62,975	10,93,815	3,15,625	5,30,299
TOTAL	2,35,24,085	1,99,32,573	61,18,121	93,04,360	50,84,422	22,42,010	56,36,922

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES

35

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
									Colleges :
5,92,783	3,84,219	2,66,392	...	81,448	...	4,07,401	52,492	...	for Males } Arts and Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	22,106	...	...	for Females }
									Professional Colleges :
24,906	16,040	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,03,819	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
92,360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
4,631	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
63,838	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Technology
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
7,78,427	4,00,259	2,66,392	...	81,448	...	6,33,326	52,492	...	TOTAL
									SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
									Secondary Schools :
									For Boys :
10,16,776	10,30,826	6,61,067	1,98,126	2,66,093	55,201	5,21,163	1,07,951	4,52,129	High Schools
12,10,364	3,52,825	87,154	28,432	35,514	...	1,48,968	31,217	62,261	Middle English Schools
9,23,240	2,68,868	4,46,020	7,056	37,454	...	64,105	16,739	8,375	Middle Vernacular Schools
									For Girls :
77,512	1,64,746	41,301	20,696	60,696	14,407	1,12,647	1,38,564	1,08,460	High Schools
1,16,040	97,181	44,970	40,645	17,362	...	48,896	18,731	67,074	Middle English Schools
76,186	27,840	73,087	11,369	12,447	...	84,749	13,607	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
34,20,118	19,42,286	13,53,599	3,06,324	4,29,566	69,608	9,80,528	4,16,809	6,98,299	TOTAL
									Primary Schools :
31,57,048	13,09,959	4,08,139	72,319	1,50,205	1,02,237	2,44,381	86,069	1,18,838	For Boys
5,21,962	1,20,021	1,37,001	6,951	69,900	15,997	1,56,691	72,015	76,231	For Girls
36,79,010	13,29,980	5,45,140	79,270	2,20,105	1,18,234	4,01,072	1,58,084	1,95,069	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 65.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

1934-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
School Education, Special :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Schools for Special Instruction :							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	11,39,183	2,32,210	4,71,347	3,28,730	74,214	1,00,156	2,52,977
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	7,00,021	2,40,099	82,431	1,67,353	72,344	43,759	68,077
Schools of Art . for Males	46,916	1,21,319	84,056	59,601	53,486	509	...
Schools of Art . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools . for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,442
Law Schools . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools for Males	1,88,773	1,95,089	5,84,173	1,37,956	1,92,498	40,107	1,29,383
Medical Schools for Females	1,36,381	...	...	32,912	1,97,937	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Males	...	58,105	2,11,564	...	92,783	1,32,484	55,895
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools for Males	7,30,949	4,01,521	6,26,787	6,08,878	3,74,349	27,784	5,10,360
Technical and Industrial Schools for Females	1,31,306	68,431	96,493	5,008	81,525	...	28,475
Commercial Schools for Males	89,009	1,27,503	88,471	110	45,903	12,921	19,175
Commercial Schools for Females	...	7,441	12,512	...	3,930	...	...
Agricultural Schools for Males	13,205	14,368	18,306	23,360	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	360
Schools for Defectives for Males	46,463	57,036	91,784	175	6,564	32,000	10,045
Schools for Defectives for Females	11,093	...	...	...	...	5,152	...
Reformatory Schools for Males	55,658	1,31,406	69,822	42,564	42,495	26,147	77,856
Reformatory Schools for Females	17,461	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults for Males	4,721	58,051	33,363	25,797	7,768	9,050	384
Schools for Adults for Females	...	17,571	...	280	...	...	...
Other Schools . for Males	1,73,731	1,27,370	17,30,643	1,82,591	2,10,980	1,11,669	4,04,080
Other Schools . for Females	38,831	3,757	41,704	8,650	9,451	...	3,237
Total .	35,33,691	19,01,398	42,43,456	17,14,055	14,16,233	5,50,798	15,69,855
University	15,43,777	12,74,589	28,98,985	47,32,505	12,17,770	15,44,726	2,48,913
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	...	...	44,510	2,51,593	...	489	4,632
Direction	1,86,691	1,53,639	1,96,810	2,28,216	2,22,711	1,78,685	1,17,868
Inspection	17,05,530	14,83,862	12,45,020	13,08,257	11,71,863	7,84,295	(a)8,55,055
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus .	41,42,989	9,16,171	18,06,251	23,40,019	10,40,463	61,763	11,19,758
Miscellaneous	45,87,171	24,40,864	32,71,861	39,79,700	21,80,940	17,34,273	11,13,374
Total .	1,21,66,158	62,69,125	95,52,937	1,29,00,290	58,33,737	43,04,231	34,59,800
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	5,40,04,044	4,10,86,354	4,32,39,808	3,80,41,838	3,12,06,033	1,50,77,213	1,71,03,929

(a) Includes figures for Direction.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES—*contd.*

35

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION; SPECIAL :
									Schools for Special Instruction :
2,14,532	58,103	32,807	4,704	16,038	2,288	8,650	6,125	19,032	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
64,055	1,920	10,400	...	...	...	16,109	9,283	14,206	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
38,073	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66,221	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
69,287	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,06,207	71,282	...	...	4,000	2,184	19,514	4,207	...	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
19,122	...	...	...	...	...	7,368	...	...	for Females }
...	3,556	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,714	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Defectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,778	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,901	...	...	...	1,098	...	1,422	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
4,566	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,286	68,206	...	...	9,243	...	10,274	...	1,29,151	for Males } Other Schools
...	1,431	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,34,591	2,04,497	52,267	4,704	30,379	4,472	63,395	19,615	2,29,000	TOTAL
1,25,416	...	...	...	...	...	2,39,844	...	...	University
43,052	...	...	...	...	...	32,156	...	...	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.
99,454	80,555	84,426	20,591	...	(b)17,008	(b)56,835	...	13,503	Direction
4,21,490	3,14,140	1,01,156	3,639	27,954	...	...	19,571	8,750	Inspection
5,43,389	1,90,683	2,65,352	55,710	58,179	5,287	1,07,053	69,507	2,38,181	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
9,56,070	5,88,400	2,77,439	77,838	43,894	26,339	1,81,942	2,01,730	66,439	Miscellaneous
21,89,471	11,73,888	7,28,393	1,57,778	1,30,027	48,634	6,17,830	2,90,808	3,26,873	TOTAL
1,06,01,617	50,50,860	20,45,791	5,48,076	8,91,525	2,40,948	26,90,151	9,37,699	14,49,841	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(*b*) Includes figures for Inspection.

No. 65.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS OF

1935-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Colleges :							
Arts and Science { for Males	27,05,795	25,38,737	36,01,514	32,49,874	25,91,420	62,004	13,32,674
Arts and Science { for Females	2,93,528	...	1,76,704	2,12,190	1,72,566	...	8,023
Professional Colleges :							
Law { for Males	63,669	1,31,796	1,85,099	...	1,39,033	...	47,924
Law { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine { for Males	7,65,981	5,05,068	9,42,405	...	4,29,157	...	2,27,705
Medicine { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering { for Males	1,80,582	3,03,281	3,68,370	1,63,278	1,88,562	...	1,69,524
Engineering { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education { for Males	1,29,048	70,907	1,26,098	3,20,203	1,34,269	...	69,456
Education { for Females	45,334	...	19,745	...	54,907	...	...
Agriculture { for Males	1,47,256	1,38,324	...	1,90,503	1,52,717	...	...
Agriculture { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males	70,014	...	1,79,693	...	1,95,691	...	77,027
Veterinary Science { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males	...	75,855	26,696	...	64,953	...	...
Commerce { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males	86,992	...	...	31,580	...	...	...
Forestry { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technology { for Males	...	1,61,680	...	...	...	...	...
Technology { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	44,88,149	39,20,648	56,26,324	41,67,628	41,23,284	62,004	19,32,333
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :							
Secondary Schools :							
For Boys :							
High Schools	79,49,114	65,50,089	1,15,03,424	60,96,092	60,36,281	42,97,874	26,30,305
Middle English Schools	10,43,908	10,52,026	28,79,148	6,20,970	13,52,207	11,28,251	16,55,254
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	42,400	19,22,730	61,28,781	18,58,786	1,99,727
For Girls:							
High Schools	13,91,626	16,34,847	15,81,796	9,06,351	8,40,309	9,43,695	2,50,338
Middle English Schools	3,84,961	2,90,713	3,48,814	5,57,895	2,50,661	3,64,881	1,45,071
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	17,023	6,70,580	5,85,393	1,02,023	29,958
TOTAL	1,07,69,609	95,27,675	1,63,72,605	1,07,74,618	1,51,93,632	86,95,510	49,10,648
Primary Schools :							
For Boys	1,94,14,886	1,64,55,043	67,14,724	87,31,053	40,73,590	19,64,921	52,47,053
For Girls	43,08,784	39,84,045	15,90,517	6,85,267	11,49,721	3,43,671	5,00,899
TOTAL	2,37,23,670	2,04,39,088	83,05,241	94,16,320	52,23,311	23,08,592	57,47,952

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES—*contd.*

36.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
6,21,759	4,16,348	2,92,395	...	83,283	...	4,13,374	52,471	...	*Colleges* : for Males } Arts and
20,173	2,163	...	...	...	...	18,859	...	...	for Females } Science
									Professional Colleges :
28,812	14,190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,19,368	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
95,804	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
4,493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
52,508	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Technology
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
8,23,049	4,32,701	2,92,395	...	83,283	...	6,51,601	52,471	...	TOTAL
									SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
									Secondary Schools :
									For Boys :
10,41,248	10,03,983	7,07,777	1,26,635	2,67,809	59,072	5,32,291	2,26,913	4,39,657	High Schools
12,95,045	3,63,894	91,966	50,185	40,002	...	1,65,920	33,180	67,966	Middle English Schools
9,50,140	2,89,758	4,70,057	...	37,919	...	61,876	15,754	8,033	Middle Vernacular Schools
									For Girls :
79,689	2,08,085	47,950	...	68,591	15,108	1,01,789	1,36,069	81,549	High Schools
1,18,580	95,230	52,830	...	19,634	...	67,288	20,668	59,014	Middle English Schools
82,347	25,600	72,389	...	13,626	...	46,635	14,579	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
35,66,999	20,46,550	14,42,969	1,76,770	4,47,581	74,180	9,75,749	4,47,163	6,56,219	TOTAL
									Primary Schools :
31,51,222	12,85,320	4,08,018	99,269	1,64,933	1,11,517	2,59,671	89,547	1,17,393	For Boys
5,42,456	1,29,417	1,40,577	10,084	77,676	16,576	1,94,113	57,526	79,778	For Girls
36,93,678	14,14,737	5,48,595	1,09,353	2,42,609	1,28,093	4,53,784	1,47,073	1,97,171	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 65.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of 1935-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Schools for Special Instruction:							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	11,34,480	2,67,757	4,80,547	3,38,040	68,579	94,608	2,63,882
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	7,29,509	2,74,832	85,229	1,81,679	87,271	33,560	67,447
Schools of Art — for Males	50,284	1,31,210	73,460	64,700	57,767	1,264	...
Schools of Art — for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools — for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,673
Law Schools — for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools — for Males	1,69,522	1,86,017	6,12,557	1,42,621	2,29,409	36,314	1,86,836
Medical Schools — for Females	1,35,423	...	...	33,854	1,97,656	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools — for Males	...	59,175	2,15,981	...	93,773	1,04,414	55,827
Engineering and Surveying Schools — for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools — for Males	9,10,895	4,80,493	6,35,779	7,94,113	4,02,908	27,941	5,27,547
Technical and Industrial Schools — for Females	1,32,805	73,598	1,15,106	3,694	33,982	...	18,433
Commercial Schools — for Males	1,29,778	1,16,649	85,784	120	54,314	14,275	22,043
Commercial Schools — for Females	...	6,503	12,302	...	3,267	...	...
Agricultural Schools — for Males	13,015	15,332	18,636	18,236	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools — for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200
Schools for Defectives — for Males	48,282	55,385	96,856	1,935	7,451	14,260	11,753
Schools for Defectives — for Females	11,107	...	...	8,590	...	4,026	...
Reformatory Schools — for Males	52,283	1,30,419	59,368	46,057	45,117	30,867	76,874
Reformatory Schools — for Females	20,848	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults — for Males	3,849	1,06,358	31,671	28,704	9,903	9,346	352
Schools for Adults — for Females	...	18,748	...	163	...	...	...
Other Schools — for Males	1,68,070	1,27,301	17,91,457	1,82,927	1,41,362	1,03,481	4,13,498
Other Schools — for Females	28,795	1,716	47,821	...	9,523	...	3,216
TOTAL	37,39,035	20,50,988	43,62,554	18,45,433	14,42,287	4,74,356	16,10,581
University	15,60,537	10,45,963	29,39,424	47,07,590	16,44,642	16,06,495	2,60,494
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	...	...	40,274	2,67,367	...	527	4,957
Direction	1,79,099	1,65,281	2,13,022	2,78,689	2,24,603	1,77,755	1,48,806
Inspection	17,14,651	15,67,968	12,88,023	14,49,160	12,23,480	7,81,063	(a)8,94,500
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	41,79,786	10,54,298	17,46,884	19,86,698	12,80,162	1,02,760	15,66,677
Miscellaneous	47,97,421	23,93,999	35,31,703	40,55,666	17,74,593	19,24,157	11,31,453
TOTAL	1,24,31,494	62,27,509	97,59,330	1,27,45,170	61,47,480	45,92,757	40,06,896
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	5,51,51,957	4,21,65,908	4,44,26,054	3,89,49,169	3,21,29,994	1,61,83,219	1,82,08,410

(a) Includes figures for Direction.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES—*concld.*
36

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL
									Schools for Special Instruction:
2,26,020	62,777	27,894	1,004	19,125	2,564	9,020	7,419	19,418	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
66,825	4,137	19,042	...	...	...	16,150	10,117	13,951	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Law Schools
43,775	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,273	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Medical Schools
63,867	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Engineering and Surveying Schools
1,09,732	80,263	...	...	4,000	2,062	21,141	4,865	3,144	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
18,184	...	...	...	...	...	7,553	...	...	for Females } Technical and Industrial Schools
...	936	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Commercial Schools
6,473	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Agricultural Schools
5,657	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Defectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools for Defectives
1,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Reformatory Schools
4,541	924	...	...	1,052	...	1,410	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
4,229	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools for Adults
1,281	67,486	...	...	8,139	...	11,550	...	1,18,559	for Males } Other Schools
...	1,530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Other Schools
5,52,390	2,27,053	47,536	1,004	32,316	4,626	66,844	22,401	2,00,345	TOTAL
1,35,161	...	...	...	...	...	2,16,684	...	...	University
66,978	...	...	...	...	...	31,195	...	...	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education
82,960	87,173	66,313	(*b*)25,732	...	(*b*)17,881	(*b*)59,889	...	12,967	Direction
4,33,309	3,37,464	1,20,520	...	29,509	...	...	21,833	7,786	Inspection
6,35,525	2,13,316	2,47,625	5,159	80,855	13,777	1,71,274	60,301	1,54,164	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
9,25,559	6,36,167	3,22,341	53,280	52,778	34,054	1,65,938	2,02,362	87,861	Miscellaneous
22,79,492	12,74,120	7,56,799	84,171	1,63,142	65,712	6,44,980	2,84,496	2,62,778	TOTAL
1,09,15,608	53,95,161	30,88,294	3,71,298	9,68,931	2,72,611	27,02,958	9,53,604	13,16,513	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(*b*) Includes figures for Inspection.

No. 66.—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,56,10,288	55,35,928	23,40,417	97,64,905	1,19,00,350	5,51,51,957
Bombay	1,77,41,035	21,13,025	58,31,706	1,03,07,580	61,10,763	4,31,05,908
Bengal	1,39,06,507	18,37,012	17,05,937	1,07,06,419	71,00,179	4,44,26,054
United Provinces	2,07,00,208	33,67,160	17,34,725	79,66,058	51,80,418	3,89,40,169
Punjab	1,63,45,765	23,28,778	10,13,897	81,05,330	32,36,224	3,21,29,994
Burma	54,59,043	32,90,380	14,89,387	34,65,306	24,20,097	1,61,33,219
Bihar and Orissa	59,00,086	48,42,119	5,21,988	42,50,265	26,84,352	1,82,08,410
Central Provinces and Berar	47,89,189	20,14,379	10,76,906	20,82,394	10,02,740	1,09,15,608
Assam	30,37,553	6,13,541	1,10,517	10,40,976	5,92,574	53,05,161
North-West Frontier Province	21,11,644	1,03,813	1,99,582	3,56,073	3,17,182	30,88,294
British Baluchistan	3,05,603	15,438	33,978	16,040	240	3,71,298
Ajmer-Merwara	4,03,019	23,921	68,677	2,12,783	2,60,531	9,68,931
Coorg	1,58,865	57,240	5,186	45,225	6,095	2,72,611
Delhi	11,19,708	29,023	3,45,691	7,85,499	5,13,037	27,92,958
Bangalore	3,49,648	...	51,420	3,13,704	2,38,823	9,53,604
Administered Areas in Indian States	4,59,213	...	67,466	3,26,063	4,62,871	13,16,513
Total, 1935-36	11,84,38,873	2,66,62,663	1,71,97,489	6, 89,05,189	4,20,35,475	27,32,39,689
1934-35	11,58,73,080	2,51,15,706	1,64,76,202	6,63,72,985	4,13,73,357	26,52,11,420
1933-34	11,47,02,150	2,58,94,257	1,60,40,054	6,47,89,282	4,03,30,443	26,17,65,186
1932-33	11,35,50,796	2,54,68,300	1,52,37,661	6,20,60,172	4,06,58,037	25,78,75,868
1931-32	12,46,00,481	2,80,01,813	1,58,17,223	6,22,69,534	4,11,66,072	27,18,56,622
Totals 1930-31	13,60,97,116	2,84,17,444	1,54,11,628	6,14,58,980	4,17,76,209	28,31,61,446
1929-30	13,25,38,044	2,75,09,215	1,49,56,385	6,04,61,368	3,88,17,006	27,42,82,018
1928-29	13,18,10,145	2,59,25,399	1,34,88,970	5,78,17,829	4,16,89,910	27,07,32,253
1927-28	12,66,92,478	2,52,70,958	1,26,17,470	5,44,71,033	3,92,26,271	25,82,78,819
1926-27	11,93,32,854	2,42,69,785	1,23,21,329	5,21,27,101	3,77,96,413	24,58,47,572

No. 67.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

No. 67.—Distribution of Expenditure

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	Arts and Professional Colleges	Secondary Schools		Primary Schools		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	44,88,140	89,93,022	17,76,587	1,94,14,886	43,08,784	18,64,079	18,74,956	4,37,20,403
Bombay	39,20,648	76,02,115	19,25,560	1,64,55,043	39,84,045	5,42,089	15,08,899	3,59,89,399
Bengal	56,26,824	1,44,24,972	19,47,633	67,14,724	15,00,517	5,65,770	37,06,778	3,46,66,724
United Provinces	41,67,038	86,39,702	21,34,826	87,31,053	6,85,267	5,19,719	13,25,714	2,62,03,099
Punjab	41,23,284	1,35,17,269	16,76,363	40,73,590	11,49,721	1,55,850	12,86,437	2,59,82,514
Burma	62,004	72,84,911	14,10,599	19,64,021	3,43,671	1,28,168	3,46,188	1,15,40,462
Bihar and Orissa	19,32,333	44,35,286	4,25,862	52,47,053	5,00,899	3,31,329	12,79,262	1,42,01,814
Central Provinces and Berar	8,23,040	32,80,433	2,80,566	31,51,222	5,42,456	2,92,851	2,59,539	86,36,116
Assam	4,32,701	17,17,635	3,28,915	12,85,320	1,29,417	66,914	1,60,139	41,21,041
North-West Frontier Province	2,02,305	12,69,800	1,78,169	4,08,018	1,40,577	47,536	...	23,31,495
British Baluchistan	...	1,76,770	...	99,269	10,084	1,004	...	2,87,127
Ajmer-Merwara	83,283	3,45,730	1,01,851	1,64,033	77,676	19,125	13,191	8,05,789
Coorg	...	59,073	15,108	1,11,517	16,576	2,564	2,062	2,06,899
Delhi	6,51,601	7,00,087	2,15,662	2,59,671	1,04,113	25,190	41,654	21,47,978
Bangalore	52,471	2,75,847	1,71,316	89,547	57,526	17,536	4,865	6,69,108
Administered Areas in Indian States	...	5,15,656	1,40,563	1,17,393	79,778	33,360	1,66,976	10,53,735
Total, 1935-36	2,66,55,870	7,33,54,897	1,27,24,080	6,82,88,160	1,38,11,107	46,13,099	1,20,66,650	21,15,13,363
1934-35	2,54,56,409	7,06,36,633	1,22,66,995	6,69,58,408	1,36,10,049	44,80,762	1,16,52,144	20,50,61,400
1933-34	2,52,35,536	6,94,75,273	1,19,23,391	6,68,57,905	1,31,86,725	45,94,983	1,21,32,135	20,34,06,007
1932-33	2,43,92,877	6,77,94,688	1,12,08,840	6,55,99,328	1,28,06,259	49,29,446	1,18,31,810	19,85,63,255
1931-32	2,47,99,674	6,97,73,540	1,15,26,519	6,80,98,169	1,31,62,121	55,94,808	1,30,00,365	20,59,55,196
Totals 1930-31	2,53,20,758	7,02,68,913	1,12,44,413	6,82,07,867	1,32,34,050	67,29,235	1,36,79,596	20,86,84,832
1929-30	2,47,98,438	6,80,88,681	1,05,46,704	6,69,74,147	1,21,93,271	65,93,582	1,39,87,087	20,31,81,910
1928-29	2,42,20,051	6,49,57,167	97,41,744	6,50,79,192	1,14,88,249	64,88,418	1,33,98,014	19,53,72,835
1927-28	2,30,13,307	6,12,51,847	91,57,771	6,23,70,207	1,05,01,380	59,53,028	1,22,52,991	18,45,00,531
1926-27	2,22,20,710	5,74,54,320	87,40,070	5,92,20,326	1,03,01,370	56,31,295	1,16,61,237	17,52,29,328

on EDUCATION.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE						GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
15,60,537	...	18,93,750	41,79,786	47,97,421	1,24,31,494	5,51,51,957	Madras
10,45,963	...	17,33,249	10,54,296	23,03,900	63,37,509	4,31,65,908	Bombay
29,39,424	40,274	15,01,045	17,40,684	35,31,703	97,59,330	4,44,26,054	Bengal
47,07,590	2,67,367	17,37,849	19,66,698	40,55,666	1,27,45,170	3,80,49,169	United Provinces
16,44,642	...	14,48,083	12,80,163	17,74,593	61,47,480	3,21,20,904	Punjab
16,06,405	527	9,58,818	1,02,760	19,24,157	45,92,757	1,61,33,319	Burma
2,60,404	4,057	10,43,315	15,66,677	11,31,453	40,06,896	1,82,08,410	Bihar and Orissa
1,35,161	66,978	5,16,269	6,35,525	9,25,559	22,79,492	1,09,15,608	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	4,24,637	2,13,316	6,36,167	12,74,120	53,95,161	Assam
...	...	1,86,833	2,47,625	3,22,341	7,56,799	30,89,294	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	25,732	5,159	53,280	84,171	3,71,298	British Baluchistan
...	...	29,509	80,855	52,778	1,63,142	9,68,931	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	17,881	13,777	34,054	65,712	2,72,611	Coorg
2,16,684	31,195	59,889	1,71,274	1,65,938	6,44,980	27,92,958	Delhi
...	...	21,833	60,301	2,03,362	2,84,496	9,53,604	Bangalore
...	...	20,753	1,54,164	87,861	2,62,778	13,16,518	Administered Areas in Indian States
1,41,16,990	4,11,398	1,16,09,445	1,34,00,261	2,20,89,332	6,17,26,326	27,32,39,659	TOTAL, 1935-36
1,33,26,525	3,76,632	1,11,67,064	1,30,50,845	2,17,28,954	6,01,50,020	26,52,11,420	1934-35
1,31,30,857	3,53,989	1,11,95,727	1,17,03,932	2,19,74,694	5,83,59,179	26,17,65,186	1933-34
1,32,85,106	3,35,904	1,07,77,450	1,28,62,142	2,20,51,921	5,93,12,613	25,78,75,868	1932-33
1,32,07,788	3,23,857	1,14,07,101	1,31,96,679	2,27,66,001	6,59,01,426	27,18,56,622	1931-32
1,35,03,345	3,20,469	1,18,92,014	2,43,96,050	2,42,95,836	7,44,76,614	28,31,61,446	1930-31 TOTALS
1,30,52,653	3,48,425	1,15,56,952	2,40,62,193	2,31,79,885	7,11,00,108	27,42,82,018	1929-30
1,43,29,539	3,17,351	1,11,55,007	2,70,46,603	2,35,10,918	7,53,59,418	27,07,32,253	1928-29
1,11,58,956	2,93,413	1,11,11,340	2,96,80,825	2,15,24,754	7,37,78,288	25,82,78,819	1927-28
1,00,53,859	(a)	1,03,02,057	2,77,25,177	2,25,37,151	7,06,18,244	24,58,47,572	1926-27

(a) Figure not available.

No. 68.—Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincal Authorities.)

Institutions	1926-27	1931-32	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under Public Management:				
Managed by Govt.:—				
Government Funds	2,73,11,505	2,90,64,833	2,75,01,564	2,69,83,015
Board Funds	1,02,612	75,078	43,975	43,961
Municipal Funds	42,107	39,928	26,445	48,625
Fees	62,00,620	70,71,686	83,00,561	81,37,300
Other sources	5,18,090	7,62,214	6,04,656	7,27,245
Total	3,41,74,994	3,82,13,739	3,64,37,201	3,79,40,146
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds:—				
Government Funds	3,19,23,501	3,72,66,826	3,69,93,846	3,73,16,097
Board Funds	1,19,01,978	1,57,60,593	1,42,18,865	1,53,98,330
Municipal Funds	83,05,854	1,11,39,174	1,20,30,703	1,26,52,328
Fees	41,83,218	53,78,498	55,16,024	55,43,887
Other sources	6,85,297	7,65,070	8,93,599	10,07,414
Total	5,70,59,848	7,03,10,161	6,96,53,037	7,19,18,056
Under Private Management				
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds:—				
Prov. Revenues	2,18,80,951	2,53,62,605	2,44,55,006	2,46,96,990
Local Funds	66,61,803	76,01,399	70,46,861	73,76,343
Municipal Funds	21,53,772	28,35,820	27,05,432	28,20,413
Fees	2,45,47,710	2,99,67,656	3,14,15,214	3,27,67,034
Endowments	1,93,80,186	2,18,93,044	2,17,59,332	2,18,85,375
Total	7,45,83,422	8,76,60,614	8,73,82,745	8,95,47,052
Under Private Management				
Unaided:—				
Fees	60,55,822	66,96,304	83,66,710	88,09,076
Other sources	33,55,242	30,74,378	32,21,707	32,98,433
Total	94,11,064	97,70,682	1,15,88,417	1,21,08,109
Buildings, etc., University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous:				
Government Funds	3,81,84,220	3,22,96,974	2,69,09,696	2,74,27,450
Board Funds	56,02,552	45,63,643	38,06,411	38,44,032
Municipal Funds	17,59,596	17,08,058	17,00,612	16,71,081
Fees	1,11,39,821	1,25,55,390	1,28,74,476	1,30,46,392
All other sources	1,39,32,055	1,46,86,461	1,48,59,825	1,51,37,371
Total	7,06,18,244	6,59,01,426	6,01,50,020	6,17,26,326
Total Expenditure from:				
Government Funds	11,93,32,854	12,46,00,481	11,58,73,080	11,84,38,873
Board Funds	2,42,69,785	2,80,01,313	2,51,16,706	2,66,62,663
Municipal Funds	1,23,21,329	1,58,17,222	1,64,76,392	1,71,97,469
Fees	5,21,27,191	6,22,69,534	6,03,72,985	6,89,05,189
All other sources	3,77,96,413	4,11,98,072	4,13,73,357	4,30,35,475
Total	24,58,47,572	27,18,56,622	26,52,11,420	27,32,39,689

No. 69.—Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces 1934-35.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government	59,48,801	36,46,356	61,41,964	49,33,214	57,31,785	18,09,123	33,49,312
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	1,05,04,043	1,80,94,884	21,20,260	1,05,78,803	1,18,93,302	5,22,302	23,39,517
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	1,02,35,643	1,15,66,627	1,88,14,041	91,44,842	66,48,086	83,51,557	70,80,881
Unaided	2,41,100	15,09,432	66,01,101	4,84,680	10,98,132	....	8,74,519
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	1,21,06,158	62,69,135	95,52,937	1,20,03,290	58,33,737	43,04,231	34,59,800
Total Expenditure	5,40,94,044	4,10,86,354	4,32,30,303	3,80,41,838	3,12,06,032	1,50,77,213	1,71,03,029

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:									
Managed by Government	23,04,136	13,76,093	3,05,507	1,79,091	2,01,956	1,04,946	1,10,658	8,504	47,583
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	43,21,331	12,89,078	10,01,941	25,542	41,040	68,030	5,03,595	77,101	2,62,610
Under private management:									
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	14,07,214	8,88,785	8,00,191	1,84,285	4,09,351	18,720	14,23,546	5,59,730	6,80,137
Unaided	2,59,403	3,23,066	9,669	1,380	19,142	...	40,522	2,575	1,23,038
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous	21,80,471	11,73,838	7,28,393	1,57,778	1,30,027	48,034	6,17,830	2,90,898	3,26,673
Total Expenditure	1,06,01,617	50,50,860	29,45,701	5,48,076	8,01,525	2,40,948	26,96,151	9,37,898	14,40,841

No. 69.—Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces—*contd.*
1935-36.

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces.	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:								
Managed by Government .	62,02,839	37,69,127	63,64,648	51,97,431	58,61,596	18,77,779	35,49,641	24,39,845
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds . . .	1,73,24,410	1,85,24,041	22,36,452	1,08,11,783	1,21,32,237	5,91,198	25,28,256	43,80,907
Under private management:								
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	1,88,97,041	1,21,45,770	1,92,69,214	96,17,897	68,69,440	90,71,485	71,57,229	15,01,508
Unaided	2,96,173	14,99,461	67,96,410	5,76,888	11,19,241	..	9,66,388	3,14,856
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous .	1,24,31,494	62,27,509	97,59,330	1,27,45,170	61,47,480	45,92,757	40,06,896	22,79,492
Total Expenditure .	5,51,51,957	4,21,65,908	4,44,26,054	3,89,49,169	3,21,29,994	1,61,33,219	1,82,08,410	1,09,15,608

	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:								
Managed by Government .	14,75,052	3,32,517	2,68,998	3,03,711	1,11,887	1,16,088	9,816	59,671
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds . . .	13,72,839	10,27,618	18,129	47,343	75,635	5,33,147	79,616	2,34,445
Under private management:								
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	9,31,391	9,63,451	..	4,34,006	19,377	14,43,286	5,77,762	6,48,195
Unaided	3,41,759	7,909	..	20,729	..	55,457	1,914	1,11,424
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous .	12,74,120	7,56,799	84,171	1,63,142	65,712	6,44,980	2,84,496	2,62,778
Total Expenditure .	53,95,161	30,88,294	3,71,298	9,68,931	2,72,611	27,92,958	9,53,604	13,16,513

No. 70.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUPILS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION AND ARTS COLLEGES ACCORDING TO STANDARD OF INSTRUCTION IN BRITISH INDIA

No. 70.—CLASSIFICATION of PUPILS in SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION and 1934-

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Schools for General Education									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,309,090	564,148	418,016	341,137	143,965	69,379	53,598	46,846	23,658	16,804
Bombay	415,358	215,745	190,364	154,154	128,641	83,515	58,877	48,107	17,303	13,065
Bengal	1,519,836	480,431	320,414	145,236	114,219	70,111	61,293	41,757	37,833	33,189
United Provinces	599,056	299,718	187,168	132,868	95,593	48,730	44,846	40,760	14,498	13,166
Punjab	429,719	186,553	142,380	114,100	75,759	52,459	37,926	32,051	17,241	13,021
Burma	270,004	77,838	55,340	39,465	16,024	12,840	13,160	4,914	4,066	3,873
Bihar and Orissa	325,055	213,911	194,668	148,186	69,020	50,728	30,198	26,890	9,837	8,201
Central Provinces and Berar	164,051	101,520	84,701	67,084	18,421	14,883	11,805	5,069	3,187	3,450
Assam	132,641	61,289	52,487	40,552	35,059	13,617	10,863	8,301	3,798	3,205
North-West Frontier Province	41,432	13,453	10,242	8,427	5,284	4,213	2,803	2,485	1,159	1,083
Baluchistan	3,907	1,259	1,026	945	664	503	379	296	223	202
Ajmer-Merwara	1,593	1,143	6,343	3,537	3,088	2,119	1,305	1,043	841	530
Coorg	2,049	1,689	1,048	1,530	1,170	408	490	421	142	127
Delhi	15,230	5,916	4,852	4,149	3,010	2,352	2,035	1,813	1,218	1,178
Bangalore	5,165	2,908	2,206	1,757	1,475	982	800	722	517	434
Administered Areas in Indian States	6,253	2,117	2,326	2,211	1,479	1,499	1,106	888	659	509
TOTAL	5,241,359	2,229,833	1,674,081	1,205,058	713,771	428,243	331,484	266,763	136,760	115,287

(a) Includes Research students and students of
(b) Includes 1,289 scholars in the United
(c) Excludes 147 scholars in Oriental College in the Punjab and 10 special students in Queen Mary College, Lahore
20 students in Coorg reading Carpentry and Weaving
(d) Includes 18 students

ARTS COLLEGES according to STANDARD of INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA
35

by the Provincial Authorities.)

SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES							GRAND TOTAL	Province
XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	TOTAL		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	1
17,901	...	3,000,632	3,673	3,472	2,071	2,017	261	145	11,639	3,018,271	Madras
11,342	12,803	1,349,774	4,260	3,017	1,605	1,657	...	880	11,419	1,361,193	Bombay
32,397	...	2,859,716	7,548	9,253	3,559	4,383	89	1,348	26,179	2,885,895	Bengal
11,958	...	1,488,381	4,061	4,027	2,367	2,443	52	1,580	(b)15,815	1,504,200	United Provinces
...	...	1,102,409	3,703	3,066	2,096	2,131	55	456	12,397	1,114,806	Punjab
...	...	498,124	522	603	203	245	...	51	1,624	499,748	Burma
7,357	6,125	1,090,176	1,041	1,027	448	591	...	184	3,291	1,093,467	Bihar and Orissa
2,077	...	478,648	761	706	412	440	...	92	2,411	481,059	Central Provinces and Berar
2,722	2,310	367,644	586	622	296	270	...	...	1,783	369,427	Assam
...	...	90,581	285	248	99	82	(d)48	...	762	91,343	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	9,404	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,404	Baluchistan
434	398	23,374	122	113	60	56	...	...	351	22,725	Ajmer-Merwara
63	...	10,537	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,837	Coorg
...	...	41,753	582	575	382	362	...	99	2,000	43,753	Delhi
370	...	17,356	114	87	43	41	...	...	284	17,640	Bangalore
141	235	19,333	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,333	Administered Areas in Indian States
87,763	21,871	12,453,142	27,358	27,716	13,640	14,716	505	4,835	(b)89,950	(c) 13,543,101	TOTAL

Oriental Colleges.
Provinces not shown in the details.
[*vide* footnote (*b*) on page 137], 44 scholars reading Law in Bihar and Orissa, 139 scholars reading classics in Assam, also only [*vide* footnotes (*d*) and (*e*) on page 137].
in Degree classes (4th year).

No. 70.—Classification of pupils in Schools for General Education and Arts 1935-

Province	Schools for General Education									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,324,627	578,099	430,523	351,194	152,213	74,989	56,954	50,687	25,268	19,598
Bombay	424,883	223,865	197,797	158,596	133,642	87,891	61,769	51,107	18,430	14,404
Bengal	1,544,956	482,468	325,608	156,174	123,857	74,382	64,366	47,771	39,245	34,644
United Provinces	596,737	304,757	193,934	138,097	100,247	50,282	45,313	42,065	14,750	13,600
Punjab	418,635	191,810	144,826	114,977	76,853	53,701	37,920	32,849	17,982	13,737
Burma	282,051	79,723	56,598	40,011	15,902	12,813	13,204	4,788	4,783	4,205
Bihar and Orissa	346,928	215,771	180,012	148,008	73,244	55,517	33,063	29,281	11,486	8,705
Central Provinces and Berar	156,528	101,765	86,216	68,245	19,806	15,026	12,593	6,219	3,486	3,019
Assam	141,075	67,909	54,441	43,515	37,942	14,419	11,901	9,079	3,932	3,303
North-West Frontier Province	42,614	13,059	10,722	8,569	5,342	4,366	2,879	2,475	1,293	1,030
Baluchistan	1,975	615	511	344	239	133	110	100	50	44
Ajmer-Merwara	1,762	982	5,934	3,624	3,127	2,134	1,385	1,045	916	519
Coorg	2,783	1,982	1,806	1,431	1,342	601	463	503	204	130
Delhi	15,600	5,846	4,855	4,105	3,007	2,394	2,162	2,093	1,346	1,143
Bangalore	6,002	2,634	2,244	1,895	1,539	1,066	761	726	450	313
Administered Areas in Indian States	6,721	2,296	2,219	2,078	1,647	1,476	1,280	880	695	517
TOTAL	5,313,877	2,273,581	1,698,246	1,240,863	749,949	451,190	346,123	281,668	144,816	118,911

(*a*) Includes Research students and students of
(*b*) Includes 1,227 scholars in the United
(*c*) Excludes 171 scholars in Oriental College in the Punjab, 50 scholars reading Law in Bihar and to a "Tol" in Assam [*vide* footnote (*d*) on page 138], also
(*d*) Includes 23 students

COLLEGES according to STANDARD of INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

36.

SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES							GRAND TOTAL	Province
XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	TOTAL		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	1
17,083	...	3,081,835	4,711	3,296	2,103	1,055	234	129	12,428	3,094,263	Madras
11,249	13,809	1,397,442	3,790	3,520	1,603	1,048	...	983	11,544	1,408,986	Bombay
34,392	...	2,927,863	7,858	9,324	3,789	4,628	86	1,370	27,055	2,954,918	Bengal
11,946	...	1,511,728	3,996	4,040	2,378	2,551	92	1,544	(b)15,828	1,527,556	United Provinces
...	...	1,103,290	3,864	3,777	1,963	2,250	41	490	12,385	1,115,675	Punjab
...	...	514,078	567	640	216	247	41	22	1,733	515,811	Burma
7,793	6,575	1,116,383	1,339	1,045	535	553	...	202	3,674	1,120,057	Bihar and Orissa
3,490	...	476,393	729	752	470	447	10	103	2,511	478,904	Central Provinces and Berar
2,899	2,738	393,153	686	646	293	332	...	...	1,957	395,110	Assam
...	...	92,349	310	232	127	103	(d)40	...	812	93,161	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	4,121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,121	Baluchistan
489	395	22,312	109	115	59	64	...	...	347	22,659	Ajmer-Merwara
72	...	11,317	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	11,317	Coorg
...	...	42,551	610	664	295	414	...	122	2,105	44,656	Delhi
175	...	17,805	127	96	53	41	...	...	317	18,122	Bangalore
220	288	20,317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,317	Administered Areas in Indian States
90,408	23,805	12,733,037	28,696	28,147	13,884	15,233	544	4,965	(b)92,696	(c) 12,825,633	TOTAL

Oriental Colleges.
Provinces not shown in the details.
Orissa, 75 scholars reading purely classics and includes 49 boys in primary classes attached
excludes 20 students reading Carpentry and Weaving in Coorg.
In Degree classes (4th year).

No. 71.—Classification of Colleges and Schools in Rural Areas and number of scholars attending them by periods.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

		1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Recognised Institutions.							
For Males.							
Arts Colleges	Institutions	24	26	18	19	31	30
	Scholars	3,154	4,721	4,868	5,158	5,019	5,382
Professional Colleges.	Institutions	2	4	4	4	3	2
	Scholars	495	511	494	455	479	468
High Schools	Institutions	1,195	1,249	1,277	1,340	1,382	1,420
	Scholars	261,206	266,136	271,194	273,160	284,147	300,229
Middle Schools	Institutions	8,265	8,213	8,208	8,191	8,182	8,186
	Scholars	1,018,799	1,000,634	960,608	935,092	948,466	953,894
Primary Schools	Institutions	160,488	156,375	152,097	155,057	154,507	152,993
	Scholars	7,002,054	6,998,226	6,925,317	7,136,595	7,344,184	7,527,442
Training Schools	Institutions.	482	381	342	322	327	323
	Scholars	28,255	18,789	16,797	15,407	16,725	17,477
Agricultural Schools.	Institutions.	11	34	9	11	9	8
	Scholars	344	964	886	500	452	331
Schools for Adults	Institutions	3,306	2,418	1,634	1,365	1,158	991
	Scholars	77,379	56,374	50,305	31,830	28,678	25,923
Other Schools	Institutions.	2,546	2,445	2,203	2,415	2,280	2,428
	Scholars	104,587	97,943	87,053	98,429	100,100	104,385
Total	Institutions	176,319	171,145	165,792	168,724	167,874	166,881
	Scholars	8,491,273	8,444,298	8,317,022	8,496,626	8,728,850	8,935,031

No. 71.—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN RURAL AREAS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PERIODS—*contd.*

		1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—*contd.*							
For Females.							
Arts Colleges	Institutions.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..	..	..
Professional Colleges.	Institutions.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	..	..	..
High Schools	Institutions	9	11	13	10	14	13
	Scholars	1,469	1,781	2,225	1,649	2,272	2,337
Middle Schools	Institutions.	124	137	138	152	170	196
	Scholars	12,623	14,115	13,811	15,840	17,429	19,745
Primary Schools	Institutions	23,675	28,027	28,576	29,453	29,259	27,859
	Scholars	760,281	889,594	913,042	980,221	999,814	994,336
Training Schools	Institutions.	119	107	109	109	109	104
	Scholars	4,675	4,080	4,330	4,607	4,520	4,224
Agricultural Schools.	Institutions.	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	50	40	50	60	60	52
Schools for Adults	Institutions.	9	8	4	1	5	4
	Scholars	214	195	93	20	229	187
Other Schools	Institutions.	31	45	26	27	26	26
	Scholars	1,865	1,339	1,492	1,600	1,501	1,569
Total	Institutions.	23,068	28,336	28,867	29,753	29,584	28,203
	Scholars	780,677	911,144	935,043	1,003,997	1,025,825	1,022,450
GRAND TOTAL FOR ALL RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.	Institutions.	200,287	199,431	194,659	198,477	197,458	194,584
	Scholars	9,271,950	9,355,442	9,252,065	9,500,623	9,754,675	9,957,481
UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.							
For Males	Institutions	25,118	25,665	26,001	25,795	25,768	26,203
	Scholars	413,703	428,198	568,937	454,001	461,917	471,239
For Females	Institutions	3,621	3,742	3,200	3,416	3,569	3,518
	Scholars	64,199	71,513	69,053	72,262	74,779	73,979
Total	Institutions	28,739	29,407	29,201	29,211	29,337	29,721
	Scholars	477,902	499,711	637,990	526,263	536,696	545,218
GRAND TOTAL FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS.	Institutions	229,026	228,838	223,860	227,688	226,795	224,305
	Scholars	9,749,852	9,855,153	9,890,055	10,026,886	10,291,371	10,502,699

No. 72.—Number of Colleges and Schools in Rural 1934-

(Compiled from Returns

Province	Institutions and Scholars	Recognised			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Madras	Institutions—				
	For Males	16	1	189	129
	For Females	..	..	5	9
	Total	16	1	194	138
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	987	279	54,625	15,461
	For Females	..	..	785	1,239
	Total	987	279	55,410	16,700
Bombay	Institutions—				
	For Males	2	1	17	201
	For Females	..	..	2	1
	Total	2	1	19	202
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	711	153	3,107	8,537
	For Females	..	..	259	40
	Total	711	153	3,366	8,577
Bengal	Institutions—				
	For Males	7	..	831	1,749
	For Females	..	..	1	23
	Total	7	..	832	1,772
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	1,806	..	158,866	148,854
	For Females	..	..	389	2,279
	Total	1,806	..	159,255	151,133
United Provinces	Institutions—				
	For Males	2	..	15	457
	For Females	..	..	1	23
	Total	2	..	16	480
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	460	..	3,895	58,161
	For Females	..	..	35	1,691
	Total	460	..	3,930	59,852
Punjab	Institutions—				
	For Males	8	..	71	3,161
	For Females	..	..	1	31
	Total	8	..	72	3,192
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	1,187	..	17,566	410,807
	For Females	..	..	130	3,794
	Total	1,187	..	17,696	414,601
Burma	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	127	741
	For Females	..	..	4	50
	Total	..	..	131	791
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	19,654	84,810
	For Females	..	..	674	5,000
	Total	..	..	20,328	89,810
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	1	87	731
	For Females	..	..	..	8
	Total	..	1	87	739

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES
35
furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

INSTITUTIONS							
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
	o						
40,029	61	2	142	75	41,544	692	42,236
4,676	59	..	4	5	4,758	39	4,797
45,605	120	2	146	80	46,302	731	47,033
2,120,783	8,437	89	4,565	3,684	2,208,910	24,875	2,233,785
277,930	3,005	..	216	339	283,514	1,741	285,255
2,398,713	11,442	89	4,781	4,023	2,492,424	26,616	2,519,040
11,007	10	..	29	8	11,275	763	12,038
887	9	..	1	..	900	55	955
11,894	19	..	30	8	12,175	818	12,993
678,595	683	..	789	229	692,804	18,698	711,502
54,724	441	..	13	..	55,477	1,560	57,037
733,319	1,124	..	802	229	748,281	20,258	768,539
43,719	89	6	580	1,303	48,284	935	49,219
17,809	9	..	..	13	17,855	255	18,110
61,528	98	6	580	1,316	66,139	1,190	67,329
1,755,080	2,541	278	14,030	73,511	2,154,966	41,409	2,196,375
458,153	252	..	..	855	461,928	6,661	468,589
2,213,233	2,793	278	14,030	74,366	2,616,894	48,070	2,664,964
16,575	58	..	120	148	17,375	1,216	18,591
1,129	4	..	..	1	1,158	71	1,229
17,704	62	..	120	149	18,533	1,287	19,820
949,688	1,531	..	2,953	5,530	1,022,218	32,143	1,054,361
34,614	60	..	..	36	36,436	1,806	38,242
984,302	1,591	..	2,953	5,566	1,058,654	33,949	1,092,603
4,890	8	..	241	3	8,372	3,259	11,631
1,131	10	..	..	1	1,174	2,767	3,941
6,021	18	..	241	4	9,546	6,026	15,572
270,057	361	..	5,654	320	705,952	68,862	774,814
48,887	265	..	..	17	53,093	53,029	106,122
318,944	626	..	5,654	337	759,045	121,891	880,936
3,696	3	..	..	324	4,801	15,552	20,353
557	1	..	..	..	612	42	654
4,163	4	..	..	324	5,413	15,594	21,007
214,651	50	..	..	4,596	323,761	177,597	501,358
30,909	15	..	..	..	36,598	1,053	37,651
245,560	65	..	..	4,596	360,359	178,650	539,009
23,603	82	..	1	293	24,868	2,088	26,956
2,075	8	1	..	6	2,098	221	2,319
25,743	90	1	1	304	26,966	2,309	29,275

[*Continued on next page*

No. 72.—Number of Colleges and Schools in Rural 1934

Province	Institutions and Scholars	Recognised			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Bihar and Orissa—*contd.*	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	47	17,813	81,363
	For Females	..	..	..	1,412
	Total	..	47	17,813	82,775
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	3	389
	For Females	..	..	..	7
	Total	..	..	3	396
Central Provinces and Berar.	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	212	72,670
	For Females	..	..	..	480
	Total	..	..	212	73,150
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	33	383
	For Females	..	..	..	17
	Total	..	..	33	400
Assam	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	6,467	39,891
	For Females	..	..	..	1,358
	Total	..	..	6,467	41,249
	Institutions—				
	For Males	1	..	5	193
	For Females	..	..	..	1
	Total	1	..	5	199
North-West Frontier Province.	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	468	..	1,127	23,536
	For Females	..	..	..	136
	Total	468	..	1,127	23,672
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	1	10
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	1	10
Ajmer-Merwara	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	141	702
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	141	702
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
Coorg	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES—*contd.*

35

INSTITUTIONS						Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total		
815,233 52,673	1,778 147	.. 60	64 ..	9,353 254	925,651 54,546	54,863 5,280	980,514 59,826
867,906	1,925	60	64	9,607	980,197	60,143	1,040,340
3,754 228	8 5	1 ..	15 ..	4 ..	4,174 240	285 33	4,459 273
3,982	13	1	15	4	4,414	318	4,732
241,640 13,318	774 212	85 ..	331 ..	229 ..	315,941 14,010	10,207 1,074	326,148 15,084
254,958	986	85	331	229	329,951	11,281	341,232
5,348 672	5 2	.. ..	.. ..	116 ..	5,885 691	584 65	6,469 756
6,020	7	..	..	116	6,576	649	7,225
251,554 23,996	200 34	.. ..	.. ..	2,614 ..	300,726 25,888	26,366 2,040	327,092 27,428
275,550	234	..	..	2,614	326,114	28,406	354,520
562 67	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	767 68	92 21	859 89
629	1	..	..	..	835	113	948
26,859 3,311	102 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	52,092 3,447	2,986 535	55,078 3,982
30,170	102	..	..	..	55,539	3,521	59,060
92 ..	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	93 ..	278 ..	371 ..
92	1	..	..	..	93	278	371
2,353 ..	18 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	2,371 ..	3,270 ..	5,641 ..
2,353	18	..	..	..	2,371	3,270	5,641
181 10	8 1	.. ..	10 ..	1 ..	206 11	6 ..	212 11
191	4	..	10	1	217	6	223
8,156 347	67 14	.. ..	204 ..	34 ..	9,304 361	110 ..	9,414 361
8,503	81	..	204	34	9,665	110	9,775
96 5	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	96 5	7 ..	103 5
101	..	..	..	..	101	7	108
6,734 315	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	6,734 315	261 ..	6,995 315
7,049	..	..	..	..	7,049	261	7,310

[*Continued on next page*

No. 72.—Number of Colleges and Schools in Rural 1934-

Province	Institutions and Scholars	Recognised			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Delhi	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	8	88
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	8	88
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	674	8,674
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	674	8,674
Bangalore	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
Grand Total	Institutions—				
	For Males	31	3	1,382	8,182
	For Females	..	..	14	170
	Total	31	3	1,396	8,352
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	5,619	479	284,147	948,466
	For Females	..	..	2,272	17,429
	Total	5,619	479	286,419	965,895

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES—*contd.*

35

INSTITUTIONS							
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
77	* 1	..	15	..	129	11	140
13	..	..	..	..	13	..	13
90	1	..	15	..	142	11	153
2,784	41	..	88	..	7,211	270	7,481
637	..	..	..	..	637	..	637
3,371	41	..	88	..	7,848	270	8,118
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	47	..	..	..	47	..	47
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	47	..	..	..	47	..	47
3	1	..	..	..	4	..	4
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
3	2	..	..	..	5	..	5
67	95	..	..	..	162	..	162
..	75	..	..	..	75	..	75
67	170	..	..	..	237	..	237
154,507	327	9	1,153	2,280	167,874	25,768	193,642
29,259	109	1	5	26	29,584	8,569	38,153
183,766	436	10	1,158	2,306	197,458	29,337	226,795
7,344,184	16,725	452	28,678	100,100	8,728,350	461,917	9,190,767
999,814	4,520	60	229	1,501	1,025,825	74,779	1,100,604
8,343,998	21,245	512	28,907	101,601	9,754,675	536,696	10,291,371

No. 72.—Number of Colleges and Schools in Rural 1935-

Province	Institutions and Scholars	Recognised			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Madras	Institutions—				119
	For Males	16	1	191	
	For Females	...	...	3	5
	Total	16	1	194	124
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	1,048	300	56,548	15,372
	For Females	...	...	723	726
	Total	1,048	300	57,271	16,098
Bombay	Institutions—				
	For Males	1	1	18	230
	For Females	...	...	2	2
	Total	1	1	20	232
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	311	168	3,479	9,272
	For Females	...	...	267	73
	Total	311	168	3,746	9,345
Bengal	Institutions—				
	For Males	7	...	845	1,772
	For Females	...	...	1	26
	Total	7	...	846	1,798
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	1,871	...	167,822	155,856
	For Females	...	...	402	2,663
	Total	1,871	...	168,224	158,519
United Provinces	Institutions—				
	For Males	2	...	15	464
	For Females	...	...	1	29
	Total	2	...	16	493
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	433	...	3,630	56,331
	For Females	...	...	37	1,915
	Total	433	...	3,667	58,246
Punjab	Institutions—				
	For Males	3	...	70	3,084
	For Females	...	...	1	36
	Total	3	...	71	3,120
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	1,220	...	17,712	397,142
	For Females	...	...	131	4,543
	Total	1,220	...	17,843	401,685
Burma	Institutions—				
	For Males	...	...	135	731
	For Females	...	...	5	61
	Total	...	...	140	792
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	...	...	20,675	85,914
	For Females	...	...	777	5,711
	Total	...	...	21,452	91,625
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—				
	For Males	...	...	99	748
	For Females	...	...	...	10
	Total	...	...	99	758

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES—*contd.*

36.

INSTITUTIONS							
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
40,872 4,257	66 50	2 ..	123 4	80 5	41,470 4,324	954 32	42,424 4,356
45,129	116	2	127	85	45,794	986	46,780
2,179,043 269,364	8,871 2,051	96 ..	4,211 187	3,829 394	2,270,218 274,045	33,708 1,443	2,303,986 275,488
2,449,307	11,522	96	4,398	4,223	2,544,263	35,211	2,579,474
11,145 894	11 0	.. ..	36 ..	8 ..	11,450 907	834 54	12,284 961
12,039	20	..	36	8	12,357	888	13,245
695,444 56,149	880 464	.. ..	921 ..	195 ..	710,670 56,953	20,337 1,796	731,007 58,749
751,593	1,344	..	921	195	767,623	22,133	789,756
42,582 16,759	89 11	5 ..	498 ..	1,436 14	47,234 16,811	880 233	48,114 17,044
59,341	100	5	498	1,450	64,045	1,113	65,158
1,801,087 454,533	2,582 287	167 ..	12,641 ..	76,018 903	2,218,044 458,788	39,441 6,539	2,258,385 465,327
2,255,620	2,869	167	12,641	77,821	2,677,732	45,980	2,723,712
16,214 1,079	47 5	.. ..	108 ..	149 1	16,999 1,115	1,197 66	18,196 1,181
17,293	52	..	108	150	18,114	1,263	19,377
977,064 34,301	1,397 39	.. ..	2,866 ..	6,016 52	1,047,737 36,344	32,085 1,580	1,079,822 37,924
1,011,365	1,436	..	2,866	6,068	1,084,081	33,665	1,117,746
4,980 1,219	8 12	.. ..	183 ..	3 1	8,326 1,269	3,043 2,740	11,369 4,009
6,199	15	..	183	4	9,595	5,783	15,378
271,879 51,882	341 228	.. ..	4,446 ..	345 23	693,091 56,807	65,841 52,215	758,932 109,022
323,761	569	..	4,446	368	749,898	118,056	867,954
3,756 555	3 1	.. ..	.. ..	313 ..	4,038 022	15,704 46	20,042 068
4,311	4	..	..	313	5,560	15,750	21,310
227,635 30,670	43 19	.. ..	.. ..	4,398 ..	338,665 37,177	174,651 969	513,316 38,146
258,305	62	..	..	4,398	375,842	175,620	551,462
22,986 2,038	82 8	.. 1	1 ..	323 5	24,239 2,062	2,249 206	26,488 2,268
25,024	90	1	1	328	26,301	2,455	28,756

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 72.—Number of Colleges and Schools in Rural

1935-

Province	Institutions and Scholars	Recognised			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Bihar and Orissa—*contd.*	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	20,908	88,753
	For Females	..	..	..	1,761
	Total	..	..	20,908	90,514
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	3	397
	For Females	..	..	..	7
	Total	..	..	3	404
Central Provinces and Berar	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	231	72,529
	For Females	..	..	..	528
	Total	..	..	231	73,057
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	34	400
	For Females	..	..	..	19
	Total	..	..	34	419
Assam	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	7,008	43,505
	For Females	..	..	..	1,071
	Total	..	..	7,008	45,236
	Institutions—				
	For Males	1	..	6	199
	For Females	..	..	..	1
	Total	1	..	6	200
North-West Frontier Province.	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	493	..	1,286	24,412
	For Females	..	..	..	154
	Total	493	..	1,286	24,566
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	1	10
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	1	10
Ajmer-Merwara	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	150	760
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	150	760
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
Coorg	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES—*contd.*

36

INSTITUTIONS							
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
825,100 52,960	1,781 157	... 52	43 ...	9,081 107	946,566 55,127	58,979 4,672	1,005,545 59,799
878,060	1,938	52	43	10,178	1,001,693	63,651	1,065,344
3,733 232	8 4	1 ...	15 ...	4 ...	4,166 243	278 24	4,444 267
3,970	12	1	15	4	4,409	302	4,711
234,517 13,487	805 249	68 ...	388 ...	235 ...	308,833 14,264	9,824 790	318,657 15,054
248,004	1,114	68	388	235	323,097	10,614	333,711
5,709 731	6 2	... ...	1 ...	111 ...	6,261 752	693 85	6,954 837
6,440	8	...	1	111	7,013	778	7,791
297,820 20,010	331 30	... ...	43 ...	2,434 ...	321,297 27,717	29,060 3,163	350,956 30,880
293,842	361	...	43	2,434	349,014	32,822	381,836
560 67	1 ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	767 68	92 31	859 99
627	1	...	...	...	835	123	958
26,757 3,211	132 ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	53,080 3,365	2,936 782	56,016 4,147
29,968	132	...	...	...	56,445	3,718	60,163
92 ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	92 ...	261 ...	353 ...
92	...	...	...	...	92	261	353
2,247 ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	2,247 ...	3,178 ...	5,425 ...
2,247	...	...	...	...	2,247	3,178	5,425
184 10	4 1	... ...	11 ...	1 ...	211 11	... ...	211 11
194	5	...	11	1	222	...	222
8,001 371	81 21	... ...	199 ...	34 ...	9,225 392	... ...	9,225 392
8,372	102	...	199	34	9,617	...	9,617
94 5	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	94 5	8 ...	102 5
99	...	...	...	...	99	8	107
6,949 714	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	6,949 714	242 ...	7,191 714
7,663	...	...	...	...	7,663	242	7,905

[*Continued on next page*:

No. 72.—Number of Colleges and Schools in Rural 1935-

Province	Institutions and Scholars	Recognised			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Delhi	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	3	32
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	3	32
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	690	3,488
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	690	3,488
Bangalore	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
Grand Total	Institutions—				
	For Males	30	2	1,420	8,186
	For Females	..	..	13	196
	Total	30	2	1,433	8,382
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	5,382	468	300,229	953,394
	For Females	..	..	2,337	19,745
	Total	5,382	468	302,566	973,139

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES—*concld.*

36

INSTITUTIONS						Un-recognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total		
78	1	..	15	..	129	10	139
13	..	..	..	..	13	1	14
91	1	..	15	..	142	11	153
2,928	41	..	165	..	7,312	298	7,610
678	..	..	..	..	678	30	708
3,606	41	..	165	..	7,990	328	8,318
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	38	..	..	..	38	..	38
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	38	..	..	..	38	..	38
3	1	..	..	..	4	..	4
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
3	2	..	..	..	5	..	5
65	94	..	..	..	159	..	159
..	79	..	..	..	79	..	79
65	173	..	..	..	238	..	238
152,998	823	8	991	2,428	166,381	26,203	192,584
27,859	104	1	4	26	28,203	3,518	31,721
180,852	427	9	995	2,454	194,584	29,721	224,305
7,527,442	17,477	331	25,923	104,385	8,935,031	471,239	9,406,270
994,336	4,224	52	187	1,569	1,022,450	73,979	1,096,429
8,521,778	21,701	383	26,110	105,954	9,957,481	545,218	10,502,699

No. 73.—Classification of Expenditure on Rural Education by Provinces and by Sources.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	From Government Funds	From District Board Funds	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,32,46,103	58,99,555	68,02,074	2,59,47,732
Bombay	82,77,620	17,91,810	17,33,222	1,18,02,652
Bengal	41,73,127	16,05,913	1,11,96,388	1,69,75,428
United Provinces	66,08,038	26,22,565	8,50,825	1,00,81,428
Punjab	79,17,752	21,86,290	15,51,626	1,16,55,668
Burma	7,92,971	29,98,071	3,12,079	41,03,121
Bihar and Orissa	7,90,820	47,90,709	33,34,284	89,15,813
Central Provinces and Berar	15,92,850	20,38,781	3,34,148	39,65,779
Assam	11,40,650	5,47,413	6,22,036	23,10,099
North-West Frontier Province	12,16,175	1,03,014	1,09,471	14,28,660
British Baluchistan	66,550	10,084	2,188	78,822
Ajmer-Merwara	1,14,066	16,758	24,519	1,55,943
Coorg	22,828	52,240	3,610	78,678
Delhi	1,35,225	24,736	39,390	1,99,351
Bangalore	9,156	..	..	9,156
Administered Areas in Indian States	..	..	33,453	33,453
Total, 1935-36	4,61,04,531	2,46,87,939	2,69,49,313	9,77,41,783
Totals 1934-35	4,64,31,043	2,22,60,029	2,62,73,620	9,49,64,692
1933-34	4,50,40,565	2,22,28,572	2,56,25,614	9,28,94,751
1932-33	4,49,25,517	2,29,85,614	2,64,08,159	9,43,19,290
1931-32	4,74,84,364	2,45,06,380	2,63,25,534	9,83,16,278
1930-31	5,12,36,568	2,58,04,702	2,72,61,709	10,43,02,979
1929-30	—	—	—	—
1928-29	—	—	—	—
1927-28	—	—	—	—
1926-27	—	—	—	—

No. 74.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON RURAL EDUCATION BY PROVINCES AND BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.

No. 74.—Distribution of Expenditure on Rural Education

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Arts Colleges		Professional Colleges		High Schools		Middle Schools		Primary Schools	
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	2,38,951	..	2,49,619	..	32,70,595	29,156	7,10,689	36,465	1,69,02,607	27,89,387
Bombay .	79,969	..	1,46,596	..	2,41,462	38,318	2,77,389	2,877	97,76,681	8,02,857
Bengal . .	1,55,590	..	..	..	56,17,711	13,321	26,64,148	92,578	56,39,547	8,21,444
United Provinces	1,35,845	..	..	..	3,40,001	13,946	12,68,456	53,499	75,25,797	2,43,870
Punjab . .	3,01,976	..	..	..	8,39,446	69,959	66,84,423	1,09,293	29,86,465	5,28,084
Burma . .	..	..	..	..	6,25,174	11,784	15,19,103	62,848	16,24,279	2,48,665
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	10,05,820	..	18,48,618	47,207	50,31,072	3,41,489
Central Provinces and Berar.	..	..	..	..	31,644	..	10,69,313	10,745	23,08,258	1,57,315
Assam . .	..	..	..	..	2,32,988	..	5,43,492	19,816	12,77,024	1,13,902
North-West Frontier Province.	3,22,295	..	..	..	1,16,441	..	5,37,225	8,289	3,42,585	63,104
British-Baluchistan.	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	78,822	..
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	..	..	11,858	..	25,694	..	86,929	7,657
Coorg . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71,570	7,108
Delhi . . .	..	..	..	..	41,707	..	86,561	..	49,625	11,944
Bangalore .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Administered Areas in Indian States.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	748	..
Total, 1935-36	12,34,626	..	3,96,215	..	1,23,74,842	1,76,434	1,72,35,111	4,43,617	5,36,52,009	61,31,826
1934-35	11,99,146	..	4,80,080	..	1,09,13,807	2,66,683	1,70,65,513	4,41,192	5,29,42,170	59,26,471
1933-34	11,04,280	..	9,08,624	..	1,04,96,492	1,71,492	1,65,75,520	3,66,375	5,16,80,286	58,70,907
1932-33	11,81,653	..	8,59,416	..	1,21,82,479	3,22,413	1,62,89,239	3,65,142	5,17,00,867	53,85,782
1931-32	12,20,022	..	5,49,734	..	1,12,92,799	2,81,428	1,66,54,476	3,89,852	5,48,24,617	61,05,812
Totals 1930-31	6,46,230	..	4,57,916	..	1,20,81,104	3,85,999	1,81,57,474	3,75,578	5,77,91,236	61,88,940
1929-30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928-29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927-28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926-27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

BY PROVINCES AND BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Training Schools		Agricultural Schools		Schools for Adults		Other Schools		Total		Province
For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
10,27,058	5,42,565	7,410	..	19,760	1,441	1,03,703	18,326	2,25,30,392	34,17,340	Madras
2,54,656	1,57,147	..	..	3,594	..	21,106	..	1,08,01,453	10,01,199	Bombay
4,68,777	1,03,371	18,744	..	19,661	..	13,22,316	38,220	1,59,06,494	10,68,934	Bengal
3,99,142	7,165	..	..	8,530	..	77,159	8,018	97,54,930	3,26,498	United Provinces
47,558	28,986	..	..	5,437	..	1,08,845	196	1,09,24,150	7,31,518	Punjab
6,233	1,551	..	..	..	..	3,534	..	37,78,323	2,24,798	Burma
2,74,352	41,444	..	1,200	352	..	3,16,981	7,278	84,77,195	4,38,618	Bihar and Orissa
2,44,582	58,950	8,734	..	564	..	..	..	37,38,769	2,27,010	Central Provinces and Berar
79,680	3,720	..	..	504	..	38,978	..	21,72,661	1,37,438	Assam
38,721	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,57,267	71,398	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	78,822	..	British Baluchistan
19,125	(a)	..	..	960	..	3,720	..	1,48,286	7,657	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71,570	7,108	Coorg
9,020	..	..	..	494	..	..	..	1,87,407	11,944	Delhi
9,156	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,156	..	Bangalore
19,418	13,287	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,166	13,287	Administered Areas in Indian States
28,97,478	9,58,186	34,888	1,200	59,856	1,441	19,96,842	72,038	8,99,57,041	77,84,742	TOTAL, 1935-36
26,02,512	9,75,213	36,411	360	66,074	1,278	19,88,750	59,032	8,72,94,468	76,70,229	1934-35
26,20,717	10,20,927	29,225	360	70,339	28	19,05,477	73,702	8,53,90,960	75,03,791	1933-34
29,49,154	9,85,560	40,209	348	3,96,498	607	16,32,876	77,097	8,71,82,891	71,36,899	1932-33
36,51,715	9,61,745	67,563	357	1,62,892	1,109	21,24,062	78,095	9,05,47,880	77,68,398	1931-32
46,65,939	12,72,123	92,442	360	1,64,971	634	20,48,103	83,924	9,61,00,421	82,02,558	1930-31 } Totals
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929-30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928-29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927-28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926-27

(a) Separate expenditure is not available.

No. 75.—Number of Printing Presses at Work and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

(Compiled from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Printing Presses	Newspapers	Periodicals	Books	
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language
Madras	(a)2,318	(a)356	1,083	511	2,468
Bombay (d)	1,209	429	196	348	2,692
Bengal	1,459	354	455	910	3,519
United Provinces	982	362	370	451	2,931
Punjab	557	401	412	301	1,437
Burma	369	45	170	21	300
Bihar and Orissa	254	59	130	102	215
Central Provinces and Berar	(b)232	(c)104	72	10	201
Assam	82	28	36	1	53
North-West Frontier Province	31	21	2	12	4
Ajmer-Merwara (d)	41	17	17	37	176
Coorg (d)	7	3	1	...	1
Delhi	167	73	98	27	245
TOTAL, 1935-36	7,708	2,252	3,042	2,731	14,242
TOTALS 1934-35	7,557	2,123	3,363	2,790	13,945
1933-34	6,937	1,748	3,208	2,623	14,140
1932-33	6,756	1,659	2,847	2,709	13,580
1931-32	6,646	1,743	2,893	2,441	13,132
1930-31	6,520	1,708	2,760	2,353	14,074
1929-30	6,385	1,693	3,057	2,335	13,936
1928-29	6,102	1,695	2,960	2,556	14,427
1927-28	5,919	1,525	2,954	2,332	14,815
1926-27	5,724	1,485	3,627	2,147	15,246

(a) Relates to the calendar year 1936.
(b) Includes 8 presses which are reported either closed or not working.
(c) Includes 68 periodicals which are treated as newspapers as they contain public news or comments on public news.
(d) Figures relate to the calendar year 1935.

No. 76.—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS AND NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

No. 76.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and number of Officers exercising

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province		Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
			Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
					Stipendiary	Honorary
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	14	26	31(a)	249(b)	10,345(c)
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	11(g)	17	29(h)(i)	120(j)(k)	94(k)(l)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	4(n)	4	8(o)	21(p)	...
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	18	21	40	204(s)	1,187(t)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	1	1(x)	4(x)	...
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court	12	36	25(y)	182(z)	36(aa)
	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh.	5	12	8(ag)	57(ah)	31(ai)
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	1	1	2	6	...
Punjab	Territory subject to the High Court	15	29	39(al)	207(am)	40(an)
Burma	Territory subject to the High Court	10	37	40(as)	221(at)	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	1	1(az)	1(az)	...

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N.-W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayat courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1934.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Criminal							Remarks.
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges‖	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
20	25	34(*d*)	24(*d*)	33	059(*e*)	4,851(*f*)	(*a*) 29 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*b*) 28 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*c*) 4,146 Panchayat Courts. (*d*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*e*) 1 does both Civil and Criminal work. (*f*) 218 Benches and 2 Honorary Magistrates.
18	20	23(*g*)	1(*ga*)	33	499	528(*m*)	(*g*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ga*) Assistant Sessions Judge. (*h*) 24 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*i*) Includes 17 District Judges, 1 Chief Judge of Small Cause Court and 11 Assistant Judges including 4 under training. (*j*) Includes 7 Judges and 2 Registrars of Small Cause Courts and 113 Subordinate Judges. (*k*) 13 do Criminal work also. (*l*) Includes 3 Inamdars and Jagirdars and 91 Village Munsiffs. (*m*) Includes 61 Benches.
4	9	7(*n*)	2(*n*)	10	162(*q*)	37(*r*)	(*n*) Do both Civil and Criminal work (*o*) 7 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*p*) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*q*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*r*) Includes 9 Benches.
22	22	39(*u*)	38(*v*)	33	434	1,775(*w*)	(*s*) 38 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*t*) Union Courts. (*u*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*v*) Assistant Sessions Judges do both Civil and Criminal work. (*w*) Includes 1 special Magistrate and 1,370 Union Benches.
1	1	1	4(*x*)	1(*x*)	(4*x*)	...	Do both Civil and Criminal work.
19	36	25(*ab*)	49(*ac*)	42(*ad*)	458(*ae*)	330(*af*)	(*y*) 24 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*z*) 51 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aa*) 18 Benches. (*ab*) 24 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ac*) 44 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ad*) 2 who are Deputy Commissioners, are included under "Other Judges". (*ae*) 71 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*af*) 126 Benches.
8	12	12(*aj*)	20(*ag*)	12	115	170(*ak*)	(*ag*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ah*) 20 do both Civil and Criminal work and 1 does Criminal work only. (*ai*) Includes 6 Benches. (*aj*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work and 1 does Criminal work only. (*ak*) Includes 27 Benches.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21	29	25(*ao*)	73(*ap*)	37	460(*aq*)	124(*ar*)	(*al*) 27 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*am*) 29 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*an*) 32 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ao*) do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ap*) 5 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aq*) 5 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ar*) Includes 54 Benches. 17 do both Civil and Criminal work.
23	38	33(*au*)	128(*av*)	42(*aw*)	451(*ax*)	132(*ay*)	(*as*) Do both Civil and Criminal work except the Chief Judge, Small Cause Court, Rangoon (*at*) 218 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*au*) 32 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*av*) 39 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aw*) 6 do both Civil and Crimnial work. (*ax*) 181 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ay*) 131 Benches and one Hony. Magistrate sitting singly.
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	(*az*) Does both Civil and Criminal work.

‖ Includes Additional Sessions Judges.
§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.
** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.
†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 76.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising APPEL-

Province		Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
			Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
					Stipendiary	Honorary
Bihar and Orissa.	Territory subject to the High Court	1	1	17(*ba*)	145(*bb*)	117(*bc*)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	2	2(*bh*)	26(*bh*)	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	5	9	9(*bj*)	233(*bk*)	886(*bl*)
Assam	Territory subject to the Calcutta High Court.	...	2	6(*bp*)	35(*bq*)	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	1(*br*)	10	10(*bs*)	12(*bs*)	...
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	2(*bu*)	5	5(*bu*)	75(*bv*)	14(*bw*) (*bx*)
British Baluchistan.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	7	6(*cc*)	45(*cc*)	...
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	1	3	18	7
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	2	1	1(*cg*)	3(*ch*)	...
Delhi	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	...	1	1(*cf*)	9(*ck*)	...
TOTAL	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts.	97	199	231	1,560	11,914
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	9	18	19	303	843
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	6	19	24	70	...

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N. W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayat Courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

LATE OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1934—*contd.*

Criminal							Remarks
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges‖	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
12	20	16(*bd*)	22(*be*)	21	335(*bf*)	178(*bg*)	(*ba*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bb*) 19 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bc*) These 117 Panchayat Courts do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bd*) All do both Civil and Criminal work. (*be*) 12 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bf*) 13 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bg*) Includes 30 Benches of Magistrates.
2	2	2	...	2(*bh*)	20(*bh*)	8(*bi*)	(*bh*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bi*) Includes 2 Benches.
9	19	25(*bm*)	52	19	306(*bn*)	187(*bo*)	(*bj*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bk*) 198 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bl*) 885 Panchayat Courts and one Hony. Sub-judge who does both Civil and Criminal work. (*bm*) Includes 16 Additional Session Judges. All the 25 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bn*) 13 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bo*) 94 Honorary Magistrates sitting singly and 93 Benches, excluding 891 village Panchayat Benches.
2	2	6(*bp*)	4(*bp*)	0	85	26	(*bp*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bq*) 2 do both Civil and Criminal work.
...	10	...	10(*bt*)	10(*bs*)	14(*bs*)	6	(*br*) Court of the Governor in Council. (*bs*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bt*) Deputy Commissioners with special power to pass death sentences.
2	5	5(*bu*)	27(*by*)	5	80(*bz*)	25(*ca*) (*cb*)	(*bu*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bv*) 24 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bw*) 1 Bench doing Civil work. (*bx*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*by*) 25 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bz*) 49 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ca*) Includes 3 Benches: 4 Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Cr. P. C. (*cb*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work.
8	7	5(*cc*)	1	6(*cc*)	45(*cc*)	...	(*cc*) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	3(*cd*)	2	2	14(*ce*)	18(*cf*)	(*cd*) 2 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ce*) 13 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*cf*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	1(*cg*)	...	1	6(*ch*)	7(*ci*)	(*cg*) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (*ch*) 3 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ci*) Benches.
1	1	1(*cj*)	...	2(*cl*)	10(*cm*)	6(*cn*)	(*cj*) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (*ck*) Includes one Judge, Small Causes Court, One Assistant Commissioner attached to this district for judicial training and one senior Sub-judge, who exercises appellate powers. (*cl*) Includes one Additional District Magistrate. (*cm*) Includes 6 Stipendiary Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Cr. P. C. and 2 Canal Magistrates. (*cn*) Includes 1 Honorary Magistrate invested with powers under section 30, Cr. P. C.
157	210	219	386	269	3,592	8,205	
19	38	34	55	28	371	212	
7	22	10	16	23	209	51	

‖ Includes Additional Sessions Judges.
§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.
** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.
†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

No. 76.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising

Province		Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
			Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
					Stipendiary	Honorary
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	14	26	31(a)	253(b)	10,600(c)
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	11(g)	17	29(h) (i)	124(j)( )	86(l()k)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	4(mb)	4	9(n)	19(o)	...
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	18	21	36	268(r)	1,237(s)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	1	1	4(v)	...
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court	12	36	23(w)	186(x)	39(y)
	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh.	5	12	8(ac)	60(ad)	31(ae)
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	1	1	2	6	...
Punjab	Territory subject to the High Court	13	29	30(ah)	182(ai)	38(af)
Burma	Territory subject to the High Court	10	37	40(ak)	214(ao)	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	1	1(al)	1(au)	...

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N.-W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayat Court and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1935.

Criminal							Remarks
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges‖	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
29	25	34(*d*)	21(*e*)	33	661(*f*)	4,946(*fa*)	(*a*) 30 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*b*) 38 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*c*) 4,202 Panchayat Courts. (*d*) 34 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*e* 24 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*f*) 7 do both Civil and Criminal work (*fa*) 226 Benches.
18	20	21 (*g*)	2(*m*)	33	483	520(*ma*)	(*g*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*h*) 33 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*i*) Includes 17 District Judges, 1 Chief Judge of Small Cause Courts and 11 Assistant Judges including 5 under training. (*j*) Includes 7 Judges and 2 Registrars of Small Cause Courts, and 114 Subordinate Judges. (*k*) 5 do Criminal work also. (*l*) Includes 3 Inamdars and Jagirdars and 83 Village Munsiffs. (*m*) Assistant Sessions Judges. (*ma*) Includes 61 Benches of Honorary Magistrates doing Criminal work only.
4	9	8(*mb*)	2(*mb*)	10	161(*p*)	38(*q*)	(*mb*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*n*) 8 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*o*) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*p*) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*q*) Includes 10 Benches.
22	23	36(*r*)	38(*ta*)	34	355	1,812(*u*)	(*r*) 38 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*s*) Union Courts. (*t*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ta*) Assistant Sessions Judges do both Civil and Criminal work. (*u*) Includes 1 Special Magistrate and 1,400 Union Benches.
1	1	1	4(*v*)	1	4(*v*)	...	(*v*) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
19	36	23(*ya*)	55(*yb*)	43(*z*)	488(*aa*)	338(*ab*)	(*w*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*x*) 47 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*y*) 18 Benches. (*ya*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*yb*) 47 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*z*) 2, who are Deputy Commissioners, are included under "Other Judges". (*aa*) 78 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ab*) 103 Benches.
8	13	13(*af*)	20(*ac*)	13	112	178(*ag*)	(*ac*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ad*) 23 do both Civil and Criminal work and 1 does Criminal work only. (*ae*) Includes 6 Benches. (*af*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ag*) Includes 27 Benches.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21	29	25(*ak*)	70	50	433(*al*)	160(*am*)	(*ah*) 24 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ai*) 29 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aj*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ak*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*al*) 9 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*am*) Includes 58 Benches. 22 do both Civil and Criminal work.
23	38	33(*ap*)	135(*aq*)	42(*ar*)	431(*as*)	131(*at*)	(*an*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ao*) 212 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ap*) 32 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aq*) 50 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ar*) 6 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*as*) 163 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*at*) 129 Benches and 2 Hony. Magistrates sitting singly.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*au*) Does both Civil and Criminal work.

‖ Includes Additional Sessions Judges.
§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.
** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.
†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

[Continued on next page

No. 76.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising APPEL

Province		Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
			Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
					Stipendiary	Honorary
Bihar and Orissa.	Territory subject to the High Court	11	13	17(*av*)	142(*arx*)	116(*aw*)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	2	2(*az*)	29(*az*)	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	5	9	9(*bb*)	234(*bba*)	909(*bc*)
Assam . .	Territory subject to the Calcutta High Court.	...	2	5(*bf*)	35(*bg*)	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	1(*bh*)	10	10(*bha*)	13(*bha*)	1
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	2(*bj*)	5	5(*bj*)	77(*bk*)	11(*bl*) (*bm*)
British Baluchistan.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	0	7(*br*)	61(*br*)	9
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	1	3	18	6
Coorg . .	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	2	1	1(*bv*)	3(*bw*)	...
Delhi . .	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	...	1	1(*by*)	9	...
TOTAL .	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts.	96	199	225	1,550	12,158
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	9	20	20	316	924
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	6	19	25	72	1

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N.-W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayat Courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

LATE OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1935—*contd.*

Criminal							Remarks
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges‖	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
12	30	16(*av*)	22(*ava*)	21	343(*ax*)	164(*ay*)	(*av*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ava*) 19 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aw*) Panchayat Courts. (*awa*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ax*) 19 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ay*) 25 Benches.
2	2	2	...	2(*az*)	32(*az*)	8(*ba*)	(*az*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ba*) 2 Benches.
9	19	24(*bb*)	50	19	300(*bd*)	194(*be*)	(*bb*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bba*) 193 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bc*) Panchayat Courts. (*bd*) 177 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*be*) 87 Honorary Magistrates sitting singly and 107 Benches, excluding 865 village Panchayat benches.
2	2	5(*bf*)	4(*bf*)	9	84	27	(*bf*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bg*) 26 do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	10	3	10(*bi*)	10(*bha*)	11(*bha*)	5	(*bh*) Court of the Governor in Council. (*bha*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bi*) 5 Deputy Commissioners with special power to pass death sentences.
2	5	5(*bj*)	30(*bn*)	5	91(*bo*)	25(*bp*)(*bq*)	(*bj*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bk*) 76 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bl*) 1 Bench. (*bm*) 8 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bn*) 28 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bo*) 48 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bp*) 3 Benches. (*bq*) 8 do both Civil and Criminal work.
9	9	6(*br*)	1	6(*br*)	61(*br*)	9	(*br*) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	3(*bs*)	2	...	16(*bt*)	19(*bu*)	(*bs*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bt*) 15 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bu*) 6 do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	1(*bv*)	...	1	6(*bw*)	7(*bx*)	(*bv*) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (*bw*) 3 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bx*) 7 Benches.
1	1	1(*by*)	...	2	12	9(*bz*)	(*by*) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (*bz*) Includes 5 Benches and 1 Honorary Magistrate invested with powers under section 30, Cr. P. C.
157	210	211	400	284	3,493	8,339	
20	30	34	53	26	383	229	
8	22	14	16	23	208	51	

‖ Includes Additional Sessions Judges.
§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.
** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.
†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

No. 77.—Number of Cases Decided in the Courts.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province		Number of Cases Decided							
		Civil				Criminal			
		Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate	
		Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
Madras		572,043	1,085,055	11,173	2,661	508,573	8,910	7,625	...
Bombay		201,728	375,239	6,328	884	321,553	2,689	5,080	1,482
Bengal		899,672	149,493	13,340	4,257	362,099	7,855	8,768	4,150
United Provinces		275,459	138,662	20,200	2,620	232,303	16,922	17,067	4,859
Punjab		178,279	46,143	11,273	4,576	168,096	40,318	20,456	1,207
Burma		45,391	5,502	2,827	690	119,602	4,331	12,692	23
Bihar and Orissa		274,200	42,946	6,025	2,343	84,965	4,119	5,879	1,032
Central Provinces and Berar		130,695	23,511	5,057	1,187	48,753	1,700	7,920	2,145
Assam		46,550	8,169	1,107	447	32,742	2,507	1,681	829
North-West Frontier Province		18,326	4,413	1,351	606	42,523	10,144	3,871	295
British Baluchistan		1,208	176	261	34	1,674	1,080	87	...
Ajmer-Merwara		9,350	601	199	100	15,093	284	273	112
Coorg		2,114	506	43	16	788	60	36	14
Delhi		9,724	1,964	256	97	23,011	4,097	389	82
	Total, 1935	2,665,533	1,782,360	79,445	20,518	1,962,526	105,066	91,824	17,139
	1934	2,766,431	1,777,619	75,374	18,622	1,875,204	103,884	90,339	16,637
	1933	2,594,550	1,823,658	81,416	17,855	1,736,860	101,983	92,468	16,230
	1932	2,450,452	1,794,892	78,410	17,200	1,649,007	104,523	92,396	15,178
	1931	2,347,436	1,651,681	86,748	15,696	1,487,186	97,407	86,848	15,994
Totals	1930	2,394,446	1,609,663	94,705	17,369	1,432,100	103,452	85,096	16,977
	1929	2,292,055	1,605,788	93,603	17,431	1,597,674	115,916	88,698	19,617
	1928	2,247,799	1,562,259	92,348	16,548	1,495,534	119,508	90,955	19,039
	1927	2,102,693	1,492,386	96,457	16,635	1,434,038	120,359	87,871	18,260
	1926	2,035,238	1,464,879	92,926	15,811	1,358,782	117,632	84,755	17,720

No. 78.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					Grand Total
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	
						o						
Madras . .	491,769	45	...	9	.	54	15,575	3,518	22,183	1,944	43,170	534,993
Bombay . .	197,737	931	...	157	...	1,088	10,480	1,913	8,105	8,243	28,691	230,069(a)
Bengal . . .	333,146	462,671	10,072	1,671	3,663	478,276	14,698	750	33,562	9,691	57,701	869,123
United Provinces .	190,093	...	...	...	...	...	13,537	4,281	9,170	7,505	34,493	225,486
Punjab. . .	144,123	...	...	...	...	...	10,322	7,287	1,543	9,489	28,641	172,764
Burma . . .	38,608	...	...	...	...	...	2,651	721	1,562	709	5,783	44,456
Bihar and Orissa .	57,601	191,450	102	18	3,661	195,261	7,383	300	6,278	2,628	16,404	269,356
Central Provinces and Berar . .	77,407	30,637	...	2	956	30,095	4,804	1,545	5,371	950	12,769	121,171
Assam . . .	27,519	12,542	2	45	47	12,636	1,455	803	2,025	777	4,559	44,714
North-West Frontier Province . .	13,230	...	...	...	...	...	1,142	610	332	1,965	4,039	17,269
British Baluchistan	1,429	68	...	16	...	84	29	5	36	98	158	1,671
Ajmer-Merwara .	9,316	337	...	6	14	357	96	38	...	198	322	9,995
Coorg . . .	1,547	16	1	4	...	21	33	1	57	27	118	1,686
Delhi . . .	8,735	...	...	...	...	...	428	206	131	272	1,037	9,772
TOTAL, 1935 .	1,592,745	698,027	10,177	1,928	7,740	718,772	82,603	21,467	89,285	44,535	237,955	(a) 2,552,525
1934 .	1,668,084	684,093	10,832	2,267	4,661	701,853	78,449	20,249	84,920	40,782	224,300	(b) 2,596,837
1933 .	1,807,431	645,800	16,977	1,660	2,753	(l) 667,197	81,195	20,724	82,903	38,185	223,007	(c) 2,790,425
1932 .	1,910,477	526,385	39,179	1,517	1,039	568,110	83,157	21,068	81,755	37,739	223,719	(d) 2,714,135
1931 .	1,855,194	454,587	53,782	983	1,038	510,380	84,381	19,396	72,911	34,045	210,633	(e) 2,579,511
TOTALS . 1930 .	1,754,225	435,884	70,585	1,134	2,157	509,750	105,007	21,590	74,918	37,790	(k) 240,111	(f) 2,507,871
1929	1,747,076	432,179	58,025	1,528	1,728	493,460	119,061	23,881	82,079	43,694	268,715	(g) 2,513,844
1928	1,686,999	426,750	37,188	1,983	1,461	467,382	125,085	25,417	82,097	44,296	276,895	(h) 2,435,323
1927 .	1,610,425	420,088	36,699	1,735	2,235	460,807	120,607	25,156	81,035	42,127	268,925	(i) 2,353,738
1926.	1,517,157	416,554	40,445	1,693	3,017	461,709	121,939	25,511	78,517	42,105	268,072	(j) 2,251,837

NOTE.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

(*a*) Includes 3,053 suits of which details are not available.
(*b*) „ 2,650 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(*c*) „ 2,790 „ „ „ „ „ „
(*d*) „ 2,929 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(*e*) „ 3,304 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(*f*) „ 3,785 „ „ „ „ „ „ „

(*g*) Includes 3,693 suits of which details are not available.
(*h*) „ 4,047 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(*i*) „ 4,581 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(*j*) „ 4,899 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(*k*) Includes 900 suits not shown in details.
(*l*) „ 7 „ the records of which have been destroyed by fire.

No. 79.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number of Suits instituted									Total Value of Suits
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits instituted	
										Rs.
Madras	79,569	246,981	71,165	109,306	14,424	11,058	1,683	809	534,993	8,79,30,912
Bombay	14,028	69,771	47,288	70,822	12,119	7,617	1,083	4,289	227,016(a)	6,55,97,551
Bengal	144,359	396,989	166,350	139,311	11,991	7,801	1,802	620	869,123	14,25,38,006
United Provinces	7,039	66,063	54,700	76,615	10,456	8,141	2,371	71	225,486	12,63,40,999
Punjab	8,032	39,164	38,429	66,750	12,612	6,075	1,222	490	172,764	6,20,42,637
Burma	1,501	12,007	9,679	16,382	2,320	1,643	470	645	44,456	1,95,70,760
Bihar and Orissa	51,637	108,639	46,571	51,426	6,218	3,917	852	36	269,356	5,14,81,688
Central Provinces and Berar	9,360	45,046	25,763	31,463	4,531	4,105	683	...	121,171	3,03,87,688
Assam	3,653	18,744	9,978	10,526	1,080	582	90	102	44,714	74,17,204
North-West Frontier Province	1,964	4,170	3,441	5,919	1,055	624	96	...	17,269	49,78,460
British Baluchistan	240	388	270	266	229	93	69	116	1,671	2,11,841
Ajmer-Merwara	1,442	3,900	1,726	2,598	155	137	24	13	9,995	10,38,900
Coorg	143	651	477	339	30	39	7	...	1,686	3,10,747
Delhi	347	2,863	1,543	3,815	713	359	131	1	9,772	53,23,171
Total, 1935	323,274	1,015,376	477,400	585,538	77,823	52,189	10,782	7,082	(a) 2,549,463	61,41,70,764
Totals 1934	315,810	1,003,666	494,285	626,970	82,541	53,922	10,292	6,701	2,594,187*	61,45,77,627
Totals 1933	322,488	1,062,736	536,643	696,044	92,433	59,755	11,309	6,217	(d)2,787,635*	80,74,21,607
Totals 1932	302,230	1,005,314	522,324	702,823	95,836	64,423	11,830	6,406	2,711,308*	70,78,89,810
Totals 1931	288,661	940,691	496,126	674,531	94,823	63,956	11,640	5,779	2,576,207*	67,03,80,330
Totals 1930	270,296	882,004	491,899	678,699	96,106	66,296	12,373	5,613	(c)2,504,086*	69,61,73,948
Totals 1929	272,604	869,581	498,850	690,635	99,280	69,898	12,990	6,307	2,510,151*	70,50,07,505
Totals 1928	255,191	830,343	480,340	677,267	97,890	70,303	13,217	6,815	2,431,276*	79,69,43,759
Totals 1927	258,452	811,721	458,360	639,470	93,715	67,539	12,682	7,216	(b)2,349,155*	72,50,41,516
Totals 1926	246,508	791,116	430,346	603,587	90,602	64,441	12,756	7,582	2,246,938*	82,46,9 9,500

* Details not given of 4,699 Bombay suits in 1926, 4,581 in 1927, 4,047 in 1928, 3,693 in 1929, 3,785 in 1930, 3,304 in 1931, 2,629 in 1932, 2,790 in 1933 and 3,650 in 1934.

(a) Excludes 3,053 suits of "Superior Courts".

(b) „ 2 suits instituted in the Court of one Hony. Munsif.

(c) Includes 800 suits not shown in details.

(d) „ 10 „ the records of which have been destroyed by fire.

No. 80.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits.

No. 80.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases

(Compiled from returns furnished by

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts				Number of suits disposed	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest
Madras	94,268	273,697	(a) 12,679	380,644*	33,455	102,309
Bombay	91,073	230,069	(a) 3,617	325,659	25,037	148,308
Bengal	165,827	869,123	(a) 62,050	1,097,000*	134,858	680,525
United Provinces	49,073	225,402	(a) 58,901	333,421*	30,089	135,930
Punjab	55,698	172,764	(a) 3,746	232,203*	21,497	102,422
Burma	3,998	44,456	(a) 826	49,280*	5,068	28,318
Bihar and Orissa	138,022	269,355	(a) 24,445	431,822*	44,310	203,910
Central Provinces and Berar	39,223	121,171	(a) 7,649	168,043*	16,609	85,108
Assam	10,920	44,705	(a) 2,944	58,569*	7,212	33,258
North-West Frontier Province	3,003	17,269	(a) 424	20,696*	2,182	6,656
British Baluchistan	540	1,535	136	2,211*	189	824
Ajmer-Merwara	2,857	10,048	...	12,905*	1,630	6,267
Coorg	984	1,686	...	2,670*	447	965
Delhi	3,788	9,772	227	13,787*	1,159	5,938
TOTAL, 1935	660,169	2,291,142	177,644	3,128,910	323,742	1,631,038
1934	6,95,440	2,352,998	172,305	3,220,743*	323,676	1,657,172
1933	691,970	2,510,886	191,145	3,304,001†(b)	312,528	1,729,154
1932	673,629	2,430,891	147,342	3,251,863*(b)	263,952	1,052,168
1931	—	—	—	3,081,183*	258,297	1,514,805
TOTALS 1930	—	—	—	3,411,809*	302,008	1,521,638
1929	—	—	—	3,082,903*	318,505	1,419,047
1928	—	—	—	2,958,213*	325,402	1,399,228
1927	—	—	—	2,791,047*	331,303	1,300,786
1926	—	—	—	2,665,001*	304,673	1,247,803

* Includes cases
† Includes forty
‡ Information not
(a) Includes
(b) Includes one
(c) Of these

in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits.
the Provincial Authorities.)

of, excluding transfers					Average duration of suits		
With contest		On reference to arbitration	Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	Province
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
47,693	9,753	263	89,217	16,538	‡	‡	Madras
48,740	5,644	2,991	93,033	12,713	‡	‡	Bombay
66,513	16,807	411	144,719	2,358	‡	‡	Bengal
53,447	11,066	2,226	48,885	1,632	‡	‡	United Provinces
41,903	9,023	3,430	53,024	1,797	‡	‡	Punjab
8,330	3,111	34	3,762	100	‡	‡	Burma
21,084	4,151	742	134,850	1,488	‡	‡	Bihar and Orissa
20,853	3,600	51	37,348	2,731	‡	‡	Central Provinces and Berar
4,540	1,317	325	10,180	171	‡	‡	Assam
7,320	1,653	200	2,393	16	‡	‡	North-West Frontier Province
537	30	334	243	13	49	43	British Baluchistan
1,017	305	32	3,555	1,087	490	125	Ajmer-Merwara
629	73	...	545	33	‡	‡	Coorg
1,937	476	218	4,046	708	‡	‡	Delhi
325,082	67,018	11,219	627,579	41,375	—	—	TOTAL, 1935
364,053	69,750	13,731	659,353	42,064	—	—	1934
408,062	79,673	13,854	(c)697,522	41,450	—	—	1933
423,456	88,404	21,620	692,646	46,827	—	—	1932
464,826	92,697	17,270	674,553	—	—	—	1931
455,711	100,496	15,788	722,894	—	—	—	1930 } TOTALS
440,017	102,709	12,600	740,493	—	—	—	1929
417,607	95,002	15,163	691,221	—	—	—	1928
395,815	95,133	14,045	652,925	—	—	—	1927
375,196	93,220	14,136	629,866	—	—	—	1926

withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.
cases, the records of which have been destroyed by fire, in Bengal.
available.
suits received otherwise.
case received by transfer.
100 cases have been counted twice in Delhi

No. 81.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts				Number of cases	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest
Madras	72,693	680,331	(c)3,148	762,172†§	414,373	188,922
Bombay	9,504	29,332	(c)143	38,990†§	10,926	8,297
Bengal	29,620	143,689	(c)4,268	177,577*‡	39,021	84,949
United Provinces	12,909	90,804	(c)3,060	106,833§	15,547	27,880
Punjab	11,484	46,363	133	57,980	8,788	9,310
Burma	705	5,439	(c)40	6,184§	1,454	1,591
Bihar and Orissa	16,906	41,026	(c)1,193	59,125‡§	14,769	14,536
Central Provinces and Berar	5,861	23,132	(c)403	29,396§	11,730	5,659
Assam	1,583	8,182	(c)389	10,154*§	2,524	2,490
North-West Frontier Province	558	4,471	4	5,033 §	856	157
British Baluchistan	12	178	1	191	12	127
Ajmer-Merwara	307	657	...	964§	183	235
Coorg	109	508	0	686§	113	171
Delhi	291	2,033	...	2,324	568	621
Total, 1935	162,602	1,082,205	12,796	1,257,609	520,864	344,901
Totals 1934	164,643	1,080,420	13,334	1,258,397*†‡§	536,264	341,140
1933	154,834	1,103,892	14,056	1,272,784(d)*†‡§	559,944	325,558
1932	143,599	1,092,215	12,081	1,247,895*†‡§	580,462	300,093
1931	—	—	—	1,151,237*†‡§	533,633	271,971
1930	—	—	—	1,119,319*†§	522,023	270,229
1929	—	—	—	1,094,437*†§	513,104	262,449
1928	—	—	—	1,082,006*†§	510,353	261,996
1927	—	—	—	999,193*†§	459,413	257,130
1926	—	—	—	967,871*†§	449,164	252,134

* Includes contested
† Excludes cases disposed
‡ Includes „ transferred
§ Includes „ withdrawn
(a) Information
(b) Represents
(c) Includes
(d) Includes forty-one

in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Miscellaneous Cases.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

excluding transfers					Average duration of cases		
With contest		On reference to arbitration	Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	Province.
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
49,004	31,673	29	75,307	3,720	(a)	(a)	Madras
6,528	3,381	76	9,693	1,861	(a)	(a)	Bombay
14,815	10,667	27	25,088	235	(a)	(a)	Bengal
20,908	11,301	40	20,238	484	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
17,328	10,667	44	11,837	335	(a)	(a)	Punjab
1,333	1,120	4	666	18	(a)	(a)	Burma
7,087	5,545	107	15,178	550	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
3,470	2,371	4	5,685	161	(a)	(a)	Central Provinces and Berar
1,352	1,175	583	1,070	50	(a)	(a)	Assam
1,901	1,484	...	620	2	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province
34	3	...	15	6	2	21	British Baluchistan
82	49	...	303	128	184(b)		Ajmer-Merwara
114	108	...	142	25	(a)	(a)	Coorg
526	249	...	360	18	(a)	(a)	Delhi
125,991	79,893	914	76,002	7,593	—	—	TOTAL, 1935
125,582	82,076	1,130	102,477	6,743	—	—	1934
126,591	83,462	635	165,654	6,016	—	—	1933
120,402	80,180	759	155,359	6,050	—	—	1932
118,323	76,606	581	144,233	—	—	—	1931
112,933	77,133	757	130,891	—	—	—	1930 } TOTALS
109,503	75,307	958	128,626	—	—	—	1929
102,276	77,027	1,249	126,661	—	—	—	1928
101,099	75,001	892	105,350	—	—	—	1927
93,962	71,214	485	100,619	—	—	—	1926

applications for Probate or Letters of Administration transferred to head "Suits".
of by Superior Courts.
from Court's jurisdiction.
to head "Suits".
not available.
average duration of both contested and uncontested suits.
suits received otherwise.
cases, the records of which have been destroyed by fire in Bengal.

No. 82.—Civil Appellate Courts—

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province		Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals from		
					Appeals disposed of		
		Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstituted during the year	Total	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras		15,641	10,388	(b)&(c) 29,708	1,181	5,992	1,390
Bombay		8,374	5,048	(b)&(c) 14,354	1,382	3,061	727
Bengal		10,405	11,076	(b)&(c) 28,274	1,845	6,952	1,380
United Provinces		12,243	12,558	(b)&(c) 34,261	1,740	6,286	1,321
Punjab		5,123	10,680	(b)&(c) 15,596	1,493	5,832	857
Burma		560	2,867	(b)&(c) 3,436	126	1,717	206
Bihar and Orissa		7,403	7,220	(b)(c)&(e) 18,181	1,029	4,478	1,007
Central Provinces and Berar		3,602	4,595	(b)&(c) 8,686	792	2,142	625
Assam		834	1,291	(b)&(c) 3,093	121	658	188
North-West Frontier Province		526	1,620	(b) 2,146	438	749	150
British Baluchistan		147	151	298	63	90	11
Ajmer-Merwara		185	207	392	21	121	26
Coorg		33	44	(b)77	6	22	2
Delhi		99	327	(b)&(c)429	20	142	19
Total, 1935		65,235	68,970	159,236	10,247	38,237	7,915
Totals	1934	66,083	67,912	(b) & (c) 159,037	9,202	36,639	7,623
	1933	73,603	67,322	(b) (c) & (d) 170,432	10,873	39,357	8,427
	1932	82,394	79,715	(b) (c) & (d) 176,307	10,449	41,108	9,885
	1931	—	—	(b)185,062	11,823	47,136	11,100
	1930	—	—	(b)200,027	11,191	53,923	12,312
	1929	—	—	203,029	10,818	52,701	11,837
	1928	—	—	194,136	10,879	52,202	10,019
	1927	—	—	180,280*	8,016	56,763	11,037
	1926	—	—	184,825*	7,998	55,573	11,358

* Includes cases transferred
† Represents average duration of both
(a) Information
(b) Includes case
(c) Includes
(d) Excludes
(e) Includes

Appeals from Decrees.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

decrees (excluding transfers)		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
Reversed	Remanded			Average duration in days of contested appeal	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
1,798	812	14,041	7,217	(a)	(a)	Madras
606	260	9,026	3,649	(a)	(a)	Bombay
2,407	726	8,538	2,040	(a)	(a)	Bengal
2,140	418	12,878	4,215	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
2,287	754	4,579	319	(a)	(a)	Punjab
509	170	603	10	(a)	(a)	Burma
1,117	273	6,867	1,947	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
606	358	3,020	931	(a)	(a)	Central Provinces and Berar
250	84	827	154	(a)	(a)	Assam
260	127	363	1	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province
66	31	37	7	173	197	British Baluchistan
10	12	193	100	230†		Ajmer-Merwara
12	1	22	3	(a)	(a)	Coorg
50	23	173	9	(a)	(a)	Delhi
12,590	4,051	62,601	21,202	—	—	TOTAL, 1935
11,701	3,681	65,281	24,213	—	—	1934
12,078	3,915	66,179	24,785	—	—	1933
13,748	4,121	73,666	20,325	—	—	1932
14,382	4,700	82,390	—	—	—	1931
15,492	5,132	88,844	—	—	—	1930 TOTALS
15,703	5,438	92,796	—	—	—	1929
15,385	5,313	93,474	—	—	—	1928
16,052	5,308	90,513	—	—	—	1927
15,498	5,411	88,987	—	—	—	1926

to Jirga Register.
contested and uncontested appeals.
not available.
transferred from Court's jurisdiction.
appeals not shown in the two preceding columns.
cases received by transfer.
cases received by transfer.

No. 83.—Civil Appellate Courts—

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals disposed of (excluding		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstituted during the year	Total	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras	2,056	2,686	(b)&(c)5,002	350	1,268	140
Bombay	503	926	(c)1,431	255	300	40
Bengal	1,353	4,285	(b)&(c)7,327	1,078	2,105	106
United Provinces	1,025	2,320	(b)&(c)4,480	394	1,142	85
Punjab	1,330	5,001	(b)&(c)6,374	1,098	2,023	195
Burma	129	657	(b)&(c)780	47	396	46
Bihar and Orissa	1,020	2,518	(b)(c) &(d) 3,905	714	1,384	66
Central Provinces and Berar	515	973	(b)&(c)1,619	266	485	38
Assam	189	455	(b)&(c)889	108	236	9
North-West Frontier Province	223	779	(b)1,002	264	313	34
British Baluchistan	5	34	39	17	14	...
Ajmer-Merwara	33	124	157	18	47	18
Coorg	10	16	(b)26	6	8	...
Delhi	31	102	133	18	53	8
Total, 1935	9,023	20,876	(b) (c) &(d) 33,173	4,633	9,864	780
1934	8,073	19,486	(b) (c) & (d) 30,716	4,158	8,974	567
1933	8,058	17,578	(b) (c) & (d) 28,735	3,842	8,471	584
1932	7,640	18,208	(b)&(c)27,721	3,744	8,411	652
1931	—	—	(b)&(c)24,332	3,115	8,091	547
Totals 1930	—	—	(b) 25,540	2,654	9,723	644
1929	—	—	(b) 26,017	2,628	9,702	572
1928	—	—	(b) 24,870	2,807	8,925	475
1927	—	—	24,304	2,171	9,810	454
1926	—	—	23,415	2,080	9,129	510

(a) Information not
(b) Includes cases
(c) Includes appeals not
(d) Includes appeals

Miscellaneous Appeals.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

transfers)		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
Reversed	Remanded			Average duration in days of contested appeals	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
507	396	2,065	516	(a)	(a)	Madras
159	40	547	123	(a)	(a)	Bombay
837	130	1,396	151	(a)	(a)	Bengal
411	111	1,778	334	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
882	362	1,771	20	(a)	(a)	Punjab
164	37	96	...	(a)	(a)	Burma
442	173	772	49	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
198	73	432	36	(a)	(a)	Central Provinces and Berar
107	30	134	20	(a)	(a)	Assam
137	60	184	2	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province
2	1	5	...	116	38	British Baluchistan
7	10	55	38	...	136	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	4	...	(a)	(a)	Coorg
16	7	36	3	(a)	(a)	Delhi
3,806	1,438	9,272	1,301	—	—	TOTAL, 1935
3,702	1,141	9,031	1,222	—	—	1934
3,504	1,144	8,091	1,203	—	—	1933
3,275	1,228	8,059	1,074	—	—	1932
3,144	1,227	7,054	—	—	—	1931
3,354	1,386	7,261	—	—	—	1930 TOTALS
3,534	1,317	7,626	—	—	—	1929
3,352	1,177	7,838	—	—	—	1928
3,252	1,279	7,338	—	—	—	1927
3,226	1,239	7,225	—	—	—	1926

available.
transferred from Court's jurisdiction.
shown in the two preceding columns.
received by transfer.

No. 84.—Number and Description of Registered Documents

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	606	1,170,511	78,741	1,249,352	46,269	1,295,521
Bombay	243	273,155	7,018	280,173	3,814	283,987
Bengal	387	1,013,053	36,594	1,050,546	53,323	1,103,869
United Provinces	237	170,522	6,983	177,505	14,642	192,147
Punjab	219	113,604	5,951	119,555	4,377	123,932
Burma	171	54,634	389	55,023	6,101	61,124
Bihar and Orissa	140	536,173	4,789	540,962	9,459	550,421
Central Provinces and Berar	118	101,250	981	102,240	11,842	114,082
Assam	41	96,495	8,023	104,518	3,304	107,822
North-West Frontier Province	28	7,915	331	8,246	302	8,548
British Baluchistan	23	419	1	420	103	523
Ajmer-Merwara	5	3,333	978	4,311	713	5,024
Coorg	5	2,500	521	3,021	93	3,114
Delhi	2	3,876	67	3,943	366	4,309
Total, 1935	2,220	3,548,348	151,367	3,699,715	154,708	3,854,423
1934	2,226	3,421,611	147,381	3,568,992	154,378	3,723,370
1933	2,255	3,320,854	136,540	3,457,394	159,488	3,616,882
1932	2,261	3,423,805	140,189	3,564,075	176,308	3,740,383
1931	2,201	3,210,211	130,666	3,340,877	189,671	3,530,548
Totals 1930	2,305	3,815,256	150,296	3,965,552	249,400	4,215,042
1929	2,302	4,415,352	165,823	4,581,175	248,275	4,829,450
1928	2,321	4,858,463	174,343	5,032,806	260,194	5,293,000
1927	2,279	4,669,477	173,077	4,842,554	269,820	5,112,374
1926	2,258	4,512,766	171,077	4,683,843	270,747	4,954,590

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Drawbacks	Total Expenditure	Province	
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total					
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
50,09,35,952	2,07,60,937	52,16,96,889	31,44,500	4,530	30,49,070	Madras	
26,61,73,348	78,83,445	27,40,56,993	17,23,959	3,405	5,97,150	Bombay	
31,11,22,727	1,30,06,513	32,41,29,240	23,09,431	3,437	16,51,122	Bengal	
12,68,30,731	68,45,088	13,36,75,819	10,47,899	424	4,57,001	United Provinces	
13,57,62,392	18,39,964	13,76,03,356	9,25,581	47	1,90,033	Punjab	
5,51,29,708	28,69,779	5,79,99,547	3,03,748	295	1,29,651	Burma	
11,45,35,647	42,15,640	11,87,51,287	14,32,339	1,561	6,00,879	Bihar and Orissa	
5,55,89,848	56,68,059	6,12,57,907	4,86,290	159	(a)1,69,241	Central Provinces and Berar	
1,52,80,165	12,54,006	1,65,34,171	1,61,631	625	1,31,947	Assam	
86,68,753	17,014	87,05,767	75,454	...	9,531	North-West Frontier Province	
8,83,536	52,793	9,36,329	3,418	...	1,436	British Baluchistan	
31,47,758	1,40,047	32,87,805	14,981	...	2,253	Ajmer-Merwara	
10,13,624	44,955	10,58,579	5,746	...	3,169	Coorg	
1,36,74,017	12,46,630	1,49,20,647	62,464	600	2,861	Delhi	
150,87,67,166	6,58,45,770	157,46,12,936	1,16,02,470	15,173	70,04,386	TOTAL, 1935	
150,89,26,504	6,22,17,062	1,57,11,43,566	1,14,42,735	17,052	68,79,406	1934	
157,60,40,893	6,73,52,073	164,33,92,966	1.13,35.930	18,737	68,04,297	1933	
168,96,67,808	7,36,66,203	176,33,34,011	1,13,23,806	18,261	66,54,453	1932	
166,23,21,056	8,15,66,571	174,38,87,627	1,07,12,125	15,756	73,09,748	1931	
196,81,44,475	12,66,78,194	209,48,22,669	1,24,74,048	22,214	75,84,905	1930	TOTALS
218,40,95,265	12,13,74,065	230,54,69,330	1,39,85,457	20,304	75,51,210	1929	
226,46,79,667	12,16,88,703	238,63,68,370	1,44,07,781	24,785	74,69,721	1928	
225,80,23,232	12,40,77,730	238,21,00,962	1,49,12,926	28,704	72,19,834	1927	
216,54,26,507	11,13,64,938	227,67,91,445	1,45,43,250	24,155	69,64,803	1926	

(a) Excludes Rs. 24,887 on account of superintendence.

No. 85.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	
Madras	560,001	680,556	180,777	457,025	6,082	166	36,508
Bombay	340,464	423,078	105,138	292,366	1,516	1,057	33,891
Bengal	(a)465,936	(b)593,287	256,625	290,608	6,267	185	36,402
United Provinces	308,628*	400,236	182,867	196,324	8,727	245	12,073
Punjab	243,723	297,931	141,691	135,689	3,328	408	16,915
Burma	131,450†	192,894	54,758	124,101	1,906	1,526	10,603
Bihar and Orissa	120,359	158,431	73,393	72,178	2,878	199	9,783
Central Provinces and Berar	58,240‡	87,047	32,366	41,190	1,612	154	11,725
Assam	57,744	65,547	30,140	20,071	1,235	68	5,033
North-West Frontier Province	47,784	50,823	34,258	43,015	1,188	41	2,321
British Baluchistan	11,267	19,035	9,204	4,952	12	48	4,819
Ajmer-Merwara	15,469	19,916	6,207	12,479	...	154	1,076
Coorg	1,084	1,594	711	645	4	2	236
Delhi	27,903	25,916	4,777	20,481	35	5	618
Total, 1935	2,410,013	3,057,191	1,121,912	1,711,024	34,790	4,258	162,003
Totals 1934	2,305,156	2,927,391	979,581	1,697,299	33,969	5,541	179,886
Totals 1933	2,235,508	2,903,210	1,163,195	1,516,394	35,141	5,243	179,895
Totals 1932	2,129,014	2,820,924	1,140,758	1,454,096	38,762	5,067	178,858
Totals 1931	1,976,262	2,610,290	1,106,078	1,280,898	37,907	5,376	177,629
Totals 1930	1,041,512	2,552,927	1,085,964	1,250,890	31,486	4,719	178,133
Totals 1929	2,130,056	2,699,341	1,133,158	1,334,608	32,355	5,213	171,053
Totals 1928	2,024,897	2,578,984	1,122,844	1,238,422	31,454	4,897	160,591
Totals 1927	1,979,864	2,522,823	1,127,088	1,196,325	29,976	4,731	152,504
Totals 1926	1,866,161	2,374,611	1,086,894	1,114,159	29,985	4,841	138,718

(a) Includes 82,269 cases of Union Benches.
(b) ,, 3,195 persons transferred, 5 persons in whose cases High Court ordered retrial.
* Includes 1 offence of criminal conspiracy and 2 offences relating to election.
† ,, 3 offences relating to criminal conspiracy and 5 offences relating to election.
‡ ,, 7 offences of criminal conspiracy.

No. 86.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number of persons: Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Pending trial
Madras	22,757	3,617	8,525	2,555	4,567	1,344	3	2,146
Bombay	12,257	4,567	2,554	1,133	1,661	838	20	1,484
Bengal	32,099	8,970	9,662	3,239	4,068	3,027	43	3,190
United Provinces	49,003	16,021	12,378	4,397	7,751	1,883	38	5,737
Punjab	41,011	10,604	11,619	6,796	7,098	661	136	3,197
Burma	51,100	26,153	16,767	1,987	2,850	1,345	44	2,054
Bihar and Orissa	(c)24,738	7,102	7,811	2,432	4,006	1,322	25	2,025
Central Provinces and Berar	15,864	7,472	1,834	1,851	2,191	947	127	1,442
Assam	6,644	1,567	2,537	731	796	517	2	494
North-West Frontier Province	7,237	2,588	1,789	962	1,211	238	5	454
British Baluchistan	426	200	79	21	12	41	...	73
Ajmer-Merwara	446	206	53	30	40	57	...	61
Coorg	153	54	50	...	30	12	2	5
Delhi	1,251	449	377	88	215	86	3	83
TOTAL, 1935	(c)265,085	90,469	75,832	26,222	37,396	12,258	448	22,445
TOTALS 1934	(b)265,091	87,944	78,133	25,389	36,463	14,454	219	22,480
1933	269,019	89,718	78,455	24,894	37,043	13,782	245	24,880
1932	259,704	88,103	74,113	24,172	34,896	13,376	255	24,789
1931	252,378	86,048	71,397	23,453	36,323	12,964	207	21,986
1930	255,885	86,048	77,116	2,958	35,669	13,825	167	20,162
1929	268,227	90,987	81,370	22,628	36,147	16,022	145	20,928
1928	(a)269,471	92,598	79,351	22,667	38,099	16,988	194	19,670
1927	266,639	91,064	78,020	22,185	36,805	16,946	250	21,369
1926	260,430	87,051	81,250	20,128	33,885	16,893	422	20,801

(a) Includes 4 persons whose cases were transferred to Jirga Register.
(b) Includes 2 persons whose cases were withdrawn and 7 persons whose cases were referred to the High Court.
(c) ,, 15 persons ,, ,, ,, referred to the High Court.

No. 87.—Nature of offences reported and number

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	87	83	65	137	34	83	2	18
Relating to the Army and Navy	14	8	12	43	15	15	...	13
Against public tranquillity	17,486	13,302	13,503	76,741	34,503	31,137	154	10,947
By or relating to public servants	1,239	822	876	1,406	477	802	9	118
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	17,901	15,979	16,219	23,704	8,407	13,444	47	1,746
False evidence and offences against public justice	8,003	6,451	6,828	10,020	4,187	4,553	58	1,231
Relating to coin	724	621	631	1,171	418	594	3	156
Relating to Government Stamps	100	85	91	135	56	62	4	13
Relating to weights and measures	1,165	1,100	1,111	1,241	236	951	2	52
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	30,037	29,314	29,323	35,193	5,027	29,371	18	777
Relating to religion	699	434	468	1,405	963	290	2	150
Affecting the human body.								
Affecting life	14,253	12,441	12,782	29,541	12,097	11,071	129	6,244
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	591	459	424	659	261	337	4	57
Hurt	185,022	132,745	126,408	322,158	242,872	52,439	313	26,534
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	8,768	4,975	4,891	13,974	10,605	1,870	16	1,483
Criminal force and assault	61,872	39,164	35,778	75,296	59,432	10,522	64	5,278
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	8,129	4,708	4,857	13,751	8,182	3,603	41	1,835
Rape	2,111	1,419	1,611	2,585	1,136	1,035	11	403
Unnatural offence	632	541	547	711	200	430	2	79
Against property.								
Theft	116,643	89,117	79,678	147,552	68,104	63,997	316	15,135
Extortion	2,504	1,278	1,266	3,457	2,016	415	1	425
Robbery and Dacoity	9,356	6,458	6,057	22,002	9,978	7,731	79	4,214
Criminal misappropriation	5,603	3,651	3,606	5,777	4,447	745	14	571
Criminal breach of trust	22,550	13,922	14,432	19,271	11,687	5,180	70	2,334
Receiving stolen property	10,492	9,197	9,117	16,356	4,961	9,173	32	1,190

(*a*) Includes 10 persons sent to military authorities in
(*b*) ,, 2 persons ordered to be retired by the
(*c*) ,, 10 persons whose cases were referred to
(*d*) ,, 3 persons whose cases were referred to
(*e*) ,, 13 persons whose cases were referred to
(*f*) ,, 18 persons whose cases were referred to
(*g*) ,, 11 persons whose cases were referred to

of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—contd.								
Cheating	20,744	13,913	13,137	21,162	13,910	4,504	80	2,668
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	2,383	1,537	1,539	4,540	3,414	801	1	324
Mischief	40,070	24,970	22,982	57,464	45,184	6,663	36	5,581
Criminal trespass	90,976	66,928	50,830	113,143	71,976	30,800	121	10,446
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	1,830	1,143	1,260	2,440	1,438	504	13	485
Criminal breach of contracts of service	311	176	193	603	432	13	23	135
Relating to marriage	28,646	16,843	15,949	38,209	30,639	2,843	112	4,615
Defamation	5,774	3,493	3,555	7,990	6,019	858	20	1,099
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	27,773	18,143	17,913	36,413	28,767	4,539	18	3,089
Under special and local laws	1,582,102	1,480,620	1,418,368	1,692,725	268,922	1,380,792	2,292	40,719
TOTAL, 1935	2,327,599	2,015,043	1,916,337	2,797,990	961,463	1,682,257	4,107	150,164
TOTALS 1934	2,210,595	1,917,892	1,813,113	2,662,901 (g)	937,400	1,575,715	5,384	144,391
1933	2,154,110	1,891,559	1,745,048	2,638,799 (f)	1,003,519	1,486,406	5,077	143,776
1932	2,060,241	1,763,318	1,646,907	2,585,440 (e)	1,003,172	1,428,929	4,689	148,438
1931	1,915,932	1,628,609	1,447,049	2,396,856 (d)	985,942	1,250,468	5,272	149,173
1930	1,880,326	1,577,156	1,469,615	2,354,093 (d)	975,611	1,224,382	4,598	149,499
1929	2,075,192	1,723,718	1,607,540	2,485,870 (c)	1,028,069	1,304,590	5,174	148,026
1928	1,980,541	1,625,859	1,503,245	2,398,549 (b)	1,035,915	1,216,867	4,898	140,869
1927	1,951,103	1,598,676	1,460,449	2,358,437	1,041,277	1,176,614	4,629	135,917
1926	1,866,148	1,512,530	1,388,152	2,267,500 (a)	1,039,751	1,094,023	4,790	129,016

Bombay.
Judicial Commissioner, Conraul Provinces and 7 persons whose cases were referred to Oudh Chief Court.
Oudh Chief Court and 1 person made approver.
Oudh Chief Court.
Oudh Chief Court.
Oudh Chief Court, and 3 lunatics involved in three cases in Oudh.
Oudh Chief Court.

No. 88.—Punishments Inflicted

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to: Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Fine of: Rs. 10 and under	Fine of: Over Rs. 10
Madras	120	143	245	(a) 46,307	407,236	84	2,784	385,425	21,736
Bombay	51	67	189	19,939	266,003	437	5,672	236,752	29,241
Bengal	37	30	182	(d) 28,629	227,828	167	4,031	198,287	29,541
United Provinces	103	139	547	29,287	150,354	945	14,241	138,230	21,115
Punjab	169	205	382	27,362	86,949	554	25,112	69,986	16,663
Burma	98	118	190	21,879	93,419	3,789	2,838	74,771	18,648
Bihar and Orissa	33	36	104	(b) 17,305	54,361	159	1,386	40,151	14,210
Central Provinces and Berar	39	47	103	7,200	30,471	724	1,580	20,516	9,955
Assam	2	...	62	(c) 4,442	14,872	111	1,154	8,068	6,910
North-West Frontier Province	78	100	126	4,431	24,196	86	12,704	19,879	4,317
British Baluchistan	...	...	...	1,156	3,465	...	959	2,314	1,248
Ajmer-Merwara	1	1	2	384	12,000	26	55	11,489	611
Coorg	2	2	...	81	235	...	2	471	10
Delhi	4	..	...	852	15,925	58	173	14,505	1,286
Total, 1935	737	888	2,132	209,454	1,396,014	7,130	73,591	1,221,053	174,491
1934	826	926	2,090	209,424	1,299,578	6,812	75,330	1,130,382	269,261
1933	901	927	2,251	220,994	1,205,786	6,208	70,611	1,024,549	181,194
1932	758	1,107	2,660	271,149	1,110,029	6,671	63,327	910,325	202,380
1931	747	900	2,216	206,937	1,005,740	6,309	58,781	824,272	181,395
Totals 1930	783	811	1,702	240,120	960,367	7,648	51,643	761,146	199,132
1929	660	703	1,822	185,099	1,075,061	8,100	52,071	885,657	189,335
1928	739	796	1,938	180,496	977,231	6,599	54,601	791,082	185,994
1927	735	764	1,687	188,603	932,749	5,354	56,600	754,074	178,607
1926	660	742	1,806	188,638	859,823	5,401	57,109	697,287	162,443

(a) Includes 18,173 persons for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.
(b) ,, 70 persons sent to Reformatory School, not included in details.
(c) In the case of 1 person consecutive sentence was passed.
(d) In the cases of 5 persons consecutive sentences were passed.

IN CRIMINAL CASES.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of				Province
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
13,72,539	11,18,893	30,710	4,755	18,102	4,095	1,153	Madras
16,59,210	12,95,821	62,429	5,800	9,741	3,480	918	Bombay
15,48,470	9,73,575	81,302	8,427	15,857	7,306	2,244	Bengal
11,76,138	8,49,866	87,144	1,524	13,063	12,871	2,829	United Provinces
8,40,365	5,78,879	23,360	2,168	10,389	11,355	3,450	Punjab
9,24,301	6,97,530	50,017	4,711	7,306	7,074	2,788	Burma
6,99,601	3,92,650	65,080	1,206	11,302	3,614	1,113	Bihar and Orissa
4,87,623	3,83,925	35,165	123	5,091	1,595	391	Central Provinces and Berar
2,55,899	1,65,920	22,208	239	2,215	1,651	339	Assam
3,31,100	2,07,865	7,466	101	1,401	2,006	863	North-West Frontier Province
1,53,965	54,025	39,851	137	650	289	80	British Baluchistan
40,114	20,350	3,951	98	211	57	18	Ajmer-Merwara
5,023	3,389	138	9	62	10	...	Coorg
83,331	66,506	1,364	59	393	317	83	Delhi
95,98,429	68,12,263	5,16,185	24,447	94,783	55,720	16,267	TOTAL, 1935
95,30,145	67,30,812	4,96,544	23,707	98,157	54,063	16,065	1934
1,01,74,618	69,66,634	5,68,945	24,540	103,938	55,737	17,476	1933
1,20,35,048	75,03,140	5,83,267	33,554	137,445	64,362	19,414	1932
1,00,69,297	64,99,068	5,95,139	23,221	99,094	51,717	16,119	1931
1,11,11,149	73,61,466	7,09,026	29,575	126,463	52,081	13,197	1930 TOTALS
1,06,51,053	81,41,583	7,89,464	23,245	77,184	48,747	14,079	1929
1,06,29,124	81,52,037	7,44,739	23,496	78,655	48,408	14,140	1928
1,04,09,154	77,88,716	7,30,247	28,369	81,662	49,504	14,120	1927
98,79,704	74,43,016	7,31,553	26,801	79,373	49,001	13,313	1926

No. 89.—Strength and

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Sanctioned strength				
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	7	*112	1,739	3,200	19
Bombay	10	90	1,122	5,604	920
Bengal	15	124	2,156	3,405	48
United Provinces	6	(a) 182	2,222	2,567	250
Punjab	5	102	994	3,551	141
Burma	8	140	1,715	2,603	345
Bihar and Orissa	5	86	1,354	1,584	...
Central Provinces and Berar	4	56	905	1,702	59
Assam	2	34	362	533	...
North-West Frontier Province	2	25	207	700	40
British Baluchistan	...	6	67	376	56
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	75	167	15
Coorg	...	1	13	26	...
Delhi	...	7	49	257	29
Total, 1935	65	978	12,980	25,705	1,930
1934	64	986	13,254	25,410	2,021
1933	64	981	13,361	25,331	1,942
1932	63	994	13,434	25,412	1,971
1931	63	972	13,679	25,825	2,236
Totals 1930	64	979	13,661	25,610	2,234
1929	62	976	13,509	25,367	2,234
1928	62	1,007	13,745	24,903	2,256
1927	63	1,030	13,536	24,308	2,263
1926	63	1,037	13,483	24,268	2,265

(a) Includes sixteen temporary Deputy Superintendents

* Excludes the Commissioner of Police, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore.

COST of CIVIL POLICE.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

OF POLICE FORCE		COST OF POLICE			
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	Province
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
33,271	28,348	1,62,70,558	...	1,62,70,558	Madras
20,814	28,560	1,71,04,259	2,77,046	1,73,81,305	Bombay
24,038	29,786	2,17,20,635	3,29,373	2,20,50,008	Bengal
28,467	33,694	1,46,30,850	...	1,46,30,850	United Provinces
17,924	22,717	1,17,36,636	...	1,17,36,636	Punjab
10,608	14,828	1,23,78,198	2,51,879	1,26,30,077	Burma
11,757	14,786	82,36,342	...	82,36,342	Bihar and Orissa
8,716	11,531	58,33,344	...	58,33,344	Central Provinces and Berar
3,485	4,416	25,99,380	...	25,99,380	Assam
5,408	6,391	30,78,043	20,618	30,98,661	North-West Frontier Province
1,839	2,344	11,49,102	...	11,49,102	British Baluchistan
1,152	1,414	6,83,500	...	6,83,500	Ajmer-Merwara
184	224	94,495	...	94,495	Coorg
1,618	1,960	11,02,817	...	11,02,817	Delhi
159,281	200,999	11,66,18,159	8,78,916	11,74,97,075	TOTAL, 1935
158,118	199,853	11,60,54,177	10,69,686	11,71,23,863	1934
158,107	199,786	11,63,03,797	10,98,396	11,74,02,193	1933
159,569	201,413	(c)11,60,53,901	8,14,616	(c)11,68,98,517	1932
158,972	201,667	12,01,35,678	16,41,886	12,17,77,564	1931
158,990	201,538	12,22,33,714	8,33,501	12,30,67,215	1930 TOTALS
157,218	199,456	11,56,75,297	7,92,561	11,64,67,858	1929
156,212	(b)198,165*	10,79,95,080	7,84,379	10,87,79,459	1928
154,977	(c)196,220	10,87,79,778	7,59,706	10,95,39,484	1927
153,646	(d) 194,742	10,76,26,006	7,03,229	10,83,29,235	1926

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.
(b) Excludes 19 Assistant Superintendents of Police on leave, deputation, etc.
(c) " 17 " " " " " " " " "
(d) " 20 " " " " " " " " "
(e) Revised on account of corrections in Sindh figures.
* Excludes the Commissioner of Police, Bangalore.

No. 90.—Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V,* including Abetment

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Part I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at the end of the year
Madras	6,731	43,071	2,359	48,043	3,830	4,874	6,756
Bombay	6,722	29,501	1,210	35,103	1,182	6,732	6,366
Bombay Town and Island	728	6,814	70	7,472	17	67	709
Bengal	4,201	55,286	7,102	52,385	859	3,183	4,027
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	247	6,318	303	6,262	27	218	260
United Provinces	4,232	61,682	7,928	57,986	2,089	166	4,484
Punjab	7,256	42,778	...	50,034	3,603	4,260	6,799
Burma	4,209	52,283	4,957	51,535	3,748	10,327	3,957
Bihar and Orissa	2,466	38,910	1,562	39,814	1,361	3,738	2,816
Central Provinces and Berar	3,254	42,692	16,369	29,577	593	78	3,405
Assam	1,288	13,972	694	14,506	558	1,567	1,333
North-West Frontier Province	1,584	7,571	...	9,155	491	902	1,484
Baluchistan	130	729	3	856	112	2	111
Ajmer-Merwara	233	2,741	336	2,636	70	113	241
Coorg	155	333	15	473	11	91	163
Delhi	215	1,947	...	2,162	301	..	212
Total, 1935	43,651	4,07,318	42,910	408,059	18,851	36,318	43,062
Totals 1934	43,289	401,799	41,001	403,487	18,549	36,504	42,586
Totals 1933	47,384	395,504	42,208	400,680	18,048	36,503	42,111
Totals 1932	48,739	416,157	45,068	420,838	18,301	37,656	46,185
Totals 1931	48,453	420,279	45,529	423,203	17,889	37,086	47,487
Totals 1930†	46,354	415,040	48,143	413,251	17,188	37,132	47,616

* Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc.,

† Information on the same

AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Return of cases

TRUE CASES				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
14,124	4,206	13,849	33,738	6,781	1,339	40,489	Madras
10,273	1,043	9,364	21,890	6,955	1,556	28,845	Bombay
2,394	904	3,369	6,737	337	12	7,074	Bombay Town and Island
10,895	2,111	30,031	50,049	18,253	2,922	68,302	Bengal
2,300	473	2,771	5,847	1,255	237	7,102	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
12,181	1,055	30,894	58,958	11,200	2,684	70,158	United Provinces
14,308	5,564	15,500	35,372	9,938	1,165	45,310	Punjab
17,321	3,049	11,365	(a) 31,735	3,477	2,100	(a) 35,212	Burma
7,478	1,457	21,783	32,290	5,211	1,298	37,501	Bihar and Orissa
7,001	2,083	10,488	42,541	3,001	1,240	45,542	Central Provinces and Berar
3,013	921	6,656	11,284	5,860	719	17,144	Assam
2,783	956	2,539	6,278	1,734	107	8,012	North-West Frontier Province
216	52	307	608	...	...	608	Baluchistan
587	49	1,511	2,485	350	77	2,835	Ajmer-Merwara
97	48	73	238	24	2	257	Coorg
602	124	923	1,649	228	21	1,877	Delhi
106,083	25,025	172,633	(a)341,694	74,574	15,578	(a)416,268	TOTAL, 1935
100,613	24,202	174,683	(a) 336,808	74,914	15,728	(a) 411,722	1934
98,686	26,206	171,949	(a) 334,999	77,041	15,667	(a) 412,040	1933
99,715	27,133	184,505	(a) 352,214	78,065	15,700	(a) 430,279	1932
95,544	26,813	191,185	(a) 355,342	76,034	14,920	(a) 431,376	1931
97,993	25,043	181,849	(a) 349,002	78,041	15,822	(a) 427,043	1930†

TOTALS

and offences against person and property.
basis for previous years not available.

(a) Excludes cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 90.—Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V,* including Abetment and Criminal

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of Persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	4,608	27,578	607	725	34,591	20,129
Bombay	9,758	30,128	1,028	13	28,180	15,511
Bombay Town and Island	672	4,582	20	230	4,286	2,775
Bengal	7,322	49,622	8,384	14,364	26,995	17,578
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	418	4,435	218	274	3,630	2,672
United Provinces	8,113	33,784	4,390	677	29,190	20,129
Punjab	6,140	50,550	1,981	951	47,628	24,187
Burma	3,569	47,499	5,724	94	41,044	23,588
Bihar and Orissa	4,683	29,340	3,852	1,059	21,346	12,913
Central Provinces and Berar	3,200	16,095	1,145	31	18,719	10,656
Assam	1,969	12,856	1,897	1,180	8,818	5,237
North-West Frontier Province	986	9,223	508	47	8,768	4,209
Baluchistan	240	640	91	5	462	281
Ajmer-Merwara	184	1,243	202	51	848	721
Coorg	144	205	...	...	349	114
Delhi	152	1,438	136	82	1,314	796
Total, 1935	54,966	319,427	30,183	19,786	276,118	161,551
1934	55,131	309,427	28,954	20,124	264,925	154,278
1933	58,429	312,812	29,440	18,639	274,283	155,716
Totals 1932	63,407	329,754	30,196	19,785	288,045	166,391
1931	63,967	333,489	30,810	20,856	283,260	160,686
1930†	56,066	319,052	25,641	15,847	275,417	162,915

* Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc.

† Information on the same

CONSPIRACY: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

•oncerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at the close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of the year	Persons concerned in Magistrates' cases: Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	Province
14,462	493	4,852	3,737	2,681	17,901	Madras
12,619	1,143	9,445	16,800	3,727	11,784	Bombay
1,511	789	887	433	13	420	Bombay Town and Island
9,434	1,166	7,306	30,948	5,390	23,964	Bengal
958	96	401	1,606	376	1,209	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
9,061	566	7,221	33,485	5,921	26,935	United Provinces
28,486	636	8,129	25,179	2,238	22,151	Punjab
17,461	514	3,827	6,998	3,122	3,916	Burma
8,433	383	4,736	13,478	3,279	10,199	Bihar and Orissa
4,301	45	3,732	6,314	1,984	4,140	Central Provinces and Berar
3,591	257	1,839	11,586	1,333	8,644	Assam
4,499	222	833	3,290	338	1,952	North-West Frontier Province
150	18	278	...	...	...	Baluchistan
127	23	270	810	135	550	Ajmer-Merwara
100	...	135	92	12	53	Coorg
518	45	58	482	40	442	Delhi
110,651	6,396	54,029	155,235	29,587	134,280	TOTAL, 1935
106,722	6,195	54,874	157,762	30,473	135,004	1934
115,135	6,658	55,005	160,578	32,031	143,571	1933
118,014	7,110	58,465	159,514	30,029	143,658	1932
119,737	8,526	63,661	158,575	28,958	141,424	1931
108,959	7,683	63,722	158,868	30,066	146,841	1930†

TOTALS

and offences against person and property.
basis for previous years not available.

No. 90A.—Cognizable Crime—Class VI (Other offences*) including offences of Cases and

(*Compiled from Returns furnished*

Part I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at the end of the year
Madras	13,278	253,430	496	266,221	31	263	12,846
Bombay	906	7,990	5	8,891	5	268	778
Bombay Town and Island	1,138	133,348	...	134,486	...	188	1,386
Bengal	601	15,401	4	15,909	3	215	532
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	575	148,502	...	149,467	56	4,553	577
United Provinces	6,805	87,849	16	88,638	946	79	9,660
Punjab	1,776	18,085	...	19,861	231	207	2,856
Burma	795	26,306	86	27,015	94	1,695	911
Bihar and Orissa	320	7,249	2	7,567	15	323	291
Central Provinces and Berar	579	4,500	8	5,071	14	1	916
Assam	152	1,572	1	1,723	10	92	73
North-West Frontier Province.	194	3,698	...	3,892	2	78	160
Baluchistan	46	2,174	...	2,220	28	...	30
Ajmer-Merwara	363	2,552	2	2,913	17	12	238
Coorg	5	126	...	131	...	...	6
Delhi	1,417	8,746	...	10,163	34	...	1,053
Total, 1935	29,250	715,627	620	744,257	1,476	8,234	32,213
Totals 1934	27,553	658,541	654	685,440	1,576	8,902	29,332
Totals 1933	26,956	609,653	560	636,049	1,598	9,039	29,209
Totals 1932	24,716	539,836	668	563,884	1,256	7,855	26,827
Totals 1931	19,943	517,762	614	537,091	1,643	8,582	24,796
Totals 1930†	24,405	483,937	563	507,779	1,512	7,783	19,887

*Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

† Information on the same

UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT: NUMBER PERSONS concerned.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Return of cases.

True Cases				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
249,050	3,231	133	252,910	9,745	8,041	262,655	Madras
7,420	140	268	7,833	6,513	5,933	14,343	Bombay
128,883	4,019	3	132,905	25,285	24,549	158,190	Bombay Town and Island
13,935	357	850	15,146	13,173	11,500	28,319	Bengal
139,263	963	33	140,279	1,952	1,930	142,231	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
74,565	1,584	1,606	77,881	4,555	3,821	82,386	United Provinces
14,605	1,570	232	16,507	10,604	8,303	27,111	Punjab
22,612	391	488	(a) 23,491	4,911	4,611	(a) 28,402	Burma
6,272	317	284	6,875	4,900	4,455	11,775	Bihar and Orissa
3,607	288	300	4,263	2,014	1,726	6,277	Central Provinces and Berar
1,350	96	72	1,519	1,099	592	2,618	Assam
3,144	445	63	3,652	102	88	3,754	North-West Frontier Province
2,025	129	5	2,159	...	...	2,159	Baluchistan
2,495	38	104	2,639	2	...	2,641	Ajmer-Merwara
124	1	...	125	...	...	125	Coorg
8,000	1,073	3	9,076	196	177	9,272	Delhi
677,520	14,651	4,505	(a) 697,210	85,051	76,610	(a) 782,261	TOTAL, 1935
619,764	16,708	4,191	(a) 641,242	86,444	78,364	(a) 727,686	1934
563,614	16,142	5,456	(a) 585,605	82,470	73,007	(a) 668,165	1933
499,737	14,292	4,480	(a) 519,057	77,405	69,948	(a) 596,462	1932 } TOTALS
471,534	13,775	3,909	(a) 489,704	68,174	59,697	(a) 557,968	1931
443,646	13,570	4,289	(a) 462,006	71,087	63,494	(a) 533,093	1930†

(a) Excludes cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.

basis for previous years not available.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 90A.—Cognizable Crime—Class VI (Other offences *) including offences
Number of cases and
Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	2,868	168,748	712	20	261,356	257,623
Bombay	1,071	9,604	42	...	9,750	9,214
Bombay Town and Island	1,594	130,718	...	1	139,386	133,815
Bengal	414	17,482	311	124	16,991	16,408
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	913	167,070	5,060	5	158,249	157,093
United Provinces	7,853	86,204	690	287	82,082	80,211
Punjab	1,765	19,382	234	24	18,172	15,613
Burma	867	33,602	720	23	32,505	28,427
Bihar and Orissa	288	8,515	157	33	8,121	7,516
Central Provinces and Berar	930	6,681	234	43	7,334	5,334
Assam	171	1,849	45	35	1,813	1,614
North-West Frontier Province	110	4,146	48	3	4,133	3,478
Baluchistan	47	2,201	19	4	2,189	2,052
Ajmer-Merwara	403	2,696	33	64	2,752	2,696
Coorg	8	127	...	...	135	128
Delhi	1,407	8,813	7	4	9,182	8,078
Total, 1935	20,709	676,838	8,317	690	754,750	720,299
Totals 1934	24,303	634,116	9,396	1,634	707,623	677,160
Totals 1933	19,538	582,676	9,091	2,262	638,915	609,659
Totals 1932	19,277	546,245	7,344	2,151	595,652	566,780
Totals 1931	14,484	493,769	6,719	1,711	536,122	510,199
Totals 1930†	15,318	471,254	7,574	1,225	520,039	494,229

* Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

†Informaiton on the same

UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT:

PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

e oncerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at the close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of the year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
3,733	206	1,053	4,142	9,082	606	Madras
536	66	857	7,266	6,390	766	Bombay
5,571	1	1,913	25,203	24,555	738	Bombay Town and Island
583	784	435	15,928	13,050	2,796	Bengal
1,157	27	632	2,366	2,165	198	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
2,471	284	10,323	5,519	4,481	1,037	United Provinces
2,554	108	2,717	13,201	9,487	3,428	Punjab
4,078	317	1,105	8,570	6,758	1,509	Burma
605	52	332	5,577	5,066	511	Bihar and Orissa
717	1	1,283	2,626	2,087	538	Central Provinces and Berar
199	19	87	1,811	727	946	Assam
655	3	69	108	32	76	North-West Frontier Province
135	1	36	...	...	...	Baluchistan
56	2	297	4	1	2	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	6	...	...	...	Coorg
1,104	1	1,027	205	181	24	Delhi
24,155	1,872	22,163	92,616	84,662	13,225	TOTAL, 1935
29,469	1,656	24,005	90,466	86,748	13,014	1934
29,041	1,820	23,107	87,667	80,630	13,850	1933
27,996	1,708	19,631	93,198	84,824	13,180	1932 TOTALS
24,986	1,654	20,308	73,052	64,514	12,907	1931
25,217	2,061	14,587	81,103	74,355	12,500	1930†

†Basis for previous years not available.

No. 91.—Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V,* including abetment

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Number dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 250, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	802	26,189	26,991	4,493	9,096
Bombay	2,153	20,146	22,299	1,961	8,431
Bombay Town and Island	162	1,516	1,678	68	4
Bengal	5,443	54,811	60,254	16,001	23,108
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	320	2,963	3,283	780	1,207
United Provinces	1,842	45,357	47,199	16,338	13,414
Punjab	1,458	22,118	23,576	8,499	5,496
Burma	424	6,142	6,566	846	838
Bihar and Orissa	2,180	28,906	31,086	11,748	8,982
Central Provinces and Berar	1,430	8,609	10,039	969	3,210
Assam	1,148	9,757	10,905	2,265	3,369
North-West Frontier Province	146	3,277	3,423	524	1,325
Baluchistan	...	9	9	1	...
Ajmer-Merwara	59	1,003	1,062	150	53
Coorg	21	124	145	13	...
Delhi	21	724	745	167	266
TOTAL, 1935	17,609	231,651	249,260	65,414	78,999
TOTALS 1934	17,227	231,423	248,650	64,006	79,066
1933	17,252	235,648	252,900	62,785	83,444
1932	17,255	240,533	257,788	65,395	87,152
1931	17,375	237,089	254,464	65,191	87,782
1930†	20,197	257,412	277,609	76,099	92,929

* Offences against the State, public tranquillity, etc.,
† Information on the same

AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at the close of the year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
7,335	4,199	968	11	2	62	Madras
3,505	3,148	2,192	15	36	1	Bombay
1,371	48	187	...	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
8,505	6,755	6,195	147	...	46	Bengal
651	343	304	...	...	...	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
10,016	4,895	1,636	3	...	3	United Provinces
6,013	2,247	1,331	...	...	27	Punjab
1,709	3,784	390	273	1	...	Burma
4,202	4,014	2,050	...	...	20	Bihar and Orissa
2,738	1,654	1,477	5	4	30	Central Provinces and Berar
2,237	1,527	1,207	...	...	2	Assam
807	548	120	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
2	6	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
590	143	118	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
95	17	20	...	...	...	Coorg
104	43	75	...	...	...	Delhi
54,209	32,370	18,260	454	43	211	TOTAL, 1935
55,177	32,640	17,741	585	26	210	1934
56,479	32,978	17,205	622	30	243	1933
54,830	33,364	17,035	857	50	277	1932 TOTALS
52,908	31,501	17,061	977	32	250	1931
57,993	38,304	17,189	1,210	10	270	1930†

and offences against person and property.
† basis for previous years not available.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 91.—Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V,* including abetment and

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom Process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at the end of the year	Persons appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	1,382	49,770	448	102	51,458	3,555
Bombay	5,259	45,511	745	193	51,322	6,118
Bombay Town and Island	220	2,580	...	...	2,800	108
Bengal	5,338	63,074	2,207	4,788	65,831	20,730
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	402	2,848	96	19	3,327	649
United Provinces	2,604	81,234	3,482	3,577	83,739	14,046
Punjab	2,770	34,438	1,596	1,114	37,600	6,108
Burma	677	8,578	642	207	9,683	345
Bihar and Orissa	3,411	36,246	3,046	998	41,705	10,619
Central Provinces and Berar	3,208	17,462	186	377	20,429	4,027
Assam	1,035	12,349	743	242	13,885	3,811
North-West Frontier Province	394	4,918	830	147	5,950	154
Baluchistan	...	16	...	...	...	1
Ajmer-Merwara	126	2,462	8	...	2,616	150
Coorg	60	271	...	...	331	...
Delhi	45	1,220	39	...	1,305	359
Total, 1935	26,931	362,907	14,018	11,764	392,071	70,680
1934	27,917	366,435	13,742	10,676	397,315	67,779
1933	25,792	383,159	14,420	11,897	411,403	71,275
Totals 1932	27,010	376,321	16,155	11,941	407,485	67,806
1931	25,772	375,121	14,142	13,818	401,083	64,957
1930†	30,261	389,243	13,642	14,048	410,077	71,810

*Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc.,
† Information on the same

Criminal Conspiracy : Number of Cases and Persons concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Persons tried				Remarks			
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at the close of the year	Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped or were transferred before appearance	Province
17,707	6,967	13·9	1,456	21,773	7	40	Madras
22,687	6,362	13·8	5,511	10,637	1	32	Bombay
2,310	81	3·1	296	5	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
14,995	9,660	14·8	5,487	14,954	...	5	Bengal
937	421	14·3	430	900	...	...	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
33,996	11,231	13·3	2,644	21,822	140	4	United Provinces
15,426	3,731	10·5	2,774	9,598	...	3	Punjab
3,489	4,148	45	579	1,231	...	19	Burma
9,727	8,979	22·9	3,042	9,338	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
10,367	2,924	16·6	3,111	4,085	147	87	Central Provinces and Berar
4,037	2,444	18·7	1,013	2,580	...	...	Assam
2,138	1,309	22·8	325	2,024	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
4	11	68·8	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
1,662	281	11·3	375	148	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
237	42	15·5	52	...	...	...	Coorg
556	95	7·5	186	209	...	...	Delhi
140,375	58,736	15·6	27,271	99,304	295	190	Total, 1935
143,259	61,188	16·1	26,071	101,988	468	135	1934
146,209	60,635	15·3	26,769	110,580	181	150	1933
140,338	60,567	15·4	25,052	118,960	191	264	1932 Totals
138,218	57,095	14·7	25,686	121,486	82	217	1931
139,009	58,971	14·6	25,031	129,775	399	208	1930†

and offences against person and property.
basis for previous years not available.

No. 91A.—Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI (other offences*) Persons

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Number dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	5,437	177,352	182,789	3,315	42,685
Bombay	6,840	122,432	129,272	1,495	8,823
Bombay Town and Island	2,596	39,905	42,501	47	5,617
Bengal	5,135	58,824	63,959	3,425	10,306
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	511	51,888	52,399	2,718	13,183
United Provinces	2,223	104,700	106,923	18,859	12,277
Punjab	2,693	81,273	83,966	8,992	8,676
Burma	2,692	62,646	65,338	1,175	3,863
Bihar and Orissa	3,074	48,022	51,096	6,071	6,363
Central Provinces and Berar	2,403	21,958	24,361	695	2,257
Assam	2,521	15,913	18,434	3,489	4,981
North-West Frontier Province	170	22,072	22,242	560	4,016
Baluchistan	62	619	681	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	92	2,918	3,010	76	48
Coorg	112	487	599	19	...
Delhi	38	12,350	12,388	2,182	679
Total, 1935	36,599	823,359	859,058	53,118	123,768
Totals 1934	36,644	776,168	812,812	51,479	128,453
Totals 1933	34,799	736,085†	770,884	54,373	130,285
Totals 1932	32,818	693,652	726,470	50,767	125,571
Totals 1931	33,241	659,200	692,441	50,854	134,841
Totals 1930†	36,063	618,814	654,877	51,230	124,328

*Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

† Information on the same

INCLUDING OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL and LOCAL LAWS: NUMBER of CASES and concerned.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at the close of the year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
16,819	115,585	4,385	59	47	115	Madras
9,088	102,904	6,961	6	14	7	Bombay
1,455	29,926	5,456	...	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
5,533	37,349	6,582	20	...	23	Bengal
648	35,454	395	1	...	6	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
15,884	57,439	2,473	2	...	4	United Provinces
14,421	49,067	2,810	...	...	15	Punjab
7,313	59,550	2,537	1,496	...	...	Burma
4,867	29,916	3,879	...	...	5	Bihar and Orissa
4,080	14,607	2,722	2	...	22	Central Provinces and Berar
2,030	6,613	1,321	...	...	...	Assam
10,349	6,966	351	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
117	552	13	...	...	...	Baluchistan
534	2,232	125	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
185	341	54	...	...	...	Coorg
1,491	7,099	37	...	...	...	Delhi
94,714	547,491	40,100	1,595	61	197	TOTAL, 1935
91,568	503,476	37,193	2,429	83	89	1934
84,945	434,050	36,365	2,132	82	131	1933
81,200	434,010	34,168	2,599	84	167	1932 TOTALS
79,582	394,797	31,519	2,412	30	175	1931
87,488	357,340	33,462	3,062	83	138	1930†

†data for previous years not available.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 91A.—Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI (other offences *) including concerned

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom Process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at the end of the year	Persons appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	4,307	180,995	16,466	2,908	198,604	2,505
Bombay	9,449	137,496	8,516	1,288	149,083	5,179
Bombay Town and Island	2,615	40,402	...	...	43,017	63
Bengal	5,237	57,785	20,185	4,917	78,283	7,006
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	540	46,470	9,562	58	43,952	2,181
United Provinces	2,629	85,054	32,647	3,568	116,745	10,274
Punjab	3,383	73,935	34,951	1,558	110,711	6,668
Burma	3,303	81,227	5,351	3,520	86,226	689
Bihar and Orissa	3,518	48,680	9,865	1,903	60,161	6,150
Central Provinces and Berar	2,395	25,035	2,339	673	29,996	2,447
Assam	950	16,990	1,764	782	18,922	2,899
North-West Frontier Province	408	18,708	9,393	97	28,412	140
Baluchistan	80	557	103	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	95	2,372	205	...	3,672	40
Coorg	160	662	19	...	861	...
Delhi	74	9,974	9	...	10,156	943
Total, 1935	39,127	827,175	146,375	21,272	977,800	47,487
Totals 1934	37,750	784,550	149,479	23,504	939,560	46,242
Totals 1933	40,336	732,928	161,781	28,777	897,674	50,124
Totals 1932	37,289	672,334	171,973	26,434	845,405	49,069
Totals 1931	38,091	634,618	162,115	31,407	790,614	47,984
Totals 1930†	40,397	597,162	155,616	25,776	762,212	47,163

* Offences against religion.
† Information on the same

OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS —*contd.*

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at the close of the year	REMARKS			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
20,605	123,069	82·8	1,626	49,797	75	258	Madras
17,328	108,218	76·8	9,560	8,785	...	100	Bombay
1,929	20,038	74·1	5,470	5,617	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
10,405	46,698	59·9	3,765	9,157	...	7	Bengal
800	30,015	69·6	439	1,527	...	12,562	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
28,883	63,457	53·9	4,307	9,824	28	11	United Provinces
29,175	60,518	55·6	3,664	10,664	...	22	Punjab
14,408	66,379	76·6	8,005	2,132	...	1,768	Burma
9,235	36,771	62·8	3,437	4,567	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
7,956	10,530	58·5	3,063	1,663	618	106	Central Provinces and Berar
4,109	7,892	42·1	921	3,101	...	...	Assam
6,977	19,583	69·7	581	1,131	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
148	580	87·9	12	...	...	...	Baluchistan
700	1,636	63·5	176	120	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
398	354	50·5	98	...	...	11	Coorg
529	8,510	85·2	107	64	...	...	Delhi
153,645	630,048	64·7	40,221	108,149	721	14,843	TOTAL, 1935
162,882	578,075	62·0	33,549	119,242	590	11,069	1934
167,012	533,870	59·7	31,706	114,919	513	12,198	1933 TOTALS
160,647	493,568	58·5	31,673	112,353	518	11,880	1932
146,020	449,776	56·4	30,142	124,904	94	10,661	1931
150,533	418,230	55·6	31,132	115,618	352	10,749	1930†

public nuisances, etc.
† basis for previous years not available.

No. 92.—Property Stolen and Recovered.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
				Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	25,629	12,219	47·7	25,98,983	5,91,019	22·7
Bombay	18,305	9,836	53·5	19,32,126	5,71,689	29·6
Bengal	45,240	12,976	28·7	43,76,878	3,78,601	8·7
United Provinces	37,812	12,232	32·4	37,31,195	4,44,736	11·9
Punjab	20,906	10,212	48·8	26,41,303	8,50,003	32·2
Burma	19,443	8,824	45·4	16,20,944	2,92,243	18·0
Bihar and Orissa	22,935	6,655	29·0	16,62,400	1,59,721	9·6
Central Provinces and Berar	32,572	10,585	32·5	9,49,619	2,93,464	30·9
Assam	8,532	2,492	29·0	5,23,261	54,323	10·4
North-West Frontier Province	2,680	894	33·4	3,23,979	54,959	17·0
British Baluchistan	435	254	58·4	67,590	36,549	54·1
Ajmer-Merwara	2,048	709	34·6	1,60,906	28,064	17·4
Coorg	216	137	63·4	8,493	4,057	47·8
Delhi	1,225	484	39·5	1,98,390	43,992	22·2
Total, 1935	238,118	88,509	37·2	2,07,96,127	38,03,420	18·2
Totals 1934	234,443	83,318	35·5	1,95,71,700	38,94,465	19·9
1933	228,691	80,041	35·0	2,04,64,256	38,28,947	18·7
1932	239,912	80,910	33·7	2,60,64,061	49,79,155	17·7
1931	240,370	81,062	33·7	2,61,11,530	46,76,349	17·9
1930	240,441	82,546	34·3	2,74,62,883	48,60,061	17·7
1929	249,590	91,025	36·5	2,65,29,054	54,18,975	20·4
1928	247,161	89,910	36·4	2,76,83,422	55,15,107	19·9
1927	243,922	90,029	36·9	2,66,98,049	56,34,129	21·1
1926	242,517	86,566	35·7	2,77,07,339	63,11,355	22·8

No. 93.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE.

No. 93.—Equipment, Discipline, and General.

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Total Strength				Armament of the Force			Punish			
	Sanctioned		Actual		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	Dismissed		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal*	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras	1,940	26,289	1,950	25,992	1,115	10,163	1,459	4	87	33	690
Bombay	1,282	27,178	1,216	26,874	(a) 855	(a) 11,829	1,181	...	48	21	552
Bengal	2,436	27,229	2,321	27,075	...	10,927	2,488	17	254	131	651
United Provinces	2,257	31,249	2,174	31,042	684	17,482	2,007	3	121	55	406
Punjab	1,454	21,156	1,393	20,925	1,733	11,593	1,767	7	140	39	538
Burma	1,792	12,930	1,695	12,652	151	5,350	1,316	11	90	111	391
Bihar and Orissa	1,371	13,324	1,304	13,205	...	4,757	127	0	77	97	373
Central Provinces and Berar	935	10,536	894	10,373	40	4,316	196	3	79	80	465
Assam	363	4,017	314	3,828	213	1,687	85	...	50	109	1,148
North-West Frontier Province	337	5,921	334	5,666	1,553	3,096	331	2	54	71	189
British Baluchistan	73	2,265	70	2,175	1,805	667	97	...	14	4	123
Ajmer-Merwara	76	1,333	69	1,331	20	517	65	1	7	2	12
Coorg	13	210	14	208	...	89	2	...	2	2	55
Delhi	91	1,562	91	1,562	82	761	241	...	13	16	126
Total, 1935	14,420	185,499	13,839	183,408	(a)8,251	(a)83,234	11,112	54	1,036	771	5,919*
1934	14,655	184,709	14,132	182,980	(a)8,516	(a)84,401	11,080	62	1,206	805*	6,115*
1933	14,780	185,109	14,255	182,637	(a)10,556	(a)91,442	11,110	70	1,181	786*	6,418*
1932	14,793	185,668	14,250	183,730	(a)11,042	(a)98,261	10,955	51	1,185	916*	6,820*
1931	14,920	184,456	14,363	182,905	(a)13,348	(a)93,454	10,282	40	1,172	756*	6,571*
Totals 1930	14,845	184,186	14,320	182,324	(a)14,196	(a)86,402	9,022	60	1,493	752*	7,228*
1929	14,781	183,596	14,242	181,375	(a) 11,951	(a) 69,866	8,961	77	1,790	859*	8,085*
1928	14,553	182,384	14,157	179,553	(a) 10,771	(a) 71,333	8,638	80	1,817	949*	8,613*
1927	14,313	180,683	13,831	177,324	(a) 10,914	(a) 71,035	8,617	76	1,863	850*	8,824*
1926	14,334	179,243	13,695	175,845	(a) 10,376	(a) 72,755	8,185	97	2,002	3,040	27,578

* The decrease in the figures from 1927 is mainly due to the exclusion of black marks, warnings and other minor punishments which were included in previous years.

(a) Includes 57 swords and 449 muskets in the Bombay City in 1926.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1927.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1928.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1929.
" 57 " 783 " " " 1930.
" 57 " 783 " " " 1931.
" 56 " 1,853 " " " 1932.
" 15 " 783 " " " 1933.
" 15 " 783 " " " 1934.
" 15 " 722 " " " 1935.

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE.

by the Provincial Authorities).

MENTS								REWARDS		
PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		
Under Police Act		Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	PROVINCE
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	3	...	5	...	...	1	46	1	7,994	Madras
...	6	...	1	...	1	...	17	2	19,230	Bombay
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	15,598	Bengal
...	4	...	...	...	5	2	26	...	23,061	United Provinces
...	6	...	2	1	3	...	19	2	15,003	Punjab
...	28	...	1	...	1	4	44	6	2,954	Burma
...	6	...	...	...	4	...	15	...	4,854	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	13	1,687	5,051	Central Provinces and Berar
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	16	3	2,023	Assam
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	2,044	North-West Frontier Province
...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	British Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	471	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	183	Delhi
...	67	...	9	1	14	9	252	1,702	99,087	TOTAL, 1935
1	86	7	9	1	26	13	229	2,071	100,690	1934
...	67	3	35	...	22	10	231	1,713	96,552	1933
...	88	4	9	1	24	10	254	1,714	89,700	1932
3	102	2	8	1	41	16	278	1,926	90,101	1931
1	200	1	8	2	37	7	257	2,182	92,123	1930 TOTALS
4	238	3	10	5	91	12	343	2,071	77,503	1929
1	297	2	14	2	42	12	377	1,989	79,123	1928
2	331	1	8	9	48	21	548	1,803	73,172	1927
3	392	7	84	1	48	14	409	1,992	69,161	1926

[*Continued on next page*

No. 93.—Equipment, Discipline, and General.

Province	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Officers	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Men	Number of constables enlisted during the year	Number leaving the: On pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: resignation without pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By dismissal
Madras	1,950	25,152	1,023	691	46	91
Bombay	1,211	18,478	1,715	802	198	89
Bengal	2,321	25,028	1,443	642	174	271
United Provinces	2,109	19,805	1,094	781	153	150
Punjab	1,392	12,887	950	507	135	147
Burma	1,695	12,825	1,082	561	126	162
Bihar and Orissa	1,370	11,593	736	346	29	88
Central Provinces and Berar	894	5,251	572	201	28	82
Assam	304	1,769	386	107	19	50
North-West Frontier Province	335	2,190	469	126	71	55
British Baluchistan	69	510	159	34	26	14
Ajmer-Merwara	69	469	73	33	13	8
Coorg	14	207	9	5	3	2
Delhi	91	1,194	228	50	8	13
Total, 1935	13,824	136,358	9,039	5,036	1,028	1,167
Totals 1934	14,064	134,144	9,145	4,565	1,024	1,348
1933	14,191	133,205	,032	4,806	1,110	1,360
1932	14,197	131,525	9,363	4,569	1,286	1,330
1931	14,255	128,315	10,226	4,233	1,778	1,323
1930	14,260	125,515	13,239	4,153	2,977	1,672
1929	14,124	123,420	13,567	4,136	3,024	1,972
1928	13,995	117,551	14,297	4,233	3,019	2,15 1
1927	13,751	111,949	15,088	3,971	4,169	2,188
1926	13,595	106,517	15,381	4,009	4,259	2,359

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			Province
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	
86	19	270	114·4	3·5	c 1·0	Madras
184	13	179	(*a*) 103·45	(*a*) 1·46	(*a*) 0·37	Bombay
173	22	240	26·57	1·77	·75	Bengal
158	1	196	33·9	2·0	·6	United Provinces
161	4	110	27·0	2·1	·49	Punjab
105	13	131	34·73	·76	·71	Burma
140	3	87	26·1	·9	·5	Bihar and Orissa
76	9	65	86·5	2·0	·5	Central Provinces and Berar
29	1	22	35·19	1·24	0·53	Assam
34	1	33	35·005	·98	·58	North-West Frontier Province
20	...	144	71·6	4·3	6·41	British Baluchistan
17	1	7	28·71	2·59	·5	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	3	462·61	4·73	1·35	Coorg
14	...	5	38	1·2	·25	Delhi
1,197	87	1,492	80·27	2·11	1·03	TOTAL, 1935
1,571	65	1,467	81·96	2·09	·63	1934
1,503	101	1,408	90·77	1·88	·74	1933
1,835	112	1,505	91·25	1·72	·73	1932
2,007	175	1,652	106·14	2·11	·79	1931
2,174	322	1,710	106·89	1·82	·87	1930 TOTALS
2,563	333	1,785	90·09	1·54	1·05	1929
2,702	398	1,869	95·51	1·72	·98	1928
2,804	471	1,912	104·03	2·78	·96	1927
2,760	481	1,866	114·66	3·26	·93	1926

(*a*) Represents figures for the City of Bombay only.

No. 94.—Strength and Cost of
(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial					
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	753	843
Burma	11	37	289	1,038	10,912	12,287
Bihar and Orissa	...	1	13	50	415	479
Assam	4	14	67	340	3,060	3,485
British Baluchistan	5	6	237	496	4,087	4,831
Total, 1935	21	61	622	1,994	19,227	21,925
Totals 1934	21	61	620	1,994	19,275	21,971
1933	21	64	619	1,992	19,200	21,896
1932	21	64	618	2,029	19,262	21,994
1931	23	77	740	2,357	22,394	25,591
1930	22	69	720	2,207	21,309	24,327
1929	22	69	715	2,254	21,227	24,287
1928	22	68	712	2,236	20,978	24,016
1927	22	66	712	2,252	21,329	24,381
1926	22	67	717	2,258	21,560	24,624

Note.—Figures prior to 1932 include the strength and cost of the Frontier Constabulary (N. W. F. Province).

MILITARY POLICE.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

REVENUES	COST OF POLICE			VACANCIES ON 31ST DECEMBER		PROVINCE	
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
...	2,70,945	1,32,203	4,03,148	1	3	Bengal	
899	34,86,506	32,08,189	66,04,695	1	...	Burma	
...	1,56,400	1,17,674	2,74,074	1	10	Bihar and Orissa	
...	10,67,499	6,01,204	16,68,703	5	250	Assam	
1,614	18,80,270	5,54,571	24,40,841	...	57	British Baluchistan	
2,444	68,73,590	40,07,931	1,14,81,521	8	320	TOTAL, 1935	
2,611	67,37,049	43,00,022	1,10,27,071	17	408	1934	
2,603	67,75,553	40,93,803	1,17,69,416	20	488	1933	
2,705	67,10,955	56,46,875	1,23,57,830	24	608	1932	
3,416	81,37,541	69,07,649	1,50,45,190	24	830	1931	
3,045	78,24,326	62,47,595	1,40,71,921	34	474	1930	TOTALS
2,783	77,54,741	62,21,196	1,39,75,937	19	581	1929	
3,344	76,30,645	63,04,127	1,39,43,772	20	809	1928	
3,216	73,74,594	63,73,142	1,37,47,736	31	846	1927	
3,107	77,85,869	63,73,142	1,41,59,011	38	1,077	1926	

No. 95.—PRINCIPAL POLICE
(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras	1,748	575	1,207	348	7,225	2,180	278
Bombay	1,080	364	621	220	6,300	2,149	206
Bombay Town and Island	97	44	48	17	960	404	...
Bengal	2,065	782	676	101	7,583	1,958	1,265
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	114	64	18	10	653	276	...
United Provinces	2,423	714	1,020	287	8,245	2,485	611
Punjab	2,229	720	985	380	9,982	3,729	121
Burma	586	393	1,023	223	11,851	4,852	643
Rangoon	40	19	37	5	1,415	320	24
Bihar and Orissa	1,588	536	386	93	4,542	1,251	492
Central Provinces and Berar	830	390	330	118	4,029	1,618	26
Assam	903	269	126	37	2,149	645	81
North-West Frontier Province	224	103	539	175	2,080	1,361	55
Baluchistan	15	6	7	2	67	22	4
Ajmer-Merwara	33	14	15	3	211	49	13
Coorg	3	...	4	2	54	15	...
Delhi	35	12	20	2	308	112	2
TOTAL, 1935	14,013	5,014	7,062	2,023	68,263	23,426	3,821
1934	14,510	5,263	6,869	1,952	67,946	22,941	4,170
1933	15,553	5,791	6,627	2,029	67,983	23,044	4,679
1932	17,466	7,006	7,329	2,055	67,347	21,856	6,594
1931	17,095	6,202	7,833	1,960	65,733	20,769	9,823
TOTALS 1930	18,519	7,804	6,762	1,785	64,803	20,406	4,838
1929	14,753	5,460	6,422	1,877	64,438	20,053	3,223
1928	15,070	5,384	6,451	1,896	64,799	19,348	3,238
1927	14,996	5,375	6,257	1,785	62,011	18,506	3,606
1926	14,757	5,048	6,227	1,758	58,086	17,295	3,450

OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Dacoity		Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
Conviction obtained		Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	
44		3,837	1,788	18,869	6,113	9,701	2,532	Madras
49		2,354	964	9,341	3,827	10,729	2,345	Bombay
...		...	...	3,575	1,239	938	214	Bombay Town and Island
217		941	486	19,355	4,790	33,483	2,449	Bengal
...		23	20	4,293	1,341	614	248	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
225		3,979	969	17,260	3,860	32,218	4,131	United Provinces
54		3,370	1,240	7,985	2,910	18,966	3,602	Punjab
203		4,757	1,535	13,809	4,678	9,448	3,484	Burma
1		...	...	2,373*	740*	787	177	Rangoon
78		792	367	12,953	3,223	19,348	1,795	Bihar and Orissa
12		1,557	741	24,320	2,751	10,758	2,046	Central Provinces and Berar
26		276	124	6,193	1,143	7,633	817	Assam
12		201	74	1,387	401	2,421	296	North-West Frontier Province
...		18	1	290	82	166	39	Baluchistan
4		115	23	1,318	307	775	111	Ajmer-Merwara
...		10	3	106	33	97	19	Coorg
...		46	17	781	235	502	124	Delhi
925		22,416	8,352	144,707	37,073	157,643	24,427	TOTAL, 1935
1,042		21,315	7,419	139,921	35,160	158,864	23,554	1934
1,267		20,256	7,003	136,758	33,857	156,242	22,568	1933
1,810		22,122	6,339	138,863	33,471	167,939	22,603	1932
1,388		24,440	7,861	136,641	32,616	166,481	21,033	1931
716		25,179	7,782	141,693	34,368	165,592	21,451	1930 TOTALS
779		27,196	8,573	152,948	37,527	171,889	22,596	1929
718		27,645	8,498	151,089	36,729	168,990	22,347	1928
776		25,456	7,642	154,032	38,044	168,746	22,429	1927
746		23,052	7,530	152,353	37,329	160,611	21,786	1926

* Includes figures for cattle theft.

No. 96.—Number and

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province		Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
		Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras		9	(a)8	301	15,451	357	15,808	116,105	4,096	120,201	131,556	4,453	136,009
Bombay		5	13	496	13,755	269	14,054	123,125	3,896	127,021	136,910	4,165	141,075
Aden		...	1	...	62	...	62	486	8	494	548	8	556
Bengal		5	(b)23	62	21,819	225	22,044	126,369	2,011	128,380	148,188	2,236	150,424
United Provinces		6	49	1†	31,612	440	32,053	87,815	1,819	89,634	119,427	2,259	121,686
Punjab		(f)5	(c)20	19	22,641	280	22,921	101,329	1,439	102,768	123,970	1,719	125,689
Burma		9	(c)19	5	19,951	194	20,145	50,155	1,308	51,463	70,106	1,502	71,608
Bihar and Orissa		4	12	49	12,369	318	12,687	62,764	1,894	64,658	75,133	2,212	77,345
Central Provinces and Berar		2	10	9	4,745	226	4,971	17,534	809	18,343	22,279	1,035	23,314
Assam		...	(d)20	(e)	3,890	57	3,947	15,616	250	15,866	19,506	307	19,813
North-West Frontier Province		3	3	9	7,085	102	7,187	29,421	492	29,913	36,506	594	37,100
British Baluchistan		1	2	38	832	12	844	6,572	159	6,731	7,404	171	7,575
Ajmer-Merwara		1	...	1	363	10	373	1,741	63	1,804	2,104	73	2,177
Coorg		...	1	20	26	...	26	240	7	247	266	7	273
Delhi		...	1	...	562	2	564	3,838	48	3,886	4,400	50	4,450
Total,	1935	50	182	1,010	155,193	2,492	157,685	743,110	18,299	761,409	898,303	20,791	919,094
Totals	1934	50	184	1,013	154,096	2,657	156,753	724,623	17,319	741,942	878,719	19,976	898,695
	1933	50	184	1,003	162,706	3,072	165,778	736,334	20,010	756,344	899,040	23,082	922,122
	1932	51	182	970	152,381	2,490	154,871	870,932	25,944	896,876	1,023,313	28,434	1,051,747
	1931	51	183	989	160,561	2,737	163,298	722,944	16,896	739,840	883,505	19,633	903,138
	1930	49	186	976	134,597	2,532	137,129	755,318	45,869	771,187	889,915	18,401	908,316
	1929	47	170	967	137,741	2,401	140,142	583,213	15,355	598,568	720,954	17,756	738,710
	1928	47	168	941	134,074	2,350	136,424	569,800	15,406	585,206	703,874	17,756	721,630
	1927	45	168	948	130,025	2,223	132,253	566,166	16,077	582,243	696,191	18,305	714,496
	1926	44	168	968	127,639	2,114	129,753	539,737	15,360	555,097	667,376	17,474	684,850

(a) Includes two special jails for adolescents, one special jail for tubercular patients, one special jail for women and one civil jail.
(b) Includes three special jails and one Borstal School.
(c) Including two camp jails.
(d) Including 5 sub-jails classified as District jails from 1st April 1930.
(e) Included with District jails.
(f) Includes one Borstal Institution.
† Juvenile jail.

DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
114,723	4,083	118,806	16,833	370	17,203	16,004	371	16,375	Madras	
123,663	3,956	127,619	13,247	209	13,456	13,499	253	13,752	Bombay	
489	8	497	59	...	59	52	1	53	Aden	
126,207	1,091	128,288	21,891	245	22,136	23,468	256	22,724	Bengal	
88,326	1,863	90,189	31,101	306	31,407	31,233	426	31,659	United Provinces	
101,777	1,393	103,170	22,193	326	22,519	21,835	301	22,136	Punjab	
49,763	1,298	51,061	20,343	204	20,547	20,226	208	20,434	Burma	
63,177	1,899	65,076	11,956	313	12,269	12,236	313	12,549	Bihar and Orissa	
17,194	801	17,995	5,085	234	5,319	4,930	232	5,162	Central Provinces and Berar	
15,550	271	15,821	3,956	360	3,992	3,970	44	4,014	Assam	
29,827	512	30,339	6,679	82	6,761	7,004	90	7,094	North-West Frontier Province	
6,521	155	6,676	883	16	899	848	12	860	British Baluchistan	
1,739	63	1,802	365	10	375	348	10	358	Ajmer-Merwara	
227	6	233	39	1	40	23	...	23	Coorg	
3,760	47	3,807	640	3	643	637	3	640	Delhi	
748,033	18,346	761,979	155,270	2,445	157,715	155,313	2,520	157,833	TOTAL, 1935	
723,406	17,487	740,893	155,318	2,480	157,802	153,105	2,498	155,593	1934	
744,944	20,425	765,369	154,096	2,657	156,753	158,028	2,886	160,914	1933	
860,587	25,362	885,949	162,726	3,072	165,798	170,405	3,418	173,823	1932	
731,123	17,143	748,266	152,382	2,490	154,872	148,596	2,466	151,062	1931	
729,300	15,646	744,946	160,615	2,755	163,370	150,921	2,521	153,442	1930	TOTALS
586,357	15,224	601,581	134,597	2,532	137,129	136,000	2,402	138,402	1929	
566,154	15,358	581,512	137,720	2,398	140,118	135,626	2,388	138,014	1928	
562,110	15,955	578,065	134,081	2,350	136,431	132,990	2,344	135,334	1927	
537,378	15,246	552,624	129,998	2,228	132,226	129,263	2,154	131,417	1926	

No. 97.—Religion, Age, and State

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Religion									
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1,122	32	3,052	19	30,135	1,916	4	...	14	3
Bombay	378	5	8,347	52	9,742	443	44	...	29	...
Aden	...	...	329	8	1	...	...	...	11	...
Bengal	396	6	21,947	179	16,621	583	443	28	333	8
United Provinces	71	2	4,956	46	20,802	432	...	...	3	...
Punjab	513	4	19,582	205	12,155	123	...	...	...	...
Burma	137	3	1,578	32	1,533	19	18,459	807	857	49
Bihar and Orissa	71	8	3,096	73	18,556	501	1	...	1,350	99
Central Provinces and Berar	43	...	1,019	16	5,504	166	32	...	1,199	98
Assam	17	1	2,332	7	2,526	55	9	...	204	10
North-West Frontier Province	7	...	2,792	140	268	4	...	...	3	3
British Baluchistan	1	...	820	10	93	2	...	...	8	...
Ajmer-Merwara	5	...	235	2	221	6	...	...	134	9
Coorg	8	...	9	...	34	1	...	...	14	1
Delhi	11	...	516	3	609	7	...	...	...	...
Total, 1935	2,760	61	75,540	792	124,800	4,258	18,992	835	4,249	280
Totals 1934	2,350	60	72,537	877	115,691	3,696	16,256	820	6,241	351
1933	2,582	64	71,065	801	118,914	4,307	18,927	848	7,095	399
1932	2,209	102	72,006	784	153,627	5,991	22,325	805	8,206	516
1931	2,146	52	66,683	721	106,839	3,227	20,037	741	6,653	468
1930	1,927	72	58,046	661	132,870	2,987	19,326	677	6,620	352
1929	1,756	77	51,971	669	85,611	2,706	18,902	714	5,024	267
1928	2,001	58	51,096	675	84,814	2,663	19,367	609	5,465	259
1927	2,057	65	53,933	835	85,609	2,578	18,505	493	5,319	439
1926	1,896	83	48,182	645	84,057	2,674	19,897	540	4,501	285

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

by the Provincial Authorities.

Age								Education				Province
Under 22*		22 to 40 †		40 to 60		Above 60		Literate		Illiterate		
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
3,488	162	24,535	1,288	5,706	474	598	46	5,734	4	28,603	1,966	Madras
1,721	87	14,526	302	2,141	98	152	15	3,579	3	14,981	497	Bombay
110	1	205	6	26	1	...	...	67	...	274	8	Aden
5,467	81	27,592	532	6,131	175	550	16	7,303	15	32,477	789	Bengal
3,139	64	21,933	280	6,187	128	573	8	1,042	3	30,790	477	United Provinces
3,681	35	23,334	234	4,625	55	620	8	1,485	2	30,705	330	Punjab
2,658	99	15,732	589	3,801	198	373	24	16,703	151	5,861	759	Burma
3,430	75	14,602	407	3,805	156	1,228	43	2,515	5	20,559	676	Bihar and Orissa
519	22	6,066	192	1,152	64	60	2	1,228	1	6,569	270	Central Provinces and Berar
429	9	3,707	43	962	19	80	3	161	1	5,017	72	Assam
1,264	43	5,580	93	1,083	11	153	...	225	...	7,845	147	North-West Frontier Province
93	2	749	8	73	2	7	...	85	...	837	12	British Baluchistan
18	...	504	14	68	3	5	...	102	1	493	16	Ajmer-Merwara
4	...	54	2	6	...	1	...	27	...	38	2	Coorg
237	...	769	9	132	1	28	...	130	...	1,036	10	Delhi
26,257	680	150,878	3,998	35,898	1,383	4,428	165	40,336	186	186,125	6,040	TOTAL, 1935
24,338	721	151,028	3,758	34,753	1,204	4,356	121	40,548	321	174,527	5,483	1934
27,618	924	153,067	4,167	33,687	1,206	4,211	150	46,006	570	172,577	5,030	1933
45,347	1,428	173,246	5,153	35,699	1,460	4,681	157	74,624	2,274	184,349	5,924	1932
25,668	717	141,464	3,191	31,146	1,133	4,080	168	41,166	435	161,192	4,774	1931
38,000	679	146,514	3,125	29,974	858	3,401	87	68,497	656	150,202	4,093	1930 } TOTALS
(a) 17,796	622	(b) 116,796	(c) 2,887	25,825	840	3,847	84	31,677	209	131,587	4,224	1929
573	47	134,026	3,354	25,347	787	2,807	76	33,003	225	129,740	4,039	1928
863	49	137,177	3,514	24,558	770	2,825	77	33,727	276	132,296	4,134	1927
743	43	120,915	3,344	25,319	776	2,556	64	31,430	183	127,103	4,044	1926

* Prior to 1929, under 16.
† Prior to 1929, 16 to 40.

(a) Includes 21 convicts under 16 in Ajmer-Merwara.
(b) Includes 432 convicts aged 16 to 40 in Ajmer-Merwara.
(c) Includes 19 convicts aged 16 to 40 in Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 98.—Number and Disposal of the Convicts in the

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		Released during the year							
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	11,857	201	34,327	1,970	46,184	2,261	2,540	52	24,450	1,766	5,994	140	281	11
Bombay	11,952	203	18,640	500	29,592	703	1,277	33	11,298	360	4,446	95	267	7
Aden	43	...	341	8	384	8	12	...	301	8	19	...	...	..
Bengal	17,483	175	39,740	804	57,223	979	605	6	27,382	663	7,911	55	2,428	35
United Provinces	27,350	369	31,832	480	59,182	849	1,731	30	13,773	280	12,057	140	2,820	83
Punjab	19,205	246	32,250	332	51,458	578	9,430	146	10,693	78	10,573	88	791	1
Burma	18,566	184	22,564	910	41,130	1,094	1,061	74	9,936	789	9,407	81	1,012	8
Bihar and Orissa	10,132	271	23,074	681	33,206	955	686	13	16,676	538	5,238	129	67	3
Central Provinces and Berar	4,115	185	7,797	280	11,912	465	868	27	2,179	94	4,158	126	108	2
Assam	3,389	47	5,178	73	8,567	120	469	2	3,270	56	1,867	18	513	12
North-West Frontier Province	6,035	89	8,070	147	14,105	236	991	40	4,111	30	2,698	65	304	2
British Baluchistan	571	3	922	12	1,493	15	16	...	354	4	186	...	8	...
Ajmer-Merwara	296	9	595	17	891	26	57	1	349	16	202	3	...	..
Coorg	12	...	60	1	77	1	5	..	47	2	15	...	...	...
Delhi	495	...	1,166	10	1,661	10	345	1	539	6	378	...	...	...
Total, 1935	130,609	2,075	226,456	6,225	357,065	8,300	20,702	440	124,378	4,630	66,049	940	8,598	164
Totals 1934	129,728	2,249	215,067	5,804	344,795	8,053	20,152	342	115,619	4,289	66,599	1,052	6,754	204
1933	137,138	2,572	218,591	6,509	355,729	9,081	20,447	386	114,961	4,552	73,947	1,448	10,109	323
1932	124,550	2,000	259,038	8,201	383,618	10,201	19,034	406	123,421	4,997	74,106	1,610	23,407	571
1931	134,239	2,313	202,359	5,209	336,598	7,522	18,307	382	100,335	3,583	60,809	871	31,924	596
1930	114,130	2,054	218,780	4,749	332,919	6,803	17,844	371	99,708	2,926	58,557	810	16,491	289
1929	116,965	2,005	163,264	4,438	280,229	6,438	17,432	405	76,785	2,732	56,624	938	8,704	176
1928	114,275	1,886	162,749	4,264	277,024	6,150	19,310	408	76,212	2,637	55,785	948	5,021	54
1927	111,498	1,803	165,425	4,411	276,923	6,214	19,942	389	77,394	2,709	55,372	952	5,733	136
1926	109,654	1,741	158,545	4,227	268,199	5,968	18,375	399	73,935	2,600	53,713	840	7,478	138

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to mental hospitals		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province	
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total		
55	...	40	4	2	...	119	1	142	3	13,363	289	12,356	309	12,665	Madras	
77	...	13	2	15	...	51	...	133	...	10,567	107	10,502	194	10,696	Bombay	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	46	1	47	Aden	
772	...	16	...	...	...	37	...	201	...	18,078	200	17,929	199	18,128	Bengal	
...	...	19	...	1	...	103	...	196	5	27,421	302	26,591	339	26,670	United Provinces	
59	...	6	1	1	...	166	3	200	...	19,034	267	18,348	247	18,495	Punjab	
149	...	11	...	3	...	98	...	(a) 190	1	18,010	189	18,594	189	18,783	Burma	
21	...	5	...	2	...	33	...	178	5	10,231	271	10,131	258	10,389	Bihar and Orissa	
...	...	17	3	1	...	39	...	46	4	4,424	204	4,301	197	4,498	Central Provinces and Berar	
...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	77	4	3,267	27	3,370	36	3,406	Assam	
115	...	3	...	1	...	78	...	67	...	5,009	71	5,665	77	5,942	North-West Frontier Province	
337*	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	552	8	555	5	560	British Baluchistan	
58*	...	3	2	1	...	1	...	3	1	268	6	267	8	275	Ajmer-Merwara	
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	15	...	16	...	16	Coorg	
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	13	...	501	...	537	...	527	Delhi	
1,644	3	133	12	29	...	738	4	1,485	23	132,550	2,001	129,338	2,059	131,397	TOTAL, 1935	
1,111	2	137	7	20	...	828	8	1,616	16	130,611	2,075	127,373	2,066	129,439	1934	TOTALS
1,322	20	129	4	37	...	893	8	1,494	27	129,732	2,249	131,848	2,431	134,279	1933	
1,489	3	112	4	28	...	755	3	1,457	35	137,130	2,572	141,100	2,904	144,004	1932	
1,676	9	148	11	36	...	741	6	1,521	40	134,580	2,000	119,516	1,997	121,513	1931	
1,588	11	116	9	45	...	774	9	1,501	27	134,239	2,313	127,260	2,104	129,364	1930	
1,806	15	132	3	30	...	653	7	1,663	27	114,133	2,054	114,060	1,948	116,008	1929	
565	1	142	9	30	...	736	3	1,548	29	116,794	2,002	114,513	1,958	116,501	1928	
1,272	29	146	10	33	...	729	6	1,524	21	114,275	1,856	112,030	1,949	114,879	1927	
747	36	111	5	30	...	657	3	1,459	21	111,471	1,803	110,119	1,773	111,892	1926	

* Represents convicts transferred to other jails.
(a) Excludes 9 who were released and counted as deaths.

No. 99.—Nature and Length of Sentences of convicts

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province		Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras		13,068	1,477	14,633	619	2,722	45	2,606	17
Bombay		5,534	173	7,375	242	2,637	49	2,405	18
Aden		259	8	70	...	7	...	11	...
Bengal		13,737	846	15,749	396	5,428	38	3,961	19
United Provinces		2,308	73	11,097	257	10,063	69	5,663	56
Punjab		5,468	47	10,267	145	8,398	71	6,776	47
Burma		5,016	414	7,491	397	4,478	64	4,200	35
Bihar and Orissa		7,367	187	10,195	492	2,787	49	2,275	33
Central Provinces and Berar		936	24	4,400	159	1,463	53	789	17
Assam		754	17	2,461	43	1,138	6	672	6
North-West Frontier Province		473	4	1,807	65	3,491	43	1,680	31
British Baluchistan		201	...	293	3	130	...	183	4
Ajmer-Merwara		200	7	238	10	105	...	45	...
Coorg		18	2	44	...	1	...	...	...
Delhi		345	3	348	3	253	3	200	1
	Total, 1935	56,275	2,582	86,468	2,741	44,000	490	31,526	274
	1934	50,676	2,113	82,404	2,528	41,945	586	31,702	357
	1933	43,880	2,074	80,808	3,199	43,302	718	32,741	380
	1932	41,278	1,920	110,009	4,647	53,181	1,072	38,239	434
	1931	37,448	1,836	87,157	2,400	38,902	471	30,282	302
Totals	1930	34,506	1,267	107,163	2,551	40,337	541	29,607	283
	1929	28,594	1,294	65,204	2,121	33,722	513	28,304	335
	1928	28,536	1,222	66,211	2,060	34,073	530	26,969	311
	1927	29,849	1,273	65,322	2,034	34,797	623	28,306	348
	1926	29,310	1,327	62,222	1,925	34,472	499	25,570	342

ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL			Province
				For life		For a term							
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
330	1	13	...	322	8	...	...	224	3	34,327	1,970	36,297	Madras
283	1	18	1	151	10	13	...	64	...	18,540	500	19,040	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	341	8	349	Aden
668	2	3	...	144	3	6	...	46	...	39,740	804	40,544	Bengal
1,044	2	42	3	460	15	50	...	205	5	31,833	480	32,313	United Provinces
641	1	99	1	259	9	8	...	335	11	32,250	332	32,582	Punjab
1,009	...	50	4	157	3	2	...	101	8	22,564	910	23,474	Burma
292	1	9	1	84	6	...	...	65	2	23,074	681	23,755	Bihar and Orissa
77	2	9	...	63	19	4	...	57	6	7,797	280	8,077	Central Provinces and Berar
88	...	3	...	58	...	1	1	3	...	5,178	73	5,251	Assam
303	1	46	...	117	2	...	...	154	1	8,070	147	8,217	North-West Frontier Province
79	4	26	...	5	...	4	1	1	...	923	12	934	British Baluchistan
3	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	595	17	612	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	65	2	67 (a)	Coorg
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1,166	10	1,176	Delhi
4,735	15	319	10	1,721	81	90	2	1,327	31	226,461	6,226	232,687	TOTAL, 1935
4,777	24	467	6	1,772	76	63	...	1,260	24	215,075	5,804	220,879	1934
5,058	20	461	2	1,644	85	95	1	1,394	21	218,583	6,509	225,092	1933
5,576	22	703	2	2,266	82	94	...	1,620	19	258,973	8,198	267,171	1932
4,717	23	566	9	1,867	66	98	2	1,321	10	202,358	5,209	207,567	1931
3,908	37	527	6	1,538	54	37	...	1,106	20	218,780	4,749	223,538	1930 TOTALS
4,173	20	503	12	1,541	96	80	1	1,143	32	163,264	4,433	167,697	1929
3,720	33	401	5	1,053	82	40	2	1,130	19	162,742*	4,264	167,006	1928
3,951	20	473	12	1,400	65	83	6	1,092	20	165,423	4,410	169,833	1927
3,759	31	522	2	1,601	84	36	...	1,040	17	158,532*	4,227	162,759	1926

* Excludes one criminal lunatic in Madras.
(a) Represents figures for Mercara jail only.

No. 100.—Offences Committed by Convicts and the

(*Compiled from Returns furnished*

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		PUNISHMENTS							
			By minor punishments	By major punishments	By Criminal Courts	By — Minor — Warning	Penal diet with or without cellular confinement not exceeding 48 hours	Separate and cellular confinement	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters	Other punishments	Total
Madras	12,665	1	677	771	1	261	2	6	140	259	677
Bombay	10,696	56	6,846	4,074	56	1,957	802	68	2,347	1,038	7,013
Aden	47	...	183	32	...	20	38	...	79	46	183
Bengal	18,129	107	15,446	5,627	107	5,733	1,043	145	3,364	5,171	15,446
United Provinces	26,870	25	28,220	11,164	25	10,912	...	253	4,437	12,618	28,220
Punjab	18,495	43	15,075	10,145	30	6,570	156	450	1,557	6,174	14,907
Burma	18,783	43	2,645	2,072	43	1,300	72	79	177	1,017	2,645
Bihar and Orissa	10,390	5	3,295	2,493	5	1,468	270	36	686	835	3,295
Central Provinces and Berar	4,499	6	1,705	466	6	512	68	35	370	720	1,705
Assam	3,406	4	1,250	355	5	350	17	1	413	470	1,250
North-West Frontier Province	5,942	3	343	855	3	109	2	36	15	181	343
British Baluchistan	560	...	58	76	...	12	...	1	4	41	58
Ajmer-Merwara	275	1	12	39	1	6	4	...	...	2	12
Coorg	16	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Delhi	527	1	757	262	1	420	...	149	22	157	757
Total, 1935	131,300	295	76,514	38,451	283	29,520	2,474	1,259	13,620	29,630	76,513
1934	139,441	202	77,450	36,504	201	29,881	2,604	1,462	13,821	29,799	77,567
1933	133,750	227	85,181	41,538	222	34,178	2,797	1,876	15,719	30,706	85,276
1932	144,004	310	97,423	50,313	295	37,602	2,920	3,060	19,658	34,456	97,786
1931	121,000	195	76,746	37,799	207	30,647	2,309	2,090	13,195	28,733	76,974
Totals 1930	129,364	252	86,464	42,956	216	33,169	2,960	3,005	17,164	30,449	86,746
1929	116,008	282	91,047	44,930	296	31,900	3,890	2,391	19,312	33,604	91,097
1928	116,501	350	90,337	42,069	332	31,592	4,487	2,033	18,209	34,185	90,506
1927	114,879	371	87,644	43,818	360	31,088	4,709	1,942	19,548	30,599	87,976
1926	111,893	199	79,197	38,236	188	29,112	3,114	2,010	17,898	27,388	79,522

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

INFLICTED							
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Major						Grand total of punishments	Province
Separate and cellular confinement	Penal diet with cellular confinement exceeding 48 hours	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
10	4	274	7	476	771	1,449	Madras
93	968	1,797	54	1,372	4,284	11,353	Bombay
...	3	13	...	17	33	215	Aden
477	210	2,100	12	3,738	5,027	21,180	Bengal
600	...	4,203	15	6,286	11,104	30,409	United Provinces
1,113	68	3,438	43	5,386	10,068	24,905	Punjab
181	6	774	27	1,084	2,073	4,760	Burma
57	51	615	11	1,740	2,483	5,783	Bihar and Orissa
90	10	76	1	200	400	2,177	Central Provinces and Berar
9	...	224	2	150	385	1,040	Assam
156	...	305	37	303	801	1,207	North-West Frontier Province
7	...	6	1	63	78	134	British Baluchistan
2	...	2	1	34	39	52	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Coorg
3	2	93	1	159	262	1,020	Delhi
2,707	1,321	14,074	212	20,176	38,580	115,375	TOTAL, 1935
2,767	1,274	13,420	180	19,196	36,837	114,505	1934
3,045	1,356	10,481	207	20,094	43,083	127,681	1933
4,771	1,749	21,465	190	22,037	50,802	148,683	1932
3,104	1,375	14,092	174	18,030	38,284	115,405	1931
4,607	2,333	15,030	220	20,513	43,300	130,361	1930
4,567	2,339	15,810	221	22,490	45,427	136,820	1929
4,324	1,619	14,128	230	21,020	42,230	133,074	1928
4,506	1,809	14,788	243	23,235	44,641	132,977	1927
4,141	2,108	14,183	204	18,260	38,956	118,600	1926

TOTALS

No. 101.—Sickness and Mortality

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Daily average strength			Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	16,004	371	16,375	4,711	160	4,871	228	7	235
Bombay	13,486	253	13,739	8,551	145	8,696	265	2	267
Aden	53	1	53	12	...	12	...	...	...
Bengal	22,468	256	22,724	23,044	259	23,303	798	10	808
United Provinces	31,233	426	31,659	15,211	220	15,431	677	7	684
Punjab	21,695	207	21,902	12,540	250	12,790	441	4	445
Burma	20,226	208	20,434	2,930	19	2,949	224	1	225
Bihar and Orissa	12,236	313	12,549	4,566	184	4,720	259	6	265
Central Provinces and Berar	4,930	232	5,162	1,103	35	1,138	41	1	42
Assam	3,970	44	4,014	1,968	24	1,992	92	1	93
North-West Frontier Province (*a*)	6,580	88	6,668	2,751	94	2,845	163	3	166
British Baluchistan	848	12	860	241	5	246	11	...	11
Ajmer-Merwara	348	10	358	181	2	183	7	...	7
Coorg (*b*)	19	...	19	13	...	13	1	...	1
Delhi	637	3	640	435	...	435	15	...	15
TOTAL, 1935	154,732	2,514	157,245	78,277	1,347	79,624	3,222	43	3,265
TOTALS 1934	152,551	2,491	155,031	84,662	1,386	85,953	3,187	42	3,229
1933	157,451	2,877	160,328	92,748	1,602	94,350	3,402	57	3,459
1932	169,729	3,409	173,138	115,470	2,194	117,664	3,919	84	4,003
1931	147,993	2,457	150,450	94,294	1,502	95,796	3,511	59	3,570
1930	150,372	2,511	152,883	94,869	1,152	96,021	3,601	50	3,651
1929	135,498	2,302	137,800	76,853	1,012	77,865	2,892	40	2,932
1928	134,754	2,363	137,117	72,853	937	73,790	2,747	39	2,786
1927	132,103	2,325	134,428	75,918	1,065	76,983	2,764	34	2,798
1926	128,396	2,140	130,536	76,879	1,047	77,926	2,716	34	2,750

(*a*) Figures prior to 1935 relate to central and district
(*b*) For Mercara

among PRISONERS.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Total deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of average strength									Province
			Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number of sick			Of deaths from all causes			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
174	4	178	294	431	297	14	18	14	11	11	11	Madras
155	4	159	634	578	633	20	9	19	12	16	13	Bombay
...	...	...	235	...	235	1	...	1	...	...	...	Aden
238	2	240	1,026	1,011	1,126	36	41	36	11	8	11	Bengal
232	8	240	487	516	487	22	17	22	7	10	8	United Provinces
218	...	218	578	643	582	20	13	20	10	...	10	Punjab
220	1	221*	145	91	145	11	5	11	11	5	11	Burma
208	3	211	375	429	376	21	21	21	17	10	17	Bihar and Orissa
51	4	55	224	151	222	8	6	8	10	17	11	Central Provinces and Berar
83	4	87	496	540	496	23	18	23	21	91	22	Assam
68	...	68	418	1,068	427	25	341	25	10	...	10	North-West Frontier Province (*a*)
66	1	67	284	432	286	13	5	13	78	87	78	British Baluchistan
4	1	5	520	203	511	21	3	20	11	102	14	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	673	...	608	33	...	33	...	...	...	Coorg (*b*)
15	...	15	683	...	650	24	...	23	24	...	23	Delhi
1,732	32	1,764	506	536	506	21	17	21	11	13	11	TOTAL, 1935
1,831	24	1,855	555	518	554	21	17	21	12	10	12	1934
1,698	33	1,731	589	557	588	22	20	22	11	11	11	1933
1,723	43	1,765	680	644	670	28	25	28	10	13	10	1932
1,816	53	1,869	637	611	637	24	24	24	12	22	12	1931
1,759	35	1,794	631	459	628	24	20	24	13	14	12	1930 TOTALS
1,849	31	1,880	567	423	565	21	17	21	14	13	14	1929
1,700	39	1,739	541	397	538	20	16	20	13	16	13	1928
1,697	26	1,723	575	458	573	21	15	21	13	11	13	1927
1,650	29	1,679	599	489	597	21	16	21	13	14	13	1926

jails only.
jail only.

*Includes 9 convicts released on medical grounds but counted as deaths.

No. 102.—Number of Convicts Admitted, who

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Total number admitted			Number of habitual offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	34,327	1,970	36,297	331	3	1,699	41	464	11	403	8
Bombay	18,540	500	19,040	202	4	553	15	663	20	1,565	47
Aden	341	8	349	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Bengal	39,740	804	40,544	2,110	...	1,344	9	727	1	538	1
United Provinces	31,832	480	32,312	2,804	6	1,889	14	742	4	1,625	1
Punjab	32,250	332	32,582	456	...	1,010	2	268	...	243	...
Burma	22,564	910	23,474	990	5	2,149	25	1,355	10	1,798	8
Bihar and Orissa	23,074	681	23,755	645	3	695	17	197	2	223	5
Central Provinces and Berar	7,797	280	8,077	200	16	691	37	301	13	351	18
Assam	5,178	73	5,251	573	...	285	1	88	...	87	...
North-West Frontier Province	8,070	147	8,217	354	...	115	...	45	...	60	...
British Baluchistan	922	12	934	...	...	50	...	14	...	15	...
Ajmer-Merwara	595	17	612	...	...	50	3	138	2	...	...
Coorg (a)	65	2	67	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...
Delhi	1,166	10	1,176	155	...	58	...	34	...	73	...
Total, 1935	226,461	6,226	232,687	8,911	37	10,592	164	5,037	62	6,389	83
Totals 1934	215,075	5,804	220,899	9,649	55	9,954	177	4,879	96	5,993	99
1933	218,583	6,509	225,092	9,187	68	9,634	201	5,576	69	7,718	105
1932	258,973	8,198	267,171	9,560	47	9,601	176	5,201	51	7,250	79
1931	202,358	5,209	207,567	7,985	35	8,529	169	4,844	59	7,603	77
1930	218,789	4,749	223,538	6,794	61	9,326	170	5,245	61	6,934	66
1929	163,264	4,433	167,697	7,847	43	10,512	184	5,666	78	8,449	130
1928	162,743	4,264	167,007	7,936	50	10,545	213	5,885	77	8,031	136
1927	165,423	4,410	169,833	8,212	79	10,667	206	5,765	111	7,831	134
1926	158,533	4,227	162,760	8,923	59	11,670	188	5,647	98	7,369	123

* *i.e.*, Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(*a*) For Mercara Jail only.

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Total			Youthful offenders (under 16 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,597	63	2,960	10	...	10	...	...	...	Madras
3,076	86	3,150	12	1	13	...	...	...	Bombay
9	..	9	1	...	1	...	...	...	Aden
4,719	11	4,730	61	1	62	11	...	11	Bengal
6,460	25	6,485	2	...	2	...	...	...	United Provinces
1,077	2	1,079	61	...	61	5	...	5	Punjab
6,302	48	6,340	...	...	...	...	...	...	Burma
1,760	27	1,787	57	...	57	9	...	9	Bihar and Orissa
1,543	78	1,621	41	1	45	7	...	7	Central Provinces and Berar
1,033	1	1,034	6	...	6	...	...	...	Assam
574	...	574	25	...	25	1	...	1	North-West Frontier Province
79	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	British Baluchistan
188	5	193	18	...	18	3	...	3	Ajmer-Merwara
5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg (*a*)
320	...	320	4	...	4	...	...	...	Delhi
30,923	346	31,276	291	3	294	36	...	36	TOTAL, 1935
30,475	427	30,902	236	9	245	27	...	27	1934
32,115	443	32,558	360	18	382	39	...	39	1933
31,621	353	31,974	988	36	1,024	42	...	42	1932
29,161	340	29,501	464	16	480	37	2	39	1931
28,299	358	28,657	735	22	757	61	...	61	1930 Totals
32,454	435	32,889	320	10	330	59	2	61	1929
32,397	470	32,873	201	21	282	50	4	54	1928
32,475	530	33,005	336	23	359	72	2	74	1927
33,609	467	34,076	354	24	378	49	1	50	1926

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

No. 103.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, etc.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		Other charges		Total expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength (exclusive of civil prisoners)	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	16,375	6,88,940	42·07	6,11,668	38·73	3,87,811	23·68	16,88,419	103·11
Bombay (a)	13,653	7,56,825	55·43	5,12,801	37·57	3,49,685	25·61	16,19,401	118·61
Aden	51	10,983	215·35	2,417	47·39	5,087	99·74	(f) 19,487	382·10
Bengal	22,724	13,44,602	59·19	9,33,746	41·12	6,74,006	29·66	29,52,414	129·87
United Provinces	31,639	11,03,037	34·84	8,77,703	27·04	4,25,911	13·45	24,06,651	76·02
Punjab	21,902	11,15,720	50·73	6,04,628	27·49	7,65,221	34·79	24,85,569	112·63
Burma	20,434	10,70,620	52·37	4,51,282	22·12	3,72,091	18·20	18,93,993	92·69
Bihar and Orissa	12,549	5,97,580	48·44	4,25,605	33·94	3,33,140	26·54	13,56,325	108·06
Central Provinces and Berar	5,162	3,69,204	71·53	1,29,352	25·22	1,70,920	33·11	6,69,476	130·28
Assam	4,014	1,77,885	44·32	1,38,358	34·52	99,548	24·80	4,15,791	103·56
North-West Frontier Province (b)	6,668	2,83,679	42·54	1,93,787	29·39	2,87,005	43·04	7,64,471	114·64
British Baluchistan	830	95,607	111·23	46,277	53·94	32,936	38·29	1,74,820	203·38
Ajmer-Merwara	359	22,603	63·00	9,448	27·00	9,878	27·59	(e) 46,022	130·23
Coorg	23	4,514	239·56	1,337	172·96	1,122	48·78	6,973	300·17
Delhi	640	33,288	52·01	16,949	26·82	22,489	35·13	72,726	114·05
Total, 1935	157,162	76,75,147	48·84	49,55,448	31·80	39,36,850	25·04	1,65,73,138 (e) & (f)	105·45
1934	154,945	75,10,487	48·41	45,73,911	29·84	40,11,186	25·88	(e) 1,60,97,998	103·89
1933	160,240	75,01,019	46·81	51,46,273	32·43	43,87,837	27·39	(e) 1,70,37,505	106·32
1932	173,065	73,89,653	42·70	56,03,128	33·23	48,07,312	27·21	(d) 1,77,01,718	102·80
1931	150,367	74,17,516	49·33	54,25,772	36·08	47,04,753	31·28	1,75,48,041	116·70
Totals 1930	152,815	72,59,200	47·50	72,84,881	48·17	54,98,502	35·98	2,00,42,583	131·16
1929	137,810	67,70,907	49·13	73,19,000	53·71	44,37,045	32·11	(c) 1,85,15,674	134·36
1928	137,502	64,24,646	46·72	73,17,649	53·85	44,37,750	32·27	1,81,80,045	132·22
1927	134,798	62,58,069	46·43	74,04,908	55·57	43,27,967	32·10	1,79,90,944	133·47
1926	130,915	59,51,610	45·46	71,18,795	54·07	40,52,390	30·95	1,71,22,795	130·79

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.
(b) Figures prior to 1935 relate to Central and District jails only.
(c) Excludes Rs. 11,278 being cost of registers, forms and stationery in Bengal included under 'contingencies'.
(d) Excludes Rs. 1,00,503 being cost of Railway warrants issued to "moving prisoners" in Bengal.
(e) Includes Rs. 3,128, Rs 2,376, Rs. 2,414, and Rs. 4,693 being cost of magisterial lockup not shown in details in 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935 respectively.
(f) Includes Rs. 1,000 not shown in detail.

No. 104.—Condition of the Prisoners released from the Jails.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number released during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras	20,663	5,203	9,870	4,019	13,889	1,293	273	1,571
Bombay	24,156	6,264	8,542	4,036	12,578	3,808	1,506	5,314
Aden	341	90	139	26	165	83	13	96
Bengal	40,807	18,268	18,748	6,159	24,907	5,303	1,269	6,632
United Provinces	31,823	10,259	9,697	8,747	18,444	2,325	795	3,120
Punjab	31,806	16,276	10,664	2,077	12,741	2,295	494	2,789
Burma	33,838	8,478	15,449	4,719	20,168	3,930	1,262	5,192
Bihar and Orissa	15,868	4,310	5,556	3,763	9,319	1,700	499	2,259
Central Provinces and Berar	7,562	2,155	1,926	2,796	4,722	462	223	685
Assam	7,885	2,500	3,555	1,723	4,278	859	248	1,107
North-West Frontier Province*	8,248	3,542	3,419	650	4,069	477	160	637
British Baluchistan*	(e) 566	189	179	90	269	43	18	61
Ajmer-Merwara	704	276	339	8	347	78	3	81
Coorg†	69	8	25	30	55	4	2	6
Delhi	1,269	642	424	141	565	51	11	62
Total, 1935	(e)234,025	78,460	87,523	38,984	126,506	22,836	6,776	29,612
Totals 1934	(d)225,942	72,662	86,086	37,676	123,762	22,077	6,379	29,356
Totals 1933	200,314	61,781	77,262	35,636	112,918	20,303	5,312	25,615
Totals 1932	(c)280,629	86,426	109,492	46,677	156,369	29,966	7,866	37,832
Totals 1931	239,390	74,136	94,014	37,639	131,653	26,084	6,427	33,411
Totals 1930	226,815	70,469	85,538	37,043	122,581	26,907	6,858	33,765
Totals 1929	(b) 177,519	48,621	69,392	32,824	102,216	20,031	6,048	26,079
Totals 1928	(a) 174,144	48,685	69,281	32,061	101,342	18,470	5,533	24,003
Totals 1927	174,068	46,882	71,617	31,902	103,519	18,632	5,035	23,667
Totals 1926	(c) 183,580	51,913	73,102	34,318	107,420	19,000	5,246	24,246

* Figures prior to 1935 relate to Central and District jails only.
† For Mercara jail only.
(a) Includes 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken and 113 convicts released for whom details are not available.
(b) Includes 3 prisoners executed whose weights were not taken.
(c) „ 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.
(d) „ 162 prisoners whose weights were not taken.
(e) „ 47 „ „ „ „ „ „

No. 105.—Working of the Mark System in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

1	2		3		4		5	6
Province	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the Mark System		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	Six months and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	Six months and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	Six months and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
							Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,961	173	414	1,716	51	388	56·28	0·38
Bombay	4,415	128	479	1,506	81	497	53·69	6·37
Aden	19	...	130	...	47	...	0·56	0·44
Bengal	7,787	179	450	1,098	116	380	...	...
United Provinces	12,412	685	450	1,685	60	493	...	...
Punjab	10,329	332	1,344	2,202	64	547	...	...
Burma	8,959	529	450	1,506	84	349	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	5,247	120	435	1,161	55	441	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	4,239	45	455	1,211	43	573	46·25	·44
Assam	1,860	25	333	664	55	306	30·87	1·25
North-West Frontier Province(*a*)	2,671	90	457	1,260	86	699	...	...
British Baluchistan	168	18	966	1,307	127	752	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	192	13	375	1,107	8	440	...	...
Coorg (*b*)	15	...	46	...	26	...	...	...
Delhi	369	9	442	810	53	540	...	...
Total, 1935	64,643	2,346	1,344	2,202	64	431	56·28	1·78
Totals 1934	65,324	2,334	974	2,654	57	427	125·56	1·80
1933	72,926	2,368	1,026	2,939	59	382	64·53	1·58
1932	73,370	2,445	819	2,520	55	384	100·11	3·06
1931	59,249	2,374	1,038	2,217	64	449	82·12	1·68
1930	56,853	2,525	571	2,828	59	392	85·56	1·78
1929	54,951	2,643	654	2,278	75	392	85·78	2·17
1928	54,329	2,389	488	2,433	60	411	69·72	2·01
1927	53,954	2,376	590	2,441	60	405	74·72	3·73
1926	51,637	2,363	727	2,612	58	433	66·44	3·01

(*a*) Figures prior to 1935 relate to Central and District jails only.
(*b*) For Mercara Jail only.

No. 106.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

No. 106.—Convict Settlement

(Compiled from

		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Administrative Establishment		1,457	1,512	1,777	1,694	1,610
Free resident population, including children		5,742	6,513	7,200	7,500	6,914
Convicts Received	Males	503	1,130	673	2,275	1,092
	Females	26	22	3	11	...
Convicts Released from all causes	Males	670	500	388	647	972
	Females	28	36	29	26	17
Convicts on 31st March	Males	6,877	7,093	6,802	8,020	7,467
	Females	229	211	183	168	146
Life Convicts	Males	5,543	5,302	5,085	5,393	4,963
	Females	217	198	171	154	132
Admitted into Hospital*	Males	3,768	2,926	3,338	4,775	9,008
	Females	103	88	98	83	71
Daily Average Sick*	Males	204	178	186	207	440
	Females	3	4	4	5	4
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	Males	131	103	100	143	423
	Females	1	2	2	2	2
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	Males	17·9	14·7	14·3	20·6	53·7
	Females	4·3	9·4	10·0	11·0	12·5
According to religion :—						
Christians (mainly Indian)	Males	7	9	1	10	21
	Females	...	...	...	...	...
Hindus	Males	2,917	2,671	2,441	2,740	2,376
	Females	78	63	48	54	15
Muhammadans	Males	2,072	3,183	2,078	3,275	2,073
	Females	122	121	109	107	103
Buddhists	Males	844	1,005	1,224	1,785	1,960
	Females	10	9	10	7	17
Other Religions	Males	137	170	158	210	137
	Females	19	18	16	...	11
According to age† :—						
Under 16		...	...	...	...	...
16 to 40		3,817	4,183	4,097	2,070	2,139
40 to 60		3,081	2,865	2,787	5,570	5,472
Above 60		376	404	53	354	224
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—						
Agriculturists		3,836	3,905	3,649	4,381	4,020
Labourers		1,174	1,281	1,251	1,433	1,298
Artisans		461	473	473	473	473
Others		1,406	1,439	1,429	1,733	1,667
Convicted of Murder		4,942	4,736	4,465	5,133	4,712
,, Dacoity		1,226	1,574	1,538	1,900	1,669
,, other offences		938	999	982	1,155	1,232
Receipts	Rs.	14,30,735	16,34,864	18,13,305	23,63,009	23,38,647
Expenditure	Rs.	40,08 434	39,70,054	38,14,871	47,59,081	56,29,091

* Figures relate to calendar years.
† As per census taken on 31st December.

of Port Blair.

Special Returns.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
858	883	1,135	1,170	1,036	Administrative Establishment
7,851	6,525	7,803	7,761	9,681	Free resident population, including children
1,291	603	605	543	1,340	Males — Convicts Received
5	2	3	...	...	Females — Convicts Received
651	1,020	874	606	550	Males — Convicts Released from all causes
25	4	2	16	11	Females — Convicts Released from all causes
7,540	6,690	5,900	5,502	5,911	Males — Convicts on 31st March
128	101	86	67	80	Females — Convicts on 31st March
4,846	4,290	4,090	3,991	4,219	Males — Life Convicts
103	83	67	53	80	Females — Life Convicts
6,236	3,834	3,614	3,245	3,470	Males — Admitted into Hospital*
41	31	40	33	14	Females — Admitted into Hospital*
569	201	174	155	241	Males — Daily Average Sick*
2	1	2	1	1	Females — Daily Average Sick*
264	170	116	82	50	Males — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
2	2	2	1	2	Females — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
35·3	23·3	17·8	13·9	8·8	Males — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
14·0	16·8	20·8	12·5	31·7	Females — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
					According to religion :—
16	14	19	18	25	Males — Christians (mainly Indian)
2	...	2	2	...	Females — Christians (mainly Indian)
2,136	1,796	1,705	1,732	1,930	Males — Hindus
55	40	20	18	19	Females — Hindus
2,078	2,538	2,334	2,243	2,655	Males — Muhammadans
47	42	38	32	8	Females — Muhammadans
2,384	2,222	1,730	1,398	1,184	Males — Buddhists
6	4	5	3	3	Females — Buddhists
135	120	112	111	117	Males — Other Religions
13	15	12	12	..	Females — Other Religions
					According to age† :—
...	1	1	2	...	Under 16
2,818	2,363	2,177	2,060	3,050	16 to 40
4,453	4,103	3,592	3,300	2,765	40 to 60
354	324	216	207	126	Above 60
					Former occupation of Male Convicts :—
3,965	3,421	3,073	2,630	2,051	Agriculturists
1,472	1,272	1,019	913	885	Labourers
471	454	406	474	504	Artisans
1,641	1,549	1,398	1,552	1,601	Others
4,574	4,225	4,278	4,064	4,510	Convicted of Murder
1,775	1,545	1,038	910	778	,, Dacoity
1,823	1,021	670	595	653	,, other offences
18,14,728	20,24,674	(a)18,23,096	15,28,680	19,46,738	Rs. Receipts
40,65,699	35,79,989	(a)34,08,377	31,06,607	32,01,857	Rs. Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.
† As on 31st March in the case of 1932-33, 1932-34, 1934-35 and 1935-36 and as per census taken on 31st December each year in the case of earlier years.
(a) Revised.

No. 107.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair.

(Compiled from Special Returns.)

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Offences—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	157	178	142	142	137	203	159	113	105	96
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	50	74	163	200	102	82	34	93	32	42
Interrupting order and discipline	922	1,174	942	1,214	1,316	1,457	1,865	2,215	1,658	1,331
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	1	15	17	2	8	7	112	29	23	101
Idleness or negligence in work	132	95	91	58	60	96	19	30	16	58
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	43	5	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	18	1	11	11	5	3	...	...	...	...
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	2	...	13	8	25	1	...	...	...	5
Other offences	16	17	8	3	4	6	10	7	12	1
Total	1,184	1,381	1,245	1,497	1,516	1,652	2,030	2,367	1,741	1,528
Grand Total of Offences	1,341	1,559	1,387	1,639	1,653	1,855	2,189	2,480	1,846	1,624
Punishments inflicted—										
Males . Executed	...	4	4	5	3	3	4	...	1	4
Males . Extra Imprisonment	21	22	10	23	43	75	70	29	22	13
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	1	...	1	...	...	5	...	1	3	1
Above ten to twenty stripes	8	6	1	8	10	10	...	...	2	12
Above twenty to thirty stripes	...	29	8	50	25	26	16	5	5	15
Total	9	35	10	58	35	41	16	6	9	28

No. 107.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair—*contd.*

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males	241	256	283	235	443	440	529	471	280	201
Females	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Reduction of diet—										
Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	83	23	12	4	7	17	14	39	23	12
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other punishment—										
Males	983	1,211	1,066	1,314	1,114	1,273	1,553	1,934	1,510	1,366
Females	1	8	1	...	8	6	1	1	1	...
Total punishments inflicted—										
Males	1,337	1,551	1,385	1,639	1,645	1,849	2,186	2,479	1,845	1,624
Females	4	8	2	...	8	6	3	1	1	...
Ratio of punishments per cent of average strength—										
Males	18·53	22·15	20·60	22·54	21·14	23·53	32·00	39·09	33·04	20·12
Females	1·69	3·64	1·03	...	5·09	4·51	2·87	1·06	1·33	...

No. 108.—Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	Central	1,31,65,46,903	1,31,65,46,903	...	...
	Provincial	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	...	3,74,06,935
1927-28	Central	1,27,22,77,920	1,27,22,77,920	...	...
	Provincial	93,29,54,406	91,50,42,926	1,79,11,480	...
1928-29	Central	1,28,97,02,416	1,29,28,56,418	...	(*b*) 31,54,002
	Provincial	91,48,75,581	92,91,38,047	...	1,42,62,466
1929-30	Central	1,32,68,55,102	1,32,41,71,504	26,83,598	...
	Provincial	94,57,93,296	93,80,27,164	77,66,132	...
1930-31	Central	1,24,59,55,721	1,36,18,00,695	...	11,58,44,974
	Provincial	83,08,07,812	94,24,88,012	...	11,16,80,200
1931-32	Central	1,21,64,65,714	1,33,39,38,991	...	11,74,73,277
	Provincial	83,18,37,499	86,70,58,342	...	3,52,20,843
1932-33	Central	1,25,43,69,795	1,23,88,50,603	1,55,19,192	...
	Provincial	84,34,70,512	85,66,75,554	...	1,32,05,042
1933-34	Central	1,19,37,30,886	1,19,37,30,886	...	...
	Provincial	82,84,89,186	85,89,84,653	...	3,04,95,467
1934-35	Central	1,22,12,40,472	1,21,76,40,472	36,00,000	...
	Provincial	86,29,37,319	85,37,31,575	92,05,744	...
1935-36	Central	1,21,07,26,527	1,21,07,26,527	...	...
	Provincial	89,02,43,280	88,69,43,790	32,99,490	...

Year		Public Debt contracted		Public Debt paid off		Public Debt outstanding*	
		In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
		Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1926-27	C.	79,14,70,600	...	81,13,86,662	3,113,032	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453
	P.	(*a*)15,74,950	...	1,74,800	...	16,38,31,300	...
1927-28	C.	1,06,62,74,100	12,500,000	1,10,74,49,429	7,190,933	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519
	P.	...	...	1,28,700	...	16,37,02,600	...
1928-29	C.	1,51,35,85,300	17,250,000	1,29,22,65,521	8,264,004	4,33,88,40,948	353,381,515
	P.	...	...	1,26,500	...	16,35,76,100	...
1929-30	C.	1,70,46,47,100	18,000,000	1,33,97,95,388	7,769,035	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480
	P.	...	...	1,89,700	...	16,33,86,400	...
1930-31	C.	2,22,78,25,900	37,926,081	2,14,62,14,125	13,819,936	4,78,50,98,335	387,899,874
	P.	...	...	1,37,900	...	16,32,48,500	...
1931-32	C.	3,18,03,05,600	13,120,878	2,67,15,07,857	21,985,622	5,29,38,33,278	379,035,131
	P.	...	...	3,68,400	...	16,28,80,100	...
1932-33	C.	3,84,26,51,100	10,001,400	4,04,87,05,000	10,920,588	5,08,46,25,678	378,115,943
	P.	(*a*)2,57,89,100	...	4,06,54,300	...	14,80,14,900	...
1933-34	C.	3,77,41,64,500	19,443,299	3,91,20,64,205	14,474,499	4,94,66,80,173	383,084,743
	P.	(*a*)3,28,61,100	..	1,92,78,000	...	16,15,98,000	...
1934-35	C.	3,42,18,11,100	2,556,701	3,44,19,79,919	1,953,826	4,92,65,07,554	383,687,618
	P.	...		4,38,700	...	16,11,59,300	...
1935-36	C.	2,14,15,35,300	10,003,700	2,48,49,25,416	17,454,799	4,58,31,14,837	376,232,819
	P.	...	...	9,33,95,550	...	6,77,63,750	...

C—Central. P—Provincial.

* Includes transfers from and to other loans.

(*a*) Represents loans raised in open market.

(*b*) The revenue deficit of the Central Government amounted to Rs. 1,05,68,888 of which Rs. 74,14,886 was set off by a transfer from the Revenue Reserve Fund.

No. 109.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances in India and England.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

		1926-27		1927-28	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,26,58,33,607	86,43,74,150	1,23,86,87,971	93,29,63,338
	England	3,81,94,803	—43,551	3,34,45,730	—8,865
	Exchange	1,30,18,493	—14,741	1,44,219	—67
	Total	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858	1,27,22,77,920	93,29,54,406
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	95,30,23,837	86,07,28,105	91,50,33,462	88,47,92,547
	England	27,12,03,397	2,38,71,333	35,47,41,855	3,01,21,680
	Exchange	9,23,19,670	81,23,355	16,03,603	1,28,696
	Total	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793	1,27,23,77,920	91,50,42,926
Ultimate Result	Surplus	...	...	...	1,79,11,480
	or Deficit	...	3,74,06,935	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of States Railways—					
Commercial	India†	(a)18,81,78,740	...	18,62,46,525	...
	England	(a) 8,40,99,799	...	13,85,95,652	...
Strategic	India†	...	...	...	...
	England.	...	...	...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures.	India*	*63,84,425	...	11,504	...
	England.	1,96,89,000	...	66,66,666	5,15,27,345
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	—70,633	4,24,05,224	6,751	22,99,522
	England.	...	26,47,310	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraph Department.	India†	25,89,949	...	36,66,054	...
	England.	8,39,418	...	12,85,053	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	India†	—2,79,846	...	—3,52,020	...
	England.	1,09,609	...	87,060	...
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways.	India	...	...	...	...
	England.	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	23,66,612	...	27,56,731	...
	England.	8,19,853	...	1,48,223	...
Currency	India†	8,61,259	...	8,45,755	...
	England.	5,142	...	4,48,822	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	59,53,932	...	40,85,594	...
	England.	2,09,185	...	5,72,138	..
Security Printing Press	India†	16,49,855	...	—9,76,514	...
	England.	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	India	28,85,222	46,02,173	44,26,219	15,96,888
Bombay land scheme	India	...	...	20,74,500	...
Forests	India	...	9,24,415†	...	4,13,807
	England.	...	7,410	...	...
Improvement on Public Health.	India	...	8,35,966	...	5,71,462
	England.	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme.	India	...	43,78,510	...	7,96,648
	England.	...	1,19,053	...	90,836
Civil Works	India	...	1,54,76,949	...	1,34,20,395
	England.	...	40,885	...	965
Other Provincial Works	India	...	...	...	4,86,611
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	1,59,206	...	96,025
Industrial Development	India	...	2,91,670	...	4,95,195
	England.	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	18,19,437	...	41,24,579
	England.	...	3,27,850	...	2,06,567
	Total	31,65,91,522	7,40,35,617	35,05,96,603	7,61,26,935
Opening Balance	India Rs.	25,14,83,041	‡	27,87,75,069	‡
	England£	15,046,306	...	3,233,498	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	27,87,75,069	‡	9,16,10,089	‡
	England £	3,233,498	...	5,661,565	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.
(a) Relates to construction on commercial lines.

No. 109.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances in India and England—*contd.*

		1928-29		1929-30	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,25,80,44,081	91,45,85,888	1,27,39,79,753	94,57,86,494
	England	3,16,18,664	2,89,076	5,24,67,457	6,634
	Exchange	39,471	617	4,07,892	168
	Total	1,28,97,02,416	91,48,75,581	1,32,68,55,102	94,57,93,296
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	92,77,25,531	89,71,52,903	93,31,35,813	90,49,97,388
	England	36,46,62,839	3,19,37,067	38,80,23,848	3,27,59,021
	Exchange	4,68,048	48,077	30,11,843	2,70,755
	Total	1,29,28,56,418	93,91,38,047	1,32,41,71,504	93,80,27,164
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	31,54,002	1,42,62,466	26,83,598	77,66,132
				...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	India†	14,98,77,644	...	12,04,87,066	...
	England	9,68,48,339	...	16,95,03,205	...
Strategic	India	68,50,089	...	28,43,404	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India*	—69,334	...	...	...
	England	4,00,00,000	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	30,040	6,66,29,949	2,99,477	6,43,55,410
	England	...	45,16,627	...	18,71,400
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India†	46,41,537	...	28,30,423	...
	England	9,67,282	...	5,77,431	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	India†	—3,61,672	...	—2,14,448	...
	England	86,038	...	1,13,034	...
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways.	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	26,33,543	...	31,17,830	...
	England	2,59,821	...	4,57,179	...
Light Houses and Light Ships	India†	...	...	—3,20,563	...
	England	...	...	3,33,384	...
Currency	India†	2,94,959	...	29,992	...
	England	42,055	...	38,640	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	32,01,737	...	67,68,042	...
	England	4,62,886	...	5,04,197	...
Security Printing Press	India†	—4,75,524	...	22,754	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	India	36,09,034	47,61,721	38,08,683	56,45,760
Bombay Land Scheme	India	...	...	...	...
Forests	India	...	20,343	...	—1,09,579
	England	...	1,945	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	10,48,361	...	6,63,645
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	22,08,431	...	—2,15,453
	England	...	1,60,658	...	35,354
Civil Works	India	...	97,82,678	...	1,37,45,856
	England	...	2,352	...	1,634
Other Provincial Works	India	...	2,56,008	...	28,144
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	—19,771	...	—7
Industrial Development	India	...	2,21,862	...	2,17,302
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	45,27,781	...	49,68,587
	England	...	2,53,518	...	7,15,602
	Total	30,89,34,484	9,43,81,363	32,02,00,038	9,19,26,655
Opening Balance	India Rs.	9,16,10,089	‡	9,20 46,097	‡
	England £	5,661,555	...	5,245,250	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	9,20,46,097	‡	25,76,33,677	‡
	England £	5,245,250	...	6,386,826	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 109.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances in India and England—*contd.*

		1930-31		1931-32	
		Central.	Provincial.	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,20,85,38,015	83,05,84,754	1,19,63,12,880	83,15,84,702
	England	3,69,49,631	2,20,130	2,02,55,765	2,99,459
	Exchange	4,68,075	2,928	—1,03,931	3,248
	Total	1,24,59,55,721	83,08,07,812	1,21,64,65,714	83,18,37,409
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	97,04,41,560	90,95,46,619	95,18,40,596	83,51,02,869
	England	38,64,48,464	3,25,26,828	38,02,15,451	3,17,75,658
	Exchange	49,10,671	4,14,565	18,82,944	1,79,705
	Total	1,36,18,00,695	94,24,88,012	1,33,39,38,991	86,70,58,342
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	11,58,44,974	11,16,80,200	11,74,73,277	3,52,20,842
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	India†	7,29,58,296	...	4,10,09,223	...
	England	5,70,88,156	...	2,63,13,722	...
Strategic	India	20,45,807	...	—3,21,693	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Companies towards outlay on State Railways—Discharge of Debentures, etc.	India	...	...	6,63,212	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	India	27,553†	5,95,47,227	8,746	6,14,17,031
	England	...	25,58,527	...	17,10,395
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	India†	53,63,014	...	29,49,977	...
	England	87,806	...	45,375	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	India†	—1,65,446	...	54,68,595	...
	England	—56,53,369	...	3,27,929	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	36,89,338	...	35,33,096	...
	England	1,83,900	...	1,15,271	...
Light Houses and Light Ships	India	—1,20,050	...	—3,694	...
	England	1,07,529	...	3,694	...
Currency	India	1,35,474	...	—5,843	...
	England	...	...	...	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	43,92,354	...	13,37,616	...
	England	4,34,201	...	1,23,047	...
Security Printing Press	India	4,01,689	...	—2,81,991	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	India	42,65,721	50,85,697	42,31,942	45,73,843
Payments to Retrenched Personnel	India	...	...	1,45,487	939
Bombay Land Scheme	India†	2,10,37,335	...	...	...
Forests	India	...	2,36,597	...	97,55,474
	England	...	1,968	...	2,628
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	7,88,577	...	4,21,668
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	—2,05,93,108	...	11,248
	England	...	3,876	...	...
Civil Works	India	...	1,20,80,616	...	94,07,063
	England	...	1,503	...	9,300
Other Provincial Works	India	...	7,184	...	13,25,190
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	India	...	2,01,135	...	1,48,470
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	81,44,389	...	98,02,395
	England	...	49,75,177	...	81,05,818
	Total	16,62,74,008	7,39,84,365	8,54,62,710	10,66,91,457
Opening Balance	India Rs.	25,76,33,677	‡	17,28,23,746	‡
	England £	6,386,826	...	5,553,284	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	17,28,23,746	‡	12,60,10,744	‡
	England £	5,553,284	...	15,864,942	...

† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincia Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 109.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1932-33		1933-34	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,24,04,50,689	84,34,04,864	1,16,37,12,048	82,84,69,450
	England	1,39,05,212	65,826	3,01,01,767	19,739
	Exchange	—46,106	—178	—83,820	—3
	TOTAL	1,25,43,60,795	84,34,70,512	1,19,37,30,886	82,84,89,186
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	87,61,29,394	82,65,64,281	84,03,01,806	82,79,16,487
	England	36,38,86,006	3,02,05,337	35,37,27,264	3,11,01,757
	Exchange	—11,56,707	—94,004	—2,98,184	—33,501
	TOTAL	1,23,88,50,693	85,66,75,554	1,19,37,30,886	85,89,84,653
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	1,55,19,192	...	...	...
		...	—1,32,05,042	...	—3,04,95,467
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	India†	—74,43,182	...	—3,04,43,099	...
	England	1,04,16,731	...	1,05,87,739	...
Strategic	India	—22,59,291	...	—6,89,369	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Companies towards outlay on State Railways—Discharge of Debentures, etc.	India†	3,50,506	...	3,69,174	...
	England	20,66,667	...	20,26,667	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures, etc.	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	India	...	3,83,47,482	...	2,78,90,909
	England	...	2,03,541	...	2,29,348
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India†	14,81,501	...	5,36,044	...
	England	...	...	1,048	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	India†	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Schemes of Agricultural Improvement and Research.	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	49,51,694	...	49,72,661	...
	England	2,90,508	...	1,28,844	...
Light Houses and Light Ships	India†	—77	...	—1,603	...
	England	77	...	1,603	...
Currency	India	—3,83,512	...	—4,14,277	...
	England	...	...	...	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	...	...	9,09,579	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Security Printing Press	India	1,107	...	—9,01,165	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	India	78,88,729	16,13,234	82,99,286	49,22,964
Payments to Retrenched Personnel	India	12,63,541	4,84,129	2,94,343	2,29,642
Bombay Land Scheme	India	...	...	...	...
Forests	India	...	—6,47,648	...	—54,98,665
	England	...	...	...	...
Improvement of Public Health	India	...	2,64,698	...	...
	England	...	...	...	36,190
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	—3,05,267	...	...
	England	...	1,406	...	—4,17,110
Civil Works	India	...	17,44,288	1,77,812	...
	England	...	...	...	8,74,049
Other Provincial Works	India	...	—13,02,990	...	...
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	...	...	—1,86,704
Industrial Development	India	...	23,061	...	62,643
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	75,60,023	...	61,94,972
	England	...	53,12,790	...	5,37,480
	TOTAL	1,86,30,999	5,33,18,747	—41,44,013	3,48,75,718
Opening Balance	India Rs.	12,69,10,744	‡	14,58,99,014	‡
	England £	15,864,042	...	9,894,992	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	14,58,99,014	‡	11,88,97,891	‡
	England £	9,894,992	...	15,656,288§	...

†Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

§Revised.

No. 109.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and England—*concld.*

		1934-35		1935-36	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,18,33,75,599	86,30,51,543	1,18,49,79,250	89,02,11,919
	England	3,79,70,204	—14,347	2,58,81,371	31,518
	Exchange	—1,05,331	124	—1,84,094	—157
	Total	1,22,12,40,472	86,29,87,319	1,21,07,26,527	89,02,43,280
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	87,06,44,023	82,16,99,670	86,35,64,086	85,46,43,915
	England	34,79,31,057	3,21,18,656	34,89,70,475	3,24,68,119
	Exchange	—9,35,508	—86,751	—18,08,034	—1,68,244
	Total	1,21,76,40,472	85,37,31,575	1,21,07,26,527	88,69,43,790
Ultimate Result	Surplus or	36,00,000	92,05,744	...	32,99,490
	Deficit	...	...	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	India †	—1,04,10,577	...	1,02,51,917	...
	England	1,46,25,287	...	1,61,10,097	...
Strategic	India	—17,01,958	...	—5,88,355	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Companies towards outlay on State Railways—Discharge of Debentures, etc.	India†	3,57,556	...	3,55,406	...
	England	40,00,000	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	India †	...	2,23,84,533	...	2,31,82,878
	England	...	1,33,102	...	76,278
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	India †	32,84,171	...	39,23,587	...
	England	3,323	...	551	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	India †	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Schemes of Agricultural Improvement and Research.	India	...	...	20,74,488	...
	England	78,422	...	6,390	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	13,70,352	...	4,85,775	...
	England	1,01,013	...	29,814	...
Light Houses and Light Ships	India†	—3,008	...	—4,240	...
	England	3,008	...	4,240	...
Currency	India	—50,619	...	5,18,22,680	...
	England	...	...	...	...
New Capital at Delhi	India †	72,13,103	...	37,76,928	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Security Printing Press	India	—1,11,008	...	—90,247	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	India	59,37,701	42,87,019	47,10,889	36,60,545
Payments to Retrenched Personnel	India	—1,08,454	2,15,593	—2,62,392	—61,385
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Land Scheme	India	...	1,227	...	—1,227
Forests	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	2,736	...	11,773
Improvement of Public Health	India	...	...	...	7,081
	England	...	34,773	...	99,605
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	—75,311	...	5,08,064
Civil Works	India	...	...	...	...
	England	—1,77,312	14,99,649	...	34,23,288
Other Provincial Works	India	...	2,449	...	—274
		...	—19,576	...	—1,00,954
Industrial Development	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	—1,35,814	...	—4,27,047
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	73,31,099	...	66,95,006
		...	4,48,790	...	7,61,042
	Total	2,44,10,189	3,61,14,274	9,26,07,528	3,78,34,673
Opening Balance	India Rs.	11,88,97,891	‡	16,18,31,185	‡
	England £.	15,656,228	...	15,765,479	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	16,18,31,185	‡	14,51,53,582	‡
	England £.	15,765,479	...	569,531	...

† Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 110.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

1926-27.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (−)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	15,18,49,735	14,17,01,929	+1,01,47,806	−99,34,110	+1,67,99,521	−4,52,601	64,12,810	3,10,08,740
Bombay . .	14,58,06,724	16,23,67,419	−1,65,60,695	−2,85,25,683	+1,91,50,392	+49,52,010	−44,23,281	5,23,85,393
Bengal . .	10,50,35,531	10,70,94,592	−20,59,061	−22,03,983	+2,21,624	+2,17,808	−18,54,551	1,99,12,862
United Provinces.	11,38,71,111	11,33,80,288	+4,90,823	−1,88,76,031	+2,00,78,388	−49,33,430	−37,31,073	20,09,056
Punjab . .	10,85,71,009	11,46,69,756	−60,98,747	−76,11,872	+12,91,279	+15,09,811	−48,10,782	1,59,01,271
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,06,04,189	11,41,74,799	−1,35,70,610	...	...	−28,836	−28,836	1,07,20,907
Shan States Federation.	48,20,892	47,88,813	+32,079	...	...	−25,000	−25,000	25,53,746
Bihar and Orissa.	5,73,06,891	6,05,00,284	−31,03,393	−2,45,131	−6,97,874	+9,44,497	1,492	1,93,35,334
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,07,02,181	5,74,38,036	−67,35,855	−37,99,778	+23,94,561	+30,55,036	25,49,819	1,87,49,563
Assam . . .	2,43,49,267	2,43,20,933	+28,334	−1,88,596	...	−5,690	−1,94,286	63,66,202
Coorg . . .	13,08,328	12,85,944	+22,384	−14,831	...	...	−14,831	3,09,701
Total .	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	−3,74,06,935	−7,14,90,015	+5,92,37,891	+61,33,705	−61,19,419	17,02,52,775

1927-28.

Madras . .	16,99,86,068	14,98,12,780	+2,01,73,288	−1,37,20,486	+1,19,78,750	+31,894	−17,09,842	4,94,72,196
Bombay . .	15,34,48,418	15,63,25,989	−28,77,571	−2,97,72,822	+2,10,99,615	−79,88,117	−1,66,61,324	3,28,46,498
Bengal . .	10,81,28,694	10,85,56,687	−4,27,993	+4,57,926	+18,29,792	+1,79,337	+24,67,055	2,19,51,924
United Provinces	12,86,38,493	11,74,82,299	+1,11,56,194	−1,96,85,031	+1,01,74,502	− 6,78,536	−1,01,89,065	29,75,285
Punjab . .	12,06,37,010	11,86,53,190	+19,83,820	−88,42,387	+27,43,376	+11,81,527	−49,17,484	1,20,67,607
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,72,00,122	11,96,70,156	−1,24,61,034	...	+75,00,000	+21,96,624	+96,96,624	79,56,497
Shan States Federation.	53,53,467	56,40,619	−2,87,152	...	...	−18,861	−18,861	22,47,733
Bihar and Orissa.	5,72,41,931	5,87,11,296	−14,69,365	+11,575	−7,30,238	+8,92,639	+1,73,976	1,80,39,945
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,39,76,590	5,37,66,662	+2,09,928	−34,91,181	+69,95,374	−2,31,694	+32,72,499	2,22,31,990
Assam . .	2,69,35,701	2,51,52,565	+17,83,136	−2,28,597	...	−2,88,344	−5,16,041	76,32,396
Coorg . .	13,98,912	12,70,683	+1,28,229	+14,831	...	...	+14,831	4,52,761
Total	93,29,54,406	91,50,42,926	+1,79,11,480	−7,52,57,072	+6,15,91,171	−47,23,531	−1,83,89,432	17,87,74,822

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡to table No. 109.

No. 110.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments—*contd.*

1928-29.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	R .	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	17,53,10,548	16,13,96,462	+1,39,14,086	—1,23,08,026	+92,18,701	+29,20,152	—1,60,173	6,32,26,099
Bombay . .	15,21,74,315	15,55,59,982	—33,85,767	—3,62,55,167	+3,51,35,239	—11,64,769	—22,84,697	2,71,76,034
Bengal . .	10,98,67,055	10,90,46,963	+8,20,092	—27,39,604	+11,00,995	+11,75,614	—4,62,995	2,23,09,021
United Provinces	11,45,15,427	12,28,49,247	—83,33,820	—2,08,98,597	+3,80,55,039	—1,02,27,262	+75,29,780	21,71,245
Punjab . .	11,15,68,667	11,61,19,934	—45,51,267	—1,52,47,229	+1,36,62,778	—36,46,014	—52,31,365	31,84,975
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,54,54,994	11,52,96,908	—98,41,914	—24,91,020	+1,24,23,672	+24,32,779	+1,23,54,431	1,04,69,014
Shan States Federation.	57,62,327	60,31,475	—2,69,148	...	+5,00,000(a)	+35,207	+5,25,207	25,03,702
Bihar and Orissa	5,78,22,212	5,85,27,068	—7,04,856	+12,125	—12,64,075	+11,05,087	—1,46,263	1,71,88,326
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,87,994	5,55,01,132	—19,13,138	—32,48,517	+36,69,242	—26,75,349	—32,54,624	1,70,64,228
Assam . .	2,73,70,340	2,75,16,833	—1,46,484	—3,35,688	...	+45,307	—2,90,481	71,95,431
Coorg . .	14,41,793	12,02,043	+1,49,750	...	...	...	...	6,02,511
Total .	91,48,75,581	92,91,33,047	—1,42,62,466	—9,35,11,723	+11,21,01,191	—1,00,10,648	+85,78,820	17,30,91,176

1929-30.

Madras . .	18,08,87,254	16,84,78,581	+1,24,08,673	—99,73,79	—1,55,60,412	+36,05,264	—2,19,28,945	5,37,05,827
Bombay . .	15,91,52,625	15,80,79,784	+10,72,841	—3,63,87,356	+3,09,82,143	+16,56,004	—37,48,309	2,45,00,566
Bengal . .	11,35,87,329	11,33,63,078	+2,23,651	—45,03,820	+9,21,138	+5,28,000	—30,54,682	1,94,77,990
United Provinces	13,98,61,022	19,33,20,600	+65,40,422	—1,98,07,402	+1,08,16,048	+32,49,297	—57,41,347	29,70,420
Punjab . .	11,27,18,830	11,32,25,386	—5,06,556	—1,34,03,744	+1,93,42,933	—53,78,282	+5,60,907	32,39,326
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,30,83,314	10,98,96,773	—68,13,459	—27,80,800	+50,10,069	+15,33,322	+37,52,591	74,08,146
Shan States Federation.	54,58,332	51,66,678	+2,91,654	—5,67,506	+5,00,000(a)	+4,229	—63,277	27,32,169
Bihar and Orissa	5,94,53,741	6,09,41,918	—14,88,177	+12,701	—45,369	—6,98,415	—7,31,083	1,49,69,566
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,28,23,592	5,42,46,757	—14,23,165	—41,03,348	—10,20,300	—57,44,517	—1,08,68,165	47,72,898
Assam . .	2,71,94,797	2,97,71,728	—25,76,931	—4,11,493	+2,00,000	—28,08,125	—30,19,618	15,98,883
Coorg . .	15,72,460	15,36,281	+37,179	...	...	...	...	6,39,690
Total .	94,57,93,296	93,80,27,164	+77,66,132	—9,19,26,655	+5,11,47,150	—40,62,323	—4,48,41,838	13,60,15,480

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No 109.
(a) Represents advances from the Government of India.

No. 110.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments—*contd.*

1930-31.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras .	16,83,93,141	17,89,68,633	—1,05,75,492	—1,10,08,611	+3,14,061	+10,31,458	—1,02,73,092	3,28,57,248
Bombay .	13,80,85,749	15,61,90,740	—1,81,04,991	—1,07,03,016	+1,55,07,245	+55,42,423	+12,55,752	76,51,327
Bengal . .	9,66,26,487	11,40,79,275	—1,74,52,788	—38,61,573	+42,97,298	+15,06,710	+19,42,435	39,07,637
United Provinces	11,96,73,124	12,87,76,615	—91,03,491	—1,14,97,188	+1,31,64,265	+87,96,321	+1,04,63,398	43,30,317
Punjab .	10,56,15,197	10,98,74,582	—42,59,385	—1,75,74,473	+1,93,39,246	+5,34,021	+22,59,694	12,69,635
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	7,22,33,903	10,77,38,424	—3,55,04,521	—18,81,323	+2,66,17,103	+33,74,092	+2,81,09,962	13,587
Shan States Federation.	47,84,057	53,83,896	—5,99,839	—6,49,050	+4,92,791(a)	—16,415	—1,72,504	19,59,626
Bihar and Orissa	5,27,58,629	6,06,13,159	—78,54,530	+13,306	—48,274	+11,72,049	+11,37,080	82,52,116
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,70,06,239	5,14,22,757	—44,16,518	—42,57,198	+86,71,395	—1,19,911	+43,94,286	46,50,666
Assam . .	2,44,43,218	2,78,92,741	—34,49,523	—23,24,338	+42,47,310	+4,47,676	+18,70,648	20,207
Coorg . .	11,88,068	15,47,190	—3,59,122	...	...	...	...	2,80,568
Total	83,08,07,812	94,24,88,012	—11,16,80,200	—7,39,34,365	+9,25,02,520	+2,22,50,494	+4,09,17,649	6,52,52,029

1931-32.

Madras . . .	16,29,87,909	16,24,47,176	+5,40,733	—1,57,79,471	+16,64,752	+42,12,766	—99,01,953	2,34,96,023
Bombay . .	14,83,03,922	15,29,38,534	—47,34,612	—3,78,08,290	+4,17,58,616	+6,94,093	+45,84,419	75,01,134
Bengal . .	9,01,06,632	11,00,51,849	—1,99,45,217	—28,16,488	+2,04,74,419	—3,24,822	+1,73,33,109	13,55,529
United Provinces	11,21,66,105	11,83,69,205	—62,03,100	—98,05,431	+1,28,54,249	+46,69,404	+77,18,222	58,45,439
Punjab . .	9,96,49,023	10,38,03,882	—41,53,959	—1,81,95,194	+2,05,64,765	+17,11,264	+40,80,855	11,96,531
Burma— Government of Burma.	9,60,07,297	8,84,45,933	+75,61,364	—1,63,11,764	+1,09,03,127	—18,55,973	—72,64,630	3,10,321
Shan States Federation.	34,27,912	48,12,685	—13,84,773	...	—20,073(a)	+14,245	—5,828	5,69,025
Bihar and Orissa	5,10,47,041	5,42,53,411	—23,06,370	+13,936	—51,365	—16,53,124	—10,90,553	42,55,198
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,19,95,088	4,57,64,790	—37,69,702	—29,22,855	+64,76,908	+71,317	+36,27,370	45,08,334
Assam. . .	2,40,05,035	2,47,72,884	—7,67,849	—30,05,880	+31,40,365	+6,31,564	+7,66,049	18,407
Coorg . .	13,40,636	13,97,993	—57,358	...	...	+6,213	+6,213	2,29,423
Total .	83,18,37,499	86,70,58,342	—3,52,20,843	—10,66,91,457	+11,77,67,783	+81,76,947	+1,92,53,273	4,92,85,359

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 109.
(*a*) Represents advances from the Government of India.

No. 110.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the Balances of the different Provincial Governments—*contd.*

1932-33.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit(—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	16,40,24,7 03	15,63,03,899	+77,20,804	−78,87,201	+1,22,50,564	+50,94,055	+94,57,418	4,06,74,245
Bombay . .	15,25,16,542	14,99,95,384	+26,21,158	−2,52,98,356	+1,68,36,774	+70,24,599	−14,36,983	86,85,309
Bengal . .	9,38,03,800	10,67,82,076	−1,29,78,786	−14,16,352	+1,05,63,830	+38,01,407	+1,29,48,885	13,25,628
United Provinces	11,45,21,104	11,29,02,845	+15,28,259	− 20,05,262	−1,90,74,236	+1,95,80,452	−15,89,045	57,84,650
Punjab .	10,23,91,687	10,06,40,955	+17,50,732	−1,27,26,171	+1,24,67,516	+41,98,889	+39,40,234	68,87,497
Burma— Government of Burma.	7,80,86,796	9,08,57,610	−1,27,70,814	−13,39,125	+1,26,93,597	+11,68,014	+1,25,23,386	62,898
Shan States Federation.	34,07,519	33,89,332	+18,187	...	−21,144(a)	+3,465	−17,679	5,69,533
Bihar and Orissa .	5,05,83,035	5,00,47,621	+5,35,414	−2,73,140	−59,786	+12,11,178	+8,78,252	56,68,559
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,49,70,487	4,49,43,617	+35,870	−15,07,443	+ 28,247	+20,51,470	+5,72,274	51,16,478
North-West Frontier Province.	1 60,10,890	1,58,16,046	+1,94,844	−2,78,870	−60,123	+5,69,115	+2,21,122	14,15,965
Assam . .	2,19,60,748	2,36,46,043	−16,80,195	−4,93,084	+13,41,293	+8,27,884	+16,76,093	14,310
Coorg . .	11,78,111	13,58,626	−1,80,515	−3,743	..	+16,309	+12,566	61,474
Total .	84,34,70,512	85,66,75,554	−1,32,05,042	−5,33,18,747	+4,69,57,535	+4,55,47,737	+2,91,86,525	7,62,66,842

1933-34.

Madras . .	15,50,27,183	15,44,02,517	+6,24,066	−59,31,767	−33,95,579	+48,44,566	−44,82,780	3,68,16,131
Bombay . .	14,60,74,290	14,43,73,201	+17,01,089	−1,50,96,602	+89,44,203	+71,42,206	+9,89,807	1,13,76,205
Bengal . .	9,05,75,476	10,81,66,927	−1,75,93,451	−14,71,769	+1,75,70,039	+15,21,703	+1,76,19,973	13,52,150
United Provinces	11,23,63,314	11,26,75,069	−3,11,755	−25,77,876	+8,46,017	+30,08,975	+12,77,116	67,50,011
Punjab . .	10,72,62,855	10,09,49,889	+63,12,966	−1,00,30,321	+71,52,514	+4,60,933	−24,16,744	1,07,83,719
Burma— Government of Burma.	8,25,60,775	9,62,52,110	−1,36,91,335	+18,74,052	−10,37,601	+1,27,96,349	+1,26,33,400	4,958
Shan States Federation.	34,05,312	30,58,015	+3,47,297	−3,035	−25,391(a)	+28,002	−424	9,16,406
Bihar and Orissa	4,96,56,564	5,04,81,710	−8,25,146	−4,53,489	+4,94,303	−3,49,607	−3,08,793	45,34,920
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,30,22,543	4,68,92,852	−38,70,309	−7,35,829	+16,95,990	+23,45,486	+33,05,647	45,51,816
North-West Frontier Province.	1,72,33,497	1,67,24,003	+5,09,494	−3,01,838	−65,159	+93,432	−2,73,595	16,51,865
Assam . .	2,00,83,293	2,35,86,911	−35,03,618	−1,50,074	+28,40,040	+7,90,045	+ 34,80,920	612
Coorg . .	12,26,084	14,21,449	−1,95,365	+3,030	+1,95,000	−12,741	+1,85,289	51,398
Total .	84,84,89,186	85,80,84,653	−3,04,95,467	−3,48,75,718	+3,52,24,285	+3,26,70,249	+3,30,18,816	7,87,90,191

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 109.
(a) Represents advances from the Government of India.

No. 110.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments—*concld.*

1934-35.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	15,62,59,118	15,51,66,230	+10,92,888	—51,93,710	—26,64,991	+47,03,957	—31,54,744	3,47,54,275
Bombay . .	14,28,85,429	14,48,66,986	—19,81,557	—1,21,99,624	+96,68,246	+87,85,527	+62,40,149	1,56,43,797
Bengal . .	11,02,72,980	11,08,01,117	—5,28,137	—8,40,543	+29,85,769	+51,416	+21,87,642	30,11,055
United Provinces	11,30,24,213	11,42,81,688	—12,57,475	—41,08,115	+ 7,58,102	+25,78,551	+12,28,538	67,21,074
Punjab . .	10,66,26,563	10,10,16,356	+56,10,227	—80,08,036	+61,54,996	+46,44,589	+27,01,459	1,01,85,405
Burma— Government of Burma.	9,21,79,760	8,31,11,954	+90,67,806	—23,12,216	—20,67,508	—9,31,834	—53,11,558	37,01,206
Shan States Federation.	32,71,223	31,10,492	+1,60,731	...	—25,670(a)	—4,89,836	—5,15,506	5,01,031
Bihar and Orissa	5,45,00,036	5,26,07,371	+19,83,555	—16,52,803	+75,42,806	—77,24,039	—18,34,036	46,83,839
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,42,57,319	4,55,15,795	—12,58,476	—7,80,951	+ 3,67,029	+16,31,078	+12,17,756	45,11,096
North-West Frontier Province.	1,67,50,710	1,68,80,140	—1,29,430	—7,29,789	+5,03,269	+67,399	—1,59,121	13,63,31
Assam . .	2,16,09,609	2,51,16,755	—34,17,146	—2,80,109	+39,50,000	—2,22,003	+34,47,798	31,264
Coorg . .	11,19,449	12,56,691	—1,37,242	+712	+1,20,000(a)	+6,564	+1,36,276	50,432
Total .	86,29,37,319	85,37,31,575	+92,05,744	—3,61,1 ·74	+2,92,95,958	+1,31,01,369	+62,83,053	9,42,78,988

1935-36.

Madras . . .	15,88,25,060	15,83,39,811	+4,85,249	—77,96,945	—28,02,844	+42,25,717	—63,74,072	2,88,05,452
Bombay . .	15,45,72,615	15,02,52,415	+43,20,200	—78,53,102	—1,99,74,022	+3,52,45,915	+74,18,791	2,73,82,788
Bengal . .	11,47,47,599	11,51,17,564	—3,69,965	—22,14,556	+13,87,305	+22,94,089	+14,66,838	41,08,528
United Provinces	11,88,14,300	11,70,81,075	+17,33,225	—97,11,122	+72,23,887	+32,60,966	+7,73,731	92,28,030
Punjab . .	10,60,87,783	10,50,66,518	+10,21,265	—47,64,091	—15,38,562	+54,48,324	—8,55,229	1,03,51,441
Burma— Government of Burma.	9,02,77,798	8,75,18,076	+27,59,722	—8,90,860	—22,47,559	+44,63,337	+13,24,918	78,45,846
Shan States Federation.	34,25,799	30,60,431	+3,65,368	—30	—27,902(a)	+6,41,323	+6,13,391	15,40,390
Bihar and Orissa.	5,51,65,285	5,58,75,716	—7,10,431	—19,43,820	+31,77,241	+18,83,829	+31,17,250	70,90,658
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,60,98,561	4,76,85,797	—15,87,236	—7,52,559	+9,48,659	+16,60,231	+18,56,331	47,80,191
North-West Frontier Province.	1,72,60,971	1,74,49,876	- 1,88,905	—17,70,862	+16,95,627	+5,41,755	+4,66,520	16,40,929
Assam . .	2,38,60,196	2,81,26,728	—42,66,532	—1,35,826	+30,68,145	+17,07,171	+46,89,490	4,04,222
Coorg . .	11,07,313	13,69,783	—2,62,470	...	+2,20,000(a)	+42,375	+2,62,375	50,337
Total .	89,02,43,280	88,69,43,790	+32,99,490	—3,78,34,673	—88,70,025	+6,14,15,032	+1,47,10,334	11,23,88,812

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 109.
(a) Represents advances from the Government of India.

No. 111.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Heads of Revenue	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue—				
Customs	47,38,10,721	...	48,21,41,872	...
Taxes on Income	15,64,96,338	33,32,438	15,06,39,243	36,24,733
Salt	6,69,81,053	...	6,63,17,979	...
Opium	4,33,13,748	...	3,94,52,254	...
Land Revenue	41,00,434	34,47,30,963	40,91,615	35,27,81,840
Excise	41,13,217	19,41,55,146	52,14,829	19,30,01,400
Stamps	26,68,723	12,92,98,349	26,80,116	13,31,10,071
Forest	23,57,879	5,95,26,369	24,58,676	5,83,21,056
Registration	1,57,372	1,44,12,888	1,56,271	1,45,76,781
Tributes from Indian States	83,52,523	...	83,97,285	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	36,45,507	...	40,66,123
Total	76,23,52,008	74,90,96,660	76,15,50,140	75,94,82,004
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	99,03,97,637	2,61,360	1,02,63,32,568	1,13,371
Deduct—Working Expenses	*64,39,72,040*	*2,53,087*	*63,29,69,005*	*1,01,856*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,65,55,739*	...	*1,57,13,502*	...
Net Receipts	32,98,69,858	8,273	37,76,50,061	11,515
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	...	...	1,60,39,715	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	*1,94,66,412*	...
Net Receipts	...	...	—34,26,697	...
Total Net Receipts	...	...	37,42,23,364	11,515
Subsidised Companies	39,71,604	2,15,944	35,60,366	4,68,950
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial lines	68,66,925	...	88,02,668	...
Strategic lines			1,62,081	...
Total	34,07,08,387	2,24,217	38,67,48,479	4,80,465
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which capital accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	20,45,850	6,52,20,377	16,79,335	6,77,14,042
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,82,439	4,26,95,258	2,83,720	4,48,68,719
Total	22,28,289	10,79,15,635	19,63,055	11,25,82,761
Deduct—Working Expenses	*12,06,672*	*4,23,28,172*	*10,61,291*	*4,52,41,451*
Net Receipts	10,21,617	6,55,87,468	9,01,764	6,73,41,310
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	3,959	13,92,311	...	...
Direct Receipts	...	...	3,808	11,55,770
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	...	...	...	1,36,713
	..	...	3,808	12,92,483
Total	10,25,576	6,69,79,774	9,05,572	6,86,33,793
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,53,03,984	...	10,82,71,046	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*9,90,70,033*	...	*10,53,53,180*	...
Net Receipts	62,33,951	...	29,17,866	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	38,96,077	...	34,06,321	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*30,65,451*	...	*31,78,526*	...
Net Receipts	8,30,626	...	2,27,795	...
Total	70,64,577		31,45,661	...

[*Continued on page 306*

No. 111.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	49,28,00,804	...	51,27,66,229	...
Taxes on Income	16,70,33,999	35,30,620	16,70,60,821	35,73,975
Salt	7,59,92,742	..	6,76,46,354	...
Opium	3,26,59,423	...	3,04,09,788	...
Land Revenue	38,31,605	32,77,89,372	38,16,915	33,08,93,711
Excise	52,71,614	19,44,98,623	54,74,463	19,86,48,822
Stamps	30,81,791	13,42,23,017	27,49,660	13,84,91,819
Forest	25,97,258	5,52,72,294	31,28,801	5,81,22,556
Registration	1,61,924	1,41,77,980	1,66,874	1,35,36,036
Tributes from Indian States	74,41,110	...	72,23,464	...
Payments from Indian States	...	...	...	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	43,07,861	...	40,55,461
TOTAL	79,08,72,270	73,37,99,767	80,04,43,369	74,73,22,380
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,02,67,09,064	—41	1,01,11,46,955	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*64,83,84,600*	*—532*	*66,09,10,125*	...
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,59,14,166*	...	*1,51,97,708*	...
Net Receipts	36,24,10,298	491	33,50,39,122	...
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,66,65,246	...	1,58,81,300	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*1,98,60,798*		*2,08,82,627*	...
Net receipts	—31,95,552	...	—50,01,327	...
Total Net Receipts	35,92,14,746	491	33,00,37,795	...
Subsidised Companies	38,84,026	2,89,245	58,70,738	3,03,984
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial Lines	1,15,70,620	...	1,46,03,805	...
Strategic Lines	2,06,558	...	3,08,604	...
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund.	...	...	2,08,21,706	...
Withdrawals of sums deposited on account of the Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	37,48,75,950	2,89,736	37,16,42,043	3,03,984
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	15,51,138	6,51,17,933	19,07,123	7,40,70,997
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,45,005	4,67,87,135	2,63,080	4,76,89,429
Total	17,96,143	11,19,05,118	21,70,203	12,17,60,426
Deduct—Working Expenses	*8,58,283*	*4,82,20,248*	*11,76,062*	*5,59,21,374*
Net Receipts	9,37,860	6,36,84,870	9,94,141	6,58,39,052
Works for which no capital accounts are kept—				
Direct Receipts	2,463	10,89,163	2,060	16,64,276
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	...	1,13,22,628	...	1,11,32,798
	2,463	1,24,11,791	2,060	1,27,97,074
TOTAL	9,40,323	7,60,96,661	9,96,201	7,86,36,126
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	11,03,65,308	...	11,29,49,633	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*10,94,83,732*	...	*11,26,16,175*	...
Net Receipts	8,81,576	...	3,33,458	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	28,93,293	...	25,95,614	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*30,33,515*	...	*27,79,171*	...
Net Receipts	—1,40,222	...	—1,83,557	...
Total	7,41,354	..	1,49,901	...

[*Continued on page 307*

No. 111.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue—				
Customs	46,80,76,245	...	46,43,66,526	...
Taxes on Income	16,00,33,362	30,64,421	17,48,73,074	8,22,200
Salt	6,83,22,449	...	8,57,92,298	13,99,300
Opium	2,53,27,460	...	2,07,41,583	...
Land Revenue	33,64,397	29,93,76,410	33,93,932	32,65,10,061
Excise	46,50,223	16,31,09,007	51,17,102	14,34,62,830
Stamps	28,01,728	12,32,53,902	23,62,850	11,73,41,125
Forest	29,81,335	4,43,53,061	24,09,536	3,75,74,427
Registration	1,49,773	1,14,59,458	1,52,197	1,08,03,827
Tributes from Indian States	...	...	84,88,733	...
Payments from Indian States	63,44,881	...	...	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	£2,44,966	...	43,18,408
TOTAL	74,20,81,853	64,78,61,225	76,76,97,781	64,22,32,178
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	93,62,16,665	...	85,31,15,835	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*65,26,88,867*	...	*60,95,91,143*	...
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,16,29,532*	...	*64,18,868*	...
Net Receipts	27,18,98,276	...	23,71,05,824	...
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,47,49,567	...	1,31,59,272	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*2,18,57,947*	...	*1,81,47,090*	...
Net Receipts	—71,08,380	...	—49,87,818	...
Total Net Receipts	26,47,89,896	...	23,21,18,006	...
Subsidised Companies	20,36,173	2,36,863	14,74,856	1,61,668
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial Lines	1,47,77,884	...	99,17,301	...
Strategic Lines	5,31,972	...	6,39,922	...
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund.	10,92,35,160	...	4,95,06,000	...
Withdrawals of sums deposited on account of the Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund.	...	...	4,24,99,683	...
TOTAL	39,13,71,085	2,36,863	33,61,55,768	1,61,668
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	14,00,327	6,95,93,193	19,85,533	6,47,80,795
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,70,796	4,40,23,669	2,42,650	4,23,61,229
Total	16,71,123	11,36,16,862	22,28,183	10,71,42,024
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*11,90,624*	*5,44,40,752*	*9,54,212*	*4,21,76,076*
Net Receipts	4,80,499	5,91,76,110	12,73,971	6,49,65,948
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept—				
Direct Receipts	2,808	17,80,262	5,490	11,05,750
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	...	1,19,42,628	...	1,15,08,235
	2,808	1,37,22,890	5,490	1,26,13,985
TOTAL	4,83,307	7,28,99,000	12,79,461	7,75,79,933
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,77,86,054	...	10,64,59,863	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*11,35,22,673*	...	*10,80,93,560*	...
Net Receipts	—57,36,619	...	—16,33,697	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	21,54,526	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*24,48,817*	...	...	...
Net Receipts	—2,94,291	...	...	
TOTAL	—60,30,910	...	—16,33,697	...

[*Continued on page 308*

No. 111.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	51,95,17,460	...	47,16,41,385	...
Taxes on Income	17,97,40,319	2,91,149	17,12,85,181	3,03,957
Salt	10,07,35,768	14,91,700	8,85,64,579	5,64,706
Opium	89,86,152	...	1,58,96,779	...
Land Revenue	17,85,707	30,67,94,215	17,60,084	29,81,99,807
Excise	41,50,932	14,47,59,443	40,31,862	14,59,36,867
Stamps	32,75,323	12,59,22,314	31,42,174	11,93,00,912
Forest	18,03,498	3,58,49,362	15,21,806	3,38,12,837
Registration	1,12,308	1,12,37,204	1,00,982	1,11,65,038
Payment from Indian States	73,57,066	...	74,84,821	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	41,19,072	...	40,66,282
TOTAL	82,74,64,533	63,04,64,459	76,54,32,653	61,33,50,406
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	84,34,86,910	...	86,55,28,052	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*60,95,59,088*	...	*61,20,62,688*	...
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*65,20,731*	...	*56,65,149*	...
„ Payments to worked Lines.	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts	22,74,07,091	...	24,78,00,215	...
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,27,40,565	...	1,26,20,126	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*1,90,03,650*	...	*1,85,03,153*	...
Net Receipts	—62,63,085	...	—58,83,027	...
Total Net Receipts	22,11,44,006	...	24,19,17,188	...
Subsidised Companies	21,47,782	1,81,313	18,28,017	1,56,513
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial Lines	74,07,484	40	61,68,845	40
Strategic Lines	7,24,983	...	8,39,853	...
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund.	...	...	...	...
Withdrawals of sums deposited on account of the Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund-	10,22,93,151	...	7,96,33,325	...
TOTAL	33,37,17,406	1,81,353	33,03,87,228	1,56,553
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	89,879	7,13,50,368	58,487	7,46,93,237
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	92,987	4,74,87,977	85,359	4,98,08,523
TOTAL	1,82,866	11,88,38,345	1,43,846	12,45,01,760
Deduct—Working Expenses	*1,84,678*	*4,53,92,911*	*1,41,739*	*4,69,66,112*
Net Receipts	—1,812	7,34,45,434	2,107	7,75,35,648
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Direct Receipts	1,65,987	7,56,758	4,692	9,69,234
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	...	1,13,45,941	...	1,13,21,889
	1,65,987	1,21,02,699	4,692	1,22,91,123
TOTAL	1,64,175	8,55,48,133	6,799	8,98,26,771
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,55,40,382	...	10,72,61,864	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*10,16,21,265*	...	*10,40,17,365*	...
Net Receipts	39,19,117	...	32,44,499	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	39,19,117	...	32,44,499	...

[*Continued on page 309*

No. 111.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	52,67,41,915	...	54,11,48,975	...
Taxes on Income	17,54,52,580	3,51,695	17,07,39,334	2,56,387
Salt	8,00,00,860	3,69,950	8,42,80,408	3,35,950
Opium	71,94,208	...	61,10,358	...
Land Revenue	20,92,270	32,08,53,607	26,25,428	31,91,53,532
Excise	40,68,797	14,64,06,067	38,82,885	14,87,41,495
Stamps	42,53,219	11,59,94,458	39,24,471	11,43,66,216
Forest	12,40,985	3,84,76,040	16,43,580	4,15,18,809
Registration	1,06,834	1,16,07,549	1,01,973	1,17,04,177
Payments from Indian States	73,96,646		72,34,283	...
Scheduled Taxes		44,78,928	...	45,91,114
Total	80,85,48,314	63,85,33,294	82,16,91,695	64,06,67,680
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	95,11,82,629	...	95,76,89,234	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*64,75,52,780*	...	*64,71,37,869*	...
„ Surplus Profits paid to companies, etc.	*61,12,492*	...	*50,95,334*	...
„ Payment to worked Lines.	2,76,99,135	...	*2,84 67,333*	...
Net Receipts	26,98,18,222	...	27,69,88,698	...
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,26,70,280	...	1,34,68,741	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*1,89,79,093*	...	*2,08.88.601*	...
Net Receipts	—63,08,813	...	—74,19,860	...
Total Net Receipts	26,35,09,409	...	26,95,68,838	...
Subsidised Companies	21,58,061	1,13,503	22,94,536	1,22,716
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial Lines	65,08,861	...	70,71,213	...
Strategic Lines	8,82,440	...	9,15,228	...
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund.	...	...	...	...
Withdrawals of sums deposited on account of the Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund.	5,06,25,426	...	3,99,39,883	...
Total	32,36,84,197	...	31,97,89,698	1,22,716
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which capital accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	90,657	7,05,68,914	67,341	7.57,82,431
Portion of Land Revenue due to Works.	1,04,696	4,35,88,930	86.160	5.48,11,895
Total	1,95.353	11,41,57,844	1,53,501	13.05,94,326
Deduct—Working Expenses	*1,26,858*	*4,77,72,322*	*1,29,840*	*4,82,32,018*
Net Receipts	68,495	6,63,85,522	23,661	8,23,62,308
Works for which no capital accounts are kept—				
Direct Receipts	6,075	10,11,469	7,035	9,12,262
Portion of Land Revenue due to Works.	...	1,01,50,846	...	1,11,36,571
	6,075	1,11,62,315	7,035	1,20,48,773
Total	74,570	7,75,47,837	30,696	9,44,11,081
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	11,19,87,480	...	11,47,57,216	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*9,97,87,881*	...	*10,67,72,162*	...
Net Receipts	1,21,99,599	...	79,85,054	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				...
Gross Receipts	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts	...	...		...
Total	...	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 310*

No. 111.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	4,08,59,285	2,35,64,153	3,61,90,602	2,35,77,084
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,61,518	95,61,952	3,90,765	1,01,40,149
Jails and Convict Settlements	3,46,195	53,49,810	4,11,265	51,83,029
Police	83,197	37,26,430	1,93,583	42,85,526
Ports and Pilotage	25,73,142	1,73,468	28,44,439	1,89,662
Education	1,73,703	72,58,801	2,13,769	77,68,439
Medical	3,83,973	31,72,215	4,95,794	32,01,040
Public Health	1,97,102	14,27,751	4,79,200	14,30,416
Agriculture	18,08,964	28,90,239	18,59,112	33,42,380
Industries	8,205	17,62,951	20,156	20,55,743
Miscellaneous Departments	14,76,556	12,50,946	15,53,745	13,64,445
Indian Stores Department	13,58,917	...	14,07,285	...
Total	86,05,079	3,65,64,563	98,69,113	3,89,60,829
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,06,79,504	...	2,43,71,987	...
Mint	8,71,723	...	33,74,129	...
Total	4,15,51,227	...	2,77,46,116	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	15,78,791	69,21,490	16,07,086	84,94,245
Bombay Development Scheme	...	....	...	17,65,468
Total	15,78,791	69,21,490	16,07,086	1,02,59,713
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund.	...	21,55,619	...	39,90,696
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	22,12,083	57,05,916	19,75,467	40,65,288
Stationery and Printing	19,74,562	16,72,192	16,25,721	15,95,644
Miscellaneous	18,14,451	96,06,945	16,44,615	95,30,383
Total	60,01,096	1,91,40,672	52,45,803	1,91,82,011
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,36,45,756	...	67,18,060	...
Non-effective	30,90,941	...	36,67,761	...
Marine	15,81,888	...	14,75,272	...
Military Engineer Services	1,11,49,479	...	35,88,219	...
Total	4,94,68,064	...	1,54,49,312	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments.	+5,17,12,000	—5,17,12,000	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	—3,89,445	+3,89,445	+2,59,699	—2,59,699
Total	+5,13,22,555	—5,13,22,555	+2,59,699	—2,59,699
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	60,10,258	1,21,46,884	14,11,912	1,26,38,206
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund.	...	10,00,000	2,21,48,425	...
Total	60,10,258	1,31,46,884	2,35,60,337	1,26,38,206
TOTAL REVENUE	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858	1,27,22,77,920	93,29,54,406

No. 111.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	2,80,03,036	2,35,34,486	4,40,60,589	2,43,55,365
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,55,103	98,77,855	3,11,060	1,03,35,106
Jails and Convict Settlements	3,48,227	55,13,679	4,36,480	58,01,413
Police	5,37,453	56,47,636	4,60,231	60,57,087
Ports and Pilotage	31,42,578	2,08,657	23,34,486	2,97,503
Lighthouses and Lightships	...	...	13,50,949	...
Education	2,12,010	81,03,735	2,15,497	89,34,503
Medical	3,15,138	48,30,279	3,37,080	53,08,090
Public Health	3,56,785	27,11,119	3,73,939	26,05,377
Agriculture	21,28,796	38,06,495	22,57,978	40,97,842
Industries	36,384	20,75,071	36,052	21,11,263
Miscellaneous Departments	14,79,128	14,17,869	19,51,982	15,51,654
Indian Stores Department	11,81,918	...	15,93,732	...
TOTAL	1,00,93,520	4,41,92,395	1,16,59,526	4,71,59,838
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,44,62,311	...	2,47,61,517	...
Mint	43,70,417	...	26,07,288	...
TOTAL	2,88,32,728	...	2,73,68,805	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	17,04,637	90,14,808	22,65,456	73,09,770
Hydro Electric Scheme—				
Gross Receipts	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	18,00,315	...	32,58,850
TOTAL	17,04,637	1,08,15,123	22,65,456	1,05,68,620
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund.	...	40,88,513	...	87,48,841
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	20,35,115	35,51,784	20,76,812	42,19,896
Stationery and Printing	38,86,708	17,61,634	39,61,263	25,66,510
Miscellaneous	30,25,604	95,05,826	35,24,338	1,19,29,732
TOTAL	89,47,427	1,89,07,757	95,62,413	2,74,64,979
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	2,12,86,827	...	2,30,78,493	...
Non-effective	53,27,097	...	95,64,730	...
Marine	13,63,106	...	14,83,019	...
Military Engineer Services	59,60,421	...	56,82,501	...
TOTAL	3,39,37,451	...	3,98,08,743	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	+2,91,690	—2,91,690	+3,011	—3,011
TOTAL	+2,91,690	—2,91,690	+3,011	—3,011
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	30,47,144	75,31,346	1,88,94,440	84,35,015
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund.	74,14,886	...	...	15,00,000
TOTAL	1,04,62,030	75,31,346	1,88,94,440	99,35,015
TOTAL REVENUE	1,28,97,02,416	91,48,75,581	1,32,68,55,102	94,57,93,296

No. 111.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	3,38,42,993	2,40,20,458	2,40,94,982	2,22,00,615
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	2,82,647	95,19,135	2,98,204	93,24,616
Jails and Convict Settlements	4,74,766	54,40,578	3,85,189	47,74,324
Police	4,14,395	57,37,586	4,09,908	47.57,207
Ports and Pilotage	21,03,552	2,68,278	19,20,146	3,27,385
Lighthouses and Lightships	12,18,654	...	10,98,609	...
Education	2,24,191	87,43,815	2,53,192	86,50,909
Medical	3,12,736	52,81,647	3,29,366	54,48,638
Public Health	4,54,742	22,90,403	3,76,882	37.92,842
Agriculture	18,76,340	35,57,804	18,27,375	32,18,588
Industries	30,165	20,82,090	22,905	18,43,478
Miscellaneous Departments	20,09,849	27,26,360	22,61,302	72,88,067
Indian Stores Department	2,85,371	...	2,61,445	...
Total	96,87,408	4,56,48,196	94,44,523	4,97,26,054
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	1,19,42,331	...	1,68,76,501	...
Mint	4,88,162	...	9,85,204	...
Total	1,24,30,493	...	1,78,61,705	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	27,15,147	1,10,03,856	24,51,745	1,50,60,311
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Gross Receipts	...	1,80,834	...	3,89,802
Deduct—Working Expenses.	...	*2,02,478*	...	*4,11,539*
Net Receipts	...	—21,644	...	—21,737
Bombay Development Scheme	...	29,55,918	...	24,22,317
Total	27,15,147	1,39,38,130	24,51,745	1,74,60,891
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund.	...	22,50,816	...	36,48,671
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	14,82,043	31,28,211	14,05,129	26,80,836
Stationery and Printing	40,65,746	27,63,610	30,82.218	24,93,866
Miscellaneous	40,16,516	1,12,19,758	1,12,03,666	89,77,345
Total	95,64,305	1,93,62,395	1,56,91,013	1,78,00,718
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	2,24,38,859	...	2,75,55,231	...
Non-effective	1,08,58,956	...	94,54,933	...
Marine	21,99,128	...	3,80,068	...
Military Engineer Services	43,92,942	...	38,83,988	..
Total	3,98,89,885	...	4,12,74,220	...
Defence Receipts—				
Defence Services—				
Effective	...	...	...	...
Non-effective	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	99,20,155	58,56,173	21,48,213	46,42,811
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund.	...	9,85,372	...	32,631
Total	99,20,155	68,41,545	21,48,213	46,75,442
TOTAL REVENUE	1,24,59,55,721	83,08,07,812	1,21,64,65,714	83,18,37,499

No. 111.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	1,87,62,735	2,27,73,186	1,62,82,626	2,17,36,089
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	1,46,353	1,01,42,506	1,39,795	92,37,955
Jails and Convict Settlements	2,67,661	38,95,052	2,66,226	40,99,415
Police	8,89,531	45,26,825	8,83,334	44,27,998
Ports and Pilotage	19,27,227	2,17,331	18,49,927	3,82,876
Lighthouses and Lightships	9,91,294	...	9,59,832	...
Education	2,06,880	91,61,866	2,12,529	97,04,829
Medical	2,53,231	57,19,719	2,01,595	56,21,714
Public Health	1,99,714	30,93,808	1,94,020	32,39,959
Agriculture	17,57,391	32,47,449	8,84,427	33,83,614
Industries	16,948	22,80,121	16,419	24,21,978
Miscellaneous Departments	17,91,249	1,00,98,973	17,34,592	93,36,899
Indian Stores Department	2,20,758	...	2,79,214	...
TOTAL	86,68,237	5,23,83,650	76,21,910	5,18,57,217
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,00,99,033	...	80,71,756	...
Mint	29,64,259	...	52,69,460	...
TOTAL	2,30,63,292	..	1,33,41,216	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	23,37,232	1,50,51,351	26,93,048	1,38,17,661
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Gross Receipts	...	4,82,839	...	9,06,035
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	*4,90,878*	...	*10,17,377*
Net Receipts	...	—8,039	...	—1,11,342
Bombay Development Scheme	...	18,89,218	...	20,24,975
TOTAL	23,37,232	1,69,32,530	26,93,048	1,57,31,294
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund.	...	13,73,329	...	12,32,436
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	14,41,441	25,32,478	12,83,534	22,81,936
Stationery and Printing	21,11,325	28,22,740	19,92,516	25,83,102
Miscellaneous	57,69,798	1,23,16,150	46,19,378	1,27,21,006
TOTAL	93,22,564	1,90,44,697	78,95,428	1,88,18,480
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	2,53,25,205	...	...	...
Non-effective	70,45,019	...	...	...
Marine	3,27,306	...	...	...
Military Engineer Services	36,52,467	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,63,49,997	...	...	...
Defence Receipts—				
Defence Services—				
Effective	†	†	4,85,29,856	...
Non-effective	†	†	47,32,073	...
TOTAL	†	†	5,32,61,929	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	—96,05,073	+96,05,073	—1,00,00,000	+1,00,00,000
TOTAL	—96,05,073	+96,05,073	—1,00,00,000	+1,00,00,000
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,05,580	65,37,431	35,63,550	70,12,376
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,05,580	65,37,431	35,63,550	70,12,376
TOTAL REVENUE	1,25,43,69,795	84,34,70,512	1,19,37,30,886	82,84,89,186

† *Vide* under Military Receipts.

No. 111.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*concld.*

Heads of Revenue.	1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	2,01,01,836	2,05,06,406	86,48,163	2,01,51,980
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	1,50,208	92,70,561	1,54,826	95,71,403
Jails and Convict Settlements	2,35,271	44,15,434	2,41,742	46,11,407
Police	6,99,655	43,54,958	6,72,166	39,76,127
Ports and Pilotage	20,12,017	3,58,833	19,44,300	3,18,643
Lighthouses and Lightships	9,70,717	...	9,74,839	...
Education	2,03,952	93,74,974	1,80,012	95,37,972
Medical	2,47,618	60,64,728	2,60,213	58,99,739
Public Health	2,44,178	32,67,755	3,33,632	33,82,386
Agriculture	7,99,523	36,58,500	9,35,853	44,62,549
Industries	15,933	32,23,757	16,364	42,12,622
Miscellaneous Departments	26,06,806	98,26,469	25,50,386	1,06,90,494
Indian Stores Department	3,26,393	...	17,92,305	...
TOTAL	85,12,271	5,38,15,969	1,00,56,638	5,66,63,347
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	85,60,039	...	71,42,075	...
Mint	62,49,941	...	45,48,093	...
TOTAL	1,48,09,980	...	1,16,90,168	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	27,05,419	1,73,93,567	30,25,180	1,29,52,863
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Gross Receipts	...	21,50,641	...	36,98,442
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	*10,89,265*	...	*17,88,615*
Net Receipts	...	10,61,376	...	19,09,827
Bombay Development Scheme	...	8,11,793	...	6,35,581
TOTAL	27,05,419	1,92,66,736	30,25,180	1,54,98,271
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund.	...	17,85,449	...	30,59,555
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	13,20,232	19,18,899	14,18,677	18,03,667
Stationery and Printing	21,10,826	26,20,555	22,25,855	30,43,891
Miscellaneous	39,46,430	99,57,180	27,22,705	1,14,81,605
TOTAL	73,77,488	1,62,82,083	63,67,237	1,93,88,718
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	...	...	...	...
Non-effective	...	...	...	...
Marine	...	...	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Defence Receipts—				
Defence Services—				
Effective	4,81,32,361	...	4,73,44,888	...
Non-effective	48,69,619	...	47,08,365	...
TOTAL	5,30,01,980	...	5,20,53,253	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	—2,97,77,696	2,97,77,696	—3,06,13,539	3,06,13,539
TOTAL	—2,97,77,696	2,97,77,696	—3,06,13,539	3,06,13,539
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,514	71,08,018	2,284	1,27,25,948
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,514	71,08,018	2,284	1,27,25,948
TOTAL REVENUE	1,22,12,40,472	86,29,37,319	1,21,07,26,527	89,02,43,280

No. 112.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	81,27,224	...	84,81,534	...
Taxes on Income	61,75,621	...	65,56,109	...
Salt	1,19,95,743	...	1,26,51,081	...
Opium	1,00,44,285	...	87,00,825	..
Land Revenue	12,49,898	4,10,01,584	11,43,855	4,13,39,255
Excise	10,45,831	2,81,61,098	12,44,589	2,10,32,332
Stamps	95,353	29,21,173	—30,087	29,95,341
Forest	32,32,809	3,15,51,815	31,13,463	3,07,58,079
Registration	28,396	68,06,594	26,603	71,19,833
Scheduled Taxes	...	34,625		34,848
TOTAL	4,19,95,160	10,54,76,889	4,18,87,972	10,32,79,688
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	4,80,066	...	49,518	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	2,38,319		(a)5,98,655	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	29,96,208	6,10,307	29,83,745
TOTAL	7,18,385	29,96,208	12,58,480	29,83,745
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	24,29,79,978	84,689	24,41,19,106	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	1,56,89,903	...	1,51,86,337	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	...	...	1,34,62,657	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on debt	...	...	5,32,515	13,911
Subsidised Companies	5,21,204	14,353	48,11,850	854
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	65,51,104	7,862	2,05,483	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	1,48,52,988	...	4,57,07,449	...
TOTAL	28,05,95,177	1,06,904	32,99,65,397	69,984
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	—5,24,725	...	—3,373
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	12,00,207	3,07,53,156	12,02,411	3,32,92,482
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	57,44,949	...	53,48,442
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	3,18,941	1,25,90,166	3,73,540	1,32,66,738
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	9,21,618	...	10,46,713
TOTAL	15,19,148	5,00,09,889	15,75,951	5,29,54,375

[Continued on page 316

(a) Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store

No. 112.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	93,59,081	...	97,51,318	...
Taxes on Income	68,95,915	...	71,84,932	...
Salt	1,23,25,677	...	1,26,96,326	...
Opium	54,95,268	...	48,81,273	...
Land Revenue	12,02,054	4,18,70,173	10,90,093	4,15,59,047
Excise	15,07,785	2,03,46,249	16,65,931	2,02,52,457
Stamps	1,09,482	32,49,532	89,592	29,91,803
Forest	32,88,335	3,00,65,889	34,60,734	3,12,92,117
Registration	29,198	71,76,234	29,030	76,27,450
Scheduled Taxes	...	35,101	...	39,200
TOTAL	4,02,12,795	10,27,43,278	4,08,49,232	10,37,62,074
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	57,776	...	1,12,206	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store.	1,07,952	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	1,96,737	33,97,112	4,00,092	27,21,337
TOTAL	3,62,465	33,97,112	5,13,198	27,21,337
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	26,40,71,970	55,218	27,69,02,348	55,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	1,50,42,326	...	1,36,94,043	...
State Railways—Strategic lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,41,81,448	...	1,40,09,273	...
Subsidised Companies	2,91,370	13,911	4,39,199	13,911
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure				
Commercial Lines	31,65,502	1,741	53,61,958	2,197
Strategical Lines	29,707	...	49,864	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	2,57,74,170	...	...	...
TOTAL	32,25,56,493	70,870	31,04,56,685	72,097
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)	...	—34	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	12,21,077	4,05,33,121	12,31,726	4,49,14,015
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	7,52,415	1,29,86,210	16,09,173	1,13,53,960
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	10,00,137	...	17,03,294
TOTAL	19,73,492	5,45,19,468	28,40,899	5,79,71,269

[*Continued on page 317*

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31		1931-32.	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	93,39,282	...	90,49,861	...
Taxes on Income	74,72,924	...	73,84,379	
Salt	1,26,42,293	...	1,15,68,246	...
Opium	74,36,483	...	79,77,226	...
Land Revenue	9,92,343	4,07,60,443	9,21,303	3,91,18,688
Excise	16,56,362	2,00,13,353	15,87,688	1,71,63,612
Stamps	83,702	25,61,936	58,503	22,60,918
Forest	36,57,267	3,03,35,952	31,82,631	1,99,30,598
Registration	29,648	74,10,515	29,338	70,79,271
Scheduled Taxes	...	39,867	...	48,210
TOTAL	4,33,10,309	10,11,22,066	4,17,59,125	8,56,01,297
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	—2,204	...	3,217	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	4,04,253	19,56,470	63,024	—9,94,635
TOTAL	4,02,049	19,56,470	66,241	—9,94,635
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	29,87,05,389	57,606	30,26,62,411	57,952
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	1,37,58,731	...	1,31,13,756	...
State Railways—Strategic lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,46,91,014	...	1,48,87,430	...
Subsidised Companies	5,90,392	13,992	9,17,096	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	61,99,043	1,551	41,70,488	849
Strategic Lines	69,184	..	4,04,587	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	33,40,13,753	73,149	33,61,55,768	58,801
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—	12,66,047	4,57,03,273		
Interest on Debt	20,17,381	1,19,41,239		
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	...	6,92,708	12,79,107 6,55,250	4,66,19,994 1,11,14,614
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.			...	13,31,719
TOTAL	32,83,428	5,83,37,220	19,34,357	5,90,66,327

[*Continued on page 318*

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	92,94,392	...	98,56,680	...
Taxes on Income	77,59,235	...	82,48,572	...
Salt	1,11,52,121	286	1,14,73,373	187
Opium	83,87,479	...	70,81,569	...
Land Revenue	5,39,566	3,47,95,898	5,67,094	3,42,81,769
Excise	15,16,418	1,67,03,714	15,24,086	1,70,99,656
Stamps	14,05,658	23,90,524	14,23,079	21,74,728
Forest	22,97,830	2,68,15,247	19,60,723	3,13,87,628
Registration	15,317	66,19,027	21,030	68,84,687
Scheduled Taxes	...	40,468	...	39,741
TOTAL	4,23,68,016	8,73,65,164	4,21,56,206	9,18,68,596
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	1,90,972	...	31,495	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	46,478	13,14,682	57,392	7,58,784
TOTAL	2,37,450	13,14,682	88,887	7,58,784
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	30,10,39,311	56,488	29,85,24,925	53,781
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	1,33,57,944	...	1,28,56,860	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,46,55,062	...	1,44,15,552	...
Subsidised Companies	5,54,852	...	7,50,840	531
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	40,83,647	65	38,14,821	....
Strategic Lines	26,590	...	24,230	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	33,37,17,406	56,553	33,03,87,228	54,312
Railway Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	2,57,142	5,12,73,592	2,57,436	5,41,08,359
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	2,43,080	92,52,419	1,25,483	99,07,624
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	11,96,594	...	10,88,072
TOTAL	5,00,222	6,17,22,605	3,82,919	6,51,04,055

[*Continued on page 319*

No. 112.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	1,10,73,372	...	1,17,23,568	...
Taxes on Income	85,12,946	...	91,36,459	...
Salt	1,14,99,267	1,362	1,18,83,696	903
Opium	34,88,543	...	34,64,881	...
Land Revenue	5,87,297	3,42,24,250	6,11,814	3,43,33,902
Excise	15,56,249	1,67,26,083	15,88,821	1,70,06,735
Stamps	18,18,549	22,77,410	17,70,541	21,93,235
Forest	18,97,539	2,40,96,165	19,57,579	2,60,30,622
Registration	16,469	69,46,037	15,938	71,25,719
Scheduled Taxes	...	28,154	...	86,027
Total	4,04,50,231	8,42,99,460	4,21,53,297	8,67,27,143
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	93,030	...	50,056	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	73,877	19,58,476	14,591	7,62,556
Total	1,66,907	19,58,476	64,647	7,62,556
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	29,16,85,424	51,279	28,79,97,610	50,507
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	1,22,96,982	...	1,21,49,878	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,40,23,364	...	1,37,52,166	...
Subsidised Companies	5,72,634	...	5,75,867	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure :—				
Commercial Lines	50,84,138	...	52,92,346	...
Strategic Lines	21,655	...	21,831	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous charges	...	...	...	20
Total	32,36,84,197	51,279	31,97,89,698	50,527
Railway Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	2,55,093	5,55,15,785	2,53,282	5,73,46,170
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	3,40,529	97,73,169	2,50,183	92,30,944
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	10,39,361	...	10,65,458
Total	5,95,622	6,63,28,315	5,03,465	6,76,42,572

[*Continued on page 320*

No. 112.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	15,10,537	...	14,93,691
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	31,288	1,68,25,184	1,63,008	1,39,92,710
Total .	31,288	1,83,35,721	1,63,008	1,54,86,401
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	52,08,989	...	55,33,004	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	5,16,464	...	5,12,685	...
Total .	57,25,453	..	60,45,689	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	15,77,754	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	94,273	...	2,49,933	...
Total .	18,56,739	...	18,27,687	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . .	37,31,39,743	6,46,50,384	37,46,16,947	6,58,88,001
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*24,29,79,978*	*84,689*	*25,75,21,763*	*55,219*
„ *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*12,00,207*	*3,92,55,014*	*12,02,411*	*4,21,81,645*
„ *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*58,40,848*	...	*62,12,262*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Vizagapatam Port.*	*4,42,599*	...	*5,78,330*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	*3,89,145*	...	*4,02,688*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to other Commercial undertakings.*	*1,01,389*	*11,40,167*	*3,87,331*	*9,46,618*
„ *Amount chargeable to Bombay Development Schemes.*	...	...	...	*21,30,000*
„ *Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund.*	...	...	*5,46,09,423*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*	*5,34,60,427*	...	...	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Forest*	...	*4,35,732*	*6,931*	*5,21,366*
„ *Amount chargeable to Hydro-electric Scheme.*	...	*86,035*	...	*2,81,048*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727	5,36,96,808	1,97,73,105
Interest on other Obligations .	4,90,08,506	3,560	5,19,73,749	2,034
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	4,97,16,016	58,22,514	5,04,43,000	90,91,040
Total .	16,74,49,672	2,94,74,301	15,61,13,557	2,88,66,179

[*Continued on page 321*

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	30,922	...	...
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	2,51,338	59,19,287	1,57,036	14,97,050
TOTAL	2,51,338	59,50,209	1,57,036	14,97,050
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	62,65,133	...	65,77,989	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	5,37,448	...	5,51,978	...
TOTAL	68,02,581	...	71,29,967	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,12,114	...	11,66,936	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	49,121	...	—28,581	...
TOTAL	13,61,235	..	11,38,355	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	38,69,75,677	6,99,56,962	40,33,44,785	7,29,99,389
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways	*27,82,58,699*	*55,218*	*29,09,26,164*	*55,989*
„ *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*12,21,077*	*4,53,24,244*	*12,31,726*	*4,91,61,518*
„ *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*69,61,542*	...	*72,90,445*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Vizagapatam Port.*	*7,29,305*	...	*9,79,205*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	*4,97,169*	...	*4,38,371*	
„ *Amount chargeable to Bombay Development Scheme.*	..	*24,54,750*	...	*23,64,823*
„ *Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund.*	*5,87,78,074*	...	*6,19,72,177*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Forest*	*16,762*	*6,46,877*	*53,501*	*8,58,248*
„ *Amount chargeable to Hydro-electric Scheme.*	...	*4,42,184*	...	*7,08,388*
„ *Amount chargeable to other Commercial undertakings.*	*2,39,017*	*15,06,362*	*3,06,015*	*17,38,369*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	4,02,84,032	1,95,27,327	4,01,47,181	1,81,12,054
Interest on other Obligations	6,17,42,840	35,900	6,83,47,246	3,07,831
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	5,42,17,000	96,54,559	5,73,73,000	95,66,433
TOTAL	15,62,43,872	2,92,17,786	16,58,67,427	2,79,86,318

[*Continued on page 322*

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	...
Financed from Ordinary Revenues .	2,73,262	16,74,159	2,17,215	—23,62,291
TOTAL .	2,73,262	16,74,159	2,17,215	—23,62,291
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	76,12,689	...	77,50,711	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	6,09,075	...	..	...
TOTAL .	82,21,764	...	77,50,711	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,05,877	...	10,81,950	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—21,817	...	—62,95,459	...
TOTAL .	12,84,060	...	—52,13,509	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	41,66,79,995	7,60,27,721	44,56,87,065	8,35,29,863
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways .	*31,34,05,314*	*57,606*	*31,75,54,216*	*57,952*
" " " " *Irrigation .*	*12,66,047*	*5,30,77,376*	*12,79,107*	*5,71,88,035*
" " " " *Posts and Telegraphs.*	*83,67,558*	...	*78,91,239*	...
" " " " *Forests .*	*80,379*	*10,60,544*	*91,305*	*12,35,471*
" " " " *Provincial Loans Fund.*	*6,54,87,245*	...	*7,25,24,990*	....
" " " " *Vizagapatam Port.*	*10,29,855*	...	*14,52,670*	...
" " " " *Salt Department.*	*4,19,393*	...	*4,18,362*	...
" " " " *Hydro-Electric Scheme.*	...	*12,16,401*	...	*20,97,812*
" " " " *Bombay Development Scheme.*	...	*35,70,523*	...	...
" " " " *Other Commercial undertakings.*	*6,06,870*	*15,05,975*	*4,84,596*	*8,59,475*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt .	2,60,17,334	1,55,39,296	4,39,90,580	2,20,91,118
Interest on other Obligations . .	8,67,41,062	4,60,179	8,43,10,784	5,69,087
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	6,14,55,000	1,14,94,514	6,89,38,000	1,04,40,764
TOTAL .	17,42,13,396	2,74,98,989	19,72,39,364	3,31,00,969

[*Continued on page 323*

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	...
Financed from Ordinary Revenues .	40,218	2,93,779	22,504	—8,17,975
TOTAL	40,218	2,93,779	22,504	—8,17,975
Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	81,08,372	...	84,38,093	...
TOTAL .	81,08,372	...	84,38,093	...
Posts and Telegraphs—Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	4,56,347	...	4,73,475	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,56,347	...	4,73,475	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	43,56,34,419	9,16,50,211	40,16,71,878	9,06,15,289
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways	*31,56,98,796*	*56,488*	*31,29,44,634*	*53,781*
" " " *Irrigation*	*2,57,142*	*6,11,30,151*	*2,57,436*	*6,18,49,109*
" " " *Posts and Telegraphs.*	*82,56,479*	...	*85,64,218*	...
" " " *Forests .*	*70,460*	*13,18,203*	*71,690*	*14,31,138*
" " " *Provincial Loans Fund.*	*8,01,33,807*	...	*8,07,54,955*	...
" " " *Vizagapatam Port.*	*15,40,545*	...	*17,71,245*	...
" " " *Salt Department.*	*4,21,407*	...	*4,19,796*	...
" " " *Hydro-Electric Scheme.*	...	*29,26,629*	...	*34,91,182*
" " " *Bombay Development Scheme.*	...	...	...	...
" " " *other Commercial Undertakings.*	*4,60,112*	*6,44,409*	*3,55,810*	*1,65,486*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	2,87,95,671	2,55,74,331	—34,67,906	2,36,24,593
Interest on other Obligations . .	8,73,42,695	6,24,100	9,63,24,830	4,73,367
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	6,84,24,000	1,21,60,623	3,00,00,000	1,36,54,492
TOTAL	18,45,62,366	3,83,59,054	12,28,56,924	3,77,52,452

[*Continued on page 324*

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	65,950
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	3,533	—58,118	3,489	4,29,687
TOTAL .	3,533	—58,118	3,489	4,95,637
Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . .	84,05,035	...	79,38,281	...
TOTAL .	84,05,035	...	79,38,281	...
Posts and Telegraphs—Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Posts and Telegraphs Department.	2,98,566	...	67,024	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	2,98,566	...	67,024	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	39,24,52,485	8,78,43,341	38,04,31,769	8,75,63,220
Deduct—Amount chargeable to—				
Railways . . .	*30,57,11,608*	*51,279*	*30,17,50,292*	*50,507*
Irrigation . . .	*2,55,093*	*6,10,98,594*	*2,53,282*	*5,99,76,841*
Posts and Telegraphs .	*95,29,989*	...	*80,61,363*	...
Forests . . .	*71,953*	*13,95,304*	*72,011*	*13,73,976*
Provincial Loans Fund	*7,91,15,078*	...	*7,92,51,785*	...
Vizagapatam Port .	...	...	*—35,769*	...
Salt Department . .	*4,11,297*	...	*4,11,311*	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	*35,53,555*	...	*38,16,625*
Road Development Account.	...	...	...	*8,702*
Other Government Commercial Undertakings	*2,87,899*	*1,55,797*	*2,62,091*	*1,32,160*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	—19,30,432	2,15,88,812	—95,94,597	2,22,04,409
Interest on other Obligations .	10,44,41,130	3,47,635	11,45,79,371	3,07,282
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	3,00,00,000	96,07,030	3,00,00,000	1,32,71,728
TOTAL .	13,25,10,693	3,15,43,477	13,49,84,774	3,57,83,419

[*Continued on page 325*

No. 112.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,65,95,637	11,12,01,423	1,72,17,998	11,17,70,093
Audit	84,64,642	...	88,68,824	...
Administration of Justice	14,64,394	5,59,80,741	13,90,211	5,68,06,963
Jails and Convict Settlements	36,91,880	2,20,93,806	34,96,100	2,32,57,545
Police	92,67,124	11,45,39,121	68,99,654	11,55,00,135
Ports and Pilotage	34,60,850	16,19,497	33,04,001	20,95,148
Ecclesiastical	32,49,736	...	32,29,460	...
Political	3,31,91,586	...	1,57,74,479	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	...	2,49,68,001	...
Scientific Departments	85,01,248	7,68,989	90,92,735	7,93,705
Education	37,96,653	11,72,48,770	48,65,506	12,19,28,862
Medical	30,11,068	3,64,79,747	29,96,521	3,60,03,077
Public Health	17,51,654	1,85,39,854	16,69,862	1,74,39,880
Agriculture	26,58,601	2,14,94,842	28,97,359	2,31,85,909
Industries	82,03,636	66,99,812	15,07,914	73,22,110
Aviation	13,06,299	...	10,16,656	...
Miscellaneous Departments	11,51,508	32,16,729	11,86,170	37,40,367
Indian Stores Department	15,77,331	...	16,96,318	...
Total	11,13,43,847	50,98,83,331	11,20,77,769	51,98,43,784
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	60,54,190	...	71,18,758	...
Mint	15,82,882	...	16,47,956	...
Total	76,37,072	...	87,66,714	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317	1,58,47,693	12,03,44,485
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	...	24,79,348
Total	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317	1,58,47,693	12,28,23,833
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—	96,749	14,52,973	999	19,16,891
Famine Relief	...	93,14,863	...	28,58,873
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	30,60,699	...	28,60,956	...
Territorial and Political Pensions	2,61,74,720	3,92,46,742	2,50,53,250	3,80,54,860
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.				
Stationery and Printing	31,58,158	1,12,74,819	26,26,191	1,10,66,416
Miscellaneous	71,25,279	1,18,03,030	65,04,826	89,92,517
Total	3,96,15,605	7,30,92,427	3,70,46,222	6,28,89,577
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenue.	...	...	4,84,404	31,85,301
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	47,66,59,343	...	42,85,23,225	...
Non-effective	8,18,11,529	...	8,22,25,092	...
Marine	65,33,481	...	76,36,640	...
Military Engineers Services	4,41,59,536	...	4,50,09,936	...
Total	60,91,63,889	...	56,33,94,893	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments	3,57,997	31,70,031	18,22,484	11,63,432
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund.	2,95,63,311	20,00,000	...	15,00,000
Total	2,99,21,308	51,70,031	18,22,484	26,63,432
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793	1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926

No. 112.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,87,43,110	11,50,13,114	2,24,79,302	11,68,63,037
Audit	96,40,460	...	1,01,63,909	...
Administration of Justice	14,95,612	5,72,01,278	15,26 391	5,78,26,177
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,13,803	2,38,98,095	41,64,147	2,43,67,227
Police	73,62,911	11,95,68,187	76,24,276	12,31,58,382
Ports and Pilotage	28,73,341	21,62,292	25,37,539	16,03,578
Light houses and Light Ships	...	...	13,87,834	...
Ecclesiastical	32,31,916	...	31,62,811	...
Political	1,58,28,003	...	1,61,91,163	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,54,37,479	...	2,69,34,129	...
Scientific Departments	92,94,232	6,32,806	93,58.632	6,31,704
Education	45,36,940	12,79,98,507	52,46,829	13,06,29,562
Medical	30,74,467	3,98,04,357	32,52,518	4,06,31,843
Public Health	19,00,518	1,91,48,741	21,00,751	2,02,30,339
Agriculture	29,75,522	2,50,29,062	46,05,874	2,61,80,099
Industries	7,13,324	78,07,016	2,81,772	90,54,577
Aviation	5,37,315	...	19,91,712	—
Miscellaneous Departments	12,79,547	38,60,244	15,45,038	41,20,622
Indian Stores Department	19,12,816	...	20,56,711	...
TOTAL	11,43,51,316	54,21,23,699	12,65,91,338	55,52,97,146
Civil Administration—				
Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue.	...	4,63,396	...	86,930
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	42,82,722	...	44,43,160	...
Mint	28,79,100	...	29,77,334	...
TOTAL	71,61,822	...	74,20,494	...
Civil Works—				
Interest on Capital outlay on Hydro Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	53,716
Civil Works	1,59,28,196	12,12,36,353	2,58,27,070	11,19,70,099
Bombay Development Scheme	...	28,71,325	...	28,15,812
TOTAL	1,59,28,196	12,41,07,678	2,58,27,070	11,48,39,627
Capital outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.	...	31,33,613	...	15,89,470
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	23,18,740	885	48,92,171
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund.	...	12,16,462	...	10,35,155
Territorial and Political Pensions	28,12,913	...	31,99,092	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,44,52,084	3,84,23,102	2,65,93,443	4,10,85,208
Stationery and Printing	56,18,325	1,12,01,852	54,81,678	1,18,77,842
Miscellaneous	73,49,221	83,41,389	88,70,241	95,60,244
TOTAL	4,02,32,543	6,15,01,545	4,41,45,339	6,84,50,620
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenue.	3,60,309	17,57,482	4,19,659	37,25,278
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	44,54,94,693	...	44,87,46,091	...
Non-effective	8,43,00,344	...	8,55,31,552	...
Marine	81,86,803	...	82,62,152	...
Military Engineer Services	4,43,48,874	...	4,69,27,726	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund.	26,06,737	...	13,41,222	...
TOTAL	58,49,37,451	...	59,08,08,743	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments	1,20,510	1,51,945	6,062	27,948
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,20,510	1,51,945	6,062	27,948
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,29,28,56,418	92,91,38,047	1,32,41,71,504	93,80,27,164

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	2,12,71,965	11,99,82,457	1,98,06,414	11,67,86,544
Audit	1,03,18,712	...	1,01,21,166	...
Administration of Justice	15,28,339	5,79,47,312	16,22,321	5,51,92,751
Jails and Convict Settlements	47,46,716	2,59,75,793	38,72,931	2,10,33,829
Police	92,54,351	12,64,07,076	88,04,050	12,56,07,847
Ports and Pilotage	26,29,626	13,61,395	26,27,660	3,42,090
Light-houses and Light Ships	12,18,533	...	10,55,905	...
Ecclesiastical	32,15,358	...	30,27,243	...
Political	1,96,05,614	...	1,64,39,687	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,77,51,425	...	2,38,94,341	...
Scientific Departments	93,18,077	5,94,261	85,77,264	5,29,235
Education	62,39,427	13,17,03,992	62,15,921	12,20,46,970
Medical	32,04,102	4,04,26,882	29,91,206	3,78,00,711
Public Health	19,16,387	1,83,63,489	17,18,066	1,56,74,735
Agriculture	48,21,548	2,59,53,411	34,64,967	2,34,56,433
Industries	2,85,925	81,47,394	2,20,276	69,68,323
Aviation	22,40,156	...	20,37,513	...
Miscellaneous Departments	28,78,171	46,11,823	43,84,832	67,41,728
Indian Stores Department	9,36,208	...	8,74,259	...
TOTAL	13,33,80,640	56,14,75,290	12,17,55,022	53,21,81,196
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue.	...	...	...	559
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	47,20,759	...	44,15,467	...
Mint	49,75,244	...	31,93,906	...
TOTAL	96,96,003	...	76,09,373	...
Civil Works—				
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	12,16,401	...	20,97,812
Civil Works	2,62,62,387	11,20,55,761	2,20,77,703	8,20,52,268
Bombay Development Scheme	...	42,88,120	...	9,42,353
TOTAL	2,62,62,387	11,75,60,282	2,20 77,703	8,50,92,433
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.	...	...	...	8,77,673
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	6,713	19,95,347	18,499	16,20,805
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	15,08,629	...	13,21,674
Territorial and Political Pensions	31,54,999	...	31,13,527	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,56,52,915	4,38,04,910	2,68,38,503	4,92,24,380
Stationery and Printing	54,83,974	1,21,95,682	57,61,843	1,08,26,227
Miscellaneous	80,78,154	1,10,06,192	73,75,807	98,58,362
TOTAL	4,23,76,755	7,05,10,760	4,31,08,179	7,28,51,448
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	6,30,808	22,84,537	3,07,111	15,79,235
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	43,65,19,536	...	40,91,61,605	...
Non-effective	8,54,72,314	...	8,61,62,453	...
Marine	90,41,533	...	71,90,492	...
Military Engineer Services	4,94,41,183	...	4,60,96,780	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	24,15,319	...	1,03,22,890	...
TOTAL	58,28,89,885	...	55,88,74,220	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	15,62,196	90	2,98,111	5,330
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	15,62,196	90	2,98,111	5,330
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,36,18,00,695	94,24,88,012	1,33,39,38,991	86,70,58,342

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,53,34,673	11,03,03,292	1,53,65,478	10,42,70,936
Audit	93,46,575	...	97,95,307	...
Administration of Justice	8,78,160	5,12,82,233	8,17,947	5 28,32,674
Jails and Convict Settlements	25,32,800	2,25,57,184	24,34,823	2,16,85,083
Police	55,35,241	12,33,69,659	54,33,423	12,36,47,283
Ports and Pilotage	22,23,295	16,52,941	22,85,219	11,42,817
Light-houses and Light Ships	9,81,460	...	9,43,027	...
Ecclesiastical	28,72,427	...	29,31,926	...
Political	1,45,08,711	...	1,35,44,017	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,17,94,682	...	2,16,32,448	...
Scientific Departments	66,53,413	4,71,094	66,29,184	4,45,318
Education	35,16,272	11,47,14,329	29,98,284	11,74,63,390
Medical	22,07,526	3,53,99,524	23,32,695	3,62,58,884
Public Health	13,21,279	1,45,54,358	12,47,702	1,49,70,871
Agriculture	30,25,960	2,12,44,700	28,39,103	2,15,87,761
Industries	1,95,390	65,41,757	1,93,340	68,05,382
Aviation	9,73,549	...	13,25,825	12,000
Miscellaneous Departments	20,21,187	70,95,340	17,18,504	67,47,604
Indian Stores Department	9,56,966	...	9,03,797	...
TOTAL	9,68,79,566	50,96,86,411	9,53,62,049	50,81,69,996
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue.	...	2,411	...	—53,099
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	46,35,294	...	44,77,030	...
Mint	19,31,867	...	14,53,887	...
TOTAL	65,67,161	...	59,30,917	...
Civil Works—				
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	29,26,629	...	34,91,182
Civil Works	1,77,16,265	7,36,46,748	1,98,23,459	7,19,71,626
Bombay Development Scheme	...	3,99,437	...	3,46,750
TOTAL	1,77,16,265	7,69,72,814	1,98,23,459	7,58,09,558
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc. charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.	...	11,83,039	...	2,71,883
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	8,02,936	...	3,48,793
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	1,60,154	...	1,18,579
Territorial and Political Pensions	30,82,717	...	30,27,820	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions,	2,73,73,949	5,57,17,168	2,94,29,900	5,70,51,328
Stationery and Printing	35,25,804	1,00,47,942	34,86,994	94,70,234
Miscellaneous	72,41,924	1,15,80,688	63,63,228	1.15,24,937
TOTAL	4,12,24,394	7,83,08,888	4,23,07,942	7,85,13,871
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	11,27,478	10,03,802	—1,81,418	11,03,628
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	37,22,33,393	...	...	...
Non-effective	8,50,43,495	...	...	...
Marine	66,94,704	...	...	...
Military Engineer Services	3,83,01,472	...	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	14,76,933	...	...	...
Defence Services— TOTAL	50,37,49,997	...	...	...
Defence Services—Effective	†	...	40,40,50,130	...
Defence Services—Non-Effective	†	...	8,64,87,978	...
Transfers to Defence Reserve Fund	†	...	69,70,821	...
TOTAL	†	...	49,75,08,929	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	15,95,345	4,06,352	2,81,72,772	4,48,592
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	15,95,345	4,06,352	2,81,72,772	4,48,592
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,23,88,50,603	85,63,75,554	1,19,17,30,886	85,89,84,653

† *Vide* under Military Services.

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,61,52,994	10,48,08,284	1,69,61,708	10,82,88,693
Audit	1,00,97,354	...	1,08,04,411	...
Administration of Justice	7,34,359	5,23,61,664	7,61,254	5,38,30,790
Jails and Convict Settlements	22,25,274	2,16,61,231	23,96,352	2,26,47,407
Police	52,52,997	12,18,22,701	52,95,618	12,35,12,350
Ports and Pilotage	22,72,160	10,81,059	23,59,811	9,24,470
Light-houses and Light Ships	9,76,676	...	9,66,621	...
Ecclesiastical	28,72,708	...	29,50,811	...
Political	1,64,89,632	...	1,56,17,455	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,11,11,306	...	2,18,70,172	...
Scientific Departments	70,04,703	3,54,637	69,25,982	3,50,738
Education	29,59,443	11,81,42,630	29,72,245	12,05,25,935
Medical	24,20,240	3,70,29,850	24,49,670	3,76,28,383
Public Health	15,85,749	1,48,05,410	16,10,265	1,54,80,569
Agriculture	32,92,657	2,23,28,348	43,86,445	2,38,61,904
Industries	3,80,778	76,89,366	7,33,854	90,13,832
Aviation	1,06,92,220	...	17,09,337	3,356
Miscellaneous Departments	37,59,701	70,55,044	19,50,866	76,98,125
Indian Stores Department	7,62,765	...	21,48,496	...
TOTAL	11,10,43,716	50,91,40,224	10,47,71,373	52,37,66,552
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue— Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue.	...	...	...	...
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	52,81,109	...	19,93,513	...
Mint	20,73,506	...	22,22,202	...
TOTAL	73,54,615	...	42,15,715	...
Civil Works—				
Interest on capital outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	35,50,853	...	38,04,119
Civil Works	2,42,33,246	7,21,30,518	2,25,21,773	7,75,53,601
Bombay Development Scheme	...	3,31,103	...	3,40,939
TOTAL	2,42,33,246	7,60,12,474	2,25,21,773	8,16,98,659
Capital Outlay on Civil works, etc., charged to Revenue— Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.	...	1,40,785	...	8,70,104
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	2,000	10,18,846	8,711	19,47,623
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	2,06,707	...	1,99,592
Territorial and Political Pensions	30,62,069	...	30,63,091	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,09,59,952	6,06,75,324	3,02,74,213	6,36,40,823
Stationery and Printing	36,56,187	93,69,338	34,78,000	1,00,40,890
Miscellaneous	60,48,328	1,17,90,826	79,70,818	1,23,27,848
TOTAL	4,37,28,536	8,30,01,041	4,47,95,733	8,81,56,775
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue— Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,48,031	7,64,741	—1,90,650	8,77,487
Defence Services—				
Defence Services—Effective	40,28,35,982	...	41,37,35,083	...
Defence Services—Non-Effective	8,66,99,074	...	8,71,78,773	...
Transfers to Defence Reserve Fund	68,92,924	...	9,39,397	...
Total	49,64,27,980	...	50,18,53,253	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary charges	2,84,89,559	5,49,421	88,45,629	1,12,359
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	1,84,09,026	...
TOTAL	2,84,89,559	5,49,421	2,72,54,655	1,12,359
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,21,76,40,472	85,37,31,575	1,21,07,26,527	88,69,43,790

No. 113.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	67,12,188	14,15,036	...	...
Taxes on Income	58,20,353	3,55,268	...	...
Salt	77,08,663	42,87,080	...	...
Opium	99,66,533	77,752	...	...
Land Revenue	11,81,505	68,393	3,81,12,573	28,10,706
Excise	9,53,353	92,478	2,06,02,083	25,48,560
Stamps	76,305	19,048	22,61,646	6,57,962
Forest	26,07,352	6,25,457	2,51,04,152	61,78,268
Registration	24,707	3,689	67,72,303	32,630
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	34,625	...
Total	3,50,50,959	69,44,201	9,28,87,382	1,22,28,126
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	4,80,066	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	2,38,319	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
Total	7,18,385	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	24,29,79,978	...	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,56,89,903	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,21,204	...	14,353	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	52,96,115	12,54,989	2,527	5,335
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	1,48,52,988	...	...	...
Total	2,06,70,307	25,99,24,870	16,880	90,024

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	...	—5,24,725	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,00,207	23,86,482	3,41,11,623
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,43,981	74,960	1,17,26,565	8,54,058
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	8,63,905	57,713
TOTAL .	2,43,981	12,75,167	1,49,76,952	3,50,23,394
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . .	31,288	...	1,71,41,831	11,93,890
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	52,08,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,16,464	...	...
TOTAL .	...	57,25,453	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	94,273	...	...	...
TOTAL .	18,56,739	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	21,57,837	6,65,67,313	23,464	2,36,28,789
Interest on other Obligations .	24,70,283	4,65,38,223	3,560	...
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	71,69,626	4,25,46,390	2,66,720	55,55,794
TOTAL .	1,17,97,746	15,56,51,926	2,93,744	2,91,84,583

[*Continued on page 351*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted.	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	70,41,681	14,39,853	...	...
Taxes on Income	62,37,682	3,18,427	...	...
Salt	80,34,089	46,16,992	...	...
Opium	86,29,559	71,266	...	...
Land Revenue	10,62,737	81,118	3,81,67,492	30,93,774
Excise	11,43,924	1,00,665	1,98,27,314	11,97,525
Stamps	—47,763	17,676	23,19,042	6,73,693
Forest	25,86,940	5,26,523	2,40,94,304	64,22,701
Registration	23,566	3,037	70,83,359	34,867
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	34,848	...
TOTAL	3,47,12,415	71,75,557	9,15,26,359	1,14,22,560
Salt and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	49,518	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store.	5,91,814	6,841	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	6,10,307	...	27,93,909	1,73,813
TOTAL	12,51,639	6,841	27,93,909	1,73,813
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—Interest on Debt	...	24,41,19,106	...	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,51,86,337	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—Interest on Debt	...	1,34,02,657	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,32,515	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	32,65,297	15,46,553	854	...
Strategic Lines	2,01,992	3,491	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	4,57,07,449	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,97,07,253	27,42,58,144	14,765	55,219

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	...	—3,373	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,02,411	24,79,683	3,61,61,241
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,55,499	18,041	1,23,23,633	9,33,371
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	10,11,349	35,364
TOTAL .	3,55,499	12,20,452	1,58,14,665	3,71,29,976
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . .	1,41,501	21,507	1,34,95,235	19,91,166
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	55,33,004	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,12,685	...	...
TOTAL .	...	60,45,689	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	15,77,754	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	2,49,933	...	...	...
TOTAL .	18,27,687	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	37,27,911	4,99,68,897	35,379	1,97,42,125
Interest on other Obligations . .	29,16,346	4,90,57,403	...	2,034
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	68,86,000	4,35,57,000	2,879	90,88,161
TOTAL .	1,35,30,257	14,25,83,300	38,258	2,88,32,320

[*Continued on page 352*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	72,70,795	20,88,286	...	...
Taxes on Income	65,75,421	3,20,494	...	...
Salt	77,47,756	45,77,921	...	...
Opium	54,09,776	85,492	...	...
Land Revenue	11,23,741	78,313	3,86,63,440	31,26,338
Excise	11,09,961	3,97,824	1,91,68,107	11,69,001
Stamps	91,881	17,601	25,53,175	6,92,462
Forest	28,19,038	4,69,297	2,31,70,275	66,21,082
Registration	25,929	3,269	71,35,776	38,518
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	35,101	...
TOTAL	3,21,74,298	80,38,497	9,07,25,874	1,16,47,401
Forest and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	57,776	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store.	1,07,952	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	1,96,737	...	31,78,202	2,05,917
TOTAL	3,62,465	...	31,78,202	2,05,917
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—Interest on Debt	...	26,40,71,970	...	55,218
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,50,42,326	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—Interest on Debt	...	1,41,81,448	...	...
Subsidised Companies	2,91,370	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	19,92,736	11,72,766	1,741	...
Strategic Lines	24,048	5,659	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	2,57,74,170	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,80,82,324	29,44,74,169	15,652	55,218

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . .	...	...	—34	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,21,077	...	4,05,33,121
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	6,28,304	1,24,111	1,22,01,526	7,77,076
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	9,44,045	56,092
TOTAL .	6,28,304	13,45,188	1,31,45,571	4,13,66,289
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,34,911	16,427	47,20,917	12,29,292
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	62,65,133	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	...	5,37,448	...	...
TOTAL .	...	68,02,581	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,12,114	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	49,121	...	...	...
TOTAL .	13,61,235	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	43,86,966	3,58,97,066	35,986	1,94,96,465
Interest on other Obligations . .	40,02,614	5,77,40,226	782	35,118
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	81,41,896	4,60,75,104	...	96,54,559
TOTAL .	1,65,31,476	13,97,12,396	36,768	2,91,86,142

[*Continued on page 354*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	77,90,936	19,60,382	...	...
Taxes on Income	68,84,659	3,00,273	...	...
Salt	81,69,900	45,26,426	...	...
Opium	47,97,346	83,927	...	...
Land Revenue	10,34,696	55,397	3,84,58,027	30,18,308
Excise	11,24,949	5,40,985	1,89,72,950	12,68,088
Stamps	38,138	51,454	22,95,591	6,93,708
Forest	29,76,027	4,84,707	2,41,98,568	68,67,347
Registration	25,465	3,565	75,88,266	37,217
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	39,200	...
TOTAL	3,38,42,116	80,07,116	9,15,52,602	1,18,84,668
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	1,12,206	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	3,95,148	5,844	24,32,705	1,98,350
TOTAL	5,07,354	5,844	24,32,705	1,98,350
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	27,69,02,348	...	55,989
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,36,94,043	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,40,09,273	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,39,199	...	18,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	39,95,320	13,66,638	2,197	...
Strategic Lines	47,187	2,677	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	44,81,706	30,59,74,979	16,108	55,989

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,31,726	...	4,49,14,015
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	15,07,785	1,01,388	1,04,98,871	8,44,151
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	16,39,996	63,298
TOTAL .	15,07,785	13,33,114	1,21,38,867	4,58,21,464
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,53,160	3,876	13,10,164	1,86,886
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	65,77,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,51,978	...	...
TOTAL .	...	71,29,967	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,65,798	1,138	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	—28,581	...	...	...
TOTAL .	11,37,217	1,138	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	43,37,448	3,58,09,733	35,585	1,80,84,946
Interest on other Obligations . . .	43,43,021	6,40,04,225	8,463	2,99,368
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,77,37,777	3,96,35,223	...	95,66,433
TOTAL . .	2,64,18,246	13,94,49,181	44,048	2,79,50,747

[*Continued on page* 356

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	72,60,438	20,78,844	...	...
Taxes on Income	72,22,959	2,49,965	...	...
Salt	82,88,063	43,54,235	...	...
Opium	73,52,958	83,525	...	...
Land Revenue	9,45,463	46,880	3,77,44,138	29,22,594
Excise	11,85,784	4,70,578	1,87,76,338	12,25,161
Stamps	33,668	50,034	19,48,948	6,11,165
Forest	31,70,272	4,86,995	2,30,58,653	70,31,911
Registration	25,643	4,005	73,71,341	37,098
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	39,867	...
TOTAL	3,54,85,248	78,25,061	8,89,39,285	1,18,27,929
Forest and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	—2,204	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	3,99,383	4,870	17,01,979	1,98,377
TOTAL	3,97,179	4,870	17,01,979	1,98,377
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	29,87,05,389	...	57,606
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,37,58,731	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,46,91,014	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,90,392	...	13,992	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	43,54,657	18,44,386	1,551	...
Strategic Lines	63,130	6,054	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	50,08,179	32,90,05,574	15,543	57,606

No. 113.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,66,047	...	4,57,03,273
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	18,62,123	1,55,258	1,11,73,661	7,59,218
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	6,91,958	750
Total .	18,62,123	14,21,305	1,18,65,619	4,64,63,241
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	2,70,814	2,448	15,21,740	1,52,419
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	76,12,689	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	6,09,075	...	...
Total .	...	82,21,764	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	12,94,707	11,170	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—54,629	32,812	...	...
Total .	12,40,078	43,982	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	91,64,537	1,68,52,797	35,201	1,55,18,303
Interest on other Obligations . .	44,71,573	8,22,69,484	451	4,59,723
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,99,39,774	4,15,15,226	...	1,14,94,514
Total .	3,35,75,889	14,06,37,507	35,652	2,74,72,545

[*Continued on page* 358

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	67,41,356	23,08,505	...	...
Taxes on Income	69,80,331	4,04,048	...	...
Salt	73,21,385	42,46,861	...	...
Opium	77,11,015	2,66,211	...	...
Land Revenue	8,74,904	46,399	3,63,48,309	26,88,725
Excise	10,91,534	4,96,104	1,65,13,960	6,39,099
Stamps	39,151	19,352	16,55,284	6,04,394
Forest	27,03,259	4,79,372	1,28,09,186	68,82,342
Registration	24,932	4,406	70,40,617	36,457
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	48,210	...
TOTAL	3,34,87,867	82,71,258	7,44,15,566	1,08,51,017
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	3,217	....	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	61,972	1,052	—11,17,732	1,06,568
TOTAL	65,189	1,052	—11,17,732	1,06,568

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	30,26,62,411	...	57,952
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,31,13,756	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,48,87,430	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,17,096	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	19,05,131	22,65,357	849	...
Strategic Lines	3,98,618	5,969	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	32,20,845	33,29,34,923	849	57,952
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,79,107	...	4,67,36,758
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	5,26,242	1,29,008	1,04,02,345	7,04,323
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	13,31,719	...
TOTAL .	5,26,242	14,08,115	1,17,34,064	4,74,41,081

[*Continued on next page*

No. 113.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,15,945	1,270	—25,30,146	1,67,855
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	77,50,711	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
Total .	...	77,50,711	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,70,111	11,839	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—68,47,239	5,51,780	...	...
Total .	—57,77,128	5,63,619	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	44,62,014	3,95,28,566	35,155	2,20,72,441
Interest on other Obligations . .	48,90,238	7,94,20,546	...	5,69,087
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	2,69,06,736	4,20,31,264	...	1,04,40,764
Total .	3,62,58,988	16,09,80,376	35,155	3,30,82,292

[*Continued on page 360*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	60,80,159	32,14,233	...	...
Taxes on Income	74,51,896	3,07,339	...	...
Salt	67,47,268	44,04,853	286	...
Opium	82,32,535	1,54,944	...	...
Land Revenue	5,10,805	28,761	3,23,51,321	23,68,377
Excise	9,69,057	5,47,361	1,60,92,249	6,02,111
Stamps	12,99,185	1,06,473	17,60,094	6,28,611
Forest	19,27,155	3,70,675	2,00,13,347	65,72,139
Registration	11,827	3,490	65,81,377	35,443
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	40,468	...
TOTAL	3,32,29,887	91,38,129	7,68,39,142	1,02,06,681
Forest and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	1,90,972	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	45,783	695	11,97,512	1,08,906
TOTAL	2,36,755	695	11,97,512	1,08,906

[*Continued on next page*

No. 113.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Revenue Accounts—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	30,10,39,311	...	56,488
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,33,57,944	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,46,55,062	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,54,852	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	19,49,214	21,34,433	65	...
Strategic Lines	19,607	6,983	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	...	...	...	...
Total .	25,23,673	33,11,93,733	65	56,488
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	2,57,142	...	5,13,79,356
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,16,604	26,476	85,12,886	7,34,740
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	11,96,594	...
Total .	2,16,604	2,83,618	97,09,480	5,21,14,096

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	40,218	...	2,62,468	31,311
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	81,08,372	...	...
TOTAL .	...	81,08,372	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	4,53,765	2,582	...	...
TOTAL .	4,53,765	2,582	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	49,30,880	2,38,64,791	98,551	2,54,90,962
Interest on other Obligations . . .	50,93,368	8,22,49,327	...	6,24,100
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	2,59,66,755	4,24,57,245	...	1,21,60,623
TOTAL .	3,59,91,003	14,85,71,363	98,551	3,82,75,685

[*Continued on page 363*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	63,57,371	34,99,309	...	...
Taxes on Income	79,82,666	2,65,906	...	...
Salt	69,67,037	45,06,336	187	...
Opium	69,28,655	1,52,914	...	...
Land Revenue	5,31,037	36,057	3,18,37,046	23,65,226
Excise	9,77,138	5,46,948	1,64,95,037	5,94,715
Stamps	13,26,461	96,618	16,12,152	5,61,346
Forest	16,47,019	3,13,704	2,43,36,238	68,45,729
Registration	15,320	5,710	68,47,737	34,599
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	39,741	...
TOTAL	3,27,32,704	94,23,502	8,11,68,138	1,04,01,615
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	31,495	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	49,065	8,327	6,67,050	91,448
TOTAL	80,560	8,327	6,67,050	91,448

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Revenue Accounts—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	2,81,107	29,82,43,818	...	53,781
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,28,56,860	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,44,15,552	...	...
Subsidised Companies	7,50,840	...	531	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	18,38,362	19,76,459	...	...
Strategic Lines	17,927	6,303	...	...
TOTAL .	28,88,236	32,74,98,992	531	53,781
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	2,57,436	...	5,41,08,359
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	92,868	32,615	90,77,383	8,25,556
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	10,87,379	693
TOTAL .	92,868	2,90,051	1,01,64,762	5,49,34,608

[*Continued on next page*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	22,504	...	—8,62,355	44,380
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	84,38,093	...	...
TOTAL .	...	84,38,093	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	4,69,462	4,013	...	...
TOTAL .	4,69,462	4,013	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	68,61,612	—1,03,29,518	79,021	2,35,58,186
Interest on other Obligations . .	57,13,409	9,06,11,421	683	4,72,684
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	...	3,00,00,000	...	1,36,54,492
TOTAL .	1,25,75,021	11,02,81,903	79,704	3,76,85,362

[*Continued on page 36 6*

No. 113.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1934-35			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	75,55,455	35,17,917	...	...
Taxes on Income	82,85,605	2,27,341	...	...
Salt	69,92,512	45,06,755	1,362	...
Opium	33,20,319	1,68,224	...	...
Land Revenue	5,47,932	39,365	3,19,36,334	22,09,956
Excise	9,76,968	5,79,281	1,60,98,777	6,17,252
Stamps	17,36,107	82,442	17,19,864	5,55,856
Forest	15,54,655	3,42,884	1,71,59,338	67,27,806
Registration	13,181	3,288	69,10,379	33,273
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	28,154	...
Total	3,09,82,734	94,67,497	7,38,54,208	1,01,44,143
Forest and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	93,030	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	62,717	11,160	18,67,503	88,546
Total	1,55,747	11,160	18,67,503	88,546

[*Continued on next page*

No. 113.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1934-35.			
	Central		Provincial.	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Revenue Accounts—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	2,80,149	29,14,05,275	...	51,279
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,22,96,982	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,40,23,364	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,72,634	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	31,04,563	19,79,570	...	...
Strategic Lines	18,504	3,151	...	...
Total .	39,75,855	31,97,08,342	...	51,279
Irrigations, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	2,55,093	...	5,55,15,785
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,06,656	33,873	89,74,828	7,90,932
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	10,35,988	3,373
Total .	3,06,656	2,88,966	1,00,10,816	5,63,10,090

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1934-35			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	3,533	...	—96,723	38,605
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	84,05,035	...	...
TOTAL .	...	84,05,035	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	2,93,121	5,445	...	...
TOTAL .	2,93,121	5,445	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	24,62,542	—43,92,974	33,126	2,15,59,803
Interest on other Obligations . .	63,78,097	9,80,63,033	15,966	3,27,143
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	...	3,00,00,000	...	96,07,030
TOTAL .	88,40,639	12,36,70,059	49,092	3,14,93,976

[*Continued on page 369*

No. 113.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1935-36			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	78,55,850	38,67,718	...	...
Taxes on Income	89,01,277	2,35,182	...	...
Salt	74,27,833	44,55,863	903	...
Opium	33,05,414	1,59,467	...	...
Land Revenue	5,64,450	47,364	3,20,28,319	22,24,965
Excise	9,82,848	6,05,973	1,64,52,036	5,44,153
Stamps	17,24,125	46,416	16,54,641	5,37,264
Forest	15,75,421	3,82,158	1,90,77,394	67,50,370
Registration	11,525	4,413	70,87,395	35,711
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	36,027	...
Total	3,23,48,743	98,04,554	7,63,36,715	1,00,92,463
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	50,056	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	8,780	5,811	6,32,014	1,21,855
Total	58,836	5,811	6,32,014	1,21,855

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1935-36			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Revenue Accounts—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	2,72,886	28,77,24,724	...	50,507
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,21,49,878	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,37,52,166	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,75,867	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	32,54,655	20,37,691	20	...
Strategic Lines	18,705	3,126	...	...
TOTAL .	41,22,113	31,56,67,585	20	50,507
Irrigations, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Account are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	2,53,282	...	5,73,46,170
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,13,582	36,601	84,78,394	7,45,482
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	10,62,518	2,940
TOTAL .	2,13,582	2,89,883	95,40,912	5,80,94,592

[*Continued on next page*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1935-36			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	3,489	...	4,62,330	33,307
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	79,38,281	...	...
TOTAL .	...	79,38,281	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	64,189	2,835	...	...
TOTAL .	64,189	2,835	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	41,67,826	—1,37,62,423	40,816	2,21,61,987
Interest on other Obligations . .	66,78,358	10,79,01,013	...	3,03,322
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	...	3,00,00,000	...	1,32,71,728
TOTAL .	1,08,46,184	12,41,38,590	40,816	3,57,37,037

[*Continued on page 372.*

No. 113.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	91,74,839	74,20,798	7,97,42,439	3,13,18,686
Audit	75,57,375	9,07,267	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,06,291	2,58,103	4,27,36,986	1,31,89,548
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,00,096	1,91,784	2,09,59,225	11,25,208
Police	76,90,681	15,76,443	10,28,56,604	1,15,88,765
Ports and Pilotage	21,46,939	13,13,911	13,91,938	2,27,559
Ecclesiastical	...	32,49,736	...	...
Political	...	3,31,91,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	65,14,486	19,86,762	7,02,656	66,333
Education	33,38,704	4,57,949	10,56,34,239	1,14,62,763
Medical	21,71,248	8,39,820	3,03,37,514	60,57,294
Public Health	13,06,218	4,45,436	1,69,96,156	15,41,002
Agriculture	22,26,110	4,32,491	1,92,01,741	22,70,805
Industries	43,70,527	38,33,109	63,35,352	3,64,460
Aviation	13,05,933	366	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	8,40,821	3,10,687	28,99,057	3,17,472
Indian Stores Department	15,21,347	55,984	...	...
TOTAL	5,48,71,615	5,64,72,232	42,97,93,907	7,95,29,895
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	58,65,208	1,88,982	...	...
Mint	14,53,846	1,29,036	...	...
TOTAL	73,19,054	3,18,018	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,49,45,888	40,28,272	9,78,24,811	96,23,745
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	90,200	6,549	14,17,027	35,946
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	30,60,699	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	37,34,594	2,24,40,126	3,05,83,914	86,18,235
Stationery and Printing	31,03,713	54,445	1,11,45,408	1,09,701
Miscellaneous	31,90,702	39,34,577	99,33,437	18,46,543
TOTAL	1,01,19,209	2,94,96,396	5,30,79,786	1,99,25,288
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	47,66,59,343	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,18,11,529	...	...
Marine	...	65,33,481	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,41,59,536	...	...
TOTAL	...	60,91,63,889	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	23,285	3,34,712	31,70,031	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	2,95,63,311	...	20,00,000	...
TOTAL	2,95,86,596	3,34,712	51,70,031	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,72,11,767	1,12,93,35,136	71,34,38,447	18,69,98,402
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	63,91,41,704	48,30,336	2,53,087	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,65,55,739	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,56,97,443	48,30,336	2,53,087	...

[*Continued on page 375*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	96,06,853	76,11,145	8,02,22,080	3,14,15,012
Audit	78,09,637	10,59,187	...	...
Administration of Justice	11,61,781	2,28,430	4,62,08,098	1,05,43,407
Jails and Convict Settlements	32,55,535	2,40,565	2,19,71,596	12,76,193
Police	55,48,629	13,51,025	10,36,85,724	1,17,31,359
Ports and Pilotage	19,40,395	13,63,606	19,03,499	1,91,649
Ecclesiastical	...	32,29,460	...	...
Political	...	1,57,74,479	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,49,68,001	...	...
Scientific Departments	71,54,508	19,38,227	6,64,862	1,28,843
Education	43,82,392	4,83,114	10,87,29,362	1,30,48,534
Medical	20,78,758	9,17,763	3,00,84,907	58,34,350
Public Health	13,18,524	3,51,338	1,62,33,034	12,02,083
Agriculture	24,63,651	4,33,708	2,07,13,606	24,51,637
Industries	2,38,185	12,69,729	69,78,060	3,44,050
Aviation	10,12,635	4,021	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	9,25,746	2,60,424	33,49,013	3,88,321
Indian Stores Department	16,03,278	93,040	...	...
TOTAL	5,05,00,507	6,15,77,262	44,07,43,841	7,85,55,438
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	69,55,089	1,63,669	...	...
Mint	15,18,028	1,29,928	...	...
TOTAL	84,73,117	2,93,597	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,88,59,809	1,12,36,923
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,49,348	21,30,000
TOTAL	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,92,09,157	1,33,66,923

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28.			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	999	...	18,65,659	51,232
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,60,956	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	34,74,563	2,15,78,087	3,06,18,083	73,81,646
Stationery and Printing	25,64,257	61,934	1,08,73,974	1,73,483
Miscellaneous	27,24,576	37,80,250	76,64,494	13,11,539
TOTAL	87,64,395	2,82,81,827	5,10,22,210	1,17,76,773
Miscellaneous—Capital Expenditure charged to Revenue				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,72,965	1,11,439	23,07,830	8,41,767
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	42,85,23,225	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,22,25,092	...	...
Marine	...	76,36,640	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,50,09,936	...	...
TOTAL	...	56,33,94,893	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	6,95,523	11,26,961	11,63,432	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	15,00,000	...
TOTAL	6,95,523	11,26,961	26,63,432	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,41,58,193	1,08,81,19,727	72,96,26,288	18,41,45,955
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,86,92,954	42,76,051	1,01,856	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,57,13,502	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,91,15,594	3,50,818	...	...
TOTAL	66,35,22,050	46,26,869	1,01,856	...

[*Continued on page 377*

No. 113.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,11,83,643	75,59,467	8,28,38,589	3,20,37,969
Audit	86,12,709	10,27,751	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,36,612	2,59,000	4,70,99,034	1,00,49,210
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,13,175	2,00,628	2,26,81,529	12,06,772
Police	59,25,452	14,37,459	10,73,50,689	1,21,82,737
Ports and Pilotage	14,99,715	13,73,626	19,66,167	1,96,125
Ecclesiastical	...	32,31,916	...	...
Political	...	1,58,28,003	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	....	2,54,37,479	...	...
Scientific Departments	74,08,950	18,85,282	5,85,572	47,234
Education	40,01,773	5,35,167	11,24,53,472	1,53,91,820
Medical	20,95,421	9,79,046	3,38,15,762	58,97,750
Public Health	15,02,880	3,97,638	1,79,07,827	12,35,510
Agriculture	25,60,054	4,15,468	2,25,52,439	24,54,168
Industries	3,14,134	3,99,190	74,89,417	3,17,599
Aviation	5,22,779	14,536	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	9,95,146	2,84,401	35,17,111	3,42,187
Indian Stores Department	18,09,149	1,03,667	...	...
Total	5,29,81,592	6,13,69,724	46,02,52,608	8,13,09,081
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	4,61,592	1,804
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	40,90,058	1,92,664	...	...
Mint	27,50,464	1,28,636	...	...
Total	68,40,522	3,21,300	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,46,93,287	12,34,909	11,06,20,638	1,03,51,621
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	4,16,575	24,54,750
Total	1,46,93,287	12,34,909	11,10,37,213	1,28,06,371
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	30,29,319	1,04,294

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	...	23,07,943	10,797
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	12,16,462
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,12,913	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	31,46,469	2,13,05,615	2,97,75,220	86,03,362
Stationery and Printing	55,73,517	41,808	1,10,28,455	1,54,151
Miscellaneous	33,70,721	39,78,500	71,39,898	11,84,798
TOTAL	1,20,90,707	2,81,41,836	5,02,51,516	1,11,69,570
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,18,748	1,41,561	13,90,070	3,67,412
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	44,54,94,693	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,43,00,344	...	...
Marine	...	81,86,803	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,43,48,874	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	26,06,737	...	...
TOTAL	...	58,49,37,451	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	1,20,510	1,51,945	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,61,99,869	1,12,66,56,549	73,83,97,213	18,94,48,791
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,42,34,271	41,50,329	—532	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,59,14,166	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,95,33,798	3,27,000	...	...
TOTAL	67,96,82,235	44,77,329	—532	...

[*Continued on page 379*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,37,73,762	87,05,540	8,49,16,965	3,18,01,969
Audit	91,30,350	10,33,559	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,00,954	3,25,437	4,81,07,725	96,59,948
Jails and Convict Settlements	39,32,047	2,32,100	2,31,58,520	11,97,456
Police	61,69,298	14,54,978	11,08,50,493	1,22,07,842
Ports and Pilotage	10,87,480	14,50,059	13,99,614	2,03,964
Lighthouses and Lightships	13,68,423	19,411	...	...
Ecclesiastical	...	31,62,811	...	...
Political	...	1,61,91,163	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,69,34,129	...	...
Scientific Departments	75,29,523	18,29,109	5,71,953	59,751
Education	47,30,092	5,16,737	11,73,13,029	1,31,61,666
Medical	22,38,326	9,94,192	3,49,58,354	55,77,654
Public Health	16,93,222	4,07,529	1,90,23,697	11,93,520
Agriculture	41,12,935	4,92,939	2,37,85,789	23,70,967
Industries	2,52,383	29,389	87,71,845	2,82,732
Aviation	19,74,834	16,878	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	13,08,760	2,36,278	37,65,567	3,53,953
Indian Stores Department	19,91,544	65,167	...	...
TOTAL	6,24,93,933	6,40,97,405	47,66,23,551	7,80,71,422
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	86,493	437
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	42,89,918	1,53,242	...	...
Mint	28,33,472	1,43,862	...	...
TOTAL	71,23,390	2,97,104	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,44,84,644	13,42,426	10,21,46,763	94,22,495
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	53,716
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	4,50,989	23,64,823
TOTAL	2,44,84,644	13,42,426	10,25,97,752	1,18,41,034
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	15,30,628	58,842

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	885	...	48,75,281	16,890
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	10,35,155
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,99,092	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,87,093	2,21,06,350	3,08,84,361	1,01,47,832
Stationery and Printing	54,36,165	45,513	1,16,62,035	1,95,206
Miscellaneous	39,33,270	49,36,971	83,99,006	11,32,255
TOTAL	1,38,57,413	3,02,87,926	5,58,20,683	1,25,27,338
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	—1,43,380	5,63,039	32,86,871	4,26,286
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	44,87,46,091	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,55,31,552	...	...
Marine	...	82,62,152	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,69,27,726	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	13,41,222	...	...
TOTAL	...	59,08,08,743	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments.	...	6,062	27,948	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,48,63,584	1,14,93,07,920	74,74,68,420	18,90,23,463
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	65,66,25,177	42,84,948	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,51,97,708	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	2,05,96,427	2,86,200	...	...
TOTAL	69,24,19,312	45,71,148	...	...

[*Continued on page 381*

No. 113.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,26,10,421	86,61,544	8,88,03,856	3,10,24,733
Audit	94,78,978	8,39,734	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,36,695	2,91,644	4,80,82,510	98,10,874
Jails and Convict Settlements	44,91,033	2,55,683	2,47,54,365	12,10,535
Police	72,48,957	20,05,394	11,39,09,232	1,23,96,414
Ports and Pilotage	11,25,014	15,04,612	11,92,026	1,69,369
Lighthouses and Lightships	11,82,807	35,726	...	...
Ecclesiastical	...	32,15,358	...	...
Political	...	1,96,05,614	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,77,51,425	...	...
Scientific Departments	75,48,665	17,69,412	5,35,564	58,697
Education	56,30,877	6,08,550	11,67,36,819	1,48,07,122
Medical	21,67,859	10,36,243	3,50,92,245	52,35,367
Public Health	15,47,776	3,68,611	1,72,06,064	11,39,410
Agriculture	43,03,767	5,17,781	2,34,70,419	24,49,261
Industries	2,58,455	27,470	78,78,879	2,68,515
Aviation	22,21,961	18,195	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,56,433	5,21,738	42,93,029	3,16,307
Indian Stores Department	8,42,679	93,529	...	...
Total	6,42,52,377	6,91,28,263	48,19,55,008	7,88,86,604
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	...	...
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	46,07,997	1,12,762	...	...
Mint	48,38,806	1,36,438	...	...
Total	94,46,803	2,49,200	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,48,27,768	14,34,619	10,25,20,953	91,45,536
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	12,16,401
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	6,99,032	35,89,088
Total	2,48,27,768	14,34,619	10,32,19,985	1,39,51,025
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	...	...

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	6,713	...	19,86,214	9,133
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	15,08,629
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,54,999	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	41,58,403	2,14,94,512	3,24,99,040	1,12,41,202
Stationery and Printing	54,38,838	45,136	1,20,66,082	1,12,189
Miscellaneous	40,51,874	40,26,280	98,71,861	11,17,435
TOTAL	1,36,55,828	2,87,20,927	5,64,23,197	1,39,88,588
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	4,86,724	1,44,084	19,13,176	3,51,214
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	43,65,19,536	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,54,72,314	...	...
Marine	...	90,41,533	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,94,41,183	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	24,15,319	...	...
TOTAL	...	58,28,89,885	...	...
Extra ordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	15,50,000	12,196	90	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	19,20,59,010	1,16,97,41,685	74,75,91,274	19,33,49,548
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,82,31,625	44,57,232	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,16,29,532	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	2,14,79,006	3,78,941	...	...
TOTAL	68,13,40,163	48,36,173	...	...

[*Continued on page 383*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,11,04,261	87,02,153	8,46,91,941	3,19,45,750
Audit	88,24,738	12,96,428	...	...
Administration of Justice	13,32,090	2,90,231	4,56,72,299	94,67,144
Jails and Convict Settlements	36,25,380	2,47,551	1,98,42,322	11,81,926
Police	68,34,555	19,69,495	11,34,35,825	1,20,77,211
Ports and Pilotage	11,99,672	14,27,988	2,24,273	1,17,817
Lighthouses and Lightships	10,34,689	20,216	...	...
Ecclesiastical	...	30,27,243	...	...
Political	..	1,64,39,687	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	..	2,38,94,341	...	...
Scientific Departments	66,32,221	19,45,043	4,71,484	57,751
Education	55,39,716	6,76,205	10,93,71,440	1,25,17,498
Medical	20,70,367	9,20,839	3,26,87,965	50,19,883
Public Health	14,07,893	3,10,173	1,45,34,927	11,26,590
Agriculture	29,65,703	4,99,264	2,12,02,531	22,26,098
Industries	1,93,773	26,503	65,95,612	3,72,711
Aviation	20,19,435	18,078	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	38,30,475	5,54,357	36,70,347	30,68,969
Indian Stores Department	6,62,302	2,11,957	...	...
TOTAL	5,92,77,270	6,24,77,752	45,24,00,966	7,91,79,348
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	530	29

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1931-32.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	42,45,157	1,70,310	...	...
Mint	30,77,475	1,16,431	...	...
TOTAL	73,22,632	2,86,741	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,11,88,273	8,89,430	7,31,73,195	85,73,733
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	20,97,812
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	9,17,157	25,196
TOTAL	2,11,88,273	8,89,430	7,40,90,352	1,06,96,741
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	8,25,623	52,050
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	18,499	...	16,00,152	20,653
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	13,21,674
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,13,527	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	53,82,051	2,14,56,452	3,64,56,615	1,26,96,999
Stationery and Printing	56,74,834	87,009	1,06,18,649	1,89,412
Miscellaneous	35,45,202	38,30,605	87,55,313	10,82,247
TOTAL	1,46,20,586	2,84,87,593	5,74,30,729	1,53,10,985

[*Continued on next page*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1931-32.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,78,699	28,412	11,94,419	3,45,490
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	40,91,61,605	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,61,02,453	...	...
Marine	...	71,90,492	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,60,96,780	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	1,03,22,890	...	...
TOTAL	...	55,88,74,220	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	2,69,155	28,956	5,330	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,09,54,563	1,16,29,84,428	66,84,85,705	19,72,91,408
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	59,86,79,823	1,09,11,320	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	64,18,868	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,76,02,101	5,44,989	...	...
TOTAL	62,27,00,792	1,14,56,309	...	...

[*Continued on page 385*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted	Non-voted.
	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	83,08,373	70,26,300	8,03,52,548	3,03,30,504
Audit	82,49,711	10,96,864	...	...
Administration of Justice	6,92,236	1,85,924	4,23,75,907	88,59,395
Jails and Convict Settlements	23,23,417	2,09,383	2,13,93,166	11,48,444
Police	40,33,482	15,01,759	11,18,96,350	1,13,80,463
Ports and Pilotage	10,82,620	11,40,675	15,05,872	1,47,069
Lighthouses and Lightships	9,54,678	26,782	...	...
Ecclesiastical	...	28,72,427	...	...
Political	...	1,45,08,711	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,17,94,682	...	...
Scientific Departments	51,15,329	15,38,084	4,17,001	54,093
Education	29,81,034	5,35,238	10,45,13,264	1,00,42,572
Medical	14,90,062	7,17,464	3,06,58,829	46,50,638
Public Health	10,05,087	3,16,192	1,34,94,299	10,51,251
Agriculture	27,06,190	3,19,770	1,92,19,803	19,94,084
Industries	1,81,060	14,330	62,17,564	3,24,193
Aviation	9,72,248	1,301	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	15,65,815	4,55,372	32,77,508	38,07,444
Indian Stores Department	7,86,143	1,70,823	...	...
TOTAL	4,24,47,485	5,44,32,081	43,53,22,111	7,37,90,150
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	2,304	107

[*Continued on next page*

No. 113.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	44,52,006	1,83,288	...	...
Mint	18,38,569	93,298	...	...
Total	62,90,575	2,76,586	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,66,49,682	10,66,583	6,63,35,419	69,70,342
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	29,26,629
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,85,208	14,229
Total	1,66,49,682	10,66,583	6,67,20,627	99,11,200
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	11,26,599	56,440
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	...	7,99,268	3,668
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	1,60,154
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	30,82,717	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	65,18,459	2,08,55,490	4,15,94,579	1,40,48,863
Stationery and Printing	34,50,346	75,458	98,26,821	1,97,624
Miscellaneous	30,84,319	41,57,605	1,04,13,539	11,49,334
Total	1,30,53,124	2,81,71,270	6,26,34,207	1,55,59,643

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	11,41,935	—14,457	8,96,835	1,02,059
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	37,22,33,393	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,50,43,495	...	...
Marine	...	66,94,704	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . .	...	3,83,01,472	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund .	...	14,76,933	...	...
TOTAL .	...	50,37,49,997	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments . . .	12,52,112	3,43,233	3,82,999	17,026
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue .	15,35,26,818	1,08,53,23,785	65,51,92,900	20,02,29,792
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	59,93,01,817	1,02,57,271	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc. .	65,20,731	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,84,62,233	5,41,417	...	...
TOTAL .	62,42,84,781	1,07,98,688	...	...

[*Continued on page 387*

No. 113.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1933-34.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	86,02,121	67,63,357	8,25,65,022	2,15,73,203
Audit	87,70,210	10,25,097	...	...
Administration of Justice	6,19,285	1,98,662	4,33,30,928	94,51,733
Jails and Convict Settlements	22,42,516	1,92,307	2,04,71,617	12,01,661
Police	37,11,148	17,22,275	11,20,95,553	1,14,59,621
Ports and Pilotage	11,62,004	11,23,215	10,15,561	1,27,256
Lighthouses and Lightships	9,21,751	21,276	...	...
Ecclesiastical	...	29,31,926	...	...
Political	...	1,35,44,017	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,16,22,448	...	...
Scientific Departments	51,35,058	14,94,126	3,91,523	53,790
Education	24,29,467	5,68,817	10,71,87,913	1,01,12,713
Medical	15,72,291	7,60,404	3,13,43,995	48,32,778
Public Health	8,90,654	3,57,048	1,39,48,774	10,13,131
Agriculture	25,12,777	3,26,326	1,98,92,187	19,62,977
Industries	1,90,182	3,158	64,91,801	3,13,581
Aviation	13,25,825	...	12,000	...
Miscellaneous Departments	14,01,336	3,17,168	34,17,968	33,03,391
Indian Stores Department	7,56,636	1,47,161	...	...
Total	4,22,43,261	5,31,18,788	44,21,64,842	6,54,05,835
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	—53,269	170

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	43,31,548	1,45,482	...	...
Mint	13,55,196	98,691	...	...
TOTAL	56,86,744	2,44,173	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,86,70,475	11,52,984	6,49,90,837	65,85,251
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	34,91,182
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,37,090	9,660
TOTAL	1,86,70,475	11,52,984	6,53,27,927	1,00,86,093
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.		...	2,58,815	13,068
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	...	3,48,793	10,000
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	1,08,579
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	30,27,820	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	86,97,299	2,07,32,601	4,22,30,410	1,47,41,117
Stationery and Printing	34,10,441	76,553	93,52,436	96,190
Miscellaneous	29,93,163	33,70,065	1,07,76,607	7,30,517
TOTAL	1,51,00,903	2,72,07,039	6,27,08,246	1,56,86,403

[*Continued on next page*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	73,213	—2,54,631	8,62,348	2,29,480
Defence Services—				
Effective	...	40,40,50,130	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,64,87,978	...	...
Transfer to Defence Reserve Fund	...	69,70,821	...	...
TOTAL	...	49,75,08,929	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	2,78,86,923	2,85,849	4,17,456	26,766
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue	15,85,22,874	1,03,52,08,012	66,29,04,195	19,46,59,009
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	60,11,88,063	1,08,74,625	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	56,65,149	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,79,53,902	5,49,251	...	...
TOTAL	62,48,07,114	1,14,23,876	...	...

[*Continued on page 389*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1934-35.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	87,86,166	73,66,828	8,31,65,111	2,15,11,456
Audit	90,32,093	10,65,261	...	...
Administration of Justice	5,85,010	1,49,349	4,29,36,745	93,74,606
Jails ond Convict Settlements	20,44,990	1,80,284	2,03,33,541	13,17,675
Police	33,91,465	18,61,532	11,05,26,306	1,12,04,196
Ports and Pilotage	12,36,085	10,36,075	9,60,352	1,20,707
Lighthouses and Lightships	9,56,460	20,216	...	...
Ecclesiastical	...	28,72,708	...	...
Political	...	1,64,89,632	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,11,11,306	...	...
Scientific Departments	55,72,607	14,32,096	3,03,325	51,312
Education	24,33,186	5,26,257	10,78,71,716	1,01,03,447
Medical	15,84,188	8,36,052	3,21,00,693	48,48,189
Public Health	11,03,590	4,82,159	1,37,96,066	10,02,120
Agriculture	29,91,061	3,01,596	2,04,18,891	18,79,204
Industries	3,77,855	2,923	72,16,457	4,72,909
Aviation	1,06,87,017	5,203	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	35,10,246	2,49,455	36,52,996	33,85,378
Indian Stores Department	6,22,604	1,40,161	...	...
TOTAL	5,49,14,623	5,61,29,093	44,32,82,199	6,52,71,199
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	...	...

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1934-35.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	51,62,210	1,18,899	...	...
Mint	19,77,790	95,716	...	...
TOTAL	71,40,000	2,14,615	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,30,03,777	12,29,469	6,53,29,794	65,89,847
Interest on capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	35,50,853
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,21,002	10,101
TOTAL	2,30,03,777	12,29,469	6,56,50,796	1,01,50,801
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	1,21,935	18,850
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	2,000	10,15,357	3,489
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	2,06,707
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	30,62,069	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	1,01,65,183	2,07,94,769	4,45,22,817	1,60,71,192
Stationery and Printing	35,76,240	79,947	92,52,606	97,665
Miscellaneous	28,09,423	32,38,905	1,09,31,669	7,81,000
TOTAL	1,65,50,846	2,71,77,690	6,57,22,449	1,71,60,053

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1934-35.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	1,81,997	66,034	6,06,403	1,30,712
Defence Services—				
Effective	...	40,28,35,982	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,66,99,074	...	...
Transfer to Defence Reserve Fund	...	68,92,924	...	...
TOTAL	...	49,64,27,980	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary charges	2,83,80,041	1,09,518	2,70,067	2,77,885
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue	17,47,29,569	1,04,29,10,903	66,13,38,745	19,11,36,139
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	63,68,31,837	1,07,20,943	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	61,12,492	...	...	...
Payments to worked lines	2,76,99,135	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	1,84,92,822	4,86,271	...	...
TOTAL	68,91,36,286	1,12,07,214	...	...

[*Continued on page 391*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1935-36.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,60,646	77,01,062	8,63,20,790	2,18,08,919
Audit	96,31,261	11,73,150	...	...
Administration of Justice	6,20,910	1,40,344	4,40,83,323	96,95,154
Jails and Convict Settlements	20,96,300	2,00,052	2,13,62,524	12,73,724
Police	34,05,779	18,89,839	11,13,23,975	1,20,92,960
Ports and Pilotage	12,62,151	10,97,660	7,96,036	1,28,434
Lighthouses and Lightships	9,46,405	20,216	...	...
Ecclesiastical	...	29,50,811	...	...
Political	...	1,56,17,455	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,18,70,172	...	...
Scientific Departments	54,78,247	14,47,735	3,12,389	38,349
Education	24,49,394	5,22,851	11,04,53,890	98,98,916
Medical	16,20,558	8,29,112	3,26,55,264	48,79,005
Public Health	11,40,624	4,69,641	1,45,34,394	9,34,733
Agriculture	40,98,171	2,88,274	2,18,77,468	19,52,380
Industries	7,30,665	3,189	85,41,549	4,72,283
Aviation	16,93,869	15,468	3,050	306
Miscellaneous Departments	17,63,784	1,87,082	38,37,867	38,34,447
Indian Stores Department	19,91,461	1,57,035	...	...
TOTAL	4,81,90,225	5,65,81,148	45,61,02,519	6,70,09,610
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	...	...

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1935-36.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
Currency and Mint—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Currency	19,06,230	87,283	...	...
Mint	21,23,502	98,700	...	...
TOTAL	40,29,732	1,85,983	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,09,87,170	15,34,603	7,05,93,804	67,30,069
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	38,04,119
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,31,766	9,173
TOTAL	2,09,87,170	15,34,603	7,09,25,570	1,05,43,361
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	8,36,494	33,610
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	8,711	19,34,370	13,253
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	1,99,592
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	30,63,991	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pension.	99,37,653	2,03,36,560	4,63,83,010	1,71,71,612
Stationery and Printing	34,26,907	51,093	99,37,415	81,856
Miscellaneous	45,53,034	34,17,784	1,15,00,312	8,09,884
TOTAL	1,79,17,594	2,68,78,139	6,97,55,107	1,82,76,197

[*Continued on next page*

No. 113.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1935-36.			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	—1,77,087	—13,563	7,59,474	77,138
Defence Services—				
Effective	...	41,37,35,083	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,71,78,773	...	...
Transfer to Defence Reserve Fund .	...	9,39,397	...	...
Total .	...	50,18,53,253	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary charges . . .	87,15,454	1,30,175	96,189	16,170
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund .	1,84,09,026	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue .	16,57,29,250	1,04,49,97,277	68,54,88,160	20,00,85,847
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	63,65,36,335	1,06,01,535	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc. .	50,95,334	...	...	...
Payments to worked lines . . .	2,84,67,333	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	2,04,19,304	4,69,296	...	...
Total .	69,05,18,306	1,10,70,831	...	...

[*Continued on page 393*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1926-27.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,13,146	93,526	3,88,65,830	34,62,342
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,78,18,544	12,51,489	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	23,92,086	6,73,365	...	...
TOTAL .	10,02,10,630	19,24,854	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	4,52,896	...	48,788	5,17,14,663
Refunds of Revenue . . .	93,65,523	2,03,76,343	44,44,603	47,71,729
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	9,81,825	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	16,49,855	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways . .	27,18,87,898	3,90,641	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures .	...	2,63,73,425	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	—70,632	...	4,08,36,973	42,15,461

[*Continued on next page*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1926-27.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,25,136	4,231	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—1,70,237	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	8,35,905	...
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,51,232	7,064
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,91,670	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	20,09,290	1,38,027
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port	31,86,465	...	...	...
Currency Capital Outlay	8,35,839	30,562	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	55,20,906	6,42,211	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	43,67,500	1,30,663
Civil Works	...	...	1,38,22,710	4,31,530
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	12,63,594	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	22,37,124	5,98,098	38,61,269	7,26,073
TOTAL	28,85,52,354	2,80,39,168	6,83,71,968	56,48,818
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	92,97,630	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	14,13,116	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	30,400
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...	...	49,283	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	7,43,00,785	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,41,509
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	36,116
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,68,91,927	60,800
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	29,80,268	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,55,619
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	11,42,971
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	1,18,78,618
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	29,39,962
TOTAL	8,50,11,531	...	2,99,21,478	2,98,85,995
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,78,15,290	1,18,45,99,363	85,53,44,201	28,24,81,949

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1927-28.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,77,964	1,83,327	4,16,55,160	35,86,291
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,41,24,904	12,28,276	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	25,06,537	6,71,989	...	...
TOTAL .	10,66,31,441	19,00,265	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	3,50,431	...	6,10,130	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	95,93,661	1,95,70,231	69,44,805	48,18,757
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	4,13,897	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	—9,76,514	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	31,46,58,329	5,57,536	...	...
Strategic	95,74,772	51,540	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	...	66,78,260	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	5,702	1,049	4,93,54,543	44,72,324

[*Continued on next page*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1927-28.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	49,34,310	18,597	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,64,960	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	5,17,122	54,340
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	91,649	4,376
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	4,91,447	3,748
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	38,89,950	4,41,196
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port	29,04,954	...	...	...
Currency Capital Outlay	12,57,321	37,256	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	39,09,708	7,48,024	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	7,48,231	1,39,253
Civil Works	...	...	1,28,80,358	5,41,002
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	4,86,611	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	26,79,529	17,46,690	15,00,920	1,10,799
Capital Outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	20,74,500	...	...
TOTAL	33,86,83,151	1,19,13,452	7,03,74,728	57,67,038
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	83,04,569	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	10,68,939	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	20,400
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses	...	...	90,055	...
Depreciation Fund—Railways	10,95,12,572	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	8,80,55,035	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,84,170
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	20,400
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,70,15,684	1,49,488
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	93,98,913	8,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	11,37,373	28,53,323
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	29,84,153
Suspense	...	...	...	4,07,042
TOTAL	20,69,41,115	...	3,76,42,025	1,81,26,976
GRAND TOTAL	1,51,07,58,006	1,12,63,13,871	88,69,54,992	21,64,43,017

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1928-29.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	7,57,754	1,00,529	4,48,09,350	34,10,898
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	10,83,24,857	11,58,875	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	23,49,065	6,84,450	...	...
TOTAL .	11,06,73,922	18,43,325	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	1,08,059	...	3,99,749	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	81,92,148	2,13,57,195	65,08,991	44,10,289
Capital Heads—				
Forests, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	22,288	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	—4,75,524	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	24,61,26,548	5,99,435	...	...
Strategic	67,81,089	69,000	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	3,99,30,676	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	32,550	3,490	6,53,84,355	57,62,221

[*Continued on next page*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1928-29.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	55,86,648	22,171	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,75,634	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	9,91,023	57,238
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	—18,765	—1,006
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,21,862	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	40,76,694	7,04,605
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port	29,23,364	...	...	...
Currency Capital Outlay	3,36,534	480	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	31,49,873	5,14,750	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	22,69,051	1,09,038
Civil Works	...	...	94,02,323	3,82,707
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	2,54,508	1,500
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	29,13,702	6,95,332	42,92,953	4,68,768
TOTAL	30,70,29,826	19,04,658	8,68,96,292	74,85,071
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	72,18,424	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	3,09,621	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	10,100
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses	...	...	75,353	31,884
Depreciation Fund—Railways	9,59,84,100	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Funds of Commercial concerns.	...	...	83,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	13,54,93,479	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	1,42,10,188
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	13,537
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,99,91,452	62,514
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	56,38,703	56,39,122
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances.)	...	...	14,71,000	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	40,92,715
Suspense	...	...	...	2,89,258
TOTAL	23,90,05,624	...	4,72,50,508	2,43,49,318
GRAND TOTAL	1,51,16,49,437	1,15,63,39,585	92,42,70,571	22,91,04,367

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1929-30.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,61,879	1,14,183	5,17,24,929	41,96,445
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,14,28,697	11,87,478	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	21,31,349	6,47,822	...	..
TOTAL .	11,35,60,046	18,35,300	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	...	...	3,011	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	73,72,477	2,23,03,473	64,37,803	43,63,786
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	—1,09,579	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	22,754	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	29,85,10,775	4,79,496	...	...
Strategic	27,96,616	46,788	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,77,802	21,675	5,95,81,483	66,45,327

[*Continued on next page*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1929-30.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,07,853	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—1,00,514	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,15,566	48,079
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	—7	...
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,17,302	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	48,57,827	8,26,362
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port	35,72,010	3,008	...	...
Capital Outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	12,821	...	...	...
Currency Capital Outlay	68,632	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	68,00,220	4,72,019	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	—2,65,291	88,192
Civil Works	...	...	1,28,19,449	9,28,041
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	28,144	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	27,88,815	10,19,868	46,44,072	10,01,688
TOTAL	31,81,57,784	20,42,854	8,23,88,966	95,37,689
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	76,55,476	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	9,49,069	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	1,89,700
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	1,10,737	2,00,858
Depreciation Fund—Railways	11,76,18,314	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	2,08,21,706	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	1,27,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	15,01,36,936	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	10,20,66,809
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	2,03,095
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,84,94,370	37,265
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	1,02,75,047	1,02,24,455
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances).	...	...	...	8,37,527
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	39,98,192
Suspense	...	...	...	9,69,667
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	15,00,000
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	3,78,205
TOTAL	29,71,81,501	...	4,90,07,154	12,06,05,773
GRAND TOTAL	1,69,46,16,583	1,18,01,74,878	93,70,30,283	32,77,27,156

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1930-31.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,69,518	1,21,106	5,00,09,993	44,30,759
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,21,34,877	13,87,796	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	18,98,626	5,50,191	...	...
TOTAL	11,40,33,503	19,37,987	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	2,02,478	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	...	...	...	...
Refunds of Revenue	1,03,96,693	1,91,92,636	56,28,571	41,53,073
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	2,08,102	30,413
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	4,01,689	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	12,97,27,300	3,14,152	...	...
Strategic	20,51,123	—5,316	...	...
Discharge of Debentures	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	25,153	2,400	5,25,68,527	95,32,227

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	54,43,503	7,317	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—58,29,244	10,429	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	7,28,623	59,954
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,00,890	236
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	1,28,90,268	2,29,298
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	38,70,230	3,008	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	—12,821	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	1,35,474	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	43,69,825	4,56,730	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	—2,06,13,938	24,706
Civil Works	...	...	1,19,68,925	10,13,194
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	7,184	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	31,75,354	10,90,367	43,04,557	7,81,140
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme	...	2,10,37,335	...	...
TOTAL	14,33,57,586	2,29,16,422	6,22,63,197	1,16,71,168
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	68,72,109	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,30,142	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	....	...	...	1,37,900
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	78,147	1,94,673
Depreciation Fund—Railways	11,39,59,065	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	10,92,35,160	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	3,08,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	11,79,23,871	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	2,690	4,05,80,742
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	7,209
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	1,49,976
Subvention from the Central Road Development Fund Account.	...	...	...	6,06,952
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,07,39,168	37,202
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	12,59,856	50,61,369
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances).	...	...	...	16,19,648
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	42,20,898
Suspense	...	...	...	7,83,818
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	9,85,372
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	3,90,937
TOTAL	34,87,20,347	...	2,23,87,861	5,47,76,696
GRAND TOTAL	149,09,76,820	121,87,46,009	88,80,89,374	26,83,81,244

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	8,68,236	85,976	3,83,93,481	37,82,595
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,65,82,928	15,10,632	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	10,65,82,928	15,10,632	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	4,11,539	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	...	...	...	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	1,06,25,664	2,09,69,748	...	...
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	97,56,829	1,167
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—3,81,991	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	6,68,16,255	4,05,689	...	...
Strategic	—3,22,861	1,168	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Cos. towards outlay on State Railways	6,63,212	...	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works .	8,019	727	5,07,41,212	1,23,86,214
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	29,92,254	3,098	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	58,06,953	—10,429	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,92,280	29,388
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	1,48,470	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,76,56,359	2,51,854
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	36,46,040	2,327	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	...	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay . . .	—5,843	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	11,61,141	2,99,522	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	3,787	7,461
Civil Works	...	...	90,19,386	3,96,977

[*Continued on next page*

No. 113.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1931-32.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Heads—*contd.*				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Other Provincial works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	13,25,190	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	29,38,826	12,93,116	37,94,153	7,79,690
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Payments to Retrenched Personnel .	1,42,779	2,708	939	...
Total .	8,34,64,784	19,97,926	9,28,38,605	1,38,52,852
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	61,44,973	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	954	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	3,68,400
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	55,441	69,063
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Railways .	12,52,12,361	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	4,95,06,000	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	13,60,00,913	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	2,26,09,695
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	20,073
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	3,79,069
Subvention from the Central Road Development Fund Account.	...	...	95,900	52,11,884
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,28,95,217	11,410
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	17,45,410	42,35,174
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances.)	...	...	...	23,56,326
Civil Deposits—				
Deposit account of the grant made by the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research.	...	...	1,636	18,998
Deposit account of the grant made by the Indian Central Cotton Committee.	...	...	4,052	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	40,50,913
Suspense	...	...	...	8,14,273
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	32,631
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	4,16,761
Total .	31,68,65,201	...	2,47,97,656	4,05,94,670
GRAND TOTAL .	1,31,20,62,168	1,19,90,05,019	83,13,05,830	25,93,63,415

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1932-33.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,80,525	4,153	4,13,58,688	40,34,223
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,02,48,550	13,72,715	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	10,02,48,550	13,72,715	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipt.	...	...	4,90,878	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. . . .	22,345	95,82,728	...	...
Refunds of Revenue	1,21,79,505	2,22,35,349	64,38,208	39,99,745
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	—6,49,069	1,421
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	1,107	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	26,77,694	2,95,855	...	...
Strategic	—22,60,007	716	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Cos. towards outlay on State Railways.				
Discharge of Debentures . . .	3,70,759	20,52,414	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works .	...	...	2,74,55,777	1,10,95,246
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	14,80,202	1,299	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,75,836	8,862
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	23,061	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,27,02,709	1,70,104
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	52,38,430	3,772	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	...	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	—3,83,512	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	—3,07,517	3,656
Civil Works	...	...	14,22,479	54,041

[*Continued on next page*

No. 113.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Heads—*contd.*				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Other Provincial works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—10,57,458	22,236
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	49,84,730	29,03,999	13,83,715	2,29,519
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Payments to Retrenched Personnel .	10,72,462	1,91,079	4,12,103	68,283
Total .	1,31,81,865	54,49,134	4,16,61,636	1,16,53,368
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	58,33,725	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,99,479	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	4,06,54,300
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	28,693	80,597
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Railways .	16,57,63,634	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve of Government Commercial concerns.	...	...	27,95,676	5,581
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	7,74,58,682	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	3,82,76,097
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	21,144
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	1,77,00,018
Subvention from the Central Road Development Fund Account.	...	...	4,52,017	43,50,721
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	1,23,07,736	8,420
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	11,48,121	20,96,175
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balance.)	...	...	...	22,60,837
Civil Deposits	...	...	95,393	5,19,898
Sinking Fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	40,39,384
Suspense	...	...	...	6,99,435
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	12,17,974
Total .	24,98,55,520	...	1,68,27,636	11,19,30,581
GRAND TOTAL .	1,15,34,79,909	1,13,47,66,552	76,19,69,946	33,18,47,709

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,41,739	...	4,24,07,197	45,58,915
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	10,26,40,735	13,76,630	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	9,93,110	24,267
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	1,00,00,000	...	...
Refunds of Revenue	1,24,58,173	2,44,47,254	55,14,000	36,70,012
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	—54,98,663	—2
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—9,01,165	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	—2,01,65,469	3,10,109	...	...
Strategic	—6,89,369	...	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Cos., towards outlay on State Railways—				
Discharge of Debentures . . .	3,72,687	20,23,154	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works .	...	...	1,92,40,343	88,79,914
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	5,37,740	552	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	36,041	149
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	62,643	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	66,66,944	65,508
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	33,26,967	17,74,538	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	...	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay . . .	—4,14,277	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	9,09,579	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	—4,20,944	3,834
Civil Works	1,76,613	699	8,65,843	8,206

[*Continued on next page*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933 34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Heads—*contd.*				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Other Provincial works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—1,86,704	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	55,32,305	27,66,981	46,29,675	2,93,289
Payments to Retrenched Personnel .	3,26,288	—31,945	2,06,883	25,789
TOTAL .	—1,09,88,101	68,44,088	2,56,02,061	92,76,687
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	54,78,105	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,40,882	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	1,92,78,000
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	1,95,549	57,405
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Railways .	16,12,86,706	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve of Government Commercial Concerns.	...	...	17,919	10,44,792
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	5,28,52,211	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	3,29,48,185
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	...
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	1,18,399
Subvention from the Central Road Development Account.	...	...	2,41,184	34,44,168
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	1,20,12,541	17,139
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	28,03,941	25,77,689
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund .	...	...	...	38,12,134
Civil Deposits	...	...	1,03,961	5,77,054
Sinking Fund Investment Account .	...	...	...	35,31,427
Suspense	...	...	...	1,82,511
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	17,88,083
TOTAL .	22,03,57,904	...	1,53,75,095	6,93,76,986
GRAND TOTAL .	1,10,79,40,438	1,08,92,99,860	75,27,95,658	28,15,65,876

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1934-35			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,26,858	...	4,32,86,707	45,31,480
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	9,85,26,326	12,61,555	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	10,69,347	26,714
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	1,96,47,919	1,01,29,777	...	...
Refunds of Revenue	1,35,85,101	2,93,48,008	53,10,560	39,30,275
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	2,288	448
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—1,11,908	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	38,57,169	3,57,541	...	...
Strategic	—17,01,958	...	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Cos., towards outlay on State Railways—				
Discharge of Debentures	3,71,398	39,86,158	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works .	...	...	1,59,74,754	65,42,881
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	32,74,190	13,304	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	34,085	688
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	78,422	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	—1,35,867	53
Capital outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	77,72,178	7,711
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	14,69,462	1,902	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	...	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	—50,619	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	72,13,103	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	—79,124	3,813
Civil Works	—1,76,613	—699	14,51,862	50,236

[*Continued on next page*

No. 113.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1934-35.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Heads—*contd.*				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Other Provincial works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—31,024	11,448
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	31,73,724	27,64,067	38,47,307	4,39,712
Payments to Retrenched Personnel	—68,257	—40,197	1,80,788	40,749
Total	1,73,28,113	70,82,076	2,90,17,247	70,97,739
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	64,03,256	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,02,376	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	4,38,700
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	67,585	1,09,866
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Railways	13,72,27,288	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve of Government Commercial Concerns.	...	...	...	11,133
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	3,87,82,133	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	1,53,94,681
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	25,670
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	4,66,282
Subvention from the Central Road Development Account.	...	...	...	76,79,500
Grant for Economic Development and Improvement of Rural Areas.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	1,87,63,705	11,900
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	38,67,457
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	16,99,301
Civil Deposits	...	...	67,170	8,51,831
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	43,72,957
Suspense	...	...	...	5,01,099
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	5,04,926
Total	18,31,15,053	...	1,88,98,460	3,59,35,303
GRAND TOTAL	1,19,61,95,225	1,10,19,39,533	75,89,21,066	24,26,57,650

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1935-36.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,29,840	...	4,37,34,068	44,97,950
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	10,51,96,889	15,75,273	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	17,57,221	31,394
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	2,04,76,170	1,01,37,369	...	...
Refunds of Revenue	1,72,78,332	2,96,36,906	55,20,134	37,61,125
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	11,604	7,250
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—90,247	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	2,61,32,210	2,29,804	...	...
Strategic	—5,88,355	...	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Cos., towards outlay on State Railways—				
Discharge of Debentures . . .	3,55,406	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works .	...	...	1,98,11,850	34,47,305
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	39,20,647	3,491	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	96,993	2,612
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	20,80,878	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	—4,27,047	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	74,08,013	48,035
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	5,47,860	—32,271	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	...	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay . . .	—76,589	5,18,99,269	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	37,76,928	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	5,04,502	3,562
Civil Works	...	...	32,29,321	1,93,693

[*Continued on next page*

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1935-36.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Heads—*contd.*				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Other Provincial works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—1,09,719	8,765
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	21,33,526	25,77,363	39,12,087	—2,51,542
Payments to Retrenched Personnel .	—2,22,289	—40,103	—57,831	—4,781
TOTAL .	3,79,69,975	5,46,37,553	3,43,79,773	34,54,899
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	67,77,786	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	17,09,827	...	...	..
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	9,33,95,550
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	3,21,631	1,21,862
Depreciation Reserved Fund—Railways .	13,15,85,859	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve of Government Commercial Concerns.	...	...	...	10,03,285
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	9,94,28,089	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	1,78,24,874
Repayment of Advances by the Government of India.	...	...	...	27,902
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	2,30,63,413
Subvention from the Central Road Development Account.	...	...	...	23,93,795
Grant for Economic Development and Improvement of Rural Areas.	...	...	...	2,88,614
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	..	7,07,82,955	2,11,159
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	21,98,704
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund .	...	...	...	21,41,732
Civil Deposits	...	...	45,346	9,99,036
Sinking Fund Investment Account .	...	...	...	—1,95,98,305
Suspense	...	...	...	11,57,842
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	5,38,280
TOTAL .	23,95,01,561	...	7,11,49,932	12,57,67,743
GRAND TOTAL .	1,27,68,00,323	1,15,20,55,209	84,20,29,288	33,75,98,958

No. 114.—WAYS AND MEANS IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING.

No. 114.—Ways and Means

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts—					
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred.	218,362	220,563	242,795	270,782	315,396
Remittances between England and India.	3,296,013	3,098,035	2,112,395	2,340,601	1,485,916
Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans.	3,514,375	3,318,598	2,355,190	2,617,383	1,801,312
Disbursements—					
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue.	26,300,856	24,097,209	24,976,207	25,166,730	26,212,412
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments.	2,693,428	2,453,665	2,744,335	2,653,152	2,981,079
Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue:—					
(*a*) Outlay on State Railways .	9,409,980	10,394,674	7,263,626	12,712,740	4,281,612
(*b*) Discharge of Railway debentures.	1,968,900	500,000	3,000,000	...	...
(*c*) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	...	...
(*d*) Other items . . .	198,321	190,665	138,606	151,857	—362,972
Discharge of debt	3,053,575	2,134,792	2,207,484	1,692,416	1,744,015
Deposits and Advances . . .	—180,831	115,433	—238,332	—1,935,880	1,757,656
Total Disbursements .	39,444,231	39,886,438	40,099,016	40,441,015	36,613,803
Net Disbursements .	35,929,856	36,567,840	37,743,826	37,823,632	34,812,490
Remittances from India (net) .	24,117,048	32,146,720	26,214,228	27,025,178	8,375,011
Debt incurred	...	6,849,177	9,113,293	11,940,030	25,603,937
Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance.	+11,812,808	—2,423,057	+416,305	—1,141,576	+833,542
Opening Balance	15,046,306	3,233,498	5,661,555	5,245,250	6,386,826
Closing Balance	3,233,498	5,661,555	5,245,250	6,386,826	5,553,284

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING.

Accounts and the Home Accounts of the Government of India.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
£	£	£	£	£	
					Receipts—
390,600	316,007	332,770	350,277	...(a)	Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred.
1,521,389	534,931	1,275,521	768,045	1,995,955	Remittances between England and India.
1,920,989	850,938	1,608,291	1,118,322	1,995,955	Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans.
					Disbursements—
26,096,076	26,243,609	24,271,912	23,247,131	24,231,083	Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue.
3,094,796	2,075,501	2,388,702	2,454,032	2,496,292	Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments.
					Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—
1,965,954	5,755	794,080	1,096,897	1,208,257	(a) Outlay on State Railways.
...	155,000	152,000	300,000	...	(b) Discharge of Railway debentures.
...	...	...	...	...	(c) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways.
46,149	31,794	9,907	8,051	3,075	(d) Other items.
17,851,770	10,032,250	14,490,763	1,978,406	17,454,798	Discharge of debt.
—31,797	—516,296	4,124,777	7,330,056	—7,037,976	Deposits and Advances.
49,023,848	38,517,613	46,232,141	36,414,573	38,356,129	Total Disbursements.
48,002,859	38,666,675	44,623,850	35,296,251	36,360,174	Net Disbursements.
49,348,454	23,196,725	31,313,495	33,077,093	11,164,226	Remittances from India (net).
8,966,063	9,500,000	19,071,651	2,328,349	10,000,000 (a)	Debt incurred.
—10,311,658	+5,969,950	—5,761,296	—109,191	+15,195,948	Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance.
5,553,284	15,864,942	9,894,992	15,656,288	15,765,479	Opening balance.
15,864,942	9,894,992	15,656,288	15,765,479	569,531	Closing balance.

(a) Owing to a change in the system of accounting from 1st April, 1935 the full nominal value of the loan is credited to Permanent Debt in the year of issue, the discount being taken to a suspense head and written off by annual payments out of revenue.

No. 115.—Exchange on Remittance Accounts.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	+1,30,57,042	+12,44,26,105	+12,68,84,261	+12,85,56,944
Net transactions during the year	+11,13,69,063	+24,58,156	+16,72,683	+31,06,375
Closing Balance	+12,44,26,105	+12,68,84,261	+12,85,56,944	+13,16,63,319

	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	+13,16,63,319	(a)	...	...	...	...
Net transactions during the year	+52,97,481	+85,06,894	+30,09,325	+22,90,272	+15,70,316	+9,15,700
Amount transferred to Miscellaneous Receipts	...	—85,06,894	—30,09,325	—22,90,272	—15,70,316	—9,15,700
Closing Balance	+13,69,60,800	...	...	...	...	...

(a) The credit balance of Rs. 13,69,60,800 outstanding on 31st March 1931 has been adjusted partly by the writing off of credits that arose from mere book-keeping transactions and partly by transfer to the head "Gain or Loss on revaluation, sale, etc., of assets of the Paper Currency Reserve" against the loss on realisation of Rupee Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 116.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES.

No. 116.—CUSTOMS

(Compiled from the Finance and

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS.				
Special Duties.				
Arms, ammunitions and military stores, other than fire arms, cartridge cases, gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem.*	7,95,038	7,81,337	6,11,693	5,83,598
Coal, coke and patent fuel	86,404	1,59,688	95,292	1,19,217
Tin, block	..	8,19,641	6,14,565	7,13,361
Wheat and wheat flour	..	..	..	..
Liquors—				
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	19,48,462	22,25,585	21,97,778	24,58,464
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs	2,26,64,352	2,18,92,357	2,14,89,532	2,15,09,800
(iii) Wines	15,18,668	14,80,269	15,10,699	14,60,519
Matches	88,63,594	52,44,651	§	§
Match splints and veneers	54,631	1,27,428	§	§
Opium	3,393	3,248	†	†
Mineral oils	1,29,29,412	1,78,92,276	1,93,59,960	2,08,94,166
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery	7,00,72,276	6,51,19,201	7,77,20,290	8,69,69,971
Tobacco, manufactured (*g*)	1,90,76,910	2,17,13,225	2,58,48,500	2,27,89,873
Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (*e*)	..	7,91,149	10,43,403	7,41,763
Cotton yarn and thread	36,44,574	41,44,620	45,80,347	45,15,655
Artificial silk piece-goods other than fents of not more than nine yards in length.	..	..	..	..
Cotton piece-goods	6,21,04,307	6,25,16,945	6,04,48,755	5,83,63,436
Silk Mixtures and artificial silk (*f*)	5,42,745	7,25,962	8,01,624	7,32,653
Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement.(*a*)	9,06,102	9,95,515	11,52,622	10,51,819
Printer's Ink	33,485	37,411	†	†
Motor cars and Cycles	(*g*)	89,57,577	1,02,14,320	95,01,009
Silver Bullion, Coin, sheets and plates not manufactured.	..	..	..	17,70,000
Silver wire thread and other manufactures	..	..	..	..
Cotton, raw	..	..	..	..
Molasses	..	..	..	..
Wireless reception instruments and apparatus	..	..	..	..
Boots and Shoes other than those of leather	..	..	..	..
Other Articles	..	..	2,65,607	3,49,395
Duty at 2½ per cent.				
Machinery	36,68,153	21,89,647	248	..
Locomotive engines and tenders	1,48,414	67,902	..	..
Vinegar and Other articles	54,641	53,559	34,118	24,720
Duty at 10 per cent.				
Metals—Iron and Steel	42,81,614	51,09,437	46,41,405	43,90,705
Machinery	(*j*)	(*j*)	(*j*)	..
Railway plant and rolling stock	24,41,040	28,93,606	20,16,216	20,59,888
Dyes and colours	..	..	..	..
Other articles	1,06,329	1,07,106	54,384	41,389
Duty at 12½ per cent.				
Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.	..	..	..	..
Duty at 15 per cent.				
Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar, vinegar, grain and pulse, but including flour other than wheat flour), if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	1,74,89,204	1,82,09,239	1,80,74,752	1,77,00,400
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores, if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	65,16,590	78,85,264	79,06,491	73,63,567

† Included in 'Other articles'.
§ *Vide* under Protective Special Duties.
(*a*) Figures prior to April, 1928, include white Portland Cement.
(*b*) *Vide* under Duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rates.
(*c*) *Vide* under duty at 10 per cent.
(*d*) Includes Kerosene, Motor Spirit and other minerals.
(*e*) Separate figures available from October, 1927.
(*f*) Includes duty on artificial silk mixtures from October, 1931.

REVENUE AND CHARGES

Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
				SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS.
				Special Duties.
5,11,697	6,95,836	4,17,432	498	Arms, ammunitions and military stores, other than fire arms, cartridge cases, gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.
90,566	86,204	31,599	49,462	Coal, coke and patent fuel.
6,59,504	6,40,400	7,25,277	6,14,957	Tin, block.
..	2,06,187	13,43,579	3,21,894	Wheat and wheat flour.
				Liquors—
23,84,727	31,54,824	35,40,549	(*n*)1,16,871	(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.
2,03,59,292	1,47,46,569	1,72,59,261	(*o*)1,61,63,868	(ii) Spirits and liqueurs.
12,90,667	11,28,307	12,92,323	13,80,962	(iii) Wines.
§	§	§	§	Matches.
§	§	§	§	Match splints and veneers.
†	†	†	†	Opium.
2,11,88,633	(*d*)2,78,33,627	(*d*)2,08,75,282	(*p*)1,60,14,711	Mineral oils.
10,78,96,978	8,10,06,904	§	§	Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery.
1,26,60,086	1,06,11,783	1,33,75,830	27,15,501	Tobacco, manufactured (*q*)
6,62,759	11,46,529	17,14,269	15,70,205	Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (*e*).
30,08,823	37,22,269	54,87,367	40,16,893	Cotton yarn and thread.
..	..	..	68,22,645	Artificial silk piece-goods other than fents of not more than nine yards in length.
§	§	§	§	Cotton piece-goods.
5,26,255	17,52,632	47,63,780	44,78,271	Silk Mixtures and artificial silk (*f*).
9,99,536	10,43,479	11,51,017	(*b*)	Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement.(*a*)
†	†	†	†	Printer's ink.
72,30,964	63,19,744	64,66,263	(*b*)	Motor cars and Cycles.
3,32,64,131	93,57,901	7,55,820	88,961	Silver Bullion, Coin, sheets and plates not manufactured.
5,62,995	§	§	§	Silver wire thread and other manufactures.
..	23,09,824	55,91,487	30,37,953	Cotton, raw.
..	..	3,85,692	(*r*)2,21,603	Molasses.
(*k*)	(*l*)	2,55,040	(*b*)	Wireless reception instruments and apparatus.
..	..	(*h*)24,92,474	21,12,884	Boots and Shoes other than those of leather.
5,09,382	12,38,315	9,29,284	18,16,994	Other Articles.
				Duty at 2½ per cent.
..	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	Machinery.
..	..	..	..	Locomotive engines and tenders.
19,944	16,417	15,090	23,252	Vinegar and other articles.
				Duty at 10 per cent.
35,27,712	33,41,205	30,74,243	(*b*)	Metals—Iron and Steel.
..	52,79,667	1,13,33,440	1,33,29,838	Machinery.
16,26,923	10,85,044	7,12,055	8,79,217	Railway plant and rolling stock.
..	11,04,966	17,23,690	23,64,493	Dyes and colours.
58,512	1,04,903	72,861	79,138	Other articles.
				Duty at 12½ per cent.
56,350	(*l*)	(*m*)	(*b*)	Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.
				Duty at 15 per cent.
1,50,12,959	(*i*) 1,25,94,887	(*i*) 1,24,11,498	(*i*)84,63,569	Articles of food and drink.(excluding sugar, vinegar, grain and pulse, but including flour, other than wheat flour) if not liable to preferential rates of duty.
57,73,371	71,17,636	1,08,16,819	55,83,084	Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured, other than metallic ores, if not liable to preferential rates of duty.

(*a*) *Vide* under duty at 30 per cent.
(*b*) Figures for " Boots and Shoes."
(*c*) Excludes the duty collected on wheat flour assessable to special duties.
(*d*) *Vide* under 2½ per cent.
(*e*) " " 12½ per cent.
(*f*) " " 15 per cent.
(*m*) " " special duties.
(*n*) Excludes duty on ale and beer which has been shown under duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rate.
(*o*) Excluding items rum, bitters and perfumed and medicinal spirits assessable to duty at preferential rates.
(*p*) Includes kerosene, motor spirit and other mineral oils (excluding lubricating oil).
(*q*) Figures prior to 1933-34 relate to 'tobacco.'
(*r*) Includes Sugarcandy from 1st January, 1934.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 116.—CUSTOMS

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Duty at 15 per cent—contd.				
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—				
(i) Cutlery and hardware, other than electro-plated ware, and implements and instruments, other than musical if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	1,31,51,918	1,37,47,183	1,45,67,018	1,40,81,278
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	96,83,869	81,81,385	82,78,031	75,01,099
(iii) Yarn and textile fabrics (including short ends of cotton cloth but excluding artificial silk yarn, cotton yarn, and silk and artificial silk manufactures) (*c*).	1,68,48,785	1,82,87,892	1,74,81,507	1,59,18,403
(iv) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes (*d*)	..	29,59,007	33,10,429	37,29,152
(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	4,15,90,831	4,14,58,460	4,18,11,102	4,36,33,072
(vi) Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	62,45,989	64,70,736	64,34,284	63,54,728
Duty at 30 per cent.				
Motor cars and cycles	1,04,94,794	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	38,89,540	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Spices	..	..	..	..
Silk piece-goods and manufactures of silk or artificial silk not otherwise specified. (*e*)	78,34,101	88,21,550	87,59,796	79,00,390
Cinematograph films, exposed	..	..	..	..
Betelnuts	..	..	..	..
Other articles	1,04,78,221	96,01,674	1,00,91,674	1,05,27,304
Protective Special Duties.				
Iron and Steel—				
Liable to additional duties—				
Of British manufacture	2,76,93,066	40,55,156	49,90,022	39,28,966
Not of British manufacture		1,02,84,697	77,77,530	66,50,741
Not liable to additional duties		1,53,07,476	1,34,77,485	1,07,48,422
Silverwire, thread and other manufactures.	..	..	..	..
Paper and Stationery	23,52,000	25,34,213	28,10,056	29,40,581
Heavy chemicals	..	..	..	..
Cotton piece-goods—				
Plain grey—				
Of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..
Not of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..
Others—				
Of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..
Not of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..
Matches	(*a*)	(*a*)	24,21,567	18,67,576
Match splints and veneers	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,05,997	26,670
Wood pulp	..	..	..	..
Sugar and Sugarcandy excluding Confectionery.	..	..	..	..

(*a*) *Vide* under special duties.
(*b*) ,, ,, duty at 15 per cent.
(*c*) Figures prior to October, 1927 include artificial silk yarn.
(*d*) Figures prior to March, 1927 represent duty realised at 30 per cent *ad valorem*.
(*e*) Figure s from 1926-27 onwards exclude duty collected on silkgoods for medical purposes and silk mixtures, and figures from October, 1931 includes duty on artificial silk piece-goods.

REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—*contd.*
				Duty at 15 per cent—contd.
				Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
1,11,18,411	1,20,46,430	1,41,81,268	9,29,802	(i) Cutlery and hardware, other than electro-plated ware, and implements and instruments, other than musical if not liable to preferential rates of duty.
66,07,741	62,17,051	91,52,581	8,00,168	(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel if not liable to preferential rates of duty.
98,83,516	1,10,79,693	1,36,04,754	59,39,015	(iii) Yarn and textile fabrics (including short lents of cotton cloth but excluding artificial silk yarn, cotton yarn, and silk and artificial silk manufactures). (*c*).
30,82,215	34,12,036	37,57,401	(*g*)	(iv) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes. (*d*).
3,42,38,121	3,92,63,551	4,42,10,470	1,31,07,959	(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured if not liable to preferential rates of duty.
(*f*)	1,04,365	(*a*)	(*h*)	(vi) Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.
55,37,709	62,86,543	66,19,183	65,66,631	Miscellaneous if not liable to preferential rates of duty.
				Duty at 30 per cent.
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*h*)	Motor cars and cycles.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*g*)	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes.
..	21,27,128	17,67,814	(*h*)	Spices.
50,15,581	1,07,48,744	2,55,24,768	1,28,18,423	Silk piece-goods and manufactures of silk or artificial silk not otherwise specified. (*e*)
..	5,29,165	6,76,196	9,16,573	Cinematograph films, exposed.
..	59,39,540	57,54,353	(*h*)	Betelnuts.
69,63,667	91,24,837	1,23,92,582	54,69,647	Other articles.
				Protective Special Duties.
				Iron and Steel—
				Liable to additional duties—
26,20,511	14,47,063	24,18,388	38,58,431	Of British manufacture.
47,61,727	26,58,179	22,06,201	23,74,886	Not of British manufacture.
69,57,121	74,69,777	63,50,305	21,92,073	Not liable to additional duties.
..	6,25,206	8,32,603	5,71,914	Silverwire thread and other manufactures.
21,31,829	20,35,228	21,19,115	23,60,008	Paper and Stationery.
..	2,65,394	4,48,221	17,599	Heavy Chemicals.
				Cotton piece-goods—
				Plain grey—
23,09,602	12,68,663	21,52,447	11,08,262	Of British Manufacture.
85,84,658	81,71,970	1,27,44,002	80,64,434	Not of British Manufacture.
				Others—
1,75,72,862	1,57,46,535	2,78,95,527	1,99,34,145	Of British Manufacture.
88,72,778	1,19,00,565	2,24,72,158	1,63,79,147	Not of British Manufacture.
3,74,960	1,08,078	40,013	29,494	Matches.
62	52	541	93	Match splints and veneers.
..	19,154	8,80,143	11,43,770	Wood pulp.
..	..	6,84,79,362	(*i*) 4,72,03,845	Sugar and Sugarcandy excluding Confectionery.

(*f*) *Vide* under 12½ per cent.
(*g*) *Vide* under duty at 30 per cent or preferential duty at 20 per cent.
(*h*) *Vide* under duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rates.
(*i*) Excludes Sugarcandy from 1st January, 1934.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 116.—Customs Revenue

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—*concld.*				
Duty at 30 per cent., or preferential duty at 20 per cent.				
Articles of food and drink	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured:—				
Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Metals other than iron and steel.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Haberdashery and millinery (other than those made of wool or silk or artificial silk or mixtures thereof) and woollen yarn for weaving and knitting.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes.	..	(b)	(b)	(b)
Miscellaneous	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rates.				
Confectionery†	..	..	..	..
Ale and Beer	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Rum bitters and perfumed and medicinal spirits.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Spices, unground	..	..	..	..
Tea*	..	..	..	..
Tobacco unmanufactured	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mineral Lubricating oils	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Motor cars and parts thereof	(d)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Motor omnibuses, chassis, vans and lorries and parts thereof.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Electric lighting bulbs†	..	..	..	..
Cinematograph films, not exposed*	..	..	..	..
Smokers' requisites†	..	..	..	..
Toys, games and sports goods†	..	..	..	..
Wireless reception instruments and apparatus.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Metals—Iron and steel	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Portland cement excluding white Portland cement.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Betelnuts	..	..	..	..
Other Articles	..	..	..	..
Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways).				
Articles liable to protective duties—				
Iron and Steel—				
Liable to additional duties—				
Of British manufacture	10,71,306	4,18,182	6,07,918	3,24,271
Not of British manufacture		5,57,086	5,07,752	1,63,317
Not liable to additional duties		18,34,005	6,27,441	1,65,895
Paper and Stationery		1,57,564	1,88,779	1,76,900
Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective).	23,71,310	27,92,509	5,43,744	4,94,486
Others	59,84,965	50,54,288	42,84,094	45,47,875
TOTAL IMPORTS	80,96,41,028	40,46,16,908	40,92,06,873	40,72,81,494

(a) *Vide* under special duties.
(b) ,, ,, duty at 15 per cent.
(c) ,, ,, ,, 10 per cent.
(d) ,, ,, ,, 30 per cent.

AND CHARGES—*contd.*

1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Articles.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
				SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—*concld.*
				Duty at 30 per cent., or preferential duty at 20 per cent.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	55,73,277	Articles of food and drink.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	24,81,236	Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured.
				Articles wholly or mainly manufactured :—
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,32,61,032	Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	67,54,911	Metals other than iron and steel.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	13,91,516	Haberdashery and millinery (other than those made of wool or silk or artificial silk or mixtures thereof) and woollen yarn for weaving and knitting.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	2,13,46,123	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	32,51,924	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	54,89,152	Miscellaneous.
				Duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rates.
..	..	..	7,33,473	Confectionery.†
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	33,04,419	Ale and Beer.
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	16,34,046	Rum bitters and perfumed and medicinal spirits.
..	(*d*)	(*d*)	18,00,385	Spices, unground.
..	..	..	13,86,326	Tea.*
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	87,66,002	Tobacco, unmanufactured.
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	15,40,959	Mineral Lubricating oils.
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	75,01,991	Motor cars and parts thereof.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	18,71,719	Motor omnibuses, chassis, vans and lorries and parts thereof.
..	..	..	15,92,480	Electric lighting bulbs.†
..	..	..	3,64,666	Cinematograph films, not exposed.*
..	..	..	1,95,919	Smokers' requisites†
..	..	..	[25,36,507	Toys, games and sports goods†
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	4,09,371	Wireless reception instruments and apparatus.
(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	35,05,173	Metals—Iron and steel.
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	10,16,448	Portland cement excluding white Portland cement.
..	(*d*)	(*d*)	56,54,122	Betelnuts.
..	..	..	1,13,04,588	Other Articles.
				Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways).
				Articles liable to protective duties—
				Iron and Steel—
				Liable to additional duties—
62,483	94,256	31,070	28,494	Of British manufacture.
65,582	27,118	5,977	10,349	Not of British manufacture.
32,124	55,627	25,553	41,146	Not liable to additional duties.
1,65,904	78,288	51,791	64,224	Paper and Stationery.
2,85,207	2,85,481	75,988	52,065	Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective).
57,71,857	41,07,252	31,54,519	23,63,524	Others.
87,29,48,994	36,07,89,028	41,90,38,615	35,03,36,010	TOTAL IMPORTS.

* Assessed to duty at 15 per cent prior to January, 1933.
† Assessed to duty at 30 per cent prior to January, 1933.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 116.—CUSTOMS

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw)	30,83,999	37,33,327	36,82,841	35,49,262
Jute—				
Raw	1,72,26,154	2,18,69,126	2,11,51,162	1,98,84,813
Manufactured	2,22,79,285	2,41,27,366	2,10,48,815	2,67,39,475
Rice	1,16,68,314	1,06,54,344	99,44,889	1,20,47,486
Tea	50,95,526	1,33,229	..	..
Government Stores	3,747	2,900	698	889
TOTAL, EXPORTS	5,93,57,025	6,05,20,292	5,58,27,855	6,22,21,875
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS	11,47,937	14,42,499	13,37,511	12,15,027
LAND CUSTOMS	22,41,302	27,30,337	98,83,720	1,14,01,478
EXCISE-DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES	36,948*	..	..	..
„ ON MOTOR SPIRIT	96,40,258	1,21,23,881	1,55,03,116	2,81,12,715
„ ON KEROSENE	1,04,70,069	97,17,457	92,34,811	95,70,237
„ ON SILVER	..	..	..	..
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS	48,289	47,311	52,762	64,858
MISCELLANEOUS	4,70,918	5,20,709	5,27,080	5,00,206
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE	48,30,53,760	49,17,68,894	50,15,78,728	52,03,67,385
Deduct—Refunds	*92,43,048*	*96,27,022*	*87,72,924*	*76,01,156*
TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE	47,38,10,721	48,21,41,872	49,28,00,804	51,27,66,229
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—				
Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong, Rangoon and Karachi.	62,22,715	63,34,919	66,18,246	71,92,041
Charges at other ports	5,15,232	5,91,902	4,92,462	4,47,394
Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.	..	1,25,399	1,26,413	1,26,596
Cotton Excise Establishment	31,229	49	..	..
Assignments and Compensations	99,79,382	9,87,290	16,11,198	15,06,902
Land Customs Charges	22,23,794	2,49,787	3,09,801	3,39,793
Imperial Customs Service (*a*)	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA	79,72,352	82,89,346	91,58,120	96,12,726
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).	1,15,554	1,91,220	2,00,658	1,37,437
EXCHANGE on (ditto)	39,318	968	808	1,155
TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES	81,27,224	84,81,534	93,59,081	97,51,318

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December, 1925, and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1896.

REVENUE AND CHARGES—*concld.*

1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34†	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.
24,80,099	20,22,609	14,07,491	18,82,264	Hides and skins (raw).
1,48,51,536	1,44,07,569	1,36,68,905	1,77,56,149	Jute— Raw.
1,95,76,787	1,65,93,640	1,70,78,128	1,69,10,704	Manufactured.
90,60,460	95,28,041	75,74,626	69,35,522	Rice.
..	..	..	..	Tea.
285	71	70	57	Government Stores.
4,59,69,167	4,25,51,930	3,97,29,220	4,34,64,696	TOTAL, EXPORTS.
9,77,019	7,38,019	6,95,780	8,02,924	SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS.
1,51,09,363	1,07,55,081	61,62,354	1,15,81,894	LAND CUSTOMS
..	..	..	..	EXCISE-DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.
2,68,32,798	3,47,60,602	3,03,68,678	4,42,79,084	,, ON MOTOR SPIRIT.
1,43,80,974	2,48,43,078	2,76,51,758	2,80,68,072	,, ON KEROSENE.
16,60,142	22,93,170	76,205	57	,, ON SILVER.
60,156	46,888	45,308	34,355	WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS.
4,88,804	3,99,337	3,94,753	4,27,788	MISCELLANEOUS.
47,84,28,577	47,71,77,128	53,31,62,671	48,55,15,480	TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.
1,03,52,332	*1,28,10,602*	*1,36,45,211*	1,38,74,095	*Deduct—Refunds.*
46,80,76,245	46,43,66,526	51,95,17,460	47,16,41,385	TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE.
				CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—
65,96,512	60,82,848	49,02,117	51,36,202	Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong, Rangoon and Karachi.
4,25,320	4,04,989	3,71,958	3,81,534	Charges at other ports.
1,66,683	1,83,142	2,08,153	1,97,345	Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.
..	..	..	..	Cotton Excise Establishment.
16,48,402	18,17,302	27,70,173	30,82,698	Assignments and Compensations.
3,32,983	3,22,017	3,47,086	3,54,147	Land Customs Charges.
..	..	5,31,577	5,60,976	Imperial Customs Service, (*a*)
91,69,900	88,10,298	91,31,064	97,12,902	TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA.
1,67,221	2,38,394	1,63,694	1,43,954	CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).
2,161	1,169	—366	—176	EXCHANGE on (ditto).
93,39,282	90,49,861	92,94,392	98,56,680	TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES.

(*a*) Including Grants-in-aid contribution, etc.
† For later years' figures see Table No. 116A.

No. 116A.—Customs Revenue and Charges.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Articles.	1934-35 (a)	1935-36
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS. *I.—Revenue Duties.*	Rs.	Rs.
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	34,87,492	38,41,737
Spirits and liquers	1,76,81,362	1,78,73,118
Wines	14,42,297	14,19,380
Spices	16,83,847	16,99,816
Tea	8,79,371	15,22,784
Tobacco	1,07,47,677	1,04,54,278
Kerosene oil	1,64,06,414	1,49,50,046
Motor spirit	5,18,056	8,24,105
Oils, batching, fuel and lubricating	42,14,031	45,11,329
Cotton—Raw	38,91,099	58,41,610
Boots and Shoes	17,43,209	12,52,926
Motor cars, cycles, scooters, omnibuses, chassis, vans, lorries, and parts thereof.	1,33,69,227	1,28,77,772
Electric lighting bulbs	16,60,250	18,05,870
Wireless reception instruments and apparatus	7,82,960	10,80,862
Dyes derived from coal tar and coal tar derivatives	32,37,089	34,26,311
Machinery	1,59,71,454	1,76,84,368
Iron and steel	44,09,034	45,51,072
Silver bullion, coin, sheets, plates and other manufactures	22,18,697	38,51,247
Tin, block	7,67,311	9,04,008
Metals other than iron and steel, silver and block tin	96,04,995	88,00,965
Railway plant and rolling stock	13,39,463	19,39,837
Artificial silk yarn and thread	31,37,810	28,62,199
Yarns and textile fabrics, others	1,62,02,104	1,21,60,753
Cinematograph films	13,59,484	13,99,279
Portland cement excluding white portland cement	9,81,002	8,08,734
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes—part of	34,88,843	34,74,931
Toys, games and sports goods	23,74,955	21,68,618
Betelnuts	45,69,839	47,29,152
All other articles	9,73,97,028	10,19,41,075

(a) For previous years' figures see Table No. 116.

No. 116A.—Customs Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Articles	1934-35	1935-36
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.
II.—Protective Duties.		
Wheat and wheat flour	...	11,104
Broken rice	...	11,51,794
Sugar	3,81,34,510	3,24,31,212
Heavy chemicals	22,858	14,429
Iron and steel	78,59,836	90,96,066
Silver wire, thread and other manufactures	4,26,901	5,05,714
Paper and stationery	21,25,891	22,93,301
Raw silk	30,68,622	33,45,417
Silk yarn and thread	20,08,084	21,58,906
Cotton yarn and thread	32,57,956	40,83,165
Cotton fabrics of British manufacture	2,87,26,067	2,24,65,170
Cotton fabrics not of British manufacture	2,58,37,702	3,30,23,606
Silk fabrics	88,96,295	67,59,974
Cotton hosiery	27,51,738	15,98,675
Artificial silk fabrics	1,10,56,699	1,36,90,848
Fabrics of artificial silk mixed with other materials	26,53,994	17,30,640
Other textile manufactures	49,15,263	42,40,152
Matches, match splints and veneers	23,136	7,310
Wood pulp	11,00,901	8,66,383
Total Imports	38,84,32,853	39,01,32,048
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS		
Skins—(raw)	8,45,408	1,01,598
Jute—		
(*a*) Raw	1,83,66,392	1,85,83,964
(*b*) Manufactured	1,75,40,696	1,91,78,632
Rice	64,78,783	56,58,794
Total Exports	4,32,31,279	4,35,22,988
Miscellaneous	9,35,810	10,91,256
TOTAL SEA CUSTOMS	43,25,99,942	43,47,46,292

[*Continued on next page*

No. 116A.—Customs Revenue and Charges—*concld.*

Articles	1934-35	1935-36
LAND CUSTOMS	57,22,783	36,75,833
EXCISE DUTY ON MOTOR SPIRIT	4,91,20,527	5,32,49,408
„ ON KEROSENE	2,97,38,705	2,84,07,803
„ ON SILVER	...	20,443
EXCISE DUTY ON SUGAR—		
Sugar other than Khandsari and Palmyra	96,15,674	1,58,13,097
Khandsari sugar	1,21,429	74,403
EXCISE DUTY ON MATCHES	1,36,66,635	2,02,81,306
„ ON IRON AND STEEL	11,98,872	35,06,408
„ ON MECHANICAL LIGHTERS	...	324
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS	50,535	54,263
MISCELLANEOUS	6,97,423	4,31,813
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE	54,25,32,525	56,02,61,393
Deduct—Refunds and Drawbacks	*1,57,90,610*	*1,91,12,418*
TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE	52,67,41,915	54,11,48,975
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—		
Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong, Rangoon and Karachi.	55,09,500	59,24,331
Charges at other ports	3,96,028	4,25,286
Imperial Customs Service	4,29,641	4,65,580
Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.	1,91,691	2,14,825
Assignments and Compensations	30,91,841	33,89,094
Land Customs Charges	3,65,924	3,39,882
Charges in connection with Excise duty on matches	8,96,612	7,18,236
Charges in connection with Excise duty on sugar	39,578	79,466
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	1,09,20,815	1,15,56,700
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 13⅓)	1,52,936	1,67,737
EXCHANGE on (Ditto Rs. at £1= Rs. 13⅓)	—379	—869
TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES	1,10,73,372	1,17,23,568

No. 117.—Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India).

Note—*The figures for charges are in italics*

Province	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,41,479	...	1,12,36,048	...	1,19,60,284	...
	62,490	..	*72,720*	...	*86,571*	...
Baluchistan	1,64,106	...	1,78,066	...	1,82,036	...
	13,558	...	*16,554*	...	*16,163*	...
North-West Frontier Province	10,00,711	...	9,85,281	...	9,73,567	...
	61,896	...	*70,841*	...	*70,167*	...
Madras	1,28,12,964	4,64,328	1,33,54,848	5,04,325	1,30,02,066	5,48,330
	7,45,964	...	*7,90,347*	...	*8,32,048*	...
Bombay	3,21,11,310	...	3,24,35,551	...	3,17,54,353	...
	14,57,429	...	*15,35,067*	...	*15,97,793*	...
Bengal	(a) 5,69,00,628	...	(a) 4,88,34,307	...	(a) 6,14,75,717	...
	(a)*9,53,379*	...	(a) *9,94,969*	...	(a)*10,43,382*	...
United Provinces	73,01,076	...	82,54,113	...	89,62,056	...
	6,33,514	...	*6,60,517*	...	*6,92,533*	...
Punjab	64,84,984	4,02,341	70,29,685	4,83,189	61,40,562	4,02,436
	5,64,682	...	*6,19,905*	...	*6,63,700*	...
Burma	1,03,33,467	14,31,607	2,00,28,431	14,03,359	1,85,31,563	12,20,454
	7,79,839	...	*8,97,154*	...	*8,66,945*	...
Bihar and Orissa	53,67,552	3,24,361	41,40,623	3,19,531	91,12,616	4,73,525
	2,91,357	...	*3,17,416*	...	*3,36,627*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	36,57,812	2,17,893	27,75,772	1,73,124	32,93,303	2,22,907
	3,43,244	...	*3,56,446*	...	*3,71,880*	...
Assam	16,40,182	4,92,008	13,09,250	5,02,205	15,30,756	6,63,068
	1,57,854	...	*1,47,534*	...	*1,61,104*	...
Coorg	24,330	...	21,056	...	22,080	...
	1,950	...	*1,764*	...	*1,935*	...
Receipts in England	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Charges in England**	*80,925*	...	*74,890*	...	*1,50,326*	...
Exchange on ditto	*27,540*	...	*385*	...	*241*	...
Total	(b) 15,64,06,338	33,32,498	(b) 15,06,30,243	36,24,738	(b) 16,70,38,999	35,30,620
	61,75,621	...	*65,56,109*	...	*68,95,915*	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.

(b) Excludes refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No. 118).

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13⅓.

No. 117.—Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection —*contd.*

Note—*The figures for charges are in italics.*

Province	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,30,24,979	..	1,37,63,221	...	1,92,61,582	...
	91,149	...	*1,04,503*	...	*1,03,436*	...
Baluchistan	1,88,828	...	1,60,745	...	2,10,877	...
	19,497	...	*19,217*	...	*20,556*	...
North-West Frontier Province	9,86,885	...	8,18,719	...	11,00,762	...
	72,887	...	*76,004*	...	*73,721*	...
Madras	1,34,92,469	7,26,627	1,32,46,683	6,74,025	1,59,98,280	...
	8,78,739	...	*10,31,968*	...	*9,57,671*	...
Bombay	3,09,15,092	...	3,43,18,668	...	4,24,07,161	...
	16,96,112	...	*17,84,080*	...	*17,67,728*	...
Bengal	(a) 6,18,24,527	...	(a) 5,57,36,360	...	(a) 4,59,16,400	...
	(a) *10,92,456*	...	(a) *11,31,566*	...	(a) *11,19,407*	...
United Provinces	89,68,382	71,020	88,00,692	1,89,848	1,09,41,623	...
	7,18,469	...	*7,1· ,488*	...	*7,31,532*	...
Punjab	60,33,910	3,59,905	56,07,254	2,00,536	75,89,803	...
	7,15,040	...	*7,23,206*	...	*7,23,626*	...
Burma	1,67,64,009	11,40,351	1,82,41,798	10,35,988	1,92,00,757	3,58,491
	8,82,831	...	*8,95,834*	...	*9,14,178*	...
Bihar and Orissa	45,16,028	4,49,270	46,21,692	3,14,240	61,41,873	2,13,436
	3,74,152	...	*3,76,575*	...	*3,64,061*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	30,76,356	2,74,006	33,92,652	2,65,320	42,37,115	8,242
	3,78,650	...	*3,83,245*	...	*3,76,263*	...
Assam	13,28,761	5,52,786	12,99,727	4,33,504	17,68,078	2,42,031
	1,12,928	...	*1,28,371*	...	*1,34,272*	...
Coorg	24,484	...	30,151	...	28,534	...
	1,595	...	*1,938*	...	*1,803*	...
Receipts in England *	(b) 4,550	...	...	...	50	...
Exchange on ditto	38	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England *	*1,48,879*	...	*99,010*	...	*95,328*	...
Exchange on ditto	*1,249*	...	*1,219*	...	*803*	...
Total	16,70,00,821	35,73,975	16,00,33,362	30,64,421	17,48,73,074	8,22,200
	71,84,932	...	*74,72,924*	...	*73,84,879*	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.
(b) *Vide* footnote (*d*) on page 414.
*Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓.

No. 117.—Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection —*concld.*

Note—*The figures for charges are in italics.*

Province	1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	2,12,72,995	...	2,28,76,555	...	2,40,76,015	..	2,23,88,636	..
	1,29,552	...	*1,28,775*	...	*1,31,284*	..	*1,76,759*	..
Baluchistan	1,78,650	...	2,10,313	...	2,46,027	..	2,09,917	..
	18,928	...	*21,582*	...	*22,500*	..	*21,497*	..
North-West Frontier Province.	11,78,980	...	10,01,217	...	11,00,499	..	10,56,136	..
	76,466	...	*79,251*	...	*74,589*	..	*78,463*	..
Madras	1,67,98,748	...	1,71,18,648	...	1,64,66,100	..	1,57,68,883	..
	10,01,276	...	*10,71,772*	...	*11,51,186*	..	*11,99,336*	..
Bombay	4,62,28,157	...	4,50,90,241	...	4,25,40,180	..	4,22,00,039	..
	19,29,256	...	*21,21,092*	...	*22,03,589*	..	*23,03,540*	..
Bengal	(a) 4,39,80,242	...	(a) 3,70,19,317	...	4,33,59,352	..	4,46,78,759	..
	(a) *11,60,022*	...	*11,77,390*	...	*12,61,608*	..	*13,93,426*	..
United Provinces	1,16,00,877	...	1,22,05,681	...	1,33,68,467	..	1,28,62,310	..
	7,83,303	...	*7,92,576*	...	*8,15,179*	..	*8,53,587*	..
Punjab	86,90,484	...	89,10,950	...	91,05,784	..	87,80,481	..
	8,01,314	...	*8,33,963*	...	*8,40,194*	..	*9,08,176*	..
Burma	1,74,16,122	...	1,41,45,097	...	1,41,22,864	..	1,30,31,060	..
	9,33,413	...	*9,38,390*	...	*9,91,713*	..	*10,32,892*	..
Bihar and Orissa	67,49,706	1,21,979	61,11,178	1,32,373	65,48,481	29,028	58,01,670	115
	3,44,644	...	*3,71,411*	...	*3,94,107*	..	*4,26,102*	..
Central Provinces and Berar.	38,58,422	...	34,53,829	...	29,94,722	..	25,53,721	..
	3,59,205	...	*3,62,098*	...	*3,35,560*	..	*4,09,088*	..
Assam	17,70,584	1,69,170	20,50,754	1,71,584	14,97,987	3,22,667	13,87,979	2,56,272
	1,51,808	...	*1,51,178*	...	*1,44,415*	..	*1,57,359*	..
Coorg	31,862	...	31,800	...	26,102	..	24,743	..
	2,261	...	*1,823*	...	*2,432*	..	*2,670*	..
Receipts in England.*	...	...	402	...	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto	...	...	—1	...	..	..	..	..
*Charges in England.**	*68,035*	...	*1,42,345*	...	*89,769*	..	*1,74,471*	..
Exchange on ditto	—246	...	—80	...	—179	..	—907	..
Total	17,97,40,319	2,91,149	17,12,85,181	3,03,957	17,54,52,580	3,51,695	17,07,30,334	2,56,387
	77,59,235	...	*82,48,572*	...	*85,12,946*	..	*91,36,459*	..

(a) Adjusted in India General books.
* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓.

No. 118.—Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Taxes	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax—					
Ordinary Collections . .	10,91,76,175	10,85,73,428	11,55,63,658	11,76,69,276	10,78,86,211
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (*a*).	1,43,70,683	1,53,31,508	1,57,05,227	(*c*)1,60,88,049	1,06,73,349
Deduction from Interest on Government Securities.	50,21,411	53,78,102	60,09,302	72,03,341	86,38,392
	(*b*) 12,88,78,544	12,92,83,038	13,73,08,187	14,09,60,666	13,31,97,952
Deduct—Refunds . . .	*1,35,52,117*	*1,39,15,320*	*1,43,12,832*	*1,56,63,038*	*1,29,70,406*
Total Income-tax .	11,53,21,427	11,53,67,718	12,35,55,355	12,52,97,628	12,02,27,546
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments.	*33,32,438*	*36,24,733*	*35,30,620*	*35,73,975*	*30,64,421*
Net Income-tax—Central .	11,19,88,989	11,17,42,985	11,90,24,735	12,17,23,653	11,71,63,125
Super-tax	4,65,49,594	3,93,71,209	5,01,72,106	4,81,56,909	4,52,33,930
Deduct—Refunds . . .	*13,25,843*	*9,66,825*	*31,86,738*	*28,65,189*	*24,53,456*
Total Super-tax .	4,52,23,751	3,89,04,474	4,70,85,368	4,52,91,720	4,27,80,483
Excess Profits Duty . . .	17,770	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Deduct—Refunds . . .	—	—	*6,965*	...	...
Total Excess Profits Duty .	17,770	1,200	—5,765	1,200	1,200
Miscellaneous	—	25,271	36,430	39,660	89,454
Deduct—Refunds . . .	—	...	...	...	900
Total Miscellaneous . . .	—	25,271	36,430	39,660	88,554
Total Revenue in India from Taxes on Income.	16,05,62,948	15,42,93,663	17,05,71,388	17,06,30,208	16,30,97,783
Receipts in England . . (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13⅓).	—5,47,360*	—34,514*	—6,762*	(*d*)4,550	...
Exchange on ditto. . .	—1,86,812	—173	—7	38	...
Total Revenue from Taxes on Income.	15,98,28,776	15,42,03,976	17,05,64,619	17,06,34,796	16,30,97,783
Central	15,64,96,338	15,06,39,243	16,70,33,999	16,70,60,821	16,00,33,362
Provincial	33,32,438	36,24,733	35,30,620	35,73,975	30,64,421

* Represents refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom.
(*a*) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(*b*) Includes Rs. 5,575 representing miscellaneous.
(*c*) Excludes collection in Marine Department.
(*d*) Represents refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom and miscellaneous receipts.

No. 118.—Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income—*contd.*

Taxes	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax—					
Ordinary Collections . .	11,80,62,383	12,55,68,691	11,95,14,564	12,25,03,202	12,09,59,135
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (*a*)	2,23,10,897	2,18,49,358	2,62,61,823	2,72,74,262	2,66,11,453
Deduction from interest on Government Securities.	1,33,98,142	1,67,19,789	1,84,62,845	1,74,58,497	1,54,49,687
	15,37,91,421	16,41,37,838	16,42,39,251	16,72,34,051	16,30,20,275
Deduct—Refunds . . .	*1,34,37,881*	*1,55,64,459*	*1,78,26,356*	*2,13,98,715*	*2,21,67,515*
Total Income-tax . . .	14,03,53,540	14,85,73,379	14,64,12,895	14,58,35,336	14,08,52,760
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments	*3,32,200*	*2,01,149*	*3,03,957*	*3,51,695*	*2,56,387*
Net Income-tax—Central .	13,95,31,340	14,82,82,220	14,61,08,938	14,54,83,641	14,05,96,373
Super-tax—	3,73,36,841	3,23,85,111	2,61,22,727	3,16,84,678	3,14,08,422
Deduct—Refunds . . .	*20,63,393*	*9,92,185*	*9,83,751*	*18,22,092*	*13,60,868*
Total Super-tax . . .	3,52,73,448	3,13,92,926	2,51,38,976	2,98,62,586	3,00,47,554
Excess Profits Duty . .	1,100	1,199	1,300	200	3,900
Deduct—Refunds . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total Excess Profits Duty .	1,100	1,199	1,300	200	3,900
Miscellaneous	68,436	63,974	35,566	1,06,153	91,507
Deduct—Refunds . . .	1,300	...	...	...	...
Total Miscellaneous . . .	67,136	63,974	35,566	1,06,153	91,507
Total Revenue in India from Taxes on Income.	17,56,95,224	18,00,31,468	17,15,88,737	17,58,04,275	17,09,95,721
Receipts in England . . . (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½).	50	...	402	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	—*1*	...	...
Total Revenue from Taxes on Income.	17,56,95,274	18,00,31,468	17,15,89,138	17,58,04,275	17,09,95,721
Central	17,48,73,074	17,97,40,319	17,12,85,181	17,54,52,580	17,07,39,334
Provincial	8,22,200	2,01,149	3,03,957	3,51,695	2,56,387

(*a*) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

No. 119.—Salt Revenue and Charges.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	23,45,791	25,61,901	38,50,078	26,45,916	24,67,527
Madras	8,12,100	5,37,510	4,78,831	3,75,128	1,64,450
Bombay	11,11,503	10,72,783	11,64,823	11,49,056	8,39,044
Burma	...	...	...	...	2,071
Total	42,69,394	41,72,194	54,93,732	41,70,100	34,73,092
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	1,33,16,940	1,37,68,386	2,00,54,283	1,22,45,483	1,13,76,307
Aden	...	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan	180	180	200	355	110
Madras	1,31,89,530	1,36,62,760	1,41,11,750	1,42,20,448	1,39,67,605
Bombay	1,41,53,651	1,38,49,840	1,42,03,380	1,43,17,129	1,44,16,869
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	7,52,837	6,30,854	5,82,466	5,71,156	6,69,546
Total	4,14,13,138	4,19,12,020	4,89,52,079	4,13,54,571	4,04,30,437
Duty on Imported Salt—					
Madras	1,256	2,211	4,604	4,137	6,370
Bombay	4,67,383	4,00,296	4,26,604	3,65,364	3,49,330
Bengal	1,76,06,374	1,62,75,164	1,74,92,722	1,82,85,129	2,06,83,357
Burma	26,69,953	30,22,063	29,03,007	28,95,519	26,74,536
Total	2,07,44,966	1,96,99,734	2,08,26,937	2,15,50,149	2,37,13,593
Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,68,978	3,63,012	8,14,601	5,54,336	5,84,795
Aden	...	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	3,09,030	2,61,779	1,70,216	1,53,415	1,48,149
Bombay	2,39,574	2,01,424	1,25,433	93,083	4,89,531
Bengal	1,38,301	(a)1,74,379	(a)1,97,579	(a) 2,10,336	(a)2,09,266
Burma	1,355	410	220	254	2,845
Bihar and Orissa	383	586	358	777	315
Assam	1,104	1,104	1,104	1,152	...
Total	8,58,725	10,02,694	13,09,511	10,13,353	14,34,901
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,58,31,709	1,66,93,299	2,47,18,962	1,54,45,735	1,44,28,629
Aden	...	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan	180	180	200	355	110
Madras	1,43,11,916	1,44,64,260	1,47,65,401	1,47,53,128	1,42,86,574
Bombay	1,59,72,111	1,55,24,343	1,59,20,240	1,59,24,632	1,60,94,774
Bengal	1,77,44,675	1,64,49,543	1,76,90,301	1,84,95,465	2,08,92,623
Burma	34,24,145	36,53,327	34,85,693	34,66,929	33,48,998
Bihar and Orissa	383	586	358	777	315
Assam	1,104	1,104	1,104	1,152	...
Total	6,72,86,223	6,67,86,642	7,65,82,259	6,80,88,173	6,90,52,023

(a) Includes Rs. 1,35,282 in 1927-28, Rs. 1,57,793 in 1928-29, Rs. 1,74,457 in 1929-30 and Rs. 1,81,211 in 1930-31 for rent of warehouses.

[*Continued on pages 418 & 419*

No. 119.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934 35	1935-36
Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	30,66,863	43,02,060	34,71,123	31,85,035	32,21,885
Madras . . .	1,86,264	1,87,637	1,24,292	1,24,758	1,37,886
Bombay . . .	9,31,378	8,60,834	9,37,465	6,96 264	7,99,745
Burma . . .	...	2,278	776	2,211	...
Total .	41,84,505	53,52,809	45,33,656	40,08,268	41,59,516
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	1,48,54,311	2,32,40,373	1,91,98,800	1,74,14,553	1,80,79,985
Aden	...	7,649	5,469	5,911	6,691
Baluchistan . .	50	25	10	7	40
Madras . . .	1,78,06,841	2,00,70,314	1,85,52,314	1,71 67,178	1,75,50,983
Bombay . . .	1,91,21,608	1,98,11,556	1,73,95,868	1,59,13,275	1,71,62,492
Bengal . . .	...	...	1,070	210	1,397
Burma . . .	9,00,048	10,11,207	13,50,563	13,44,219	14,70,287
Total .	5,26,82,958	6,41,41,124	5,65,04,094	5,18,45,353	5,42,71,875
Duty on Imported Salt—					
Madras . . .	10,385	8,802	11,777	10,913	11,384
Bombay . . .	4,01,609	3,47,188	1,97,083	2,62,477	3,26,851
Bengal . . .	2,59,08,135	2,90,70,754	2,51,17,378	2,17,61 310	2,31,94,775
Burma . . .	32,28,512	34,88,164	28,86,147	25,68,636	29,27,202
Total .	2,95,48,641	3,29,14,908	2,82,12,385	2,46,03,336	2,64,60,212
Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	5,62,589	6,95,714	6,18,252	6,26,420	5,52,319
Aden	...	88,052	98,377	97,625	1,00,458
Baluchistan . .	...	...	...	...	...
Madras . . .	1,81,940	1,52,320	1,67,172	1,68,265	1,38,894
Bombay . . .	4,01,067	2,92,540	2,79,872	2,76,772	2,79,465
Bengal . . .	(a)2,42,693	(a)2,00,391	(a)1,71,382	(a)91,650	(a)1,01,050
Burma . . .	3,520	7,786	6,323	4,654	5,171
Bihar and Orissa .	312	387	622	716	5,025
Assam . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	13,92,121	14,37,190	13,42,000	12,66,102	11,82,382
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	1,84,83,763	2,82,38,147	2,32,88,175	2,12,26,008	2,18,54,189
Aden	...	95,701	1,03,846	1,03,536	1,07,149
Baluchistan . .	50	25	10	7	40
Madras . . .	1,81,85,530	2,04,19,073	1,88,55,555	1,74,71,114	1,78,39,147
Bombay . . .	2,08,55,662	2,13,12,118	1,88,10,288	1,71,48,788	1,85,68,553
Bengal . . .	2,61,50,828	2,92,71,145	2,52,89,830	2,18 53,170	2,32,97,222
Burma . . .	41,32,080	45,09,435	42,43,809	39,19,720	44,02,660
Bihar and Orissa .	312	387	622	716	5,025
Assam . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	8,78,08,225	10,38,46,031	9,05,92,135	8,17,23,059	8,60,73,985

(a) Includes Rs. 2,00,578 in 1931-32, Rs. 1,61,437 in 1932-33, Rs. 1,53,428 in 1933-34, Rs. 73,467 in 1934-35 and Rs. 82,955 in 1935-36 for rent of warehouses.

[*Continued on pages 419 & 420.*

No. 119.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	91,470	2,37,891	3,46,672
Madras	10,605	9,360	10,520
Bombay	1,27,970	1,32,837	1,09,738
Bengal	66,549	74,579	88,302
Burma	8,576	13,996	34,323
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...
Total	3,05,170	4,68,663	5,89,555
Net Revenue—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,57,40,239	1,64,55,408	2,43,72,290
Baluchistan	180	180	200
Madras	1,43,01,311	1,44,54,900	1,47,54,881
Bombay	1,58,44,141	1,53,91,506	1,58,10,502
Bengal	1,76,78,126	(a)1,63,74,964	(a)1,76,01,999
Burma	34,15,569	36,39,331	34,51,370
Bihar and Orissa	383	586	358
Assam	1,104	1,104	1,104
Total	6,69,81,053	6,63,17,979	7,59,92,704
Receipts in England—			
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	38
Total Revenue	6,69,81,053	6,63,17,979	7,59,92,742
Charges			
Charges for Collection, etc.—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	24,87,505	...	...
Madras	20,40,554	...	...
Bombay	30,60,452	...	...
Bengal	2,94,563	..	...
Burma	1,52,868	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	76,236	...	...
Assam	1,091	...	...
Total	81,13,269	...	...
Assignments and Compensations—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	32,26,157	...	...
Madras	4,87,824	...	...
Bombay	83,808	...	...
Bengal	20,000	...	...
Total	38,17,789	...	...
Total Charges—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	57,13,662	...	...
Madras	25,28,378	...	...
Bombay	31,44,260	...	...
Bengal	3,14,563	...	...
Burma	1,52,868	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	76,236	...	...
Assam	1,091	...	..
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Re. 10 in 1926-27).	48,267	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	16,418	...	...
Total	1,19,95,743	...	...

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.

No. 119.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,81,153	4,39,070	3,00,113
Madras	8,467	15,538	8,383
Bombay	1,40,426	1,32,388	1,29,599
Bengal	86,799	93,946	1,22,737
Burma	24,974	48,632	55,795
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...
Total	4,41,819	7,29,574	6,16,627
Provincial government's share of additional Import Duty on Foreign Salt—			
Madras	...	...	200
Bombay	...	...	16,700
Bengal	...	...	5,36,600
United Provinces	...	...	8,500
Burma	...	...	4,88,500
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	2,83,500
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	900
Assam	...	...	64,400
Total	...	...	13,99,300
Net Revenue—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,52,64,582	1,39,89,559	1,81,83,650
Aden	...	...	...
Baluchistan	355	110	50
Madras	1,47,44,661	1,42,71,036	1,81,76,947
Bombay	1,57,84,206	1,59,62,386	2,07,09,363
Bengal	(a)1,84,08,666	(a)2,07,98,677	(a)2,54,91,491
Burma	34,41,955	33,00,366	35,81,785
Bihar and Orissa	777	315	—2,83,188
Assam	1,152	...	—64,400
United Provinces	...	...	—8,500
Central Provinces	...	...	—900
Total	6,76,46,354	6,83,22,449	8,57,92,298
Receipts in England—			
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	...
Total Revenue	6,76,46,354	6,83,22,449	8,71,91,598

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 119.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province.	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	2,34,148	1,70,193	2,54,747	2,96,033
Aden	...	836	527	938
Madras	17,980	13,262	19,816	13,414
Bombay	1,69,407	1,52,380	1,86,945	2,12,652
Bengal	11,50,670	10,89,696	8,70,800	9,25,231
Burma	46,358	36,489	19,414	9,359
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...
Total	16,18,563	14,62,856	13,52,249	14,57,627
Provincial government's share of additional Import Duty on Foreign Salt—				
Madras	200	100	50	...
Bombay	18,800	6,600	3,700	3,000
Bengal	6,04,300	2,11,800	1,19,150	95,800
United Provinces	9,600	(a) 3,406	1,900	1,500
Burma	4,66,100	2,05,200	1,67,700	1,73,400
Bihar and Orissa	3,19,200	1,11,900	62,950	50,600
Central Provinces and Berar	1,000	300	200	150
Assam	72,500	25,400	14,300	11,500
Total	14,91,700	5,64,706	3,69,950	3,35,950
Net Revenue—(Central)				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	2,80,03,999	2,31,17,982	2,09,71,261	2,15,58,156
Aden	95,701	1,03,010	1,03,009	1,06,211
Baluchistan	25	10	7	40
Madras	2,04,00,893	1,88,42,193	1,74,51,248	1,78,25,733
Bombay	2,11,23,911	1,86,51,308	1,69,58,143	1,83,52,901
Bengal	2,75,16,175	2,39,88,334	2,08,63,220	2,22,76,191
Burma	39,96,077	40,02,120	37,32,606	42,19,901
Bihar and Orissa	—3,18,813	—1,11,278	—62,234	—45,575
Assam	—72,500	—25,400	—14,300	—11,500
United Provinces	—9,600	—3,400	—1,900	—1,500
Central Provinces and Berar	—1,000	—300	—200	—150
Total	10,07,35,768	8,85,64,579	8,00,00,860	8,42,80,408
Receipts in England—				
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	...	...
Total Revenue	10,22,27,468	8,91,29,285	8,03,70,810	8,46,16,358

(a) Includes Rs. 6 representing refund of unspent balance of the amount drawn from the Provincial grant in 1932-33.

No. 119.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Charges	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Charges for Collection, etc.—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	29,04,035	31,60,520	32,46,315	31,18,454	29,27,499
Aden	...	...	...	...	...
Madras . . .	18,66,857	13,87,850	15,23,368	15,26,785	15,02,176
Bombay . . .	30,91,208	32,05,657	33,26,635	34,64,940	29,00,546
Bengal . . .	2,98,637	3,17,223	2,90,916	2,88,515	2,72,202
Burma . . .	1,52,606	1,37,683	1,58,155	1,53,713	1,46,705
Bihar and Orissa .	76,309	76,238	76,270	76,000	76,000
Assam . . .	1,078	1,090	1,130	101	...
Total .	83,90,730	82,86,261	86,22,789	86,28,508	78,25,128
Assignments and Compensations—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	35,92,798	33,58,651	33,74,396	32,34,655	30,31,501
Madras . . .	4,88,322	4,86,948	4,87,464	4,87,652	4,87,140
Bombay . . .	91,592	83,510	87,884	1,70,272	1,00,524
Bengal . . .	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total .	41,02,712	39,49,109	39,69,744	39,12,579	36,39,165
Total Charges—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	64,06,833	65,19,171	66,20,711	63,53,109	59,59,000
Aden	...	...	...	...	...
Madras . . .	23,55,179	18,74,798	20,10,832	20,14,437	19,89,316
Bombay . . .	31,82,800	32,89,167	34,14,519	36,35,212	30,01,070
Bengal . . .	(a)3,18,637	(a) 3,37,223	(a) 3,10,916	(a)3,08,515	(a) 2,92,202
Burma . . .	1,52,606	1,37,683	1,58,155	1,53,713	1,46,705
Bihar and Orissa .	76,309	76,238	76,270	76,000	76,000
Assam . . .	1,078	1,090	1,130	101	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓).	1,56,960	90,177	1,02,948	99,920	1,03,237
Exchange (on ditto) .	679	130	845	1,291	716
Total .	1,26,51,081	1,23,25,677	1,26,96,326	1,26,42,268	1,15,68,246

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 119.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*concld.*

PROVINCE	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
CHARGES	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Charges for Collection, etc.—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	27,06,752	28,03,425	28,23,524	28,75,003
Aden	2,649	2,747	2,951	2,798
Madras	14,17,108	12,81,749	12,77,377	13,73,188
Bombay	25,92,430	28,09,520	28,43,517	31,07,190
Bengal	2,69,021	2,66,682	2,72,743	2,74,203
Burma	1,35,585	1,46,369	1,33,822	1,47,105
Bihar and Orissa	73,300	74,538	74,650	76,372
Assam	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	71,96,848	73,85,030	74,28,584	78,55,859
Royalties and Compensations—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	32,93,690	33,89,265	34,08,603	33,79,316
Aden	...	12,000	12,000	12,000
Madras	4,88,826	4,86,897	4,87,791	4,84,848
Bombay	96,284	96,416	74,889	1,08,517
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
TOTAL	38,98,300	40,04,578	40,03,283	40,04,681
Total Charges—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	60,00,442	61,92,690	62,32,127	62,54,319
Aden	2,649	14,747	14,951	14,798
Madras	19,05,434	17,68,646	17,65,168	18,58,036
Bombay	26,88,714	29,05,936	29,18,406	32,15,707
Bengal	2,89,024	2,86,682	2,92,743	2,94,203
Burma	1,35,585	1,46,369	1,33,822	1,47,105
Bihar and Orissa	73,300	74,538	74,650	76,372
Assam	...	...	...	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).	57,137	83,839	67,559	23,278
Exchange (on ditto)	—164	—74	—159	—122
TOTAL	1,11,52,407(*a*)	1,14,73,560(*a*)	1,15,00,629(*b*)	1,18,84,599(*b*)

(*a*) Includes Rs. 286 in 1932-33 and Rs. 187 in 1933-34, being miscellaneous charges reserved by the Government of United Provinces.

(*b*) Includes Rs. 1,362 in 1934-35 and Rs. 903 in 1935-36, being miscellaneous charges reserved by the Government of Bihar and Orissa.

No. 120.—Opium Revenue and Expenditure.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Year	Revenue							
	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Sale of Biscuit opium.	Sale of Mewar opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27 .	8,36,48,000	15,00,518	...	...	88,88,915	1,44,318	8,08,003	4,33,13,748
1927-28 .	3,01,21,000	14,75,338	...	...	83,77,503	84,052	6,09,539	3,94,52,354
1928-29 .	2,47,76,000	9,31,910	...	...	70,84,006	85,003	2,18,498	(a)3,26,59,423
1929-30 .	(b)2,20,18,414	1,06,201	...	...	70,48,035	2,41,552	4	3,04,09,788
1930-31 .	(c) 1,70,24,247	2,16,118	...	9,040	71,12,819	66,087	1,457	2,53,27,460
1931-32 .	1,50,44,000*	25,570	...	1,96,057	48,14,066	63,233	1,393	2,07,41,533
1932-33 .	42,88,000†	8,865	...	1,69,380	44,18,210	1,01,858	161	89,86,152
1933-34 .	1,13,88,000	8,270	...	1,07,591	42,77,370	1,25,777	238	1,58,86,770
1934-35 .	26,52,000	9,269	410	2,20,254	(f)41,73,384	1,32,891	...	71,94,208
1935-36 .	10,28,000	9,257	18,608	2,37,552	(g)46,64,162	1,52,895	206	61,10,358

Year	Expenditure							
	Purchase of Malwa Opium	Purchase of old Stocks of opium in the Mewar State	Payments to Cultivators (d)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (e)	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27 . .	21,503	...	85,76,107	55,508	13,20,453	46,027	15,687	1,00,44,285
1927-28 . .	35,714	...	73,72,700	47,492	11,74,068	70,657	194	87,00,825
1928-29 . .	3,200	...	42,40,465	48,189	10,74,115	1,29,071	228	54,95,268
1929-30 . .	9,677	..	36,91,555	54,866	10,03 381	1,20,898	896	48,81,273
1930-31 .	34,014	7,23,773	55,90,836	54,775	9,17,901	1,13,720	1,464	74,36,483
1931-32 . .	...	6,79,933	63,61,354	54,850	8,03,500	84,014	575	79,77,226
1932-33 . .	...	6,36,049	70,49,035	54,980	6,10,209	27,338	—32	83,87,479
1933-34 . .	...	6,12,824	57,76,568	54,843	5,07,304	40,070	—40	70,81,569
1934-35 . .	...	5,95,891	22,91,203	75,594	4,02,744	33,193	—83	34,88,543
1935-36 . .	...	6,75,266	21,82,362	70,868	4,88,230	48,406	—251	34,64,881

* Includes the amount of Rs. 13,16,000 being the value of 210 chests shipped to Straits Settlements in January and February, 1931, and 30 chests to Hongkong in February, 1931, but value realised in May, 1931 and that of 85 chests to Straits Settlements and 4 chests to Sarawak quota for April 1932, shipped and value realised in March, 1932.

† Excludes Rs. 3,56,000 being value of 85 chests shipped to Straits Settlements and of 4 chests to Sarawak quota for April 1932 and value realised in March, 1932.

(a) Includes Rs. 7 being the amount of recoveries of service payments made in England.

(b) Includes Rs. 293 on account of recovery of special packing charges, in respect of 51 chests supplied to British North Borneo and Rs. 13,121 on account of cost of replacement of 15 damaged chests supplied to Siam.

(c) Includes Rs. 247 on account of recovery of special packing charges in respect of the 43 chests supplied to British North Borneo and excludes the unadjusted amount of Rs. 9,60,000 on account of 210 and 30 chests of opium supplied to Straits Settlements and Hongkong, respectively, intimation of credits for which was received after the end of the year.

(d) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.

(e) Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13½.

(f) Excludes Rs. 81,647 received from the Nizam Government in May, 1935 on account of value of opium supplied in February, 1935.

(g) Includes Rs. 1,44,953 on account of (i) price of excise opium supplied to the Hyderabad and Rajkot States in 1934-35 (Rs. 81,648 and Rs. 47,246 respectively) (ii) advance price of opium supplied in 1936-37 Rs (15,567), (iii) excess credit of the value of opium supplied in 1935-36 (Rs. 92).

No. 121.—Land

(Compiled from the Finance

Note.—The figures for

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	7,10,008	8,07,378	7,57,718	6,11,717	7,55,448
	2,17,350	*2,13,216*	*2,22,309*	*2,37,010*	*2,24,759*
Baluchistan	9,74,402	9,89,619	10,89,352	10,95,013	8,76,411
	3,00,889	*3,02,717*	*3,84,620*	*3,92,239*	*3,93,536*
North-West Frontier Province	24,16,024	22,94,618	19,84,540	21,06,921	17,62,588
	7,27,349	*6,23,102*	*5,82,565*	*4,60,266*	*3,74,048*
Other areas	..	..	..	..	..
	..	..	..	..	..
Receipts in England†	..	..	..	2,335	..
Exchange on ditto	..	..	..	29	..
Charges in England †	*3,215*	*4,800*	*12,529*	*586*	..
Exchange on ditto	*1,095*	*21*	*31*	*2*	..
TOTAL, CENTRAL	41,00,434	40,91,615	38,31,605	38,16,015	33,94,397
	12,49,893	*11,43,855*	*12,02,054*	*10,90,093*	*9,92,343*
PROVINCIAL					
Madras	6,22,00,112	6,23,76,640	5,24,88,617	5,21,06,474	4,88,61,964
	38,95,738	*39,15,929*	*30,73,117*	*28,39,015*	*28,44,647*
Bombay	4,66,94,344	5,23,18,901	4,84,67,776	4,79,62,982	4,74,45,139
	65,51,364	*66,47,810*	*64,77,449*	*66,03,431*	*64,93,148*
Bengal	3,11,18,096	3,15,12,155	3,20,76,138	3,24,74,242	3,08,93,102
	38,47,644	*38,44,553*	*46,72,864*	*45,09,250*	*45,36,038*
United Provinces	6,87,97,093	6,92,55,996	6,04,38,101	6,35,33,500	6,47,98,933
	85,94,123	*86,81,704*	*90,60,837*	*92,62,180*	*96,51,622*
Punjab	3,21,25,856	3,00,14,925	2,77,93,280	2,57,75,663	2,69,42,631
	42,99,434	*41,59,371*	*40,94,636*	*40,37,314*	*39,63,343*
Burma — Government of Burma	5,22,93,107	5,35,62,669	5,40,37,417	5,27,72,795	2,82,76,876
	67,61,302	*66,32,613*	*64,12,455*	*61,78,127*	*53,32,913*
Burma — Shan States Federation	2,47,447	6,96,099	4,78,500	5,24,213	4,23,734
	24,682	*26,250*	*48,413*	*56,830*	*61,315*
Bihar and Orissa	1,69,21,120	1,68,66,224	1,73,97,585	1,77,83,092	1,80,03,708
	21,38,915	*23,34,135*	*27,50,074*	*25,72,593*	*24,62,963*
Central Provinces and Berar	2,32,87,682	2,45,25,642	2,19,30,655	2,04,99,257	2,18,59,292
	26,63,544	*28,73,819*	*28,22,185*	*28,91,260*	*28,67,185*
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1,06,72,043	1,12,79,242	1,17,13,500	1,20,73,930	1,15,25,788
	18,09,156	*19,09,514*	*19,06,670*	*20,55,281*	*21,88,586*
Coorg	3,74,068	3,73,347	3,67,818	3,87,409	3,45,243
	78,305	*77,989*	*80,395*	*82,712*	*93,711*
Receipts in England†	..	..	..	152	..
Exchange on ditto	..	..	..	2	..
Charges in England †	*2,51,754*	*3,53,962*	*3,70,709*	*4,12,563*	*3,60,452*
Exchange on ditto	*85,573*	*1,606*	*369*	*3,491*	*4,620*
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	34,47,80,968	35,27,81,840	32,77,89,372	33,08,93,711	29,93,76,410
	4,10,01,584	*4,13,39,255*	*4,18,70,173*	*4,15,59,047*	*4,07,60,443*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	34,88,31,397	35,68,73,455	33,16,20,977	33,47,10,626	30,27,70,807
	4,22,51,482	*4,24,81,110*	*4,30,72,227*	*4,26,49,140*	*4,17,52,786*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to

† *Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 in*

REVENUE* and CHARGES.

and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)
charges are in italics.

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Province
					CENTRAL.
Rs. 6,94,865 *2,09,701*	Rs. 9,90,952 *2,04,879*	Rs. 9,20,225 *2,05,125*	Rs. 13,04,525 *2,24,302*	Rs. 18,11,649 *2,18,615*	India, General
7,10,349 *3,37,924*	7,54,332 *3,11,004*	8,39,188 *3,60,895*	7,87,314 *3,61,124*	8,05,350 *3,87,798*	Baluchistan
19,88,718 *3,73,678*	(a)40,423 (b)23,683	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	North-West Frontier Province
.. ..	.. ..	(c)676 (d)274	(c)431 (d)274	(c)8,429 (d)274	Other areas
..	..	..	..	..	Receipts in England†
..	..	..	..	..	Exchange on ditto
..	..	*800*	*1,601*	*5,155*	*Charges in England†*
..	..	*—3*	*—4*	*—28*	*Exchange on ditto*
38,93,932 *9,21,303*	17,85,707 *5,39,666*	17,60,084 *5,67,094*	20,92,270 *5,87,297*	26,25,428 *6,11,814*	TOTAL, CENTRAL
					PROVINCIAL.
5,32,73,033 *25,60,666*	5,02,57,382 *19,89,535*	4,50,77,617 *19,82,872*	4,66,76,024 *19,66,958*	4,84,18,389 *19,04,573*	Madras
5,01,34,133 *69,85,565*	4,71,24,210 *65,76,252*	3,85,10,291 *62,84,215*	4,57,46,323 *61,73,180*	4,05,80,115 *62,70,625*	Bombay
3,06,21,703 *41,23,568*	3,00,05,927 *37,76,689*	3,21,13,661 *37,33,276*	3,43,84,603 *39,03,314*	3,43,29,345 *36,79,192*	Bengal
6,12,41,448 *88,15,598*	5,70,76,263 *73,88,903*	5,58,23,214 *71,23,350*	5,85,95,597 *73,35,152*	5,87,84,083 *73,78,975*	United Provinces
2,22,45,616 *37,23,218*	2,67,65,448 *35,46,792*	2,50,40,047 *36,30,526*	2,98,13,514 *36,90,085*	2,78,33,749 *38,43,519*	Punjab
5,75,85,509 *60,40,463*	3,87,58,345 *52,39,893*	4,77,14,377 *53,59,389*	4,95,16,998 *53,95,797*	5,14,44,450 *56,64,335*	Government of Burma (Burma)
2,48,501 *29,012*	2,80,217 *417*	2,77,041 *263*	2,64,759 *467*	3,30,557 *318*	Shan States Federation (Burma)
1,76,09,213 *21,79,701*	1,80,85,064 *18,99,588*	1,77,02,607 *16,96,458*	1,82,67,027 *15,87,086*	1,78,92,943 *14,29,696*	Bihar and Orissa
2,10,63,269 *22,36,676*	2,44,66,548 *18,89,278*	2,24,10,423 *17,98,478*	2,34,78,201 *18,12,684*	2,44,55,426 *18,59,675*	Central Provinces and Berar
— —	18,17,207 *3,07,638*	21,29,954 *3,29,701*	19,80,523 *3,41,506*	22,10,248 *3,54,781*	North-West Frontier Province
1,20,82,622 *20,60,569*	1,17,92,506 *18,81,769*	1,10,70,273 *17,31,247*	1,18,11,245 *17,31,449*	1,25,30,275 *16,83,805*	Assam
4,05,014 *81,654*	3,64,953 *76,200*	3,24,802 *79,497*	3,17,893 *77,960*	3,32,260 *80,618*	Coorg
..	149	..	11,488	11,753	Receipts in England†
..	1	..	—20	—61	Exchange on ditto
2,90,378	*2,23,720*	*1,82,630*	*2,10,166*	*1,79,722*	*Charges in England†*
1,690	*—776*	*—133*	*—554*	*—932*	*Exchange on ditto*
32,65,10,061 *3,91,18,688*	30,67,94,215 *3,47,95,898*	29,81,99,807 *3,42,81,769*	32,08,65,075 *3,42,24,250*	31,91,53,532 *3,43,33,902*	TOTAL, PROVINCIAL
32,99,03,993 *4,00,39,991*	30,85,79,922 *3,53,35,464*	29,99,59,891 *3,48,48,863*	32,29,57,345 *3,48,11,547*	32,17,78,960 *3,49,45,716*	TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL

Irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 122.
1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter.

(a) Represents Collections from 1st to 17th April, 1932, those for the remaining part of the year being shown under 'Provincial', as N.-W. F. Province was constituted as a Governor's Province from the 18th April, 1932.

(b) Represents Expenditure from 1st to 17th April, 1932, those for the remaining part of the year being shown under 'Provincial,' as N.-W. F. Province was constituted as a Governor's Province from the 18th April, 1932.

(c) Represents receipts in Mysore Assigned Tracts.

(d) Represents charges in Mysore Assigned Tracts.

No. 122.—Details of

(Compiled from the Finance

	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	38,13,504	34,71,78,003	38,83,294	35,55,83,757
Sale of Government Estates	3,318	80,127	2,198	30,641
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	3,169	9,59,663	2,562	6,94,523
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents	5,359	99,36,268	5,361	99,70,042
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges	..	14,01,979	..	17,79,348
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	..	3,58,086	..	4,03,689
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.	..	1,05,21,870	..	1,05,99,425
Rates and Cesses on Land	1,015	17,83,431	1,766	17,83,662
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	4,81,452	1,66,00,958	4,94,388	1,78,07,032
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	..	152	..	809
Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	1,021	1,55,058	2,016	1,69,538
	43,08,838	38,80,75,590	43,91,585	39,87,72,466
Deduct—Refunds	*26,965*	*15,49,369*	*16,250*	*11,21,907*
Total	42,82,873	38,74,26,221	43,75,335	39,76,50,559
Deduct—				
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	*1,82,439*	*4,26,95,258*	*2,83,720*	*4,48,68,719*
Total, Revenue in India	41,00,434	34,47,30,963	40,91,615	35,27,81,840
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter).	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto	..	..	..	..
Total Land Revenue	..	..	..	..
Charges.				
Administration	2,75,696	47,66,739	2,76,232	48,69,735
Survey and Settlement	4,07,903	91,64,994	2,90,187	97,50,769
Land Records	4,72,886	1,70,89,936	4,74,584	1,69,57,092
Encumbered Estates	..	10,198	..	4,781
Management of Government Estates	..	35,26,561	..	33,54,864
Commission on Land Revenue Collections, etc.	16,829	32,46,552	15,202	32,56,608
Allowances to District and Village officers	9,745	9,840	9,176	6,402
Inam Commissioner, Madras	..	7,184	..	5,699
Other charges	..	89,514	..	1,01,488
Assignments and Compensations	62,529	27,45,881	78,658	26,72,245
Works	..	6,858	..	4,004
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter).	3,215	2,51,754	4,800	3,53,962
Exchange on ditto	1,095	85,573	21	1,006
Total Charges	12,49,898	4,10,01,584	11,43,855	4,13,39,255

LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Revenue.
35,49,516	34,32,44,516	35,76,600	34,71,64,998	Ordinary Land Revenue.
4,422	77,935	4,001	1,21,026	Sale of Government Estates.
..	9,79,287	125	11,73,422	Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.
4,882	1,00,08,237	5,099	1,00,04,767	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.
..	25,03,990	51	24,52,963	Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.
..	4,06,568	..	4,13,677	Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.
..	1,10,95,262	..	1,08,82,256	Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.
1,868	14,10,878	2,443	11,60,259	Rates and Cesses on Land.
5,27,391	1,72,50,623	5,02,951	1,68,51,831	Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.
..	1,912	..	1,402	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.
5,076	87,795	972	5,82,505	Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.
40,93,105	38,70,67,003	40,92,242	39,08,10,050	
16,495	*11,67,868*	*14,611*	*10,94,266*	*Deduct*—Refunds.
40,76,610	38,58,99,135	40,77,631	38,97,15,784	Total.
				Deduct—
2,45,005	*5,81,09,768*	*2,63,080*	*5,88,22,227*	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.
38,31,605	32,77,89,372	38,14,551	33,08,93,557	Total Revenue in India.
..	..	2,335	152	Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 =Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter).
..	..	29	2	Exchange on ditto.
38,31,605	32,77,89,372	38,16,915	33,08,93,711	Total Land Revenue.
				Charges.
2,87,556	44,55,113	3,04,063	46,84,193	Administration.
2,56,154	1,03,79,558	1,12,390	1,01,50,904	Survey and Settlement.
4,77,610	1,71,15,967	5,04,662	1,72,14,428	Land Records.
..	3,705	..	4,005	Encumbered Estates.
..	32,62,524	..	33,05,183	Management of Government Estates.
18,862	34,16,442	19,491	31,73,788	Commission on Land Revenue Collections, etc.
9,678	9,107	8,917	6,494	Allowances to District and Village officers.
..	6,022	..	7,054	Inam Commissioner, Madras.
..	1,35,495	..	1,02,881	Other charges.
1,24,013	26,97,665	1,24,294	24,27,285	Assignments and compensations.
15,621	17,497	15,688	66,738	Works.
12,529	3,70,709	586	4,12,563	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter).
31	369	2	3,491	Exchange on ditto.
12,02,054	4,18,70,173	10,90,093	4,15,59,047	Total Charges.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 122.—DETAILS OF

	1930-31		1931-32		1932-33	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue . .	32,01,080	31,75,55,884	31,85,683	34,46,44,759	16,30,592	33,14,42,523
Sale of Government Estates .	2,848	44,469	3,593	26,432	40	39,968
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	..	18,13,539	367	6,29,685	50	5,44,842
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.	5,011	92,01,472	2,696	1,06,76,867	41	99,04,294
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.	..	27,90,895	..	27,78,271	..	23,60,811
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	..	4,08,350	..	3,84,316	..	3,90,274
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof	..	90,64,272	6,651	81,33,381	6,835	79,74,003
Rates and Cesses on Land . .	11,631	9,50,661	7,182	7,82,478	939	10,85,301
Moturpha (House-Tax) collection	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	4,36,166	1,42,20,864	4,35,683	1,27,23,846	2,46,737	1,26,68,913
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	..	6,400	..	1,052	..	3,901
Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	18,415	10,03,810	5,022	10,13,847	2,571	8,58,399
	36,75,146	35,65,60,616	36,46,827	38,17,94,934	16,87,805	36,72,78,229
Deduct—Refunds . . .	*9,953*	*12,17,909*	*10,245*	*14,15,409*	*9,111*	*16,45,246*
Total .	36,65,193	35,53,42,707	36,36,582	38,03,79,525	16,78,694	36,56,27,983
Deduct—						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	*2,70,796*	*5,59,66,297*	*2,42,650*	*5,38,69,464*	*92,987*	*5,88,33,918*
Total Revenue in India .	33,94,397	29,93,76,410	33,93,932	32,65,10,061	17,85,707	30,67,94,065
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓).	..	..	..	..	..	149
Exchange on ditto . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total Land Revenue .	33,94,397	29,93,76,410	33,93,932	32,65,10,061	17,85,707	30,67,94,215
Charges.						
Administration . . .	2,96,924	46,04,128	2,62,192	43,10,102	2,28,101	41,47,874
Survey and Settlements . .	23,976	1,02,76,638	5,064	84,51,880	3,317	57,57,292
Land Records . . .	5,12,543	1,74,30,636	5,32,108	1,78,97,799	2,13,665	1,67,25,539
Encumbered Estates . .	..	6,309	..	1,489	..	38,878
Management of Government Estates.	..	33,58,579	..	28,24,823	..	26,34,323
Commission on Land Revenue Collections, etc.	13,923	22,35,788	12,072	32,88,521	14,355	27,29,660
Allowances to District and Village officers.	9,627	7,370	10,354	18,957	..	35,192
Inam Commissioner, Madras .	..	6,673	..	6,123	..	..
Other charges	..	1,06,066	..	91,890	..	93,655
Assignments and Compensations.	1,06,389	23,44,369	92,754	24,23,037	72,507	24,01,118
Works	28,961	18,815	6,759	11,999	7,621	9,423
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½.)	..	3,60,452	..	2,90,878	..	2,23,720
Exchange on ditto .	..	4,620	..	1,690	..	—776
Total Charges .	9,92,343	4,07,60,443	9,21,803	3,91,18,688	5,39,566	3,47,95,898

LAND REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

1933-34		1934-35		1935-36		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Revenue.
16,51,903	33,46,60,555	19,95,059	34,66,62,730	25,53,330	35,61,84,422	Ordinary Land Revenue.
..	30,137	..	23,388	..	12,798	Sale of Government Estates.
..	3,97,539	..	6,79,056	..	6,70,292	Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.
..	2,68,692	..	66,601	..	..	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.
..	23,14,601	..	25,02,998	..	20,32,012	Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.
..	4,26,112	..	5,07,554	..	..	Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.
7,706	81,62,077	9,268	86,07,308	..	95,33,091	Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.
..	9,78,473	..	10,41,108	..	9,62,282	Rates and Cesses on Land.
..	..	..	..	8,448	..	Moturpha (House-Tax) collection
1,94,843	1,23,46,404	2,05,647	1,47,90,929	1,88,673	1,59,58,086	Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.
..	2,997	..	7,253	..	7,902	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.
2,403	9,24,177	2,215	8,04,492	1,495	8,35,110	Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.
18,56,855	36,05,15,764	22,12,189	37,56,53,920	27,56,955	38,61,96,840	
11,412	*11,85,545*	*15,223*	*10,60,537*	*39,078*	*11,06,534*	*Deduct*—Refunds.
18,45,443	35,93,30,219	21,96,966	37,45,93,383	27,17,877	38,50,90,306	Total.
85,369	*6,11,30,412*	*1,04,696*	*5,37,39,776*	*92,449*	*6,59,48,466*	*Deduct*— Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.
17,60,084	29,81,99,807	20,92,270	32,08,53,607	26,25,428	31,91,41,840	Total Revenue in India.
..	..	..	11,488	..	11,753	Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).
..	..	..	—20	..	—61	Exchange on ditto.
17,60,084	29,81,99,807	20,92,270	32,08,65 075	26,25,428	31,91,53,532	Total Land Revenue.
						Charges.
2,33,190	42,03,974	2,40,905	42,19,177	2,32,437	43,00,598	Administration.
39,536	52,42,507	47,954	49,94,442	47,595	46,41,556	Survey and Settlements.
1,91,071	1,65,92,197	1,95,989	1,65,52,698	2,21,317	1,68,57,593	Land Records.
..	18,372	..	1,877	..	4,442	Encumbered Estates.
..	25,77,903	..	25,81,863	..	24,54,395	Management of Government Estates.
10,306	23,80,520	10,425	31,15,443	13,944	32,81,657	Commission on Land Revenue Collections, etc.
274	30,328	274	30,528	274	31,321	Allowances to District and Village officers.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Inam Commissioner, Madras.
..	91,953	..	74,753	..	75,927	Other charges.
84,512	24,47,694	77,166	24,12,018	90,211	24,66,731	Assignments and Compensation.
7,408	13,784	12,987	31,839	909	40,892	Works.
800	1,82,630	1,601	2,10,166	5,155	1,79,722	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs.13⅓).
—3	—133	—4	—554	—28	—932	Exchange on ditto.
5,67,094	3,42,81,769	5,87,297	3,42,24,250	6,11,814	3,43,33,902	Total Charges.

No. 123.—Excise Revenue and Charges

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Central	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	30,34,630 *5,14,259*	30,45,316 *6,09,634*	32,82,434 *6,57,096*	33,21,820 *6,50,410*	29,33,382 *6,21,949*
Baluchistan	5,89,310 *25,165*	6,28,158 *31,954*	6,37,001 *39,020*	6,75,693 *42,251*	5,83,293 *64,884*
North-West Frontier Province	4,88,777 *4,85,123*	15,41,325 *5,98,595*	11,65,912 *5,63,274*	10,71,625 *5,83,104*	7,78,480 *6,10,750*
Other areas	...	...	...	(*a*)4,05,325	(*a*)3,55,068
			(*a*)1,86,267	(*b*)*3,85,330*	(*b*)*3,33,511*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter).	*15,887*	*4,388*	(*b*)*2,38,538* *4,800*	*4,800*	*24,957*
Exchange on ditto	*5,397*	*18*	*7*	*39*	*311*
Total, Central	41,13,217 *10,45,831*	52,14,829 *12,44,589*	52,71,614 *15,07,785*	54,74,463 *16,65,934*	46,50,223 *16,56,362*
Provincial					
Madras	5,10,52,696 *42,69,221*	5,34,37,220 *42,96,015*	5,58,76,214 *43,67,357*	5,92,26,096 *45,18,714*	5,24,27,521 *46,38,105*
Bombay	4,09,39,335 *63,91,545*	3,96,20,068 *47,94,116*	3,92,25,913 *46,31,712*	4,07,89,026 *44,25,049*	3,04,35,643 *41,67,610*
Bengal	2,25,17,133 *24,93,354*	2,24,80,653 *23,87,190*	2,24,90,968 *22,93,274*	2,26,24,989 *22,25,927*	1,80,16,156 *21,79,654*
United Provinces	1,30,99,703 *12,79,490*	1,40,96,978 *13,13,324*	1,30,86,144 *13,40,736*	1,30,35,111 *13,26,410*	1,12,21,997 *12,81,193*
Punjab	1,24,31,318 *15,21,793*	1,17,72,737 *15,48,696*	1,21,35,360 *11,70,894*	1,15,07,095 *13,72,556*	1,11,52,068 *12,74,436*
Burma †	1,33,12,634 *22,19,264*	1,24,74,211 *23,18,220*	1,34,64,740 *23,79,491*	1,28,29,522 *23,45,607*	1,08,42,767 *25,07,658*
Bihar and Orissa	1,97,34,562 *19,68,745*	1,96,40,311 *19,16,433*	1,89,27,412 *18,03,231*	1,90,81,624 *18,33,309*	1,42,09,426 *18,14,605*
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,35,45,189 *17,85,333*	1,20,67,201 *14,75,175*	1,22,75,949 *12,92,629*	1,25,44,818 *11,42,647*	86,27,268 *11,70,112*
Assam	71,92,717 *10,98,549*	70,94,188 *7,98,365*	66,38,428 *9,59,761*	66,22,645 *9,14,828*	58,37,301 *8,47,852*
Coorg	3,29,864 *10,455*	3,67,233 *7,493*	3,77,481 *9,241*	3,87,896 *11,419*	3,38,860 *11,854*
Receipts in England—					
Recoveries of Service payments.	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13⅓ thereafter).	*77,136*	*1,76,315*	*14*	*1,34,867*	*1,18,768*
Exchange on ditto	*26,213*	*990*	*97,825* *198*	*1,124*	*1,506*
Total, Provincial	19,41,55,146 *2,31,61,098*	19,30,01,400 *2,10,32,332*	19,44,98,623 *2,03,46,349*	19,86,48,822 *2,02,52,457*	16,31,09,007 *2,00,13,353*
Total, Central and Provincial	19,82,68,363 *2,42,06,929*	19,83,16,229 *2,22,76,921*	19,97,70,237 *2,18,54,134*	20,41,23,285 *2,19,18,391*	16,77,59,230 *2,16,69,715*

(*a*) Represents receipts in Western India States Agency.
(*b*) Represents expenditure in Western India States Agency.
† Including figures for Shan States Federation.

No. 123.—Excise Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	31,01,448	32,09,404	20,22,714	21,52,787	21,89,141
	5,91,473	*5,74,514*	*4,96,640*	*5,09,760*	*5,00,174*
Baluchistan	5,94,410	5,74,491	5,48,709	5,17,438	3,27,527
	42,863	*37,471*	*41,178*	*37,714*	*37,668*
North-West Frontier Province.	9,58,243	24,712	...	...	..
	5,79,481	*4,70,684*	...	...	...
Other areas	(*b*) 4,62,996	(*d*)3,42,325	(*f*)14,60,439	13,98,572(*h*)	13,66,217(*i*)
	(*c*)*3,61,252*	(*e*)*4,24,226*	(*g*)*9,73,705*(*g*)	*10,02,758*(*g*)	*10,46,208*(*g*)
Charges* in England	*12,588*	*9,520*	*12,582*	*6,043*	*4,800*
Exchange on ditto	*—19*	*3*	*—19*	*—16*	*—24*
TOTAL, CENTRAL	51,17,102	41,50,932	40,31,862	40,68,797	38,82,885
	15,87,638	*15,16,418*	*15,24,086*	*15,56,245*	*15,89,821*
PROVINCIAL					
Madras	4,25,80,070	4,26,96,273	4,28,82,861	4,23,11,857	4,08,25,530
	36,57,142	*33,24,398*	*32,94,526*	*33,31,308*	*35,01,464*
Bombay	3,26,55,276	3,50,85,367	3,64,37,339	3,43,04,108	3,65,81,317
	39,61,288	*46,77,445*	*43,16,285*	*44,86,139*	*43,10,503*
Bengal	1,55,99,756	1,40,31,768	1,34,06,022	1,36,65,074	1,33,72,770
	19,54,937	*16,99,921*	*17,54,138*	*16,59,987*	*17,88,582*
United Provinces	1,08,23,518	1,22,29,435	1,30,92,426	1,33,75,798	1,40,67,964
	11,30,438	*10,75,405*	*11,52,683*	*11,44,736*	*11,79,533*
Punjab	94,19,652	92,10,252	94,35,830	1,00,19,702	99,71,142
	11,57,408	*9,38,568*	*9,84,029*	*10,41,001*	*10,99,546*
Burma (*a*)	80,97,010	85,26,535	80,81,988	85,67,780	89,23,260
	21,23,552	*19,28,336*	*19,65,026*	*18,16,772*	*17,83,019*
Bihar and Orissa	1,22,07,398	1,20,00,805	1,23,78,760	1,39,38,348	1,43,72,215
	15,41,484	*14,44,781*	*14,59,323*	*16,48,612*	*17,03,376*
Central Provinces and Berar.	65,55,910	57,60,552	57,03,860	58,80,807	60,21,681
	9,29,793	*8,12,277*	*10,00,312*	*9,25,060*	*9,60,258*
North-West Frontier Province.	...	9,10,736	8,08,724	9,03,520	8,56,562
	...	*75,903*	*84,741*	*74,962*	*77,032*
Assam	52,33,623	40,42,191	34,60,543	32,05,421	35,24,483
	6,00,037	*6,09,041*	*5,13,331*	*4,94,641*	*5,37,462*
Coorg	2,59,853	2,64,792	2,48,514	2,34,152	2,23,571
	10,553	*9,354*	*9,904*	*10,053*	*10,546*
Receipts* in England—Recoveries of Service payments.	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	756	742	...	6	...
Exchange on ditto	8	—5	...	...	...
Charges* in England	*96,429*	*1,08,559*	*65,422*	*93,076*	*55,700*
Exchange on ditto	*551*	*—274*	*—64*	*—265*	*—286*
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	14,34,62,830	14,47,59,443	14,59,36,867	14,64,06,073	14,87,42,495
	1,71,63,612	*1,67,03,714*	*1,70,99,656*	*1,67,26,082*	*1,70,06,735*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	14,85,79,932	14,89,10,375	14,99,68,729	15,04,74,870	15,26,24,380
	1,87,51,250	*1,82,20,132*	*1,86,23,742*	*1,82,82,331*	*1,85,95,556*

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 13⅓.

(*a*) Including figures for Shan States Federation.

(*b*) Represents receipts in Western India States Agency.

(*c*) Represents expenditure in Western India States Agency and compensation to Indian States in the Punjab for loss of revenue from *Charas*.

(*d*) *Vide* footnote (*d*) on page 931.

(*e*) Represents expenditure in Western India States Agency and compensation to Indian States in the Punjab and in the United Provinces for loss of revenue from *Charas*.

(*f*) *Vide* footnote (*m*) on page 931.

(*g*) Represents Expenditure in—

	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
(1) Mysore Assigned Tracts	63,688	64,305	52,004
(2) Western India States Agency	2,21,287	2,58 755	2,97,066
(3) United Provinces—Compensations to Indian States for loss of revenue from *Charas*.	1,714	1,714	1,714
(4) Punjab— Ditto ditto	2,19,476	2,07,634	2,11,581
(5) North-West Frontier Province	4,67,540	4,70,350	4,70,941
(6) Gujrat States Agency	..	..	12,902
TOTAL	9,73,705	10,02,758	10,46,208

(*h*) *Vide* footnote (*c*) on page 931.

(*i*) *Vide* footnote (*e*) on page 931.

No. 124.—Details of Excise Revenue

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Sources of Revenue	1926-27		1927-28†	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	36,32,345	15,28,79,003	47,89,757	15,45,66,531
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	70	10,673	...	3,644
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	...	1,05,761	...	1,36,359
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	2,77,049	3,57,95,910	3,26,137	3,57,87,201
Duty on Ganja	1,61,195*	1,16,20,273*	1,77,225*	1,17,11,810*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	49,369	30,09,418	48,717	28,58,972
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings	...	19,275	...	8,019
Profits from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	19,52,767	...	3,61,964
Recoveries of Indirect Charges from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	75,736	...	63,096
Total	41,20,019	19,54,68,815	52,91,839	19,57,97,896
Deduct—Refunds	*6,802*	*13,13,669*	*77,010*	*27,96,496*
Net Revenue from Excise	41,13,217	19,41,55,146	52,14,829	19,30,01,400

* Represents duty on Hemp Drugs, Ganja, Bhang, etc.

† For later years' figures *see* Table No. 124-A.

No. 124A.—Details of Excise Revenue

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Sources of Revenue	1928-29†		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	33,16,862	8,40,09,430	32,95,502	8,55,95,673
Country fermented liquor	1,23,458	4,24,18,756	2,18,109	4,52,24,842
Malt liquors	2,38,190	17,56,240	2,72,823	16,42,300
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	4,60,725	65,89,421	2,66,820	74,78,939
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines	4,453	10,75,242	3,192	9,37,374
Opium	7,87,812	3,46,74,279	10,17,854	3,38,63,489
Hemp and other drugs	3,41,323	2,25,61,871	4,00,937	2,25,03,132
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	27,849	21,37,461	31,512	19,76,802
Recoveries of overpayments	(a)110	14,800	9,226	13,924
Collection of payments for services rendered	...	...	...	10,144
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial undertakings	...	32,842	...	3,71,534
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	...	13,10,355	...	11,30,609
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	...	1,04,942	...	58,343
TOTAL EXCISE REVENUE IN INDIA	53,00,782	19,66,85,639	55,15,975	20,08,07,105
Deduct—Refunds	*29,168*	*21,87,030*	*41,512*	*21,58,283*
Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England	...	14	...	...
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE IN INDIA	52,71,614	19,44,98,623	54,74,463	19,86,48,822

(a) Represents service payments for recovery.
† For previous years' figures see Table No. 124.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 124A.—Details of Excise Revenue—*contd.*

Sources of Revenue	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	25,73,300	6,47,24,425	27,97,794	5,75,20,522
Country fermented liquor	1,91,195	3,82,94,347	1,64,621	3,30,18,316
Malt liquors	2,71,883	15,32,492	3,12,035	17,70,150
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	2,09,984	73,36,993	3,32,070	60,74,663
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines	1,005	9,62,786	4,801	10,63,690
Opium	9,37,672	3,09,34,569	10,01,426	2,75,70,024
Hemp and other drugs	4,43,463	1,77,22,972	4,84,154	1,58,51,853
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	31,323	18,66,031	28,380	17,87,995
Recoveries of overpayments	31	12,435	44	12,984
Collection of payments for services rendered	694	20,394	685	9,675
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial undertakings	...	1,24,116	...	2,07,115
Profit from Government Commercial undertakings	...	9,88,872	...	7,95,606
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	...	1,04,136	...	63,372
TOTAL EXCISE REVENUE IN INDIA	46,60,550	16,46,24,568	51,26,010	14,57,45,965
Deduct—Refunds	*10,327*	*15,15,561*	*8,908*	*22,83,399*
Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England	...	...	...	...
Add—Miscellaneous receipts in England	...	...	...	764
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	46,50,223	16,31,09,007	51,17,102	14,34,62,830

No. 124A.—Details of Excise Revenue—*contd.*

Sources of Revenue.	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	21,89,162	5,66,92,078	20,50,706	5,59,15,272
Country fermented liquor	2,09,636	3,51,27,619	2,57,989	3,69,65,367
Malt liquors	2,78,774	19,08,142	2,57,665	14,80,836
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	4,18,995	58,81,913	4,00,671	63,88,190
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines	2,388	10,18,855	5,300	14,29,576
Opium	6,74,720	2,60,24,392	6,91,285	2,50,03,146
Hemp and other drugs	3,61,960	1,57,41,272	3,43,898	1,55,41,771
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	22,170	18,76,574	20,425	20,44,459
Recoveries of overpayments	65	8,937	4,861	19,128
Collection of payments for services rendered	612	10,818	600	22,142
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial undertakings	..	4,197	..	29,525
Profit from Government Commercial undertakings	..	..	..	..
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	..	..	..	..
Distilleries (*a*)	..	25,20,229	..	27,82,876
TOTAL EXCISE REVENUE IN INDIA	41,58,512	14,68,15,026	40,33,400	14,76,22,288
Deduct—Refunds	*7,580*	*20,56,320*	*1,538*	*16,85,421*
Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England	..	..	..	..
Add—Miscellaneous receipts in England	..	737	..	..
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	41,50,932	14,47,59,443	40,31,862	14,59,36,867

(*a*) Receipts from distilleries in Provinces other than Bombay are included under the head "Country Spirits".

[*Continued on next page*

No. 124A.—Detail of Excise Revenue—*concld.*

Sources of Revenue.	1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	20,20,886	5,48,34,761	17,51,815	5,68,80,814
Country fermented liquor	2,55,918	3,84,32,798	2,53,807	3,85,34,082
Malt liquors	2,27,719	15,24,268	1,77,397	14,60,332
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	4,60,253	66,25,794	6,26,391	70,62,743
Receipts from commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines	3,876	13,88,827	1,993	14,04,126
Opium	7,29,243	2,48,25,738	7,25,142	2,41,40,060
Hemp and other drugs	3,59,078	1,57,76,078	3,34,903	1,62,33,317
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	19,099	21,42,719	25,796	22,71,780
Recoveries of overpayments	126	12,573	134	15,168
Collection of payments for services rendered	516	28,617	600	32,732
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commereial undertakings	..	2,775	..	1,945
Profit from Government Commercial undertakings	..	..	..	..
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	..	..	..	..
Distilleries	..	(a) 26,80,415	..	(b) 27,23,021
TOTAL EXCISE REVENUE IN INDIA	40,76,714	14,82,75,363	38,97,978	15,07,60,120
Deduct—Refunds	*7,917*	*18,69,296*	*15,093*	*20,18,625*
Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England	..	..	..	..
Add—Miscellaneous receipts in England	..	6	..	..
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	40,68,797	14,64,06,073	38,82,885	14,87,41,495

(*a*) Receipts from distilleries in Provinces other than Madras, Bombay and United Provinces are included under the head "Country Spirits".

(*b*) Receipts from distilleries in Provinces other than Madras, Bombay, United Provinces and Punjab are included under the head "Country Spirits".

No. 125.—STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES.

No. 125.—Stamp

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts

Note.—The figures for

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	13,64,680	13,19,794	13,28,111	13,04,719	12,15,791
	—44,386	—1,03,537	71,786	20,070	12,373
Baluchistan	1,66,109	1,79,659	1,93,307	1,77,323	1,89,627
	2,467	5,045	9,151	2,837	2,992
North-West Frontier Province	11,29,926	11,28,601	11,51,849	10,90,547	9,44,527
	50,565	29,928	26,343	27,749	17,526
Other Areas	8,008	52,062	4,08,524	1,77,071	4,51,483
	86,707	43,477	(c)2,232	9,115	5,239
* *England*	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	29,553	44,988
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	268	579
Total, Central	26,68,723	26,80,116	30,81,791	27,49,660	28,01,728
	95,353	—30,087	1,09,482	89,592	83,702
Provincial.					
Madras	2,52,30,096	2,50,11,217	2,51,16,523	2,50,93,012	2,34,71,486
	5,80,610	6,25,657	6,71,066	7,69,033	5,97,864
Bombay	1,67,57,433	1,75,40,346	1,68,39,463	1,77,15,018	1,58,05,823
	1,74,988	1,32,230	2,66,987	2,65,602	2,42,191
Bengal	3,31,60,071	3,46,81,084	3,54,87,680	3,91,96,650	3,12,94,430
	8,43,366	8,93,028	8,99,929	6,22,631	5,23,497
United Provinces	1,69,29,138	1,71,36,978	1,72,69,806	1,80,64,667	1,69,67,490
	3,43,292	3,30,507	3,75,470	3,40,610	3,23,967
Punjab	1,13,26,922	1,17,93,685	1,21,03,512	1,15,07,572	1,10,01,805
	2,40,079	2,32,060	2,42,828	2,45,759	1,87,039
Burma — Govt. of Burma	65,83,610	70,04,748	70,64,805	69,33,887	59,47,564
	1,49,861	1,77,682	1,75,616	1,59,365	1,38,658
Burma — Shan States Federation			33,045	23,240	18,961
			756	255	88
Bihar and Orissa	1,07,12,096	1,09,74,754	1,10,36,179	1,11,34,417	1,07,80,202
	3,06,125	3,17,901	3,39,108	3,52,840	2,38,710
Central Provinces and Berar	61,45,040	65,19,638	69,71,911	67,18,131	59,18,481
	1,88,862	1,86,403	1,79,447	1,69,685	2,49,498
North-West Frontier Province	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Assam	23,56,248	23,49,985	22,01,295	19,98,379	19,49,243
	92,435	97,967	94,430	63,619	58,601
Coorg	92,695	97,436	99,738	1,07,896	98,408
	1,565	2,606	3,895	2,504	1,823
Total, Provincial	12,92,93,349	13,31,10,071	13,42,23,017	13,84,91,819	12,32,53,902
	29,21,173(b)	29,95,341(b)	32,49,532	29,91,803(b)	25,61,936(b)
Total, Central and Provincial	13,19,62,072	13,57,90,187	13,73,04,808	14,12,41,479	12,60,55,630
	30,16,526	29,65,254	33,59,014	30,81,395	26,45,638

* *Sterling converted*
(a) Figures shown
(b) Includes charges
(c) Represents expen
(d) Figures are

REVENUE and CHARGES
of the Government of India.)

Charges are in italics

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Province
					CENTRAL.
Rs. 12,46,299	Rs. 13,77,658	Rs. 12,35,625	Rs. 12,30,452	Rs. 12,12,482	India General
10,215	*11,496*	*14,044*	*16,892*	*15,602*	
1,70,181	1,82,563	1,46,016	1,58,584	1,01,688	Baluchistan
2,950	*3,403*	*2,871*	*3,302*	*1,692*	
9,11,781	22,032	(a)	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province
14,765	*550*	(a)	(a)	(a)	
26,468	16,86,040	17,60,533	28,64,183	26,10,301	Other Areas
22,199	*13,60,636*	*13,65,253*	*17,58,809*	*17,29,832*	
8,016	...	...	...	...	* *England*
8,284	20,617	*40,949*	*39,639*	23,639	
105	...	...	...	...	*Exchange on ditto*
100	*—74*	*—38*	*—93*	*—124*	
23,62,850	32,75,323	31,42,174	42,53,210	39,24,471	TOTAL, CENTRAL
58,503	*14,05,653*	*14,23,079*	*18,18,549*	*17,70,541*	
					PROVINCIAL.
2,34,02,806	2,41,57,704	2,28,11,287	2,17,10,785	2,08,18,149	Madras
6,07,037	*6,68,446*	*5,72,304*	*6,13,697*	*5,82,454*	
1,50,27,781	1,58,70,288	1,50,35,309	1,57,26,079	1,60,50,635	Bombay
2,33,778	*2,42,135*	* *2,26,703*	*2,27,805*	*2,27,165*	
2,71,09,046	3,13,01,348	2,87,14,428	2,66,02,903	2,95,94,389	Bengal
4,10,133	*4,00,906*	*4,29,604*	*4,88,194*	*4,79,702*	
1,65,95,955	1,85,43,526	1,74,97,409	1,60,47,231	1,49,70,470	United Provinces
3,12,958	*3,03,392*	*2,99,472*	*2,88,806*	*2,60,941*	
1,10,49,835	1,14,50,402	1,08,14,452	1,02,91,634	92,16,223	Punjab
1,86,122	*2,01,940*	*1,68,553*	*1,78,212*	*1,57,033*	
59,10,720	53,36,104	46,11,935	42,18,071	40,90,828	Govt. of Burma — Burma
1,29,350	*1,24,786*	*1,09,573*	*93,321*	*99,633*	
24,580	15,188	17,193	12,089	11,246	Shan States Federation — Burma
128	*90*	*93*	*60*	*56*	
1,05,73,168	1,06,57,297	1,06,47,762	1,13,24,170	1,16,06,695	Bihar and Orissa
2,17,173	*2,01,565*	*1,92,240*	*2,07,315*	*2,05,147*	
55,54,506	57,22,765	58,02,007	53,03,042	51,99,868	Central Provinces and Berar
1,16,427	*1,25,040*	*1,15,174*	*1,17,495*	*1,15,624*	
(d)	9,81,681	9,52,970	9,03,205	9,05,023	North-West Frontier Province
	19,996	*19,809*	*21,453*	*22,153*	
10,15,663	18,00,572	17,25,997	17,20,873	17,43,390	Assam
46,507	*40,409*	*39,974*	*39,802*	*41,997*	
86,996	79,347	69,192	73,786	67,300	Coorg
1,240	*1,819*	*1,230*	*1,690*	*1,330*	
11,73,41,125	12,59,22,314	11,93,00,912	11,59,94,458	11,43,66,216	TOTAL, PROVINCIAL
22,60,918(b)	*23,90,524(b)*	*21,74,728(b)*	*22,77,410(b)*	*21,93,235(b)*	
11,97,03,975	12,91,97,637	12,24,43,086	12,02,47,677	11,82,90,697	TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL
23,19,421	*37,96,182*	*35,97,807*	*40,95,959*	*39,63,776*	

Into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓.
Under Provincial.
In England.
Ditture in Western India States Agency.
Shown under Central.

No. 126.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Revenue and charges	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	7,80,281	4,66,59,013	8,64,549	4,79,34,535	8,89,667	4,81,61,463
Duty on Impressing Documents	41,300	18,11,415	34,946	9,38,700	21,591	9,15,213
Fines and Penalties	10,418	3,68,034	15,105	4,01,262	9,438	4,21,474
Miscellaneous	1,030	1,86,856	1,610	9,41,293	25,124	2,63,650
	8,42,038	4,90,25,378	9,16,270	5,02,15,880	9,58,840	5,00,64,808
Deduct—Refunds	*33,861*	*14,27,997*	*45,913*	*18,65,769*	*41,846*	*16,88,640*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,08,177	4,75,97,381	8,70,357	4,83,50,111	9,16,994	4,83,76,208
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	18,04,236	8,17,40,828	17,76,548	8,47,86,965	17,01,702	8,58,35,570
Sale of Plain Paper	29,573	7,52,350	80,151	7,67,607	30,033	7,78,436
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fines and Penalties	4,395	20,122	2,555	30,141	2,520	23,591
Miscellaneous	1,813	35,849	1,523	59,502	9,832	60,317
	18,99,917	8,25,58,149	18,10,777	8,56,44,219	18,07,987	8,67,00,023
Deduct—Refunds	*41,871*	*8,92,181*	*37,842*	*8,84,258*	*34,751*	*8,60,174*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	18,58,046	8,16,95,968	17,72,935	8,47,60,960	17,73,236	8,58,46,749
OTHER ITEMS—						
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	21,821(a)	...	(a)3,86,561	..
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Security Printing Press	2,500	...	15,000	...	5,000	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMP	26,68,723	12,92,93,349	26,80,116	13,31,10,071	30,81,791	13,42,23,017
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.						
Superintendence	97,307	2,93,508	84,661	2,80,479	23,267	3,33,848
Charges for sale of Stamps—						
Judicial	9,957	5,42,809	9,753	5,51,331	9,973	5,67,303
Non-Judicial	20,120	13,11,803	20,942	13,50,936	21,890	13,76,791
Discount on plain paper	1,616	37,868	1,620	38,465	1,335	33,308
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	2,02,059	...	1,80,727	...	655	1,32,758
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press	2,92,543	96,142	2,01,951	1,12,055	10,469	7,62,819
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	84,360	...	42,106	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	7,07,971	22,87,215	6,31,760	23,39,296	67,558	33,01,887
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13⅓)	...	1,708	...	264	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	582	...	2	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	...	2,290	...	266	...	...
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	7,07,971	22,89,505	6,31,760	23,39,562	67,588	33,01,887
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	—6,36,971	6,36,971	—6,70,060	6,68,087	2,957	30,483
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	24,353	—5,303	8,213	—12,309	(b)36,937	(b)9,162
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	95,353	29,21,173	—30,087	29,95,341	1,09,482	33,49,533

(a) Relates to Security Printing Press.
(b) Represents value of Stamps and plain paper.

No. 126.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Revenue and charges	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.						
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	8,73,085	4,56,07,547	8,07,702	3,87,21,616	7,83,486	3,58,86,038
Duty on Impressing Documents	25,022	7,03,709	27,550	7,44,088	30,522	7,20,927
Fines and Penalties	12,804	4,10,497	10,743	4,10,058	11,272	4,72,533
Miscellaneous	24,480	2,54,321	11,975	3,83,950	9,943	1,40,558
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied.	10,343	1,07,017	...	1,10,138	...	...
	9,45,744	4,71,43,181	8,58,060	4,02,79,750	8,40,223	3,72,29,056
Deduct—Refunds.	*41,079*	*15,53,373*	*38,800*	*13,66,635*	*44,525*	*11,59,256*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	9,04,665	4,55,89,808	8,19,860	3,89,13,115	7,95,698	3,60,70,371
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	17,12,266	9,36,27,740	15,80,033	8,51,26,865	16,85,464	8,20,15,554
Sale of Plain Paper	...	...	...	...	...	...
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fines and Penalties	608	24,493	1,563	23,207	2,598	19,754
Miscellaneous	1,842	8,423	333	9,727	465	13,800
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied	1,870	58,535	...	...	...	...
	17,16,586	9,37,19,191	15,81,929	8,51,59,799	16,88,527	8,20,49,228
Deduct—Refunds	*30,075*	*8,17,180*	*29,921*	*8,19,013*	*34,496*	*7,78,474*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	16,86,511	9,29,02,011	15,52,008	8,43,40,787	16,54,031	8,12,70,754
OTHER ITEMS.						
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	(a)1,55,984	...	4,15,742	...	...	...
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Security Printing Press	2,500	...	14,118	...	5,000	...
TOTAL REVENUE IN INDIA	27,49,660	13,84,91,819	28,01,728	12,32,53,902	23,54,729	11,73,41,125
RECEIPTS IN ENGLAND. (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½)	...	...	...	...	8,016	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	105	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	...	...	28,01,728	12,32,53,902	23,62,850	11,73,41,125
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.						
Superintendence	10,854	2,89,831	2,093	2,83,039	5,497	2,65,803
Charges for sale of Stamps—Judicial	9,735	5,99,662	9,633	5,65,653	9,545	5,49,924
Non-Judicial	21,909	13,00,915	19,507	10,53,242	19,068	9,98,404
Discount on plain paper	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	42,498	21,90,408	...	...	...	...
CHARGES IN ENGLAND: (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½)	29,553	2,424	...	...	11,365	...
Exchange (on ditto)	268	20	6,902	5,10,245	4,654	4,45,941
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	29,821	2,444	...	16	...	...
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	72,319	21,92,852	...	1,17,710	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES OF INDIA	...	...	38,135	25,59,395	50,119	22,60,072
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	(b)10,577	(b)6,40,088	44,088	2,015	8,284	842
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	6,696	1,58,868	570	26	100	4
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	89,592	29,91,803	45,667 83,702	3,041 25,61,936	8,384 58,503	846 22,60,918

(a) Relates to Security Printing Press.
(b) Represents value of Stamps only.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 126.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Revenue and charges	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	6,22,678	3,72,20,355	5,64,786	3,64,02,200
Duty on Impressing Documents	30,084	8,42,681	38,882	10,46,532
Fines and Penalties	2,856	5,63,058	1,631	5,30,222
Miscellaneous	10,851	1,21,315	220	70,821
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied.	...	25	...	58
	6,60,439	3,87,53,634	6,05,528	3,81,39,723
Deduct—Refunds	*29,630*	*11,44,662*	*32,067*	*12,49,550*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	6,36,639	3,76,08,972	5,73,461	3,68,90,173
JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	9,87,691	8,90,11,032	9,83,294	8,31,02,900
Fines and Penalties	2,574	19,231	4,018	24,570
Miscellaneous	342	8,939	76	5,954
	9,90,907	8,90,39,202	9,87,383	8,31,33,433
Deduct—Refunds	*13,040*	*7,25,860*	*13,373*	*7,22,694*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	9,77,867	8,83,13,342	9,74,010	8,24,10,739
OTHER ITEMS.				
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Security Printing Press.	16,60,617	...	...	...
Receipts from Security Printing Press	...	...	17,74,613	...
Deduct—Refunds	...	...	*1,79,940*	...
TOTAL	16,60,617	...	15,94,703	...
TOTAL REVENUE IN INDIA	32,75,323	12,59,22,314	31,42,174	11,93,00,912
RECEIPT IN ENGLAND.				
(Sterling Converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 13½)	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	32,75,323	12,59,22,314	31,42,174	11,93,00,912
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.				
Superintendence	—2,160	2,64,719	—1,033	2,45,873
Charges for sale of stamps—				
Judicial	6,309	5,75,219	5,081	5,54,034
Non-Judicial	12,577	9,81,430	11,695	8,87,441
Cost of Stamps supplied from Central Stamp Stores	4,520	5,76,130	3,652	4,85,463
Cost of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores	...	30	...	65
Security Printing Press—				
Working Expenses	10,98,537	...	11,45,186	...
Interest on capital	2,65,332	...	2,17,387	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	13,85,115	23,89,528	13,83,168	21,72,876
CHARGES IN ENGLAND :				
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 13½).	20,617	1,000	40,949	1,853
Exchange (on ditto)	—74	—4	—38	—1
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	20,543	996	40,911	1,852
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	14,05,658	23,90,524	14,23,079	21,74,728

No. 126.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges—*concld.*

Revenue and charges	1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.				
NON-JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	6,68,686	3,62,09,319	6,56,432	3,61,52,164
Duty on Impressing Documents	38,868	8,27,331	43,505	9,90,364
Fines and Penalties	1,046	5,06,832	594	4,27,333
Miscellaneous	5,035	1,13,279	461	1,97,941
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied.	...	31	...	43
	7,14,525	3,76,56,792	7,00,992	3,77,67,865
Deduct—Refunds	*40,300*	*12,27,549*	*37,650*	*12,63,336*
Total—Non-Judicial	6,74,225	3,64,29,243	6,63,342	3,65,04,529
JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	9,15,986	8,02,19,232	8,60,661	7,84,57,017
Fines and Penalties	2,850	26,098	67	18,024
Miscellaneous	16,410	4,424	...	4,259
	9,35,246	8,02,49,754	8,60,728	7,85,09,300
Deduct—Refunds	*9,608*	*6,84,539*	*9,395*	*6,47,613*
Total—Judicial	9,25,638	7,95,65,215	8,51,333	7,78,61,687
OTHER ITEMS.				
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Receipts of the Security Printing Press	26,53,356	...	24,09,796	...
Deduct—Refunds.	...	...	...	...
Total	26,53,356	...	24,09,796	...
Total Revenue in India	42,53,219	11,59,94,458	39,24,471	11,43,66,216
RECEIPT IN ENGLAND.				
(Sterling Converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½)	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...
Total Revenue from Stamps	42,82,219	11,59,94,458	39,24,471	11,43,66,216
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.				
Superintendence	—1,606	2,59,107	—1,528	2,51,146
Charges for sale of stamps—				
Judicial	7,221	5,37,409	7,610	5,35,735
Non-Judicial	12,128	8,83,608	10,712	8,64,941
Cost of Stamps supplied from Central Stamp Stores	5,438	5,96,246	3,205	5,38,589
Cost of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores	...	38	...	51
Security Printing Press—				
Working Expenses	15,88,685	...	15,84,669	...
Interest on capital	1,67,137	...	1,42,358	...
Total charges in India	17,79,003	22,76,408	17,47,026	21,90,762
Charges in England:				
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½)	39,639	1,003	23,639	2,485
Exchange (on ditto)	—93	—1	—124	—12
Total charges in England	39,546	1,002	23,515	2,473
Total charges for Collection of Stamp Revenue	18,18,549	22,77,410	17,70,541	23,93,776

No. 127.—Forest Revenue and Charges

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

—	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	15,38,771	16,72,109	17,44,363	22,35,051	21,45,118
	23,31,080	*21,94,946*	*23,09,982*	*24,06,669*	*26,26,009*
Baluchistan	27,942	29,867	23,425	29,300	29,277
	32,422	*34,018*	*36,878*	*37,651*	*41,725*
North-West Frontier Province	7,91,166	7,56,700	8,29,377	8,64,377	8,03,902
	6,40,719	*6,91,414*	*7,72,386*	*8,04,253*	*7,76,074*
Other Areas	...	...	...	...	...
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments	...	...	98	(a)73	(a)2,996
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	(a)42
Charges in England*	*1,70,456*	*1,92,095*	*1,68,850*	*2,10,243*	*2,10,730*
Exchange (on ditto)	*58,132*	*990*	*239*	*1,918*	*2,729*
Total, Central	23,57,879	24,58,676	25,97,258	31,28,801	29,81,335
	32,32,809	*31,13,463*	*32,88,335*	*34,60,734*	*36,57,267*
PROVINCIAL.					
Madras	56,23,959	53,44,431	61,54,768	63,55,921	52,69,087
	44,51,726	*42,31,190*	*41,89,382*	*43,81,358*	*42,50,108*
Bombay	76,56,420	72,94,094	73,43,035	79,74,964	52,23,753
	40,93,822	*40,57,541*	*41,24,697*	*43,27,159*	*40,64,561*
Bengal	31,23,842	33,49,479	31,18,357	30,52,078	23,12,048
	13,90,198	*14,40,387*	*15,77,758*	*15,47,923*	*15,16,797*
United Provinces	58,28,936	66,07,914	61,80,455	61,79,638	49,76,117
	31,67,693	*32,26,074*	*31,42,387*	*32,52,976*	*32,02,332*
Punjab	39,07,731	31,93,717	35,28,025	31,57,771	23,84,897
	26,80,171	*25,52,258*	*24,93,217*	*24,73,215*	*23,37,721*
Burma †	2,35,94,060	2,24,07,668	1,81,00,117	2,03,66,097	1,56,68,580
	83,51,626	*79,29,970*	*64,59,068*	*70,01,608*	*68,54,402*
Bihar and Orissa	8,44,778	9,38,760	10,97,161	9,39,275	8,11,390
	8,41,175	*6,63,091*	*7,18,878*	*7,61,700*	*7,33,962*
Central Provinces and Berar	53,21,876	50,78,161	54,46,316	59,97,508	51,11,894
	36,14,423	*36,55,551*	*38,21,895*	*38,63,356*	*38,30,360*
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	31,67,122	36,13,460	37,67,873	35,20,008	22,63,077
	13,26,940	*12,93,115*	*19,52,592*	*20,42,364*	*19,49,954*
Coorg	4,58,145	4,93,372	5,25,636	5,71,947	3,09,073
	2,64,663	*2,34,111*	*2,57,218*	*2,21,165*	*2,41,238*
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments	...	...	10,490	(a)7,261	(a)22,859
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	61	88	286
Charges in England*	*10,21,787*	*14,67,991*	*13,26,631*	*14,07,761*	*13,37,457*
Exchange (on ditto)	*3,47,591*	*6,800*	*2,166*	*11,532*	*17,060*
Total, Provincial	5,95,26,369	5,83,21,056	5,52,72,294	5,81,22,556	4,43,63,061
	3,15,51,815	*3,07,58,079*	*3,00,65,889*	*3,12,92,117*	*3,03,35,952*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	6,18,84,248	6,07,79,732	5,78,69,552	6,12,51,357	4,73,34,396
	3,47,84,624	*3,38,71,542*	*3,33,54,224*	*3,47,52,851*	*3,39,93,219*

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10, in 1926-27, and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13⅓.

† Including Shan States Federation.

(a) Miscellaneous.

No. 127.—Forest Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central.					
India, General	16,47,593	17,77,323	15,02,461	12,03,807	16,12,881
	22,51,372	*20,94,279*	*18,28,820*	*17,67,069*	*17,85,595*
Baluchistan	27,975	25,615	22,345	36,905	30,548
	34,686	*32,369*	*34,948*	*36,289*	*37,326*
North-West Frontier Province	7,31,285	560	...	...	...
	7,38,587	*71,598*	...	...	...
Other Areas	...	...	...	...	151
Receipts in England*—					
Miscellaneous	2,650	...	...	274	...
Exchange (on ditto)	28	...	...	—1	...
Charges in England*	*1,57,141*	*99,835*	*97,070*	*94,337*	*1,35,362*
Exchange (on ditto)	*845*	*—261*	*—115*	*—206*	*—704*
Total, Central	24,09,536	18,03,498	15,24,806	12,40,985	16,43,580
	31,82,631	*23,97,830*	*19,60,723*	*18,97,539*	*19,57,579*
Provincial.					
Madras	45,31,772	49,71,278	41,58,160	44,34,293	44,96,664
	38,36,039	*38,58,444*	*37,46,692*	*36,97,776*	*38,68,807*
Bombay	56,73,824	59,71,103	54,30,090	55,33,750	58,89,966
	40,06,067	*35,13,366*	*32,14,013*	*30,50,831*	*30,52,263*
Bengal	16,94,479	15,11,717	15,02,561	17,82,543	20,10,406
	14,96,180	*14,48,009*	*14,19,259*	*14,69,778*	*15,21,025*
United Provinces	45,32,296	45,98,187	45,18,551	49,02,447	48,54,845
	27,10,826	*25,98,235*	*26,41,578*	*27,18,116*	*27,55,065*
Punjab	22,44,209	19,51,682	19,48,176	18,84,992	19,52,655
	20,98,743	*18,11,305*	*17,94,857*	*20,41,536*	*20,23,852*
Burma †	1,13,92,819	92,42,572	88,38,356	1,22,76,183	1,44,41,768
	—14,85,277	*63,16,514*	*1,15,76,491*	*42,70,383*	*58,54,754*
Bihar and Orissa	6,27,966	6,18,853	6,84,823	8,11,396	7,32,353
	7,01,253	*6,16,601*	*6,50,985*	*6,23,068*	*7,11,762*
Central Provinces and Berar	44,47,111	42,90,168	44,06,012	47,91,425	49,39,305
	34,18,517	*32,48,973*	*33,70,002*	*34,22,463*	*34,53,655*
North-West Frontier Province	...	7,39,150	4,35,258	2,74,181	3,89,433
	...	*5,65,674*	*3,95,137*	*2,87,228*	*2,99,095*
Assam	19,27,521	16,16,405	14,57,052	14,30,413	14,84,067
	15,46,280	*13,65,803*	*11,63,665*	*11,30,360*	*10,95,146*
Coorg	4,85,827	3,37,425	4,32,385	3,54,417	3,26,542
	2,31,551	*2,14,062*	*1,97,846*	*2,04,140*	*1,98,033*
Receipts in England*—					
Miscellaneous	16,513	821	1,415	221	810
Exchange (on ditto)	90	1	—2	...	—5
Charges in England*	*13,62,248*	*12,62,059*	*12,18,606*	*11,83,605*	*12,03,399*
Exchange (on ditto)	*8,172*	*—3,798*	*—1,303*	*—3,169*	*—6,234*
Total, Provincial	3,75,74,427	3,58,49,362	3,38,12,837	3,84,76,261	4,15,18,809
	1,99,30,598	*2,68,15,247*	*3,13,87,828*	*2,40,96,165*	*2,60,30,622*
Total Central and Provincial	3,99,83,963	3,76,52,860	3,53,37,643	3,97,17,246	4,31,62,389
	2,31,13,229	*2,91,13,077*	*3,33,48,551*	*2,59,93,704*	*2,79,88,201*

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓.
† Including Shan States Federation.

No. 128.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	19,57,531	1,75,68,047	21,84,050	1,62,75,610
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	80,010	3,80,18,209	79,673	3,83,18,934
Miscellaneous Receipts	3,21,097	42,57,070	1,95,413	45,28,374
	23,58,638	5,98,43,326	24,59,136	5,91,22,918
Deduct—Refunds	759	3,16,957	460	8,01,862
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	..	..	..	..
Total Revenue	23,57,879	5,95,26,369	24,58,676	5,83,21,056
Charges—				
Conservancy and Works	18,92,733	1,20,46,273	18,00,767	1,11,07,816
Establishments, etc.	13,40,076	1,95,05,542	13,12,696	1,96,50,263
Total Charges	32,32,809	3,15,51,815	13,31,463	3,07,58,079

	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	23,34,680	1,18,68,204	28,50,534	1,37,32,076
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	78,709	3,72,83,487	87,143	3,70,75,331
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,84,024	65,85,242	1,94,661	76,83,353
	25,97,413	5,57,36,933	31,32,338	5,84,90,760
Deduct—Refunds	248	4,75,190	3,610	3,75,553
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	93	10,551	(a)73	(a)7,349
Total Revenue	25,97,258	5,52,72,294	31,28,801	5,81,22,556
Charges—				
Conservancy and Works	19,61,046	1,06,24,423	20,63,934	1,10,69,667
Establishments, etc.	13,27,289	1,94,41,466	13,96,800	2,02,22,450
Total Charges	32,88,335	3,00,65,889	34,60,734	3,12,92,117

(a) Miscellanous.

No. 128.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

	1930-31		1931-32		1932-33	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	27,24,161	93,72,911	21,68,126	70,79,207	16,23,197	95,33,336
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	81,096	3,06,70,880	78,527	2,65,54,388	60,685	2,35,46,224
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,76,081	42,51,627	1,62,492	34,30,124	1,29,800	29,32,127
	29,81,338	4,47,95,418	24,09,145	3,79,62,809	18,03,683	3,60,10,687
Deduct—Refunds	3,041	4,65,502	2,287	4,04,985	184	1,63,147
Receipts in England—Miscellaneous	3,038	23,145	3,078	16,603	...	822
Total Revenue	29,81,335	4,43,53,061	24,09,536	3,75,74,427	18,03,498	3,58,49,362
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	20,36,764	1,00,00,110	17,69,998	79,84,881	13,03,531	76,96,801
Establishments, etc.	16,20,503	2,03,35,842	14,12,633	1,19,45,717	9,05,299	1,01,18,446
Total Charges	36,57,267	3,03,35,952	31,82,631	1,99,30,598	22,97,830	2,68,15,247

	1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	14,22,613	78,70,529	11,43,331	87,86,546	15,19,720	90,84,653
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	44,826	3,20,95,535	40,973	2,69,65,235	49,973	2,96,85,312
Miscellaneous Receipts	58,007	30,72,177	48,511	28,70,960	74,226	28,78,154
	15,25,446	3,30,38,241	12,41,804	3,86,22,731	16,43,919	4,16,48,122
Deduct—Refunds	640	1,26,817	1,092	1,46,691	339	1,30,118
Receipts in England—Miscellaneous	...	1,413	273	231	...	805
Total Revenue	15,24,806	3,28,12,837	12,40,985	3,84,76,261	16,43,580	4,15,18,809
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	9,66,330	73,05,746	9,61,649	70,68,850	9,27,002	73,29,805
Establishments, etc.	9,94,393	2,40,82,082	9,35,890	1,70,27,315	10,30,577	1,87,00,817
Total Charges	19,60,723	3,13,87,828	18,97,539	2,40,96,165	19,57,579	2,60,30,622

No. 129.—Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. (a)	Rs. (a)	Rs. (a)
Madras	88,569	2,21,067	—59,235	—2,46,979	—2,85,342
Bombay	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	4,63,142
United Provinces	60,500	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	7,53,935	1,68,690	74,187	49,146	89,565
Assam	1,28,821	29,140	7,336	88,254	21,200
Burma	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR	9,31,825	4,13,897	22,288	—1,09,579	2,88,565
TOTAL TO END OF THE YEAR	51,93,214*	56,07,111	(b)54,71,536	53,61,957	56,00,522

Province	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs. (c)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	290	—6,68,864	..	..	..
Bombay	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	3,93,526	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	35,276	12,065	—15,185	399	11,604
Assam	342	9,151	—6	2,337	..
Burma	93,28,663	..	—54,83,474	..	..
Bengal	..	..	..	..	7,250
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR	97,58,097	—6,47,648	—54,98,665	2,736	18,854
TOTAL TO END OF THE YEAR	1,53,58,619	1,47,10,971	92,12,306	92,15,042	(d) 92,34,914

* Excludes Rs. 1,68,673 representing capital outlay on the Wood Working Institute, Bareilly, which has been transferred to the Industries Department.

(a) The *minus* expenditure is due to the withdrawal of the working capital of certain commercial concerns and losses adjusted in reduction of capital.

(b) Outlay to end of the year reduced by Rs. 1,57,863 on account of capital losses written off without financial adjustments.

(c) The *minus* figure is due to writeback of expenditure from capital outlay not charged to revenue to that charged to revenue.

(d) Rs. 1,018 has been transferred to this account without financial adjustment.

No. 130.—Payments from Indian States

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Province.		Receipts	*Deduct Refunds*	Net
India, General		17,78,881	*1,41,884*	16,36,997
Madras		34,46,519	..	34,46,519
Bombay		13,78,154	..	13,78,154
Bengal		67,701	..	67,701
United Provinces		2,19,000	..	2,19,000
Punjab		1,44,812	..	1,44,812
Burma		5,350	..	5,350
Bihar and Orissa		96,450	..	96,450
Central Provinces and Berar		(a) 2,39,100	..	(a) 2,39,100
Assam		200	..	200
	Total, 1935-36	78,76,167	*1,41,884*	78,34,283
Totals	1934-35	75,34,915	*1,38,269*	73,96,646
	1933-34	76,24,023	*1,39,202*	74,84,821
	1932-33	74,84,782	*1,27,716*	73,57,066
	1931-32	85,94,415	*1,05,682*	84,88,733
	1930-31	63,60,223	*15,342*	63,44,881
	1929-30	73,99,538	*1,76,074*	72,23,464
	1928-29	74,82,276	*41,166*	74,41,110
	1927-28	85,14,888	*1,17,603*	83,97,285
	1926-27	84,39,217	*1,86,694*	83,52,523

(a) Adjusted in the books of the Accountant General, Bihar and Orissa.

No. 131.—Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them, and net Gain or Loss to Government

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India)

Year		Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	Charges against net Revenue Receipts			Net gain or loss to Government; difference between columns (3) and (7)	
					Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	Central	6,41,61,55,317	34,64,25,597	5·39	1,65,55,739	25,86,69,881	27,52,25,620	7,11,99,977	...
	Provincial	14,97,271	8,273	·55	...	84,689	84,689	...	76,416
1927-28	Central	7,13,71,69,266	38,99,36,866	5·4	1,57,13,502	27,27,08,100	28,84,21,602	10,15,15,264	...
	Provincial	14,61,297	11,515	0·78	...	55,219	54,219	...	43,704
1928-29	Central	7,30,11,64,015	37,51,98,012	5·08	1,59,14,166	29,33,95,744	30,92,09,910	6,59,19,002	...
	Provincial	14,61,263	491	0·03	...	55,218	55,218	...	54,727
1929-30	Central	7,69,98,10,546	34,52,35,503	4·49	1,51,97,708	30,46,05,664	31,98,03,372	2,54,32,131	...
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	55,989	55,989	...	55,989
1930-31	Central	7,83,17,75,811	27,64,10,428	3·5	1,16,29,532	32,71,55,134	33,87,84,666	...	6,23,65,238
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	57,606	57,606	...	57,606
1931-32	Central	7,90,30,20,626	23,85,36,874	3·02	64,18,868	33,06,63,597	33,70,82,465	...	9,85,45,591
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	57,952	57,952	...	57,952
1932-33	Central	7,97,11,71,568	22,76,64,737	2·86	65,20,731	32,90,52,317	33,55,73,048	...	10,79,08,311
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	56,488	56,488	...	56,488
1933-34	Central	7,95,00,26,839	24,75,82,337	3·11	56,65,149	32,57,07,337	33,14,62,486	...	8,38,80,149
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	53,781	53,781	...	53,781
1934-35	Central	7,95,20,54,596	26,96,21,001	3·39	61,12,492	31,80,05,770	32,41,18,272	...	5,44,96,361
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	51,279	51,279	...	51,279
1935-36	Central	7,89,02,02,777	27,46,64,172	3·48	50,95,334	31,38,99,654	31,89,64,988	...	4,43,30,816
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	50,507	50,507	...	50,507

No. 132.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India).

Class and Name of Railways	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RAILWAYS.			
CENTRAL.			
Commercial Lines.			
Aden	(c)	—85,384	—8,882
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	—1,87,248	—2,35,347	—80,201
East Indian	(a)2,66,30,969	(a)3,77,86,109	(b)3,41,81,449
Construction Audit Office	...	2,141	...
Central Indian Coal Fields	82,94,118	1,00,31,711	54,63,477
Calcutta Chord	28,89,159	60,53,497	64,02,123
Chandpur Bijnor	...	60,042	14,03,591
Rishikesh Road	6,37,424	3,42,711	18,204
Central Accounts Office	...	...	—2,141
Lucknow Sultanpur Zafrabad	...	...	8,33,403
Unao Madhoganj	...	...	8,33,257
Eastern Bengal	57,89,562	1,41,50,213	1,16,60,702
Parnea Murliganj	...	5,85,745	15,32,392
Kalukhali Bhatiapara	...	90,018	2,94,888
Dinajpur-Ruhea	5,84,074	...	...
Baruipur-Lakshmikantapur	3,24,210	...	...
Krishnagar-Navadwip	749	...	...
Nachoul Rampur Boalia Natore	6,445	26,70,069	...
Abdulpur Nawabganj	...	...	32,03,049
Dacca Aricha	...	...	1,05,157
Tangla Beisiri Rangapara	...	...	...
North Western	7,82,35,736	4,09,89,070	2,23,73,150
Chak Jhumra Chiniot	43,222	18,16,178	12,700
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	5,37,912	20,06,027	—99,652
Lyallpur Jaranwala	5,41,867	8,75,991	1,28,067
Jassar Shakarhgarh Chak Amru	4,22,047	12,37,122	—72,319
Kangra Valley	56,74,956	1,13,46,129	97,60,976
Shahdara Narowal	19,72,810	1,93,751	41,813
Amritsar Narowal	34,11,496	25,21,260	5,35,160
Batala Butari	...	3,22,717	...
Chiniot Khusab	...	49,57,423	31,43,878
Kalabagh Bridge	...	3,61,557	16,70,341
Construction Audit Office	...	40,354	...
Batala Beas	...	...	11,03,226
Lyallpur Chananwala	...	...	13,14,732
Sind Left Bank Feeders	...	...	2,43,519
Construction Accounts Office	...	...	—16,673
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	2,85,39,391	4,06,06,464	3,94,38,650
Darwah Pahsad	...	1,14,785	1,97,577
Kartal Kamasin	...	43,430	1,73,236
Khamgaon Chikli	...	16,730	83,196
Agra Bah	4,73,296	13,49,322	9,53,756
Purchase and Electrification of Kurla Trombay	6,43,502	1,46,892	...
Kurla Trombay	...	...	—380
Belapur Shegaon	...	...	1,16,542
Amraoti Narkhed	...	...	1,01,848
Hiwarkhed Akot	...	...	1,38,152
Burma	...	...	51,10,730
Minbu Pakokku	...	...	23,32,541
Irrawaddy Bridge Sagaing	...	...	20,10,590
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi	...	...	36,590
Alou Saingbyin	...	...	34,962
Segyi-Ye-u	...	...	9,199
Pegu Kayan	...	...	32,366
Mandalay Madaya	...	...	40,166
Taungdwingyi Kyaukpadaung	...	...	14,38,739
Heho Shwenyaung	...	...	3,27,497
Kayan Thongwa	...	...	2,72,196
Myingyan Natogyi Paleik	...	...	17,19,653
Nyaunglebin Madauk	...	...	5,32,855

(a) Includes transactions of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
(b) Including South Bihar.
(c) *Vide* under Strategic Railways.

[*Continued on page 452*

No. 132.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RAILWAYS—contd.				
CENTRAL—*contd.*				
Commercial Lines				
Aden	—9,47,414	—3,662	—4,52,291	—300
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	—85,324	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
East Indian	(*b*)2,31,51,139	(*b*)1,12,34,031	(*b*)34,98,808	(*b*)24,92,016
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...
Calcutta Chord	64,09,035	71,20,091	44,67,191	3,92,745
Central Indian Coal Fields	23,73,478	4,45,570	—95,212	2,36,774
Chandpur Bijnor	8,11,344	1,28,090	1,37,912	12,736
Rishikesh Road	...	...	...	...
Central Accounts Office	...	...	...	...
Lucknow Sultanpur Zafrabad	26,35,816	30,13,212	28,46,644	3,30,337
Unao Madhoganj	17,53,740	5,44,042	72,793	28,403
Eastern Bengal	1,52,92,966	71,88,130	15,58,173	10,59,082
Purnea Murliganj	9,16,216	21,768	4,917	5,881
Kalukhali Bhatiapara	13,35,688	16,04,006	18,67,772	2,53,193
Dinajpur-Ruhea	...	...	...	—114
Barnipur-Lakshmikantapur	...	...	...	15,686
Krishnagar-Navadwip	...	...	...	...
Nachoul Rampur Boalia Natore	...	...	...	...
Abdulpur Nawabganj	21,60,004	3,04,859	15,793	22,384
Dacca Aricha	1,73,731	25,938	6,463	—17,565
Tangla Belsiri Rangapara	2,17,093	5,99,713	18,05,084	13,61,565
North Western	8,78,75,313	(*d*)55,03,369	(*d*)27,29,178	—(*d*)44,00,696
Chak Jhumra Chiniot	19,444	17,640	—5,732	40
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	9,363	—361	...	...
Lyallpur Jaranwala	—6,810	653	...	...
Jassar Shakarbgarh Chak Amru	14,112	400	...	...
Kangra Valley	21,30,816	1,152	—4,198	—565
Shahdara Narowal	1,978	62,006	...	...
Amritsar Narowal	—3,57,269	39,194	—5,762	—391
Batala Butari	...	...	...	...
Chiniot Khusab	27,87,768	17,59,670	3,90,454	—1,93,557
Kalabagh Bridge	6,89,287	13,03,201	7,13,751	8,426
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...
Batala Beas	1,78,887	—1,26,126	—4,647	5,397
Lyallpur Chananwala	4,08,345	—6,00,868	71,061	5,160
Sind Left Bank Feeders	26,25,032	38,79,498	16,14,066	—58,252
Construction Accounts Office	—21,938	—1,622	2,824	—7,719
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	3,54,00,320	1,53,77,649	56,42,404	—72,34,628
Darwah Pushad	8,68,967	14,04,240	5,91,508	—351
Kartar Kamasin	18,998	6,875	—1,555	—1,475
Khamgaon Chikli	87,339	14,631	4,488	—1,164
Agra Bah	47,435	—16,530	—1,324	...
Purchase and Electrification of Kurla Trombay.	...	...	...	...
Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	...
Belapur Shegaon	5,013	3,757	—730	—4
Amraoti Narkhed	—3,208	6,956	506	—380
Hiwarkhed Akot	1,60,451	7,458	—3,574	—1,19,431
Burma	(*c*) 1,15,40,660	42,71,220	23,51,094	—5,12,090
Minbu Pakokku	27,57,196	—10,715	—65,988	5,111
Irrawaddy Bridge Sagaing	19,20,387	7,71,129	25,83,245	20,13,672
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi	9,136	...	...	...
Alou-Saingbyin	...	...	...	...
Sagyi-Ye-u	—873	...	...	...
Pegu Kayan	5,234	—77	...	...
Mandalay Madaya	43,519	...	...	...
Taungdwingyi Kyaukpadaung	14,70,750	2,46,208	9,719	8,491
Heho Shweuyaung	24,300	1,704	...	...
Kayan Thongwa	1,22,547	7,024	...	...
Myingyan Natogyi Paleik	17,86,010	2,47,634	8,078	3,008
Nyaunglebin Madauk	2,50,906	40,702	18,454	...

* For later years' figures see table No. 132-A.
(*a*) Included in North Western.
(*b*) Including South Bihar.
(*c*) Includes Southern Shan States and Burma Extensions.
(*d*) Including New Capital Railway Works, Delhi.

[*Continued on page 453*

No. 132.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**	**Rs.**	**Rs.**	**Rs.**
CENTRAL—*contd.*			
State Railways Worked by the State—*contd.*			
Commercial Lines—*contd.*			
Southern Shan States	...	...	1,62,553
Burma Railway Extensions	...	...	1,42,675
Railway Collieries	16,37,215	4,22,826	7,54,330
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States			
Assam Bengal, Part I	—5,190	9,883	29,825
" " " II	20,98,267	52,60,756	38,52,513
Assam Bengal—			
Furkating Badulipara Jorhat	7,81,106	7,83,078	2,59,701
Shaistaganj Habiganj	...	2,99,008	4,56,681
Feni Belonia	...	2,82,741	6,39,628
Chittagong Nazirhat	...	2,09,654	7,88,146
Netrakona Mohanganj	...	8,23,581	9,33,971
Shaistaganj Bhalla	...	1,76,826	6,56,388
Sanchoa Mairabari	...	3,33,499	9,06,903
Sibsagar Road Khowang	5,00,161	2,97,553	—17,512
Karimganj Longai Valley	13,98,145	11,67,485	4,46,270
Chittagong Dhohazari	...	...	93,331
Bengal Nagpur	84,28,052	98,84,651	...
Talchir Coalfields	14,05,173	...	59,01,580
Barkakhana Chandil	49,88,083	...	...
Guttitangor Branch	1,44,143	—22,455	...
Kedla Branch	19,899	14,237	—21,584
Tumsar Tirodi Conversion	7,64,049	...	—34,136
Raipur Vizianagram	31,52,141	72,19,744	...
Bezwada Extension	19,600	1,992	83,04,384
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including	1,71,93,756	2,63,01,645	16,964
Dholka Dhanduka	...	...	1,04,34,032
Samni Dehej	2,22,037	1,99,233	...
Jambusar Kavi	1,61,979	85,702	2,61,727
Vasad Katna	...	12,120	2,30,838
Boriavi Vadtal	...	73,702	7,20,644
Masra Virpar	...	...	1,08,706
Burma	50,72,111	92,21,645	1,475
Bauktaw Mingaladon	85,533	66,416	(*a*)
Moulmein-Ye	—8,51,185	...	...
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	—5,43,747	...	...
Alou-Saingbyin	—5,11,199	...	(*a*)
Segyi-Ye-u	1,19,541	...	(*a*)
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung	33,47,394	...	(*a*)
Pegu-Kayan	16,52,361	6,98,280	(*a*)
Mandalay-Madaya	5,13,753	...	(*a*)
Heho-Shawenyaung (Tayaw)	9,95,086	9,36,229	(*a*)
Kayan-Thovgwa	4,10,859	5,83,045	(*a*)
Myingyan-Natogyi-Paleik	3,36,474	25,27,508	(*a*)
Nyaunglebin-Madauk	38,113	3,84,620	(*a*)
Minbu Pakokku	...	7,28,669	(*a*)
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing	...	10,20,713	(*a*)
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alou-Singbyin, Segyi-Ye-u, Pegu-Kayan, and Bauktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways).	...	...	(*a*) ...
Burma Extensions	14,24,108	7,73,686	(*a*)
Southern Shan States	19,090	88,594	(*a*)
East Indian (including South Bihar)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)

(*a*) Included under Commercial lines worked by the State.

[*Continued on page 454*

No. 132.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33*
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*				
State Railways Worked by the State—*contd.*				
Commercial Lines—*contd.*				
Southern Shan States	(*b*)	—	—	—
Burma Railway Extensions	(*b*)	—	—	—
Railway Collieries	1,46,434	89,472	95 100	—39,342
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.				
Assam Bengal, Part I	21,355	1,06,025	—003	—1,891
,, ,, ,, II	44,77,266	32,89,454	26,32,165	6,26,644
Furkating Badulipara Jorhat	42,540	38,133	5,992	5
Shaistaganj Habiganj	78,142	33,838	15,248	1
Feni Belonia	3,80,402	42,238	16,254	3,944
Chittagong Nazirhat	7,64,370	1,76,407	40,191	88,969
Netrakona Mohanganj	1,60,255	24,877	59,868	3,154
Shaistaganj Bhatia	3,68,487	—15,927	7,000	—1,869
Sanoboa Mairabari	8,00,013	1,56,922	—1,23,204	22,281
Sibsagar Road Khowang	19,399	—856	—390	..
Karimganj Longai Valley	1,31,051	66,842	65,632	5,121
Chittagong Dhohazari	32,03,293	19,65,531	6,38,725	—21,368
Megna Bridge	635	335	1,23,147	1,919
Bengal Nagpur	1,03,15,074	45,04,810	35,97,457	13,81,126
Talchir Coal fields	...	...	...	...
Barkakhana Chandil	...	...	...	...
Guttitangor Branch	978	611	—4,769	658
Kedla Branch	...	...	...	...
Tumsar Tirodi Conversion	...	...	...	...
Raipur Vizianagram	92,26,369	1,14,02,635	65,74,023	7,97,928
Bezwada Extension	14,204	3,000	3,763	24,394
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1,44,52,233	1,19,78,406	41,32,061	14,37,305
Dholka Dhanduka	...	...	...	...
Samni Dehej	—6,63,837	...	...	...
Jambusar Kavi	—5,84,869	...	...	...
Vasad Katna	9,59,447	...	...	...
Borlavi Vadtal	—1,82,408	...	...	...
Masra Virpar	—1,475	...	...	...
Burma	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bauktaw Mingaladon	...	...	...	...
Moulmein-Ye	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Alou-Saingbyin	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Segyi-Ye-u	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Pegu-Kayan	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Mandalay-Madaya	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Heho-Shawenyaung (Taysw)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Kayan-Thongwa	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Myingyan-Natogyi-Paleik	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Nyaunglebin-Madauk	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Minbu-Pakokku	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alou-Singbyin, Segyi-Ye-u, Pegu-Kyan, and Bauktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways)	...	...	...	...
Burma Extensions	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Southern Shan States	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
East Indian (including South Bihar)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)

* For later years' figures see table No. 132-A.
(*a*) Included under Commercial Lines worked by the State.
(*b*) Included in Burma.

[*Continued on page 455*

No. 132.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*			
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States—*contd.*			
Great Indian Peninsula	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Agra Delhi Chord	...	...	...
Baran Kotah	...	...	...
Bhopal State	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda	...	...	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	5,58,749	6,00,849	...
Jodhpur	...	...	13,00,442
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	—76,383	—54,520	75,197
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1,02,87,644	1,77,60,987	1,07,74,766
Nidadavolu-Narasapur	26,79,382	18,81,433	22,32,439
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	16,67,616	13,81,417	7,81,415
Hotgi Sholapur	5,53,785	1,93,559	1,352
Kannivihalli Swamihalli	1,85,691	3,54,391	36,177
Coconada Kottapalli	7,051	17,11,980	11,31,987
Guntur Gurzala Macherla	36,785	16,60,163	13,74,719
Bezwada—			
Dhone Kurnool	1,21,242	9,17,757	...
Dhone Kurnool Extension	...	...	5,06,071
South Indian	1,20,09,189	1,43,02,850	1,23,58,328
Villupuram Trichinopoly	67,81,335	48,50,363	23,24,497
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	21,75,117	15,76,543	51,276
Dindigul-Pollachi	21,64,564	40,23,528	11,08,371
Vriddhachalam-Cuddalore	6,33,630	15,06,514	8,15,920
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	3,52,773	31,994	11,50,077
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadura	21,739	7,543	75,066
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi	31,431	...	...
Madura-Bodinaikanur	11,28,541	26,36,139	14,18,971
Shoranur Nilambur	17,10,670	15,90,219	3,39,389
Salem-Attur-Vriddhachalam	...	13,777	23,66,920
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madura	...	18,49,669	52,44,237
Salem-Mettur-Dam	...	82,699	11,29,237
Pollachi Palghat	...	...	1,50,388
Coonoor Ootacamund	15,778	—99,801	4,803
Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section)	—71,158	43,699	1,55,417
,, ,, (Indian States Section)	1,13,710	1,00,526	1,388
Tirhoot (B. and N.-W.)	1,25,072	22,84,909	12,21,407
Mashrak Thawe Extension	...	...	1,03,772

(*a*) Included under Commercial Lines worked by the State.

[*Continued on page 456*

No. 132.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**				
CENTRAL—*contd.*				
State Railways worked by Companies or by Indian States—*concld.*				
Great Indian Peninsula	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord	...	...	...	...
Baran Kotah	...	...	...	...
Bhopal State	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda	...	...	...	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	...	...	...	...
Jodhpur	88,054	3,909	56,157	1,74,853
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	—99,413	79,847	1,29,283	33,516
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1,52,46,029	81,30,289	67,64,205	5,73,920
Nidadavolu-Narasapur	—27,729	—13,317	—13,745	—23,025
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	1,76,045	—7,079	4,247	1,477
Hotgi Sholapur	—5,856	33,344	—34	—3,929
Kannivihalli Swamihalli	—427	5,858	—128	—1,69,438
Coconada Kottapalli	14,41,134	—1,00,036	17,828	45,163
Guntur Gurzala Macherla	13,56,364	1,71,335	27,268	—55,603
Bezwada—				
Dhone Kurnool	35,560	6,29,009	—4,97,026	16,797
Dhone Kurnool Extension	—6,416	—51,408	1,574	...
South Indian	1,08,37,690	1,21,46,839	56,84,312	18,75,936
Villupuram Trichinopoly	2,30,030	4,73,568	3,50,432	26,680
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	—43,890	53,821	—27,060	5,006
Dindigul-Pollachi	—21,897	47,962	30,932	1,88,260
Vriddhachalam-Cuddalore	13,381	1,09,085	71,749	4,209
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	1,43,998	48,571	11,692	—5,788
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadura	—1,04,348	...	...	...
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi	...	...	...	...
Madura-Bodinaikanur	1,20,548	325	4,503	12,573
Shoranur Nilambur	16,718	1,31,272	1,60,326	—2,24,091
Salem-Attur-Vriddhachalam	31,91,001	18,95,809	11,17,148	—21,977
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madura	27,21,201	12,09,408	2,47,073	21,916
Salem-Mettur-Dam	1,15,025	—33,781	—7,592	7,482
Pollachi Palghat	24,58,444	10,33,056	9,87,285	6,71,844
Coonoor Ootacamund	33,662	1,24,324	76,093	—12,592
Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section)	1,14,960	71,755	7,837	2,980
,, ,, (Indian States Section)	1,204	4,537	—19,765	16,350
Tirhoot (B. and N.-W.)	8,69,595	22,14,768	12,67,605	—1,49,731
Mashrak Thawe Extension	10,42,800	7,82,168	3,50,714	42,759

*For later years' figures see table No. 132-A.
(a) Included under Commercial Lines worked by the State.

[*Continued on page 457*

No. 132.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**			
CENTRAL—*contd.*			
Miscellaneous items.			
State Railway Stores	39,35,284	...	...
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	...	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	...	...	...
Suspense items and miscellaneous	...	4,10,086	18,74,965
Strategic Lines.			
Aden (*a*)	937	...	...
North Western	32,33,483	54,13,218	20,21,376
Tank Kaur Khirgi	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve	13,452	2,91,995	19,913
Nushki Extension	...	...	...
Khyber	4,41,113	10,46,705	16,00,538
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	12,55,353	7,04,555	—1,15,990
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	91,803	4,05,615	2,57,518
Zhob Valley Extension	...	17,64,224	29,67,644
TOTAL, CENTRAL	27,21,97,039	32,47,30,230	25,34,67,579
PROVINCIAL.			
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	—24,443	—3,373	—34
" of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	...
" of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alou Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	—5,00,282	..	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	—5,24,725	—3,373	—34
GRAND TOTAL	27,16,73,314	32,47,35,857	25,34,67,545
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.			
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	—70,632	6,751	36,040
Rajputana	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	—70,632	6,751	36,040
Provincial.			
Madras	76,69,776	1,06,04,478	1,17,56,056
Bombay	2,07,16,517	2,57,61,099	2,06,04,426
Bengal	3,40,686	3,24,297	14,85,741
United Provinces	1,30,73,805	1,40,04,096	1,53,82,143
Punjab	6,75,540	...	1,00,00,000
Burma	...	...	7,46,020
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	25,74,110	25,32,897	22,72,100
			...
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL	4,50,53,434	5,38,36,867	7,11,46,576
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	4,49,81,802	5,38,33,618	7,11,82,616

(*a*) *Vide* under Commercial Lines on page 460.

No. 132.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*concld.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33*
***RAILWAYS*—concld.**				
CENTRAL—*concld.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous items.				
State Railway Stores	...	...	...	..
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	...	..	.	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	...	...	...	...
Suspense items and miscellaneous	4,74,546	4,64,471	1,24,570	—60,027
Strategic Lines.				
Aden (*a*)	...	...	...	...
North Western	13,66,570	17,78,651	—94,504	—21,48,905
Tank Kaur Khirgi	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	...	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve	—54,834	1,93,779	—3,02,635	—1,31,521
Nushki Extension	...	...	...	...
Khyber	6,06,675	—18,715	...	...
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	...	..	...	... —704
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	1,30,627	67,758	14,586	
Zhob Valley Extension	7,04,366	5,134	61,320	21,839
TOTAL, CENTRAL	30,17,16,088	13,19,65,205	6,67,65,162	7,14,258
PROVINCIAL.				
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved.)	...	...	...	...
,, of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	...	...
,, of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Segyi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan)	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	30,17,16,088	13,19,65,205	6,67,68,162	7,14,258
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central.				
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	2,99,477	27,553	8,746	(*b*)
Rajputana	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	2,99,477	27,553	8,746	...
Provincial.				
Madras	91,54,346	93,55,350	1,04,51,365	80,43,015
Bombay	3,03,23,400	3,71,14,851	3,61,53,474	2,49,14,067
Bengal	19,72,980	17,36,067	19,19,782	13,11,474
United Provinces	1,12,61,922	74,54,969	49,52,137	10,34,802
Punjab	76,25,581	43,00,963	39,17,267	11,45,681
Burma	6,84,139	2,73,130	45,93,575	14,70,379
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	22,04,442	18,65,424	11,39,836	5,22,620
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	1,08,985
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.	6,62,26,910	6,21,00,754	6,31,27,426	3,85,51,023
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	6,65,26,287	6,21,28,307	6,31,36,172	3,85,51,023

* For later years' figures see table No. 132-A.
(*a*) *Vide* under Commercial Lines on page 451.
(*b*) Included under Provincial.

No. 132-A.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India).

Class and Name of Railways.	1933-34*	1934-35	1935-36
RAILWAYS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.			
Commercial.			
State Railways Worked by the State.			
Open lines.			
East Indian (including South Bihar)	—67,43,893	66,24,755	1,21,66,543
Eastern Bengal	—42,47,106	9,88,10	23,62,808
Great Indian Peninsula	—1,19,21,564	—41,71,695	—53,31,338
North Western (including New Capital Railway Works, Delhi).	—12,81,541	—86,08,283	54,63,837
Railway Collieries	—1,37,251	—1,60,936	—4,80,492
Burma	5,61,273	—18,56,722	—12,28,389
Constructions.			
East Indian	—325	—1,18,813	—72,922
Eastern Bengal	5,39,040	1,32,268	3,35,638
Great Indian Peninsula	—3,056	...	—16,405
North Western	2,42,975	26,251	21,255
Burma	8,83,036	1,29,796	91,252
State Railways Worked by Companies.			
Open lines.			
Assam Bengal, Part I	9,899	—19,410	6,354
Assam Bengal, Part II	58,428	6,14,172	16,13,910
Bengal Nagpur	8,89,086	30,07,28	29,56,274
Bezwada Extension	1,876	1,175	6,071
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	—2,93,036	22,67,743	14,97,117
Jodhpur	33,460	1,27,592	2,11,543
Lucknow Railway (R. & K.)	78,877	1,82,542	3,18,833
Madras and Southern Mahratta	2,96,775	13,68,215	21,32,884
South Indian	(a)8,30,340	30,67,706	15,21,851

* For previous years' figures see table No. 132.
(a) Includes Coonoor Ootacamund Railway.

No. 132-A.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION AND PURCHASE OF RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and names of Railways.	1933-34*	1934-35	1935-36
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*			
Commercial—*contd.*			
State Railways Worked by Companies—*contd.*			
Open lines—contd.			
Tinnevelly Quilon (B. S.)	—711	9,135	..
Tinnevelly Quilon (I. S. S.)	2,543	19,817	..
Tirhoot (B. & N. W.) (including Mashrak Thawe Extension).	—2,51,277	9,28,891	3,14,508
Dhone Kurnool	31,731	27,754	4,302
Constructions.			
Assam Bengal, Part I	2,712	10,010	..
Assam Bengal, Part II	19,399	15,984	14,65,122
Bengal Nagpur	5,75,711	1,64,295	6,715
Madras and Southern Mahratta	—20,221	—36,401	569
South Indian	—6,758	1,09,498	2,67,729
Tirhoot (B. & N. W.) Mashrak Thawe Extension	3,207	879	..
Jodhpur	..	13,92,169	8,07,074
Miscellaneous Items.			
Abandoned Projects	..	..	..
Miscellaneous	—8,988	—20,29,063	—80,629
Strategic Lines.			
Open lines.			
North Western	1,38,684	—6,10,843	85,611
Frontier Railway Reserve	—8,27,828	—16,67,711	—5,82,997
Campbellpore Railway Reserve	—1,071	5,76,596	—90,969
Constructions.			
North Western (Zhob Valley Extension)	845	..	..
TOTAL, CENTRAL	—2,05,44,729	25,12,752	2,57,73,659

* For previous years' figures See table No. 132.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 132-A.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage works —*concld.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1933-34*	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RAILWAYS—contd.			
PROVINCIAL.			
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	..	..	..
Government of United Provinces—			
Distillery Siding (Reserved)	..	..	..
TOTAL PROVINCIAL	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	—2,05,44,729(a)	25,12,752	2,57,73,659
IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.			
Baluchistan	..	..	..
Rajputana	..	..	..
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	..	..	..
PROVINCIAL.			
Madras	40,46,911	29,35,394	29,93,361
Bombay	1,41,56,332	1,12,71,696	66,64,798
Bengal	9,04,041	2,33,711	5,11,910
United Provinces	15,90,809	26,30,049	91,80,483
Punjab	40,86,907	20,71,485	17,53,646
Burma	29,77,858	21,52,221	7,53,689
Bihar and Orissa	18,459	50,656	903
Central Provinces and Berar	2,59,266	6,30,189	49,835
North-West Frontier Province	79,674	5,42,234	13,50,531
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL	2,81,20,257	2,25,17,635	2,32,59,156
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION OF IRRIGATION, ETC., WORKS NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE.	2,81,20,257	2,25,17,635	2,32,59,156

*For previous years' figures see table No. 132.

(*a*) The *minus* figures are attributed chiefly to reduction in Stores balances and adjustments in connection with the rolling stock scrapped.

No. 133.—INTEREST RECEIPTS.

No. 133.—Interest

(Compiled from the Finance and

Province	Loans and Advances						Interest on Provincial Balances
	Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	
Central (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	...	...	...	...	...	6,53,608	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	42,627	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	5,000	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	4,48,534	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	8,56,134	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	9,83,704	...
United Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	18,055	...
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	29,650	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	1,18,019	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	44,074	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	...	13,653	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	38,854	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	20,250	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	3,15,045	19,39,504	1,78,700	37,421	8,02,032	32,72,702	...
Provincial							
Madras	242	5,04,013	5,56,141	4,38,891	4,40,532	19,30,719	2,22,500
Bombay	...	75,04,697	1,99,341	7,76,277	45,49,402(c)	1,31,19,717	...
Bengal	32,238	...	1,21,441	81,796	1,47,995	3,83,470	...
United Provinces	40,338	...	6,60,179	3,46,808	23,654	10,71,039	25,000
Punjab	10,040	...	1,29,418	3,86,658	38,103	5,64,219	4,43,750
Burma	...	...	83,679	2,10,399	4,240	2,98,318	...
Bihar and Orissa	265	...	32,098	1,66,898	4,12,421	6,11,682	...
Central Provinces and Berar	60,026	...	1,06,054	1,91,521	1,033	3,58,634	...
North-West Frontier Province	22,639	...	37,607	27,713	60	88,019	...
Assam	27,280	...	6,532	14,294	4,044	52,140	...
Shan States Federation	...	...	...	...	224	224	...
Total, Provincial	1,93,068	80,99,610	19,32,480	26,31,315	56,21,708	1,84,78,161	6,91,250
Total, Central and Provincial, 1935-36	5,08,113	1,00,39,114	21,11,270	26,68,736	64,23,740	2,17,50,973	6,91,250
Totals 1934-35	9,08,211	98,53,269	20,64,646	27,85,063	66,33,480(c)	2,22,40,569	8,09,896
1933-34	70,01,637	1,04,85,890	20,89,540	28,01,475	72,66,516(c)	2,97,35,108	12,25,708
1932-33	65,06,110	1,12,87,186	23,52,895	33,08,661	73,41,836(c)	3,08,86,687	5,72,500
1931-32	60,51,054	1,14,49,342	23,00,321	29,05,060	73,15,107(c)	3,00,20,884	6,50,667
1930-31	50,24,638	1,17,71,208	22,63,038	29,20,295	71,10,385(c)	2,90,90,464	22,25,000
1929-30	40,81,204	1,19,66,943	20,63,779	33,71,864	72,08,120(c)	2,86,83,000	23,45,123
1928-29	29,39,308	1,26,99,672	19,98,709	31,86,864	65,81,254(c)	2,74,05,806	16,99,937
1927-28	24,03,819	1,24,41,339	21,81,103	27,80,311	63,92,605(c)	2,60,07,573(b)	20,50,896
1926-27	10,18,440	1,30,10,462	16,92,886	26,77,705	65,17,551(c)	2,49,82,138(b)	2 4,38,863

(a) Details are

(b) Excludes Rs. 2,40,906 in 1926-27 and Rs. 2,81,784 in 1927-28, on account of

(c) Includes Rs. 44,62,934 in 1926-27, Rs. 44,52,490 in 1927-28, in 1932-33, Rs. 42,07,461 in 1933-34, Rs. 42,36,174 in 1934-35 and Rs. 42,02,820 in 1935-36,

RECEIPTS.

Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

INVESTMENTS			Arrears due to Government	SUNDRY ACCOUNTS			Deduct Refunds	TOTAL	Province
Bombay Development and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provident Fund	Other investments		Overdrawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	*Central(a)*
...	...	...	...	...	15,997	13,971	*241*	6,83,335	India, General
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,627	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,712	...	6,712	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	37	...	...	565	*35*	4,49,101	Madras
...	...	...	96	...	...	154	*88*	8,57,176	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	150	*24*	9,83,880	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	175	*14*	18,216	United Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	...	69,873	*214*	1,19,339	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*416*	1,17,603	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	44,739	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*43*	13,610	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*255*	38,599	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*30*	20,320	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	53,80,415	...	52,80,415	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 =Rs. 13⅓)
...	...	...	...	...	...	—27,359	...	—27,359	Exchange on ditto
...	...	...	1,013	...	15,997	53,59,721	*1,350*	86,48,163	Total, Central
									Provincial
...	...	...	28,868	...	...	4,413	*2,338*	21,84,102	Madras
...	...	...	87,358	...	...	7,67,568	*1,90,990*	1,37,83,653	Bombay
...	...	...	1,71,644	...	...	1,739	*229*	5,56,524	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,38,566	*28,338*	12,06,267	United Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*62*	10,07,907	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*552*	2,97,786	Burma
...	...	...	1,750	...	...	3,413	*36*	6,16,809	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*580*	3,58,054	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*782*	87,237	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,243	6	53,377	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	224	Shan States Federation
...	...	...	2,89,520	...	...	9,16,912	*2,23,913*	2,01,51,980	Total, Provincial
...	...	...	2,90,533	...	15,997	62,76,633	*2,25,273*	2,88,00,143	Total, Central and Provincial, 1935-36
...	...	...	4,72,745	...	11,632	1,71,36,580	*63,430*	4,06,08,242	1934-35
...	...	...	3,09,803	...	10,702	68,75,324	*1,38,025*	3,80,18,715	1933-34
...	...	...	2,39,443	...	1,60,276	99,07,651	*2,90,636*	4,15,35,931	1932-33
...	...	...	2,60,322	...	13,10,553	1,41,16,930	*63,709*	4,62,05,597	1931-32
...	...	...	11,31,912	...	16,64,908	2,40,49,416	*8,04,248*	5,78,63,451	1930-31 Totals
...	...	...	1,12,065	...	35,44,685	3,49,03,378	*1,71,293*	6,64,15,954	1929-30
...	...	...	93,865	...	30,53,781	1.94,14,297	*1.30,164*	5,15,37,522	1928-29
...	...	...	1,05,849	34,550	24,42,140	2,95,01,638	*3,74,869*	5,97,67,686	1927-28
...	3,02,827	...	1,14,399	42,123	22,63,613	3,46,51,541	*71,466*	6,41,23,438	1926-27

not available.

transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.

Rs. 44,47,687 36. in 1928-29, Rs. 44,33,289 in 1929-30, Rs. 43,53,163 in 1930-31, Rs. 43,55,506 in 1931-3, Rs. 42,96,909 on account of the Bombay Development Department.

No. 134.—Expenditure on Famine Relief.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—					
India, General	90,200	999	...	525	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	...	6,713
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	6,549	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	96,749	999	...	525	6,713
Provincial—					
Madras	1,878	6,517	573	182	303
Bombay	11,26,571	15,13,657	1,37,927	5,96,628	2,07,716
Bengal	64,355	80,431	3,97,085	46,212	35,400
United Provinces	10,156	60,080	6,81,233	8,64,538	3,91,068
Punjab	50,484	11,555	1,97,309	4,43,860	8,34,863
Burma	(a) 1,18,635	(a) 8,776	...	2,64,992	2,073
Bihar and Orissa	56,015	1,73,290	(a) 6,328	(a) 2,433	(a) 253
Central Provinces and Berar.	24,879	62,585	8,77,490	24,14,060	5,06,856
Assam	...	...	...	2,59,141	16,815
TOTAL	14,52,973	(b) 19,16,891	(c) 22,97,945	(d) 48,92,046	(e) 19,95,347
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13⅓).	...	...	20,764	487	...
Exchange on ditto		...	31	—2	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	15,49,722	19,17,890	23,18,740	48,93,056	20,02,060

(a) Met from Ordinary Revenues.
(b) Includes Rs. 8,13,211 expended on flood relief.
(c) Includes Rs. 3,04,974 expended on flood relief.
(d) Includes Rs. 7,66,952 expended on flood relief.
(e) Includes Rs. 2,05,076 expended on flood relief.

No. 134.—EXPENDITURE on FAMINE RELIEF—*contd.*

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—					
India, General	...	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	2,000	8,711
North-West Frontier Province.	18,499	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	18,499	...	...	2,000	8,711
Provincial—					
Madras	72,540	2,84,257	22,964	2,18,245	15,68,995
Bombay	11,366	158	1,065	1,892	6,966
Bengal	2,33,293	48,000	9,761	1,73,204	2,32,946
United Provinces	5,786	15,208	29,201	29,278	2,990
Punjab	2,57,899	49,846	91,421	3,293	10,408
Burma	10,15,088	3,81,196	1,23,826	8,747	9,672
Bihar and Orissa.	519	382	52,404	5,43,466	1,06,290
Central Provinces and Berar.	10,910	22,121	13,474	1,692	207
Assam	11,004	1,768	4,677	38,238	6,376
TOTAL	16,18,405 (a)	8,02,936	3,48,793	10,18,055	19,44,850
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓).	2,413	...	...	796	2,789
Exchange on ditto	—13	...	...	—5	—16
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	16,39,304	8,02,936	3,48,793	10,20,846	19,56,334

(a) Includes Rs. 11,366 expended on flood relief.

No. 135.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	10,932	2,15,280	999	56,709	...	3,076
Relief Works—						
Communications:						
Wages of labour	28,748	...	...	33,236	...	5,26,282
Other charges	8,939	2,049	...	76,344	...	1,58,750
Irrigation Works:						
Wages of labour	9,828	2,737	...	...	...	78
Other charges	11,619	15,201	...	...	...	67
Other Works:						
Wages of labour	...	16,238	...	1,387	...	3,76,706
Other charges	...					
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gratuitous Relief	6,549	2,63,051	...	1,91,607	...	1,48,142
Flood Relief	...	...	...	8,13,211	...	3,04,974
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	20,134	2,84,124	...	1,48,110	...	12,743
Other expenditure	...	6,40,284	...	5,96,287	...	7,65,127
Total charges in India	96,749	14,52,973	999	19,16,891	...	23,97,945
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13⅓).	...	...	...	...	...	20,764
Exchange on ditto.	...	...	...	...	...	31
Total charges under Famine Relief	96,749	14,52,973	999	19,16,891	...	23,18,740

No. 135.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief—*contd.*

	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	525	1,18,397	...	49,811	445	1,00,045
Relief Works—						
Communications :						
Wages of labour	...	16,64,925	...	1,89,491	...	6,98,195
Other charges	...	5,69,977	...	71,700	...	1,31,808
Irrigation Works :						
Wages of labour	...	17,541	5,808	15,527	16,855	1,537
Other charges	...	46,537	905	4,083	1,109	1,510
Other Works :						
Wages of labour	...	52,495	...	19,944	...	44,160
Other charges	...	3,01,822	...	1,23,213	...	8,008
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gratuitous Relief	...	8,52,635	...	1,69,754	...	6,504
Flood Relief	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	56,584	...	1,36,685	...	95,589
Other expenditure	...	12,16,133	...	12,15,139	...	5,31,269
Total charges in India	525	48,92,046 (a)	6,713	19,95,847 (b)	18,499	16,18,405 (c)
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓.)	358	129	...	...	...	2,413
Exchange on ditto	2	—4	...	...	...	—13
Total charges under Famine Relief	885	48,93,171	6,713	19,95,847	18,499	16,20,805

(a) *Vide* footnote (*d*) on page 464.
(b) *Vide* footnote (*e*) on page 464.
(c) *Vide* footnote (*a*) on page 465.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 135.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief—*concld.*

	1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments.	...	70,090	...	13,194	...	27,992	...	1,56,513
Relief Works—								
Communications :								
Wages of labour .	...	4,24,434	...	1,17,056	...	1,30,467	...	11,63,629
Other charges . .								
Irrigation Works :								
Wages of labour .	...	15,106	...	83	...	1,383	...	1,38,692
Other charges . .								
Other Works :								
Wages of labour .	...	20,275	...	1,419	...	7,254	...	12,480
Other charges . .								
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief works.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,290
Gratuitous Relief .	...	15,472	...	70,352	2,000	1,92,042	8,711	1,97,073
Flood Relief . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—								
Advances for aided private works.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle.	...	2,854	...	2,459	...	58,397	...	39,038
Other expenditure .	...	2,53,805	...	1,44,280	...	6,00,520	...	2,35,140
Total charges in India	...	8,02,936	...	3,48,793	2,000	10,18,055	8,711	19,44,850
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).	...	...	...	...	...	796	...	2,789
Exchange on ditto .	...	...	...	...	...	—5	...	—16
Total charged under Famine Relief.	...	8,02,936	...	3,48,793	2,000	10,18,846	8,711	19,47,623

No. 136.—Military Expenditure in India and England.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Services.	1926-27 †
	Rs.
IN INDIA.	
STANDING ARMY—	
Maintenance of the Standing Army—	
(*i*) *Fighting Services—*	
Cavalry	2,57,62,068
Artillery	4,06,61,287
Infantry	14,99,46,927
Other Services	2,91,50,999
(*ii*) *Administrative Services—*	
(*a*) India Proper and Burma :	
Supply Companies	12,02,474
Animal Transport	1,75,00,907
Mechanical Transport Units	99,16,567
Other Services	12,89,216
(*b*) South and East Persia.	4,822
(*iii*) *Miscellaneous Units and Services*	11,15,697
TOTAL	27,65,50,464
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—	
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1,26,26,845
Army Education	31,83,832
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,12,52,165
Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc.	3,19,83,476
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	—11,38,949
Inspections of Stores	15,65,499
Military Accounts Offices	89,81,210
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,72,769
Administration of Cantonments	9,38,115
Miscellaneous	9,67,001
Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England	—2,90,281
TOTAL	8,07,41,682

† For figures from 1927-28 *see* Table No. 136-A.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 136.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1926-27
	Rs.
IN INDIA—*contd.*	
STANDING ARMY—*contd.*	
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—	
Army Headquarters	65,05,823
Staff of Commands	36,16,764
Staff of Districts and Brigades	1,01,85,574
Other charges	9,99,699
TOTAL	2,13,07,860
Stock Accounts—	—1,25,70,056
Special Services—	
Tibet Frontier	1,19,251
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	...
Aden Operations	6,25,784
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922	3,02,541
Other charges	76,559
TOTAL	11,24,135
Miscellaneous Charges—	
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	48,74,068
Miscellaneous	51,65,746
Deduct—	
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads	—46,04,208
TOTAL	54,35,606

No. 136.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services	1926-27
IN INDIA—*concld.*	Rs.
Standing Army—*contd.*	
Non-effective Charges—	
Rewards for Military Services	11,37,122
Pensions—	
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men	29,89,706
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men	2,81,16,681
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	7,04 273
Others	16,81,264
Total	3,46,29,046
Total Standing Army	40,72,18,737
Auxiliary and Territorial Forces—	
Auxiliary Force	
Territorial Force	76,76,662
Miscellaneous	26,51,796
	1,04,808
Total	1,04,33,266
Royal Air Force—	
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	82,76,857
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	12,22,158
Other charges	17,39,113
Total	1,12,38,128
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	42,88,90,131
Army unaudited expenditure	...
Total, Army charges in India	42,88,90,131
Marine	39,62,359
Military Works	4,36,20,931
Total Expenditure in India	47,64,73,421

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 136.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*concld.*

Services	1926-27
	Rs.
IN ENGLAND.*	
STANDING ARMY—*concld.*	
Effective.	
Maintenance of the Standing Army	2,83,06,599
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—	
Stores for India	71,620
Pay, allowances and other charges	2,38,716
TOTAL	33,10,336
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.	6,66,840
Stock Accounts	1,29,09,618
Special Services	47,93,653
Miscellaneous Services	57,64,402
Non-effective Services—	
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,47,51,033
Royal Air Force—	
Stores for India	37,51,720
Other charges	24,34,225
TOTAL	61,85,945
Total Army charges in England	9,66,88,426
Exchange	3,28,92,315
Grand Total Army charges in England	12,95,80,741
Marine	19,17,484
Exchange	6,53,638
Military Works	4,01,940
Exchange	1,36,665
Total Expenditure in England	13,26,90,468
Gross Expenditure in India and England	60,91,63,889
RECEIPTS.	
In India—	
Army	3,17,75,854
Marine	15,81,888
Military Works	1,11,49,479
In England—	
Army	36,97,712
Exchange	12,63,131
Marine	...
Exchange	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	4,94,68,064
NET EXPENDITURE	55,96,95,825

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.

No. 136A.—Military Expenditure in India and England.

(*Compiled from Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.*)

Services	1927-28 (a)	1928-29	1929-30
In India.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—			
I. Fighting Services—			
Cavalry	1,35,70,692	1,30,79,529	1,29,28,013
Artillery	2,28,61,377	2,24,52,463	2,17,95,699
Infantry	10,39,41,913	10,45,77,429	10,29,31,772
Other Services	1,99,98,862	2,09,90,607	2,02,87,744
Miscellaneous	6,27,951	7,70,322	18,99,731
Total	16,10,00,795	16,18,70,350	15,98,42,959
II. Administrative Services—			
Educational and Instructional Establishments.	29,34,444	29,84,275	30,40,208
Army Education	31,46,558	32,41,916	33,99,996
Indian Army Service Corps	1,64,32,837	1,73,09,057	1,76,56,858
Remount Depôts and Breeding Operations.	26,97,626	28,06,674	27,75,261
Indian Army Veterinary Corps	8,87,972	8,87,548	9,11,179
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	61,05,280	64,14,807	65,37,726
Medical Colleges and Schools	1,80,936	1,93,681	2,23,304
Central Disposals organisation	1,69,163	1,64,158	11,068
Medical Services	1,37,59,450	1,42,66,912	1,46,15,767
Military Accounts offices	91,71,643	1,04,91,291	1,07,92,805
Ecclesiastical Establishments	4,52,592	4,13,861	4,40,023
Administration of Cantonments	9,34,973	11,88,925	11,76,902
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Master General of Ordnance in India.	15,07,404	16,02,157	16,58,558
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Adjutant General in India.	7,11,465	8,01,111	9,23,138
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Chief of the General Staff.	1,39,897	1,04,937	1,07,995
Miscellaneous Services under Quartermaster General in India.	..	..	..
Total	5,92,32,240	6,28,71,310	6,42,70,788
III. Manufacturing Establishments—			
Medical Store Depôts and Workshops	—9,54,573	—5,71,911	—6,30,817
Indian Army Service Corps	2,15,228	2,04,152	1,97,367
Ordnance and Clothing Factories	2,04,55,649	1,96,81,797	1,75,95,556
Grass Farms	71,98,991	69,20,051	66,72,340
Dairy Farms	3,31,341	5,34,728	5,42,902
Total	2,72,46,636	2,67,68,817	2,43,77,348
IV. Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—			
Army Headquarters	81,86,886	78,46,456	79,88,322
Staff of Commands	34,23,095	31,20,969	33,09,990
Staff of Districts and Brigades	85,90,311	84,97,339	87,89,473
Total	2,02,05,292	1,94,64,755	2,00,87,785
V. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals—			
Indian Army Service Corps	3,52,56,702	3,70,86,167	3,50,93,453
Animals (Remounts)	24,57,704	23,92,496	25,15,752
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	—7,36,579	1,00,02,688	1,03,78,130
Directorate of Artillery	15,071	22,912	26,392
Total	3,69,92,898	4,95,04,263	4,80,13,727

(a) For figures for 1926-27 *see* Table No. 136.

[*Continued on page 475.*

No. 136A.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33 (a)
In India.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—			
I. Fighting Services—			
Cavalry	1,25,33,775	1,23,90,652	1,19,99,613
Artillery	2,14,01,988	2,05,14,338	1,91,14,935
Infantry	9,93,39,518	9,67,01,613	9,09,99,743
Other Services	2,00,38,600	1,96,76,919	1,82,93,195
Miscellaneous	12,09,321	7,33,673	13,48,483
Total	15,45,23,202	15,00,17,195	14,17,55,969
II. Administrative Services—			
Educational and Instructional Establishments.	30,54,173	29,67,824	26,62,715
Army Education	34,63,809	34,91,263	33,30,659
Indian Army Service Corps	1,85,14,176	1,86,64,841	1,73,89,838
Remount Depôts and Breeding Operations.	28,81,708	25,36,776	21,96,144
Indian Army Veterinary Corps	9,18,920	9,45,727	9,42,062
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	67,08,273	65,09,872	59,68,435
Medical Colleges and Schools	2,34,281	3,14,610	2,85,767
Central Disposals organisation	1,994	..	..
Medical Services	1,46,77,510	1,46,10,734	1,31,51,399
Military Accounts offices	1,09,29,447	1,06,17,438	90,83,733
Ecclesiastical Establishments	4,51,007	4,57,769	4,63,939
Administration of Cantonments	21,98,231	18,45,771	16,46,304
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Master General of Ordnance in India.	14,96,819	14,61,453	14,01,051
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Adjutant General in India.	9,86,797	10,05,239	8,85,999
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Chief of the General Staff.	93,449	76,437	3,89,063
Miscellaneous Services under Quartermaster General in India.	1,85,776	1,75,095	1,75,299
Total	6,67,96,370	6,56,80,849	5,99,67,407
III. Manufacturing Establishments—			
Medical Store Depôts and Workshops	—4,22,856	30,84,203	27,61,455
Indian Army Service Corps	1,95,353	2,10,928	2,02,824
Ordnance and Clothing Factories	1,65,92,333	1,39,50,640	1,25,46,885
Grass Farms	63,39,165	49,18,655	39,99,503
Dairy Farms	3,62,278	27,89,710	25,45,905
Total	2,30,66,273	2,49,54,136	2,20,56,572
IV. Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—			
Army Headquarters	86,03,556	77,70,521	68,57,138
Staff of Commands	33,38,297	32,55,169	33,41,371
Staff of Districts and Brigades	86,46,615	84,57,769	71,19,657
Total	2,05,88,468	1,94,83,459	1,73,18,166
V. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals—			
Indian Army Service Corps	3,20,99,105	2,70,88,340	2,38,39,845
Animals (Remounts)	21,47,762	18,74,111	16,18,896
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	84,18,535	74,20,694	89,05 [illegible]24
Directorate of Artillery	25,520	29,473	(b) 80,394
Total	4,26,90,922	3,64,12,618	3,43,94,859

(a) For later years' figures *see* Table No. 136B.

(b) Represents figures for Ordnance Inspection and Chemical Defence Research.

[*Continued on page 476*

No. 136A.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
In India—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—*contd.*			
VI. Special Services—			
Tibet Frontier	11,013	10,770	9,484
Aden Operations	45,230	—38,025	—1,138
Retirement of surplus officers of the Indian Army.	932	2,000	2,445
North-West Frontier, 1930	..	..	..
Burma, 1931	..	..	..
Other charges	28,561	106	..
Total	85,736	—25,149	10,791
VII. Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.—			
Transportation	2,21,24,872	1,97,07,522	1,83,72,467
Hired Transport and Supply of Well Water (under Director, Supply and Transport).	19,61,174	19,12,688	15,65,530
Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures and Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	22,66,316	26,56,259	24,02,774
Miscellaneous	38,74,477	8,22,678	13,41,389
Total	3,02,26,839	2,50,99,147	2,36,82,160
VIII. Non-Effective Charges—			
Rewards for Military Services	12,78,255	10,91,103	10,26,246
Pensions—			
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men.	18,64,524	26,35,020	25,83,231
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men.	2,76,90,351	2,79,58,442	2,80,14,549
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans.	7,21,494	6,65,709	6,44,444
Others	22,58,509	30,21,445	31,43,961
Total	3,38,13,133	3,53,71,719	3,54,12,431
Total Standing Army	36,88,03,569	38,09,25,212	37,56,97,989
Auxiliary and Territorial Forces—			
Auxiliary Force	61,83,933	60,48,300	57,99,079
Territorial Force	18,02,609	17,47,062	19,03,477
Miscellaneous	2,82,242	2,49,162	2,05,716
Total	82,68,784	80,44,524	79,08,272
Royal Air Force—			
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters, etc.	27,82,315	29,35,981	34,38,030
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	22,82,837	23,51,158	26,03,958
Other charges	54,72,567	60,71,164	46,09,763
Total	1,05,37,719	1,13,58,303	1,06,51,751
Total Army charges in India	38,76,10,072	40,03,28,039	39,42,58,012
Marine	47,03,845	53,94,273	51,72,732
Military Engineer Services	4,46,86,011	4,39,79,394	4,64,72,504
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	..	26,06,737	13,41,222
Total Expenditure in India	43,69,99,928	45,23,08,443	44,72,44,470

[*Continued on page 477.*

No. 136A.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33
In India—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—*contd.*			
VI. Special Services—			
Tibet Frontier	8,968	8,171	10,604
Aden Operations	..	..	..
Retirement of surplus officers of the Indian Army.	2,654	..	..
North-West Frontier, 1930	4,32,025	73,208	25,769
Burma, 1931	..	22,35,255	5,45,527
Other charges	..	..	..
Total	4,43,647	23,16,634	5,81,900
VII. Transportation, Conservancy, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.—			
Transportation	1,93,08,494	1,69,32,406	1,68,42,115
Hired Transport and Supply of Well Water (under Director, Supply and Transport).	16,21,855	9,09,733	8,31,695
Conservancy and Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	24,60,596	23,82,940	22,80,505
Miscellaneous	3,39,946	4,50,030	2,10,635
Total	2,37,30,891	2,06,75,109	2,01,64,950
VIII. Non-Effective Charges—			
Rewards for Military Services	10,83,590	9,99,732	10,10,436
Pensions—			
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men.	24,61,743	25,16,411	31,90,614
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men.	2,83,79,515	2,87,39,906	3,12,47,193
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans.	6,76,689	7,05,913	(*a*) 1,49,844
Others	33,24,635	40,22,905	8,11,390
Total	3,59,26,172	3,69,84,867	3,64,09,477
Total Standing Army	36,77,65,945	35,65,24,867	33,26,49,300
Auxiliary and Territorial Forces—			
Auxiliary Force	66,26,597	60,86,164	53,53,721
Territorial Force	22,02,638	35,55,744	21,01,971
Miscellaneous	1,90,833	1,71,778	1,49,906
Total	90,20,068	98,13,686	76,05,598
Royal Air Force—			
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters, etc.	34,60,527	33,66,762	34,27,855
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	24,84,164	23,16,075	20,83,838
Other charges	51,68,689	47,99,527	37,26,806
Total	1,11,13,380	1,04,82,364	92,38,499
Total Army charges in India	38,78,99,393	37,68,20,917	34,94,93,397
Marine	61,51,630	43,32,465	39,71,168
Military Engineer Services	4,88,95,863	4,56,26,308	3,77,33,325
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	24,15,319	1,03,22,890	14,76,933
Total Expenditure in India	44,53,62,205	43,71,02,580	39,26,74,823

(*a*) Figures for 'Indian Military Service family pensions.'

[*Continued on page 478.*

No. 136A.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
In England.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—*concld.*			
Fighting Services	3,70,42,969	3,81,62,511	3,58,71,883
Administrative Services—			
Stores for India	50,747	51,800	17,133
Pay, allowances and other charges	49,75,559	38,12,978	43,47,858
Total	50,26,306	38,64,778	43,64,991
Manufacturing Establishment	93,44,248	68,56,243	79,97,098
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	9,93,983	10,57,603	12,81,260
Purchase and Sale of Stores, Equipment and animals.	91,21,457	1,36,00,588	1,62,13,742
Special Services	2,28,086	16,744	167
Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-Malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	65,51,316	80,83,176	1,10,02,081
Non-effective Services—			
Pensions, Gratuities and other Charges	4,79,70,862	4,86,39,297	4,94,94,954
Royal Air Force—			
Stores for India	27,12,173	59,08,493	95,61,120
Other charges	35,76,555	31,08,287	30,95,318
Total	62,88,728	90,16,780	1,26,56,438
Total Army Charges in England	12,25,67,955	12,92,97,720	13,88,82,614
Exchange	5,70,290	1,69,278	11,37,017
Grand Total Army Charges in England	12,31,38,245	12,94,66,998	14,00,19,631
Marine	29,16,481	27,88,120	30,64,857
Exchange	16,314	4,410	24,563
Military Engineer Services	3,24,259	3,69,266	4,51,444
Exchange	—334	214	3,778
Total Expenditure in England	12,63,94,965	13,26,29,008	14,35,64,273
Gross Expenditure in India and England	56,33,94,893	58,49,37,451	59,08,08,743
Receipts—			
In India—			
Army	57,15,283	1,95,05,462	2,24,40,445
Marine	14,75,272	13,60,708	14,73,235
Military Engineer Services	35,88,219	59,60,421	56,82,501
In England—			
Army	46,55,964	70,98,740	1,01,17,215
Exchange	14,574	9,722	85,563
Marine	..	2,397	9,705
Exchange	..	1	79
Military Engineer Services	..	..	..
Exchange	..	..	..
Total Receipts	1,54,49,312	3,39,37,451	3,98,08,743
Net Expenditure	54,79,45,581	55,10,00,000	55,10,00,000

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓.

No. 136A.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*concld.*

Services	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33
In England.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—*concld.*			
Fighting Services	3,45,01,515	3,40,30,154	3,25,91,010
Administrative Services—			
Stores for India	5,987	5,867	13
Pay, allowances and other charges	41,89,749	42,16,935	41,94,341
Total	41,95,736	42,22,802	41,94,354
Manufacturing Establishment	69,96,776	33,51,740	22,40,172
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	13,00,377	12,27,753	10,96,303
Purchase and Sale of Stores, Equipment and animals.	1,38,40,599	67,98,275	43,59,438
Special Services	738	12,225	21,109
Transportation, Conservancy, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	93,14,507	94,00,552	85,56,171
Non-effective Services—			
Pensions, Gratuities and other Charges	4,86,33,431	4,85,90,775	4,84,84,065
Royal Air Force—			
Stores for India	1,02,95,093	68,34,720	30,66,240
Other charges	33,09,199	35,59,796	35,54,899
Total	1,36,04,292	1,03,94,516	66,21,139
Total Army Charges in England	13,23,87,971	11,80,28,792	10,81,63,761
Exchange	17,04,486	4,14,349	—3,80,270
Grand Total Army Charges in England	13,40,92,457	11,84,43,141	10,77,83,491
Marine	28,52,929	28,47,491	27,32,030
Exchange	36,974	10,536	—8,494
Military Engineer Services	5,38,362	4,67,833	5,70,969
Exchange	6,958	2,639	—2,822
Total Expenditure in England	13,75,27,680	12,17,71,640	11,10,75,174
Gross Expenditure in India and England	58,28,89,885	55,88,74,220	50,37,49,997
Receipts—			
In India—			
Army	2,17,28,693	2,49,88,565	2,24,45,318
Marine	21,55,790	3,58,745	2,86,041
Military Engineer Services	43,92,007	38,83,717	36,52,440
In England—			
Army	1,14,13,289	1,20,18,156	99,68,515
Exchange	1,55,833	3,443	—43,609
Marine	42,742	21,319	41,418
Exchange	596	4	—153
Military Engineer Services	923	268	27
Exchange	12	3	..
Total Receipts	3,98,89,885	4,12,74,220	3,63,49,997
Net Expenditure	54,30,00,000	51,76,00,000	46,74,00,000

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓.

No. 136 B.—Expenditure on Defence Services in India and England.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

1933-34(*a*)

Heads of Expenditure and Receipts	India	England	England: Sterling first converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓ and then exchange added	Total India and England
	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
A.—Defence Services—Effective—				
1. Fighting Services	13,97,49,616	2,234,972	2,97,90,277	16,95,39,893
2. Administrative Services	6,09,53,024	329,306	43,86,577	6,53,39,601
3. Manufacturing Establishments (including Stores).	2,07,27,669	162,647	21,65,703	2,28,93,372
4. Army Headquarters, Staff of Command, etc.	1,80,32,697	73,273	9,76,173	1,90,08,870
5. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals (other than those purchased direct by Manufacturing establishments, Military Engineer Services, Royal Air Force and Royal Indian Marine).	2,88,50,855	262,776	34,96,381	3,23,47,236
6. Special Services	4,44,121	...	...	4,44,121
7. Transportation, Conservancy, Hot Weather Establishments and Miscellaneous.	1,87,99,157	545,525	72,73,873	2,60,73,030
8. Military Engineer Services (including stores).	3,77,35,864	31,733	4,22,961	3,81,58,825
9. Auxiliary and Territorial Forces	66,58,458	...	...	66,58,458
10. Royal Air Force (including stores)	93,32,160	602,381	80,18,782	1,73,50,942
11. Royal Indian Marine (including stores)	37,21,465	188,775	25,14,317	62,35,782
Total Defence Services—Effective Charges	34,50,05,086	4,431,388	5,90,45,044	40,40,50,130
B.—Defence Services—Non-effective—				
1. Army	3,64,28,041	3,656,812	4,87,14,629	8,51,42,670
2. Royal Air Force	30,387	34,700	4,62,473	4,92,860
3. Royal Indian Marine	1,42,407	53,305	7,10,041	8,52,448
Total Defence Services—Non-effective Charges.	3,66,00,835	3,744,817	4,98,87,143	8,64,87,978
C.—Transfers to Defence Reserve Fund (*b*)	69,70,821	...	...	69,70,821
Gross Expenditure	38,85,76,742	8,176,205	10,89,32,187	49,75,08,929
Receipts—				
Defence Services—Effective	2,69,10,420	1,626,466	2,16,19,436	4,85,29,856
Defence Services—Non-effective	7,20,466	301,135	40,11,607	47,32,073
Total Receipts	2,76,30,886	1,927,601	2,56,31,043	5,32,61,929
Net Expenditure—including transfer to Reserve Fund	36,09,45,856	6,248,604	8,33,01,144	44,42,47,000

(*a*) For previous years' figures see tables Nos. 136 and 136A.

(*b*) The balance in the Reserve after the transfer was Rs. 2,51,33,922 on the 31st March, 1934.

No. 136B.—Expenditure on Defence Services in India and England—*contd.*

1934-35.

Heads of Expenditure and Receipts	India.	England.	England. Sterling first converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓ and then exchange added.	Total India and England.
	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
A.—Defence Service—Effective—				
1. Fighting Services	14,10,06,323	2,232,141	2,96,76,951	17,06,83,274
2. Administrative Services	6,18,32,708	303,582	40,37,106	6,58,69,814
3. Manufacturing Establishments (including Stores).	2,25,72,550	158,046	21,02,183	2,46,74,733
4. Army Headquarters, Staff of Command, etc.	1,79,40,113	79,577	10,58,487	1,89,98,600
5. Purchase and Sale of Stores, equipment and animals (other than those purchased direct by Manufacturing establishments, Military Engineer Services, Royal Air Force and Royal Indian Marine.)	2,87,63,250	377,732	50,19,975	3,37,83,225
6. Special Services	21,125	...	...	21,125
7. Transportation, conservancy, Hot Weather Establishments and Miscellaneous.	1,88,86,006	599,687	79,68,626	2,68,54,632
8. Military Engineer Services (including Stores.)	3,12,52,405	28,573	3,79,992	3,16,32,397
9. Auxiliary and Territorial Forces.	61,17,630	...	...	61,17,630
10. Royal Air Force (including Stores)	95,12,956	566,841	75,33,132	1,70,46,088
11. Royal Indian Marine (including Stores)	46,65,996	187,132	24,88,468	71,54,464
Total Defence Services—Effective Charges	34,25,71,062	4,533,311	6,02,64,920	40,28,35,982
B.—Defence Service—Non-effective—				
1. Army	3,65,54,918	3,669,856	4,87,95,227	8,53,50,145
2. Royal Air Force	11,288	35,472	4,71,521	4,82,809
3. Royal Indian Navy	1,36,215	54,887	7,29,905	8,66,120
Total Defence Services—Non-effective Charges.	3,67,02,421	3,760,215	4,99,96,653	8,66,99,074
C.—Transfers to Defence Reserve Fund (*a*)	68,92,924	...	...	68,92,924
Gross Expenditure	38,61,66,407	8,293,526	11,02,61,573	49,64,27,980
Receipts—				
Defence Services—Effective	2,64,98,166	1,627,675	2,16,34,195	4,81,32,361
Defence Services—Non-effective	5,97,168	321,389	42,72,451	48,69,619
Total Receipts	2,70,95,334	1,949,064	2,59,06,646	5,30,01,980
Net Expenditure—including transfer to Reserve Fund	35,90,71,073	6,344,462	8,43,54,927	44,34,26,000

(*a*) The balance in the Reserve after the transfer was Rs. 3,20,26,846 on the 31st March 1935.

No. 136B.—Expenditure on Defence Services in India and England—*concld.*

1935-36

Heads of Expenditure and Receipts	India	England	England: Sterling first converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓ and then exchange added	Total India and England
A.—Defence Service—Effective—	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
1. Fighting Services	14,00,70,832	2,204,457	2,92,40,479	16,93,11,311
2. Administrative Service	6,39,54,333	300,331	39,83,660	6,79,37,993
3. Manufacturing Establishments (including Stores).	2,41,83,121	161,768	21,45,738	2,63,28,859
4. Army Headquarters, Staff of Command, etc.	1,91,49,493	85,930	11,39,799	2,02,89,292
5. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals (other than those purchased direct by Manufacturing establishments, Military Engineer Services, Royal Air Force and Royal Indian Marine).	2,99,84,851	255,323	33,86,667	3,33,71,518
6. Special Services	1,452	15,001	1,98,975	2,00,427
7. Transportation, Conservancy, Hot Weather Establishment and Miscellaneous.	2,06,31,938	668,126	88,62,191	2,94,94,129
8. Military Engineer Services (including stores).	3,47,25,460	33,676	4,46,685	3,51,72,145
9. Auxiliary and Territorial Forces	63,38,428	...	...	63,38,428
10. Royal Air Force (including stores)	97,99,133	624,967	82,89,724	1,80,88,857
11. Royal Indian Marine (including stores)	43,34,151	144,962	19,22,807	62,56,958
12. Quetta Reconstruction (including stores)	9,42,577	195	2,589	9,45,166
Total Defence Services—Effective Charges	35,41,15,769	4,494,736	5,96,19,314	41,37,35,083
B.—Defence Service—Non-effective—				
1. Army	3,66,20,482	3,704,950	4,91,43,402	8,57,63,884
2. Royal Air Force	27,309	37,251	4,94,100	5,21,409
3. Royal Indian Navy	1,36,932	57,036	7,56,548	8,93,480
Total Defence Services—Non-effective Charges.	3,67,84,723	3,799,237	5,03,94,050	8,71,78,773
C.—Transfers to Defence Reserve Fund (*a*)	9,39,397	...	...	9,39,397
Gross Expenditure	39,18,39,889	8,293,973	11,00,13,364	50,18,53,253
Receipts—				
Defence Services—Effective	2,59,34,197	1,614,165	2,14,10,691	4,73,44,888
Defence Services—Non-effective	5,84,764	310,881	41,23,601	47,08,365
Total Receipts	2,65,18,961	1,925,046	2,55,34,292	5,20,53,253
Net Expenditure—including transfer to Reserve Fund	36,53,20,928	6,368,927	8,44,79,072	44,98,00,000

(*a*) The balance in the Reserve after the transfer was Rs. 3,29,66,243 on the 31st March 1936.

No. 137.—Public Debt.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	Central			Provincial*
	India	England	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 13⅓ (a)	India
1926-27.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on the 31st March, 1926	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485†	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150
Net amount incurred or discharged	—2,02,82,162	—3,113,032	—6,69,77,642	+14,00,150
Balance on the 31st March, 1927	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300
1927-28.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1927	4,15,91,11,247	339,086,453†	8,68,02,63,953	16,38,31,300
Net amount incurred or discharged	—4,13,71,329	+5,309,066	+2,94,16,223	—1,28,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1928	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600
1928-29.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1928	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519†	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600
Net amount incurred or discharged	+22,11,01,029	+8,985,996	+34,09,14,313	—1,26,500
Balance on the 31st March, 1929	4,33,88,40,947	353,381,515	9,05,05,94,489	16,35,76,100
1929-30.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1929	4,33,88,40,948	353,381,515†	9,05,05,94,490	16,35,76,100
Net amount incurred or discharged	+36,47,77,012	+10,230,965	+50,11,89,874	—1,89,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1930	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480	9,55,17,84,364	16,33,86,400
1930-31.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1930	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480†	9,55,17,84,364	16,33,86,400
Net amount incurred or discharged	+8,14,80,375	+24,287,394	+40,53,12,304	—1,37,900
Balance on the 31st March, 1931	4,78,50,98,335	387,899,874	9,95,70,96,668	16,32,48,500
1931-32.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1931	4,78,50,98,335	387,899,875	9,95,70,96,668	16,32,48,500
Net amount incurred or discharged	+50,87,34,943	—8,864,744	+39,05,38,353	—3,68,400
Balance on the 31st March, 1932	5,29,38,33,278	379,035,131	10,34,76,35,021	16,28,80,100
1932-33.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1932	5,29,38,33,278	379,035,131	10,34,76,35,021	16,28,80,100
Net amount incurred or discharged	—20,92,07,600	—919,188	—22,14,63,426	—1,48,65,200
Balance on the 31st March, 1933	5,08,46,25,678	378,115,943	10,12,61,71,595	14,80,14,900
1933-34.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1933	5,08,46,25,678	378,115,943	10,12,61,71,595	14,80,14,900
Net amount incurred or discharged	—13,79,45,505	+4,968,800	—7,16,94,845	+1,35,83,100
Balance on the 31st March, 1934	4,94,66,80,173	383,084,743	10,05,44,76,750	16,15,98,000
1934-35.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1934	4,94,66,80,173	383,084,743	10,05,44,76,750	16,15,98,000
Net amount incurred or discharged	—2,01,72,620	+602,875	—1,21,34,286	—4,38,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1935	4,92,65,07,553	383,687,618	10,04,23,42,464	16,11,59,300
1935-36.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1935	4,92,65,07,553	383,687,618	10,04,23,42,464	16,11,59,300
Net amount incurred or discharged	—34,33,92,716	—7,454,799	—44,27,90,023	—9,33,95,550
Balance on the 31st March, 1936	4,58,31,14,837	376,232,819	9,59,95,52,441	6,77,63,750

* Loans raised in open market.

† Includes figures for Railway Annuities, *vide* footnote † on page 487.

(a) In 1926-27 only the basis of conversion was £1 = Rs. 15.

No. 138.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1933-34.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Description of Loan	Rate of interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1933-34	Balance at end of 1934-35	Balance at end of 1935-36
Central.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA.					
Loans Bearing Interest. *Permanent Debt.*					
Treasury Bonds, 1935	6½ per cent.	On 15th September, 1935	16,10,19,800	16,10,19,800	*
Loan, 1938-40	5½ per cent.	On or before 1st October, 1940, but not preceding 1st October, 1938, with three months' previous notice.	19,13,89,900	19,13,89,900	19,13,89,900
Ten-year Bonds, 1935	5 per cent.	On 15th September, 1935.	11,43,39,700	11,43,39,700	*
Loan, 1940-43	5 ,,	On or before 1st October, 1943, but not preceding 1st October, 1940, with three months' previous notice.	25,18,47,800	25,18,47,800	25,18,47,800
Loan, 1939-44	5 ,,	On or before 15th July, 1944, but not preceding 15th July, 1939, with three months' previous notice.	27,78,12,400	27,78,12,400	27,78,12,400
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55	5 ,,	On or before 15th October, 1955, but not preceding 15th October, 1945, with three months' previous notice.	56,74,94,200	56,74,94,200	56,74,94,200
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	1,21,14,94,100	1,21,14,94,100	1,09,71,54,400
Bonds, 1934	4½ ,,	On 15th September, 1934.	13,00,50,300	*	*
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77).	4½ ,,	After 101 years	80,00,000	70,00,000	70,00,000
Loan, 1955-60	4½ ,,	On or before 15th September, 1960, but not preceding 15th September, 1955, with three months' previous notice.	9,05,69,700	9,05,69,700	9,05,69,700
		Total of 4½ per cent. Loans	22,86,20,500	9,75,69,700	9,75,69,700
Loan of 1934-37	4 ,,	On or before 1st August, 1937, but not preceding 1st August, 1934 with three months' previous notice.	19,53,79,100	*	*
Loan of 1960-70	4 ,,	On or before 15th September, 1970, but not preceding 15th September, 1960, with three months' previous notice.	63,30,26,300	63,30,26,300	63,30,26,300
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 ,,	At the option of the Government of India.	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Bonds, 1943	4 ,,	On 1st August, 1943	14,97,17,700	14,97,17,700	14,97,17,700
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	99,31,23,100	79,77,44,000	79,77,44,000
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	23,23,17,500	23,75,88,100	23,77,77,500
Loan of 1854-55	3½ ,,	Ditto	22,38,49,098	21,70,74,028	21,30,86,587
Loan of 1865	3½ ,,	Ditto	37,28,13,500	37,59,57,600	37,64,04,100
Loan of 1879	3½ ,,	Ditto	2,87,60,300	2,79,31,100	2,76,43,000
Loan of 1900-01	3½ ,,	Ditto	36,19,78,450	36,16,87,350	36,33 41,650
Loan of 1947-50	3½ ,,	On or before 15th November, 1950, but not preceding 15th November, 1947, with three months' previous notice.	30,81,74,500	55,94,36,900	55,94,36,900
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,52,83,93,348	1,77,96,75,278	1,77,96,89,737

* *Vide* under Loans not bearing interest.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 138.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1933-34—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1933-34	Balance at end of 1934-35	Balance at end of 1935-36
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—*contd.*					
IN INDIA—*contd.*					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—*contd.*					
Permanent Debt—contd.					
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	3,16,51,900	3,16,24,100	3,16,05,700
Loan of 1951-54	3 ,,	On or before the 15th September 1954, but not preceding 15th September, 1935, with three months' previous notice.	...	...	15,12,85,300
Bonds, 1941	3 ,,	15th September, 1941	...	10,67,31,700	10,67,31,700
		Total of 3 per cent. Loans.	3,16,51,900	13,83,55,800	28,96,22,700
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	4,34,56,02,648	4,37,73,48,578	4,25,31,70,437
Floating Debt.					
Treasury Bills:—					
Issued to the Public	...	.....	33,31,00,000	18,27,25,000	32,13,00,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.	...	.....	25,92,70,000	36,07,00,000	
		Total Floating Debt in India.	59,23,70,000	54,34,25,000	32,13,00,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,93,80,62,648	4,92,06,73,578	4,57,44,70,437
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
6½ per cent. Treasury Bonds, 1935	...	On 15th September, 1935	*	*	34,32,400
6 per cent. Bonds, 1926	...	On 15th September, 1926	1,13,600	96,400	94,800
6 per cent. Bonds, 1927	...	On 1st October, 1927	1,97,800	1,78,500	1,66,500
6 per cent. Bonds, 1930	...	On 15th August, 1930	10,48,200	5,41,700	4,35,100
6 per cent. Bonds, 1931	...	On 15th September, 1931	1,07,600	63,300	49,700
6 per cent. Bonds, 1932	...	On 1st October, 1932	3,27,900	2,09,300	1,64,500
6 per cent. Bonds, 1933-36	...	On 15th August, 1933	23,90,900	9,08,300	4,87,600
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans	42,76,200	19,97,500	13,88,200
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1920	...	On 15th August, 1920	3,18,200	3,06,175	2,94,600
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1921	...	On 15th September, 1921	3,02,625	2,89,325	2,76,750
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1922	...	On 15th August, 1922	3,78,700	3,71,875	3,67,325
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1923	...	On 15th September, 1923	69,300	62,975	61,525
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1925	...	On 15th September, 1925	21,600	20,800	18,875
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1928	...	On 15th September, 1928	2,08,925	1,69,100	1,59,250
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	12,99,350	12,20,250	11,78,325
5 per cent. Bonds, 1933	...	1st September, 1933	9,13,100	3,75,300	2,43,000
5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47	...	15th May, 1933	15,50,275	8,01,025	6,28,275
5 per cent. Bonds, 1935	...	On 15th September, 1935	*	*	7,96,100
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans.	24,63,375	11,76,325	16,67,375
4½ per cent. Bonds, 1934	...	On 15th September, 1934	*	5,49,500	3,51,400
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	...	On or before 30th November, 1923.	25,600	25,100	25,000
4 per cent. Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	...	1st July, 1938	5,53,000	2,50,500	1,53,500
4 per cent. Loan, 1934-37	...	On or before 1st August, 1937, but not preceding 1st August, 1934, with three months' previous notice.	*	6,14,800	3,98,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans.	5,78,600	8,90,400	5,76,700
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	86,17,525	58,33,975	86,44,400
		Total Debt in India	4,94,66,80,173	4,92,65,07,553	4,58,31,14,837

* *Vide* under Loans bearing interest.

No. 138.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1933-34—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1933-34	Balance at end of 1934-35	Balance at end of 1935-36
			£	£	£
Central—*contd.*					
IN ENGLAND.					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
Permanent Debt.					
India 6 per cent. Bonds (1935-37).	6 per cent.	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th October, 1937, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th October, 1935, on giving three months' notice.	11,953,500	11,953,500	*
India 5½ per cent. Stock (1936-38).	5½ ,,	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th July, 1938, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th July, 1936, on giving three months' notice.	16,858,059	16,858,059	16,858,059
India 5 per cent. Stock (1942-47).	5 ,,	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th June, 1947, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half yearly interest date after the 15th June, 1942.	10,000,000	9,824,580	9,650,470
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1950-55).	4½ ,,	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1955, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1950, on giving three months' notice.	39,852,419	39,852,418	39,852,416
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1958-68).	4½ ,,	If not previously redeemed, will be paid at par on 1st June, 1968, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 1st June, 1958, on giving three months' notice.	17,500,000	17,500,000	17,500,000
India 4 per cent. Stock (1948-53).	4 ,,	If not previously redeemed, the Stock will be repaid at par on the 15th December, 1953, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right, on giving three calendar months' notice, to redeem in whole or in part, by drawings or otherwise, at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th December, 1948.	12,000,000	12,000,000	12,000,000

* *Vide* under Loans not bearing *interest.*

[*Continued on next page*

No. 138.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1933-34—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1933-34.	Balance at end of 1934-35	Balance at end of 1935-36
			£	£	£
Central—*contd.*					
IN ENGLAND—*contd.*					
Loans bearing Interest—*contd.*					
Permanent Debt.—contd.					
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,667,884	88,667,884	88,667,884
India 3½ per cent. Stock, (1954-59).	3½ ,,	If not previously redeemed, the Stock will be repaid at par on the 15th December, 1959, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right, on giving three months' notice, to redeem in whole or in part, by drawings or otherwise, at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th December, 1954.	7,443,290	10,000,000	10,000,000
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	77,024,185	77,024,185	77,024,185
India 3 per cent. Stock (1949-52).	3 ,,	If not previously redeemed, the stock will be repaid at par on 1st August, 1952, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right on giving three months' notice, to redeem the loan in whole or in part, by drawings or otherwise, at par on or at any time after 1st August, 1940.	...	...	10,000,000
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,986	11,539,986	11,539,986
East Indian Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4½ ,,	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock (1935-55).	4½ ,,	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	*
Do. Debenture Stock	3½ ,,	.....	7,000,000	7,000,000	7,000,000
Do. New Debenture Stock.	3 ,,	.....	8,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal Railway Debenture Stock.	4 ,,	.....	348,666	348,666	348,666
South Indian Railway Debenture Stock.	4½ ,,	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4 ,,	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Do. Debenture Stock	3½ ,,	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Burma Railway Debenture Stock.	3 ,,	.....	1,250,000	1,250,000	1,250,000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 ,,	.....	16,721,003	16,721,003	16,721,003

* *Vide* under Loans not bearing interest.

No. 138.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1933-34—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1933-34	Balance at end of 1934-35	Balance at end of 1935-36
Central—*concld.*			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND—*concld.*					
Loans bearing Interest —*concld.*					
Permanent Debt—concld.					
Railway Annuities.†					
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	...	.....	14,955,351	14,447,662	13,917,910
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1957.	...	.....	1,812,039	1,764,499	1,715,111
Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1958.	...	.....	5,943,552	5,798,154	5,647,142
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1948.	...	.....	15,090,505	14,246,095	13,377,447
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1956.	...	.....	7,552,343	7,327,279	7,094,240
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.	383,073,891	383,685,070	376,226,621
Loans not bearing Interest.					
India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1932	...	.....	950	450	450
India 6 per cent. Bonds, June, 1933.	...	.....	200	100	100
India 6 per cent. Bonds, December, 1933.	...	.....	5,500	...	...
India 6 per cent. Bonds, October, 1935.	...	.....	*	*	1,000
India 5½ per cent. Stock, 1932	...	.....	4,202	1,998	1,948
East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock, June, 1935.	...	.....	*	*	2,700
		Total Permanent Debt in England.	383,084,743	383,687,618	376,232,819
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓.	Rs. 5,10,77,96,577	Rs. 5,11,58,34,911	Rs. 5,01,64,37,604
		Total Debt of the Central Government.	Rs. 10,05,44,76,750	Rs. 10,04,23,42,464	Rs. 9,50,95,52,441

* *Vide* under Loans bearing interest.

† The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March, 1924, has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 138.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1933-34—*concld.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1933-34	Balance at end of 1934-35	Balance at end of 1935-36
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Provincial.					
LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.					
Permanent Debt.					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October, 1935	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	*
5 per cent. United Provinces Loan of 1944.	5 ,,	Will be repaid in full at par on the 1st October, 1944.	2,57,89,100	2,57,89,100	2,57,89,100
5¼ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	5¼ ,,	Will be repaid in full at par on the 16th October, 1937.	85,88,300	85,40,300	84,92,800
4 per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1948	4 ,,	Redeemable at par on the 1st September, 1948.	3,28,61,100	3,26,59,600	3,24,41,600
		Total Loans bearing interest.	16,11,31,800	16,08,82,300	6,67,23,500
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development, Loan.	...	.....	†	†	8,45,600
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	...	.....	3,19,800	2,23,300	1,53,200
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933	...	.....	1,46,400	53,700	41,450
		Total Loans Not Bearing Interest.	4,66,200	2,77,000	10,40,250
		Total Loans raised in open market.	16,15,98,000	16,11,59,300	6,77,63,750

* *Vide* under Loans not bearing interest.
† *Vide* under Loans bearing interest.

No. 139.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST.

No. 139.—Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest.

(Compiled from the information supplied by the Auditor-General and the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1926-27	
	Central	Provincial
Debt and Advances.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300
Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.	*1,20,16,68,011*	...
Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	1,20,17,30,621
Total	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921
Classification of Public Debt.		
Productive.		
Railways	6,55,71,30,433	14,97,271
Irrigation	3,44,20,377	1,00,86,05,421
Posts and Telegraphs	13,37,74,679	...
Forest	...	1,06,70,058
Salt	85,46,816	...
Industries	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	96,57,093	...
Light-houses and Light-ships	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	26,92,708
Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing-Scheme.	...	...
Government Commercial Undertakings	(*b*) 51,86,899	1,18,95,737
Total Productive	6,74,87,16,297	1,03,53,61,195
Deduct—		
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (*a*)	...	*12,21,74,341*
Unproductive	1,29,50,23,733	45,23,75,067
GRAND TOTAL	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921
Distribution of Interest.		
Commercial Departments—		
Railways	24,29,79,978	84,689
Irrigation	12,00,207	3,92,55,014
Posts and Telegraphs	58,40,848	...
Forest	...	4,35,732
Salt	3,89,145	...
Industries	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	4,42,599	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	86,035
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...
Government Commercial Undertakings	(*c*)1,01,389	11,40,167
Total	25,09,54,166	4,10,01,637
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727
Total	31,96,79,316	6,46,50,364
	=38,43,29,680	

(*a*) Due to a portion of the Capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

(*b*) Represents Capital outlay on Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.

(*c*) Interest on Capital outlay on Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.

No. 139.—Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest—*contd.*

	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Debt and Advances.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March.	8,70,06,80,176	16,37,02,600	9,05,05,04,489	16,35,76,100	9,55,17,84,364	16,33,86,400
Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.	*1,26,33,67,011*	...	*1,37,47,75,011*	...	*1,42,52,01,940*	...
Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund	...	1,26,34,50,493	...	1,37,51,78,185	...	1,42,60,15,035
Total	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093	7,67,58,19,478	1,53,87,54,285	8,12,65,82,424	1,58,94,01,435
Classification of Public Debt.						
Productive.						
Railways	6,68,59,60,593	14,61,263	7,00,69,07,177	14,61,263	7,30,78,52,419	14,61,263
Irrigation	3,45,99,136	1,07,97,68,990	3,43,77,514	1,15,57,82,901	3,53,20,084	1,22,37,22,982
Posts and Telegraphs	14,66,39,102	...	15,34,29,324	...	15,78,74,098	...
Forest	6,10,307	1,41,00,301	8,07,044	1,75,19,701	12,08,036	1,99,78,596
Salt	85,96,334	...	86,54,110	...	87,66,316	...
Industries	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.	1,25,62,047	...	1,54,85,411	...	1,90,38,736	...
Light-houses and Light-ships	...	...	...	...	12,821	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	70,23,854	...	1,14,39,333	...	1,74,89,342
Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing-Scheme.	...	4,15,68,158	...	4,72,40,967	...	4,72,66,500
Government Commercial Undertakings.	(*b*) 43,36,753	1,34,28,407	(*b*) 38,60,240	1,29,69,014	(*b*) 48,28,058	1,29,83,500
Total Productive	6,89,32,95,332	1,15,73,71,007	7,22,40,30,820	1,24,64,23,199	7,53,49,01,465	1,32,28,97,183
Deduct—						
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (*a*)	...	*12,90,45,369*	...	*12,98,17,691*	...	*12,93,66,067*
Unproductive	55,30,17,833	39,68,27,455	45,17,98,658	41,51,40,777	59,16,80,956	39,58,60,319
GRAND TOTAL	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093	7,67,58,19,478	1,53,87,54,285	8,12,65,82,424	1,58,94,01,435
Distribution of Interest.						
Commercial Departments—						
Railways	25,75,31,763	55,219	27,82,58,699	55,218	29,09,26,164	55,989
Irrigation	12,02,411	4,21,81,645	12,21,077	4,53,24,244	12,31,726	4,91,61,518
Posts and Telegraphs	62,12,262	...	69,61,542	...	72,90,445	...
Forest	6,931	5,20,366	16,762	6,46,877	53,501	8,58,248
Salt	4,02,688	...	4,97,169	...	4,38,373	...
Industries	5,78,330	...	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.	...	...	7,29,305	...	9,79,205	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	2,81,048	...	4,42,184	...	7,08,388
Bombay Development Scheme	...	21,30,000	...	24,54,750	...	23,64,823
Other Government Commercial Departments and Undertakings.	(*c*)3,67,331	9,46,616	(*c*)2,29,017	15,06,362	(*c*)3,06,015	17,38,369
Total	26,63,11,716	4,61,14,596	28,79,13,571	5,04,29,635	30,12,25,427	5,48,87,335
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	5,36,96,808	1,97,73,105	4,02,84,032	1,95,27,327	4,01,47,181	1,81,12,054
Total	32,00,08,524	6,58,88,001	32,81,97,603	6,99,56,962	34,13,72,608	7,29,99,389
	=38,58,96,525		=39,81,54,565		=41,43,71,997	

(*a*) Due to a portion of the Capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.
(*b*) Represents Capital outlay on Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.
(*c*) Interest on Capital outlay on Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 139.—Classification of Public Debt

Debt and Advances	1930-31		1931-32		1932-33	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March.	9,95,70,90,668	16,32,48,500	10,84,76,35,021	16,28,80,100	10,12,61,71,595	14,80,14,900
Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund	*1,51,63,71,939*	...	*1,63,48,13,940*	...	*1,72,80,86,740*	...
Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund	...	1,51,82,52,664	...	1,63,64,08,920	...	1,73,18,25,175
Total	8,44,02,24,729	1,68,15,01,164	8,71,28,21,081	1,79,92,89,020	8,39,80,84,855	1,87,98,40,075
Classification of Public Debt.						
Productive.						
Railways	7,43,98,17,084	14,61,263	7,50,72,49,135	14,61,263	7,56,75,46,760	14,61,263
Irrigation	3,56,21,799	1,28,46,05,816	3,58,47,760	1,34,53,70,951	68,09,826	1,41,00,38,598
Posts and Telegraphs	15,87,83,497	...	15,92,85,842	...	15,82,84,329	...
Forest	16,12,289	2,21,68,631	16,75,313	3,09,32,093	12,95,089	3,20,25,829
Salt	87,53,275	...	87,56,492	...	89,47,464	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.	2,29,11,074	...	2,65,60,343	...	3,08,82,640	...
Light-houses and Light-ships	...	...	49,31,327	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	3,08,18,575	...	4,87,26,791	...	6,15,99,604
Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing Scheme.	...	6,08,20,348	...	...	...	...
Government Commercial Undertakings.	(b) 88,17,477	1,33,61,981	(b) 84,07,006	70,78,089	(b) 74,25,653	44,26,609
Total Productive	7,67,63,17,995	1,43,32,36,614	7,74,97,13,218	1,43,35,70,087	7,78,12,81,761	1,50,95,51,903
Deduct—						
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	*10,45,37,374*	...	*9,55,69,945*	...	*7,67,37,843*
Unproductive	76,39,06,734	35,28,01,924	96,31,07,863	46,12,88,878	61,68,03,094	44,70,19,015
GRAND TOTAL	8,44,02,24,729	1,68,15,01,164	8,71,28,21,081	1,79,92,89,020	8,39,80,84,855	1,87,98,40,075
Distribution of Interest.						
Commercial Departments—						
Railways	31,34,05,314	57,606	31,75,54,216	57,952	31,56,98,796	56,488
Irrigation	12,66,047	5,30,77,376	12,79,107	5,71,88,035	2,57,142	6,11,30,151
Posts and Telegraphs	83,67,558	...	78,91,239	...	82,56,479	...
Forest	80,379	10,60,544	91,305	12,35,471	70,460	13,19,308
Salt	4,19,393	...	4,18,362	...	4,21,407	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.	10,29,355	...	14,52,670	...	15,49,545	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	12,16,401	...	20,97,812	...	29,26,629
Bombay Development Scheme	...	35,70,523	...	...	...	...
Road Development Account.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Government Commercial Departments and Undertakings.	(c) 6,06,870	15,05,975	(c) 4 84,596	8,50,475	4,60,112	6,44,409
Total	32,51,75,416	6,04,88,425	32,91,71,495	6,14,38,745	32,67,04,941	6,60,75,880
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	2,60,17,334	1,55,39,296	4 39,90,580	2,20,91,118	2,87,95,671	2,55,74,331
Total	35,11,92,750	7,60,27,721	37,31,62,075	8,35,29,863	35,55,00,612	9,16,50,211
	=42,72,20,471		=45,66,91,938		=44,71,50,823	

(a) Due to a portion of the Capital
(b) Represents Capital outlay on
(c) Interest on Capital outlay on
(d) Includes advances from the

AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST—*concld.*

1933-34		1934-35		1935-36		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
						DEBT AND ADVANCES
Rs. 10,05,44,76,750	Rs. 16,15,98,000	Rs. 10,04,23,42,465	Rs. 16,11,50,900	Rs. 9,59,95,52,441	Rs. 6,77,03,750	Debt raised in open market up to 31st March.
1,74,85,61,911	..	*1,77,74,58,911*	...	*1,86,15,42,911*	...	*Deduct*—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.
...	(d) 1,75,34,66,359	...	(d) 1,78,33,01,018	...	(d) 1,86,77,26,544	*Add*—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund.
8,30,59,14,839	1,91,50,64,359	8,26,48,83,554	1,94,43,60,318	7,73,80,09,530	1,93,54,00,294	TOTAL
						Classification of Public Debt.
						Productive.
7,54,93,97,872	14,61,263	7,55,62,68,185	14,61,263	7,50,03,71,772	14,61,263	Railways
69,22,330	1,43,60,12,351	69,25,863	1,45,74,35,970	69,29,352	1,46,11,90,763	Irrigation
16,77,45,982	...	17,13,44,224	...	17,52,10,777	...	Posts and Telegraphs
13,52,481	2,73,85,948	14,26,358	2,92,47,160	14,40,949	3,00,29,890	Forest
88,77,652	...	87,83,739	...	88,34,743	...	Salt
3,59,84,144	...	3,74,55,508	...	3,79,71,007	...	Vizagapatam Port
...	...	51,99,742	...	52,64,435	...	Light-houses and Light-ships
...	6,83,32,056	...	7,61,11,043	...	8,35,72,084	Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay Development Scheme —Industrial Housing Scheme.
(b) 60,53,051	40,06,140	(b) 64,91,376	40,93,535	(b) 67,81,070	36,03,870	Government Commercial Undertakings.
7,77,69,33,512	1,53,70,97,707	7,79,38,04,995	1,56,83,49,871	7,74,27,94,185	1,59,98,57,870	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
...	*8,67,08,911*	...	*9,92,11,693*	*47,84,655*	*11,87,32,936*	*Deduct*— Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt.(c)
52,89,81,327	46,36,75,503	47,09,88,559	47,52,22,940	...	45,43,65,360	UNPRODUCTIVE
8,30,59,14,839	1,91,50,64,359	8,26,48,83,554	1,94,43,60,318	7,73,80,09,530	1,93,54,00,294	GRAND TOTAL
						Distribution of Interest.
31,29,44,634	53,781	30,57,11,608	51,279	30,17,50,292	50,507	Commercial Departments— Railways
2,57,436	6,18,49,109	2,55,093	6,10,98,594	2,53,282	5,99,76,841	Irrigation
85,04,218	...	85,29,989	...	80,61,363	...	Posts and Telegraphs
71,690	14,31,138	71,953	13,95,304	72,011	13,73,976	Forest
4,19,796	...	4,11,297	...	4,11,311	...	Salt
17,71,245	...	...	...	—(a) 35,769	...	Vizagapatam Port
...	34,91,182	...	35,53,555	...	33,16,625	Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay Development Scheme
...	...	...	...	...	8,702	Road Development Account
3,55,810	1,65,486	2,87,899	1,55,707	2,62,091	1,32,160	Other Government Commercial Departments and Undertakings.
32,43,84,829	6,69,90,696	31,52,67,839	6,62,54,539	31,07,74,581	6,53,58,811	TOTAL
—34,67,906	2,36,24,593	—19,30,432	2,15,88,812	—95,94,597	2,22,04,409	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.
32,09,16,923	9,06,15,289	31,33,37,407	8,78,43,341	30,11,79,984	8,75,63,220	TOTAL
=41,15,32,212		=40,11,80,748		=38,87,43,204		

debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.
Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.
Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.
Government of India.

No. 139-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT) IN INDIA AND ENGLAND, AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1933-34	
	Central.	Provincial.
CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Capital expenditure to end of the year—		
Commercial Departments—		
Railways	7,95,06,26,839	14,61,263
Posts and Telegraphs	16,77,45,982	..
Irrigation	69,22,330	1,43,60,12,351
Other Commercial Departments and undertakings.	5,80,10,831	9,96,24,153
TOTAL COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENTS	8,18,33,05,982	1,53,70,97,767
Other Departments—		
New Capital at Delhi	14,58,38,727	..
Bombay Development Scheme	..	9,16,54,349
Other Accounts	6,44,07,354	18,08,68,424
TOTAL OTHER DEPARTMENTS	21,02,46,081	27,25,22,773
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR.	8,39,35,52,063	1,80,96,20,540
2. India's Financial Contribution to the War	1,50,00,00,000	..
3. Loans and Advances—		
Advances to the Provincial Loans Fund	1,74,85,61,911	..
Advances to Indian States, Local Bodies, etc.	21,11,29,140	35,11,82,837
TOTAL LOANS AND ADVANCES	1,95,96,91,051	35,11,82,837
TOTAL CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR.	11,85,32,43,114	2,16,08,03,377
4. *Deduct*—Contribution from Revenue for Capital Expenditure to end of the year.	*25,01,67,172*	*18,70,62,439*
Net Capital and other Expenditure outside the Revenue Account to end of the year.	11,60,30,75,942	1,97,37,40,938

[*Continued on page 496*

No. 139-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT) IN INDIA AND ENGLAND, AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

	1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE.				
1. Capital expenditure to end of the year—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Commercial Departments—				
Railways . . .	7,95,29,54,596	14,61,263	7,89,02,02,777	14,61,263
Posts and Telegraphs .	17,13,44,224	....	17,52,10,777	....
Irrigation . . .	69,25,863	1,45,74,35,970	69,29,352	1,48,11,90,763
Other Commercial Departments and undertakings.	5,93,56,723	10,94,52,638	6,02,82,284	11,72,05,844
TOTAL COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENTS.	8,19,05,81,406	1,56,83,49,871	8,13,26,25,190	1,59,98,57,870
Other Departments—				
New Capital at Delhi .	15,30,51,830	....	15,10,85,370	....
Bombay Development Scheme.	....	9,15,79,038	....	9,20,87,102
Other Accounts . .	7,02,11,677	18,70,44,235	12,98,89,237	19,49,33,937
TOTAL OTHER DEPARTMENTS .	22,32,63,507	27,86,23,273	28,09,74,607	28,70,21,039
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR.	8,41,38,44,913	1,84,69,73,144	8,41,35,99,797	1,88,68,78,909
2. India's Financial Contribution to the War.	1,50,00,00,000	....	1,50,00,00,000	....
3. Loans and Advances—				
Advances to the Provincial Loans Fund.	1,77,74,58,911	....	1,86,15,42,911	....
Advances to Indian States, Local Bodies, etc.	20,32,41,258	34,51,23,510	21,54,87,056	32,87,82,077
TOTAL LOANS AND ADVANCES.	1,98,07,00,169	34,51,23,510	2,07,70,29,967	32,87,82,077
TOTAL CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR.	11,89,45,45,082	2,19,20,96,654	11,99,06,29,764	2,21,56,60,986
4. *Deduct*—Contribution from Revenue for Capital Expenditure to end of the year.	*25,05,92,384*	*18,83,36,615*	*25,23,64,012*	*19,13,35,444*
Net Capital and other Expenditure outside the Revenue Account to end of the year.	11,64,39,52,698	2,00,32,60,039	11,73,82,65,752	2,02,43,25,542

[*Continued on page 497*

No. 139-A.—Statement showing the Capital and other Expenditure (outside the Revenue Account) in India and England, and the Principal Sources from which Funds were provided for that expenditure—*contd.*

	1933-34	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
PRINCIPAL SOURCES OF FUNDS.		
(Balances to end of the year.)		
1. Capital contributed by Railway Companies and Indian States.	40,12,28,967	..
2. Debt—		
Permanent Debt—		
In India—Nominal value	4,35,43,10,173	16,15,98,000
Less—Unredeemed discount	*10,76,98,235*	*21,10,503*
In England—Nominal value (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓).	5,10,77,96,577	..
Less—Unredeemed discount	*16,78,67,107*	..
Less difference between 7 per cent. stock exchanged for 3 per cent. in 1921-24 and 3 per cent. stock issues in exchange.	..	..
Floating Debt	59,23,70,000	..
Unfunded Debt—		
Post Office Savings Bank Deposits	52,23,29,922	..
Post Office Cash Certificates	63,70,86,983	..
State Provident Funds, etc.	83,85,70,581	..
Advances to Provinces from Provincial Loans Fund or from the Government of India.	..	1,75,34,66,359
Advances from Famine Relief Fund	..	77,86,318
Total Debt Outstanding on the 31st March	11,77,68,98,894	1,92,07,40,174
3. Depreciation Reserve and other Reserve Funds.	26,24,32,381	2,32,06,097
4. Net balance under Deposits, Advances, etc., other than those shown separately.	—3,25,91,675	1,35,82,840
Total Debt and other obligations on the 31st March.	12,40,79,68,567	1,95,75,29,111
Deduct—Cash Balance on the 31st March	*32,76,48,398*	*4,90,67,677*
„ Investment „ „	*9,19,18,584*	*2,10,99,544*
Net Provision of Funds	11,98,84,01,585	1,88,73,61,890

No. 139-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT) IN INDIA AND ENGLAND, AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE—*concld.*

	1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL SOURCES OF FUNDS. (Balances to end of the year.)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Capital contributed by Railway Companies and Indian States.	39,66,86,411	....	38,98,31,005	....
2. Debt—				
Permanent Debt—				
In India—Nominal value .	4,38,30,82,554	16,11,59,300	4,26,18,14,837	6,77,63,750
Less—Unredeemed discount .	*10,36,01,330*	*20,95,688*	*10,29,48,149*	*20,82,061*
In England—Nominal value (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 =Rs. 13⅓).	5,11,58,34,911	....	5,01,64,37,604	....
Less—Unredeemed discount .	*8,25,89,033*	....	*8,02,52,318*	....
Less difference between 7 per cent. stock exchanged for 3 per cent. in 1921-24 and 3 per cent. stock issued in exchange.	*8,36,52,413*	....	*8,36,52,413*	....
Floating Debt . . .	54,34,25,000	....	32,13,00,000	....
Unfunded Debt—				
Post Office Savings Bank Deposits	58,30,23,518	....	67,25,16,978	....
Post Office Cash Certificates .	65,96,16,853	....	65,98,09,871	....
State Provident Funds, etc. .	91,33,96,790	....	97,81,93,969	....
Advances to Provinces from Provincial Loans Fund or from the Government of India.	....	1,78,32,01,018	....	1,86,77,26,544
Advances from Famine Relief Fund.	....	82,49,872	....	69,96,946
TOTAL DEBT OUTSTANDING ON THE 31ST MARCH.	11,92,85,36,350	1,95,05,14,502	11,64,32,20,379	1,94,04,05,179
3. Depreciation Reserve and other Reserve Funds.	31,65,98,757	2,78,75,490	34,09,09,174	84,43,819
4. Net balance under Deposits Advances, etc., other than those shown separately.	—61,91,697	1,36,46,226	3,14,88,255	2,79,70,178
TOTAL DEBT AND OTHER OBLIGATIONS ON THE 31ST MARCH.	12,63,56,29,821	1,99,20,36,218	12,40,54,48,813	1,97,68,19,176
Deduct—Cash Balance on the 31st March.	*37,20,37,571*	*6,57,07,521*	*15,27,47,329*	*8,47,90,407*
„ Investment „ „	*24,65,12,665*	*2,54,40,286*	*8,55,03,538*	*60,65,208*
NET PROVISION OF FUNDS .	12,01,70,79,585	1,90,08,88,411	12,16,71,97,946	1,88,59,63,561

No. 140.—Unfunded Debt

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—					
Special Loans	1,64,31,586	1,64,05,401	1,63,68,712	1,63,29,111	1,62,94,406
Treasury Notes	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India	1,51,64,643	1,47,90,776	1,44,23,238	1,39,55,659	1,35,30,564
Service Funds { England	-£152,285	£187,691	£432,139	£578,393	£689,690
Post Office Savings Bank	29,51,01,761	32,66,57,581	34,49,18,655	37,12,75,048	37,02,69,676
Post Office Cash Certificates	26,67,68,717	30,69,76,012	32,30,26,085	35,00,49,833	38,43,06,376
Provident and Allied Funds. { India	44,84,96,762	49,39,01,889	53,70,92,433	58,30,01,717	62,62,60,225
Provident and Allied Funds. { England (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.	£121,341	†	†	†	†
Special Accounts	2,96,93,440	3,30,46,232	3,67,84,755	4,03,86,512	4,47,90,804
TOTAL {	1,07,20,94,848	1,19,22,25,810	1,27,30,61,707	1,37,54,45,799	1,45,78,99,870
TOTAL {	£273,626	£187,691	£432,139	£578,393	£689,690
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest paid during the year—					
Special Loans	8,62,959	8,58,688	8,60,956	8,47,172	8,69,837
Treasury Notes	21,684	24,850	23,390	26,656	22,839
Service Funds	9,27,954	(a)10,18,855	(a)10,40,252	(a)11,76,737	(a)12,32,083
Post Office Savings Bank	79,20,535	87,26,611	97,85,725	1,02,65,431	1,04,43,593
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates	16,19,079	23,54,031	60,14,929	78,19,618	2,00,00,000
Provident and Allied Funds	2,26,02,115	2,21,48,268	2,38,45,081	2,54,29,842	2,93,27,697
Special Accounts	9,77,178	10,83,248	12,07,444	13,35,952	14,67,984
TOTAL	3,49,31,504	3,61,14,751	4,27,77,777	4,64,01,408	6,33,64,033
Provident Fund—					
Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	£5,913	(c)	...	...	...
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).	£8,175	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total Payments in England {	£14,088	...	...	...	...
Total Payments in England {	=Rs. 1,88,503	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	3,51,20,007	3,61,14,751	4,27,77,777	4,64,01,408	6,33,64,033

† Abolished from the
(a) Includes payments
(b) Included in Service
(c) Included in Provi
(d) Revised

AND INTEREST PAID THEREON.

Accounts of the Government of India.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Balance at close of year—
1,62,63,099	1,62,46,731	(d)1,61,56,939	1,61,36,723	1,61,36,371	Special Loans
4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,45,419	4,45,419	Treasury Notes
1,31,35,355	1,26,68,318	1,22,95,116	1,19,35,839	1,15,01,108	India } Service Funds
£802,911	£939,133	£1,025,570	£1,150,728	£1,271,418	England } Service Funds
38,20,40,745	43,39,64,214	(d)52,23,29,921	58,30,23,518	67,25,16,978	Post Office Savings Bank
44,58,03,080	55,64,14,257	63,70,86,983	65,96,16,854	65,98,09,871	Post Office Cash Certificates
65,04,53,011	68,32,11,618	(d)74,78,61,369	80,38,14,705	86,27,27,711	India } Provident and Allied Funds.
†	†	†	†	†	England } Provident and Allied Funds. (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.
5,00,56,433	5,48,10,458	(d)6,09,13,335	6,51,53,049	7,04,38,115	Special Accounts
1,55,82,00,442	1,75,77,58,515	(d) 1,99,70,91,582	2,14,01,25,107	2,29,35,68,573	} Total
£802,911	£939,133	£1,025,570	£1,150,728	£1,271,418	} Total
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	*Interest paid during the year*—
8,74,201	8,31,575	8,48,095	8,18,313	8,19,123	Special Loans
20,304	24,094	20,228	23,105	21,012	Treasury Notes
(a)13,05,521	(a)13,21,514	(a)13,28,110	(a)13,57,418	(a)13,36,978	Service Funds
1,08,44,301	1,15,37,475	1,28,54,873	1,34,58,871	1,50,75,308	Post Office Savings Bank
2,06,00,000	2,20,00,000	2,60,00,000	3,30,00,000	4,05,00,000	Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates
3,10,41,881	3,38,92,475	3,77,81,837	3,89,66,824	3,98,27,031	Provident and Allied Funds
16,18,561	17,76,727	19,56,538	21,57,476	23,29,000	Special Accounts
6,63,04,269	7,13,83,860	8,07,89,681	8,97,82,007	9,99,08,352	Total
					Provident Fund—
...	...	...	...	...	Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).
...	...	...	...	...	} Total Payments in England
...	...	...	...	...	} Total Payments in England
6,63,04,269	7,13,83,860	8,07,89,681	8,97,82,007	9,99,08,352	GRAND TOTAL

17th May 1927.
in England.
Funds under main head.
dent Fund under main head.
figures.

No. 141.—Account of the Provincial Loans Fund.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

I.—Income Account.

Receipts.	Transactions during 1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest from Provincial Governments	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355	5,91,67,734	6,25,39,434	6,57,01,743
Interest on Investments	...	...	...	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities.	...	...	...	...	...
Total Receipts	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355	5,91,67,734	6,25,39,434	6,57,01,743
Payments.					
Interest Payments to the Government of India.	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423	5,87,78,074	6,19,72,177	6,54,87,245
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities.	...	...	...	...	...
Total Payments	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423	5,87,78,074	6,19,72,177	6,54,87,245
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT.	1,52,499	3,19,932	4,09,660	5,67,257	2,14,498

Receipts.	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest from Provincial Governments	7,32,22,997	8,11,24,238	8,14,88,976	7,94,15,987	7,92,49,548
Interest on Investments	...	...	...	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities.	...	...	...	...	...
Total Receipts	7,32,22,997	8,11,24,238	8,14,88,976	7,94,15,987	7,92,49,548
Payments.					
Interest Payments to the Government of India.	7,25,24,990	8,01,33,807	8,07,54,955	7,91,15,078	7,92,51,785
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities.	...	...	...	...	...
Total Payments	7,25,24,990	8,01,33,807	8,07,54,955	7,91,15,078	7,92,51,785
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT.	6,98,007	9,90,431	7,34,021	3,00,909	—2,237

No. 141.—Account of the Provincial Loans Fund—*contd.*

II.—Liabilities of the Provincial Loans Fund.

—	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on 1st April	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,351	1,37,55,86,911	1,42,65,83,096
Advances by the Government of India .	5,56,76,000	6,16,99,000	11,14,08,000	12,05,25,000	9,16,70,000
Net receipts from Income Account . .	1,53,499	3,19,932	4,09,660	5,67,257	2,14,498
Repayments to the Government of India .	...	...	...	7,00,08,071	...
Balance on 31st March	1,20,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,249	1,37,55,86,911	1,42,65,83,096 (a)	1,51,84,67,594

—	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on 1st April	1,51,84,67,594	1,66,92,28,402 (b)	1,73,13,70,832	1,75,25,60,025	1,78,17,77,934
Advances by the Government of India .	11,79,42,000	6,11,52,000	3,36,85,000	2,88,97,000	8,40,84,000
Net receipts from Income Account . .	6,98,007	9,90,431	7,34,021	3,00,909	—2,237
Repayments to the Government of India .	...	...	1,32,09,828	...	...
Balance on 31st March	1,63,71,07,601	1,73,13,70,832 (a)	1,75,25,60,025	1,78,17,77,934	1,86,58,59,697

III.—Assets of the Provincial Loans Fund.

—	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April.	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,622	1,26,34,50,494	1,37,51,78,185	1,42,60,15,035
Advances during the year	7,29,95,000	8,55,33,000	13,07,25,000	17,80,64,071	14,25,07,000
Repayments during the year . . .	1,51,57,259	2,38,12,129	1,89,97,309	12,72,27,221	5,02,69,371
Balance of Advances on 31st March . .	1,20,17,30,621	1,26,34,50,493	1,37,51,78,185	1,42,60,15,035	1,51,82,52,664
Interest paid	5,36,13,526	5,49,28,355	5,91,67,734	6,25,39,434	6,57,01,743
Cash	21,606	3,20,756	4,10,726	5,68,062	2,14,930

—	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April.	1,51,82,52,664	1,66,85,39,721 (b)	1,73,03,73,599	1,75,18,45,176	1,78,14,76,504
Advances during the year	14,45,94,000	10,38,21,000	5,80,71,000	4,76,91,000	10,60,01,000
Repayments during the year . . .	2,64,37,744	4,19,77,121	3,65,99,424	1,80,59,672	2,16,67,573
Balance of Advances on 31st March . .	1,63,64,08,920	1,73,03,73,599 (a)	1,75,18,45,176 (a)	1,78,14,76,504	1,86,58,09,931
Interest paid	7,32,22,997	8,11,24,238	8,14,88,076	7,94,15,987	7,92,49,548
Cash	6,08,681	9,07,233	7,34,850	3,01,490	49,766

(a) Revised figures.

(b) Includes an addition of Rs. 3,21,20,800 being the balance of Provincial Loan Account and Irrigation Capital expenditure in the North-West Frontier Province which was constituted into a Governor's Province on the 18th April, 19322,

No. 142.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans.

1933-34.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	Balance, 1st April, 1933	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Realisation of investments	Amount expended in purchase of Securities for cancellation and other payments	Addition to investments	Balance, 31st March, 1934
Central Government.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent War Loan, 1929-47.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Loan, 1945-55.	6,65,39,515	1,96,01,413	...	1,58,46,634 (c)	...	7,22,94,294
Sinking Fund for 5 per cen Loan, 1936-44.						
Account held in Sinking Fund Investment Account.	3,22,49,082 (b)	...	2,86,05,842	...	1,41,66,774	1,78,10,014 (a)
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	3,62,90,433 (b)					5,44,84,280
Provincial Governments.						
Government of Bombay.						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent Bombay Development Loan.	1,59,22,620 (b)	21,39,054	...	68,081	...	1,79,93,593
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	1,58,62,076 (b)	...	...	...	21,31,493	1,79,93,569 (a)
~~Cash balance in Sinking Fund~~	~~60,544~~					~~24~~
Government of United Provinces.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Loan, 1944.	...	14,00,000	...	...	...	14,00,000
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	...	13,99,934	13,99,934 (a)
Cash balance in Sinking Fund						66
Government of Punjab.						
~~Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent Punjab Bonds, 1937.~~	~~1,184~~	~~30,131~~	...	~~30,318~~	...	997
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	3,63,52,161	2,31,90,598	2,86,05,842	1,59,65,033	1,76,98,201	5,44,85,367

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Account on 31st March, 1934 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	1,93,58,900
Government of Bombay	1,91,21,100
Government of United Provinces	13,74,300
	3,98,54,300

(b) Revised figures.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,57,34,028 representing the entire balance at the credit of the Sinking Fund for 5 per cen. War Loan, 1929-47, applied in redemption of the Loan.

No. 142.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*contd.*

1934-35.

—	Balance, 1st April, 1934	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Realisation of investments	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payment.	Addition to investments	Balance, 31st March, 1935
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Loan of 1945-55. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Loan, 1939-44.	7,22,94,394	1,74,15,444	...	2,31,270	...	8,94,78,468
Amount held in Sinking Fund Investment Account.	1,78,10,014	...	7,39,84,792	...	5,62,49,300	74,423 (a)
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	5,44,84,280					8,94,04,046
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.						
Government of Bombay.						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent Bombay Development Loan.	(b) 1,79,93,502	31,72,066	...	1,99,176	...	2,09,66,492
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) 1,79,93,504	...	...	...	29,72,940	2,09,66,509 (a)
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	(b)23					(c)—27
Government of United Provinces.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Loan, 1944.	14,00,000	14,00,000	...	...	...	28,00,000
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	13,99,934	...	...	...	14,00,017	27,99,951 (a)
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	66					49
Government of Punjab.						
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent Punjab Bonds, 1937.	997	52,974	...	52,024	...	1,947
Sinking Fund for 4 per cent Punjab Bonds, 1948.	...	2,17,838	...	2,15,082	...	2,756
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 5,44,85,366	2,22,58,332	7,39,84,792	6,97,552	6,06,22,157	8,94,08,771

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Account on 31st March, 1935 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	80,000
Government of Bombay	2,03,21,000
Government of United Provinces	28,03,800
	2,32,04,800

(b) Revised figures.

(c) The *minus* balance is due to investment in excess of the amount available in the Sinking Fund.

No. 142.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*concld.*

1935-36.

	Balance, 1st April, 1935	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Realisation of investments	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payments	Addition to Investments.	Balance, 31st March, 1936
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Loan, 1945-55.	8,04,78,468	1,36,78,578	...	9,900	...	10,31,47,146
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Loan, 1939-44.						
Amount held in Sinking Fund Investment Account.	74,422	...	74,422	...	...	...
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	8,04,04,046					10,31,47,146
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.						
Government of Bombay.						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	2,09,66,492	18,12,177	...	2,27,78,659	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	2,09,66,509	...	...	...	—2,09,66,509	...
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	—27					...
Government of United Provinces.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Loan, 1944.	28,00,000	14,00,000	...	...	...	42,00,000
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(*b*) 27,99,960	...	...	...	13,99,949	41,99,599 (*a*)
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	(*b*)50					101
Government of Punjab.						
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent Punjab Bonds, 1937.	4,703	2,81,082	...	2,84,754	...	1,031
Sinking Fund for 4 per cent Punjab Bonds, 1948.						
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(*b*) 8,94,08,772	1,71,72,737	74,422	2,30,73,313	—1,95,66,560	10,31,49,178

(*a*) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Account on 31st March, 1936 is Rs. 41,11,400.
(*b*) Revised figures.

No. 143.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

1933-34.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and Acts 48 & 49 Vict. c. 26, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt (Rs. 1,08,750 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee)	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,622	7,803,018
India 3 per cent Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,574,356	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,632	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1934.	5,832,661	47,246	398,128	34,431	3,463,051	9,775,517
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1934.						
India 7 per cent., Stock £214,535. India 6 per cent Bonds 1933-34, £23,272. India 6 per cent Bonds 1933-35, £80,320. India 6 per cent Bonds 1935-37, £47,500. India 5½ per cent Stock 1932, £2,010,419. India 5½ per cent Stock 1936-38, £323,185. India 4½ per cent Stock £110,847. India 4 per cent Stock £262,870. India 3½ per cent Stock £4,835,434. India 3 per cent Stock £1,654,313. India 2½ per cent Stock £202,822.	1,741,695	33,519	142,927	33,282	1,448,571	3,399,994

No. 143.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*contd.*

1934-35.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and Acts 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, *in* redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent Rupee Debt (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1*s.* 6*d.* the Rupee).	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,622	7,803,018
India 3 per cent Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,574,356	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,622	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1935.	5,935,107	49,219	404,882	36,054	3,525,676	9,950,938
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1935.						
India 7 per cent Stock £214,535. India 6 per cent Bonds 1933-34, £23,272. India 6 per cent Bonds 1933-35, £30,320. India 6 per cent Bonds 1935-37, £47,500. India 5½ per cent Stock 1932, £2,010,419. India 5½ per cent Stock 1936-38, £323,185. India 5 per cent Stock 1942-47, £175,430. India 4½ per cent Stock 1950-55, £110,847. India 4 per cent Stock £262,870. India 3½ per cent Stock £4,895,434. India 3 per cent Stock £1,054,314. India 2½ per cent Stock £262,822.	1,639,249	31,546	136,173	31,659	1,385,946	3,224,573

No. 143.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*concld.*

1935-36.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,463	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent Debenture Stock £84,360	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53 and Acts 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent Rupee Debt (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee).	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,622	7,803,018
India 3 per cent Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,574,356	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,622	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1936	6,036,767	51,178	411,585	37,665	3,597,833	10,125,048
Balance of India Debt issued as above, outstanding on 31st March, 1936.						
India 7 per cent Stock £214,535. India 6 per cent Bonds 1933-34, £23,272. India 6 per cent Bonds 1933-35, £30,320. India 6 per cent Bonds 1935-37, £47,500. India 5½ per cent Stock 1933, £2,010,419. India 5½ per cent Stock 1936-38, £323,185. India 5 per cent Stock 1942-47, £349,530. India 4½ per cent Stock 1950-55, £110,847. India 4 per cent Stock £263,870. India 3½ per cent Stock £4,635,434. India 3 per cent Stock £1,654,314. India 2½ per cent Stock £262,822.	1,537,569	29,587	129,470	30,048	1,323,789	3,050,463

No. 144.—Loans and Advances by Government.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	27,92,480	4,06,62,625	26,55,194	4,28,44,423	25,07,858	4,45,27,253
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,24,89,259*	16,05,41,575‡	7,11,24,546*	16,34,16,781†	7,12,53,036*	16,31,33,774†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—Bengal	...	18,46,758	...	18,24,456	...	3,01,262
Bombay	...	2,38,030	...	...	...	...
Loans to other Port Funds	...	46,86,505	...	45,11,770	...	43,40,050
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	9,37,035	2,02,81,265	8,89,908	2,14,41,825	8,39,866	2,25,76,278
Regimental and other Military Loans	31,666	...	3,36,784	...	22,303	...
Advances to Cultivators	19,97,644	4,00,79,935	20,97,938	4,02,89,957(c)	24,18,544	6,56,46,788
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	3,45,65,919	56,43,445	5,10,57,569	50,73,394	6,63,56,834(d)	45,91,480
Advances under Special Laws	2,84,278	16,96,644	4,13,302	17,74,533	3,77,805	14,25,470
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,35,38,511	...	6,84,48,316	...	6,85,30,753
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	31,04,782	1,32,42,648	31,26,198	1,22,19,132	30,95,481	1,36,53,092
TOTAL	11,62,03,063	35,17,01,835(a)	13,17,01,439	35,99,24,404(a)	14,63,71,717	38,85,26,150
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,20,16,68,011	...	1,26,33,67,011	...	1,37,47,75,011	...
Advances to Government Servants	68,33,140	...	73,84,142	...	80,20,914	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,47,04,214	35,17,01,835	1,40,24,52,592	35,99,24,404	1,52,96,76,642	38,85,26,150
Amount of interest received	5,75,40,031	2,06,02,484(b)	5,95,77,196	2,10,38,300(b)	6,48,33,964	2,13,40,916

* Including loans to Port Trust.
† Figures for Madras only include Port Trust.
‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay include Port Trust.
(a) Exclude Takavi Loans.
(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.
(c) Includes Rs. 1,673 representing amount of irrecoverable advances written off in Central Provinces and Berar.
(d) Includes Rs. 5,00,000 representing loans to Shan States Federation.

No. 144.—Loans and Advances by Government—*contd.*

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—						
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	24,07,739	4,03,40,313	23,23,051	4,01,11,814	24,57,636	4,48,29,884
Loans to Presidency Corporations	6,99,43,631*	15,85,18,148†	6,90,78,268*	15,60,92,954†	6,44,30,596*	15,52,18,575†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal	...	4,27,139	...	5,27,051	...	2,74,999
Bombay	... (c)	...	... (c)	...	... (c)	...
Loans to other Port Funds	...	41,37,862	...	39,27,328	...	34,14,851
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	7,60,951	2,28,83,203	7,36,378	2,25,68,621	9,70,338	2,18,02,797
Regimental and other Military Loans	4,525	...	13,625	...	3,725	...
Advances to Cultivators	34,55,715	7,37,43,887	33,89,944	7,10,69,231	32,43,770	7,30,81,399
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	8,69,13,765(a)	43,03,447	10,55,50,021(a)	39,51,863	11,78,18,851 (a)	36,53,000
Advances under Special Laws	3,57,725	6,69,943	3,27,909	6,19,625	2,46,379	5,80,855
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,86,23,797	...	6,82,31,860	...	6,62,14,052
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	42,96,369(b)	1,32,46,929	47,69,742(b)	1,50,02,398	67,85,620(b)	1,57,89,016
TOTAL	16,81,40,320	39,28,93,668	18,61,88,938	38,81,20,244	19,59,56,915	38,48,59,428
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,42,52,01,940	...	1,51,68,71,939	...	1,63,48,19,940	...
Advances to Government servants	88,46,074	...	88,20,238	...	69,66,807	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,60,16,88,334	39,28,93,668	1,71,18,00,115	38,81,20,244	1,83,77,37,662	38,48,59,428
Amount of interest received	6,00,88,174	2,15,66,003	7,37,12,394	2,08,71,315	8,17,39,173	2,09,06,701

* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Madras and Bombay, include Port Trust.

(a) Includes Rs. 10,00,000, Rs. 14,92,701 and Rs. 14,72,719 representing loans in 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32, respectively to Shan States Federation.

(b) Includes Rs. 7,00,000, Rs. 12,00,000 and Rs. 34,25,961 representing loans in 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32, respectively to Port Funds.

(c) *Vide* Footnote (b).

[*Continued on next page*

No. 144.—Loans and Advances by Government—*contd.*

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	8,72,020	4,44,67,746	13,82,909‡	4,35,92,662‡
Loans to Presidency Corporations	6,30,66,240*	15,24,25,591†	5,24,81,483*	14,84,89,173†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal	...	...	...	...
Bombay	... (c)	...	... (c)	...
Loans to other Port Funds	...	31,82,258	...	...
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	18,39,744	1,96,32,551	16,07,503	1,51,11,584
Regimental and other Military Loans	1,825	...	925	...
Advances to Cultivators	17,72,532	6,88,95,975	17,48,452	6,16,40,301
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	12,69,83,135(a)	34,63,726	13,89,70,558(a)‡	31,07,076
Advances under Special Laws	20,30,166	5,24,747	22,62,106‡	4,19,272
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,57,69,761	...	6,52,96,122
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	67,07,250(b)	1,50,06,194	62,54,477(b)‡	1,35,26,645
TOTAL	20,32,92,912	37,28,73,579	20,47,08,413‡	35,11,82,835‡
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,72,80,86,739	...	1,74,85,61,911	...
Advances to Government servants	59,55,260	...	64,20,729‡	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,93,73,34,911	37,28,73,579	1,95,06,91,053‡	35,11,82,835‡
Amount of interest received	8,97,57,923	2,12,62,571	9,09,50,426	1,95,09,637

* **Including loans to Port Trust.**
† **Figures for Madras and Bombay include Port Trust.**
‡ Figures revised
(*a*) Includes Rs. 14,51,575 and Rs. 14,26,184, representing loans in 1932-33 and 1933-34, respectively to Shan States Federation and Rs. 1,95,000 in 1933-34, to the Government of Coorg.
(*b*) Includes Rs. 34,98,827 and Rs. 26,70,607, representing loans in 1932-33 and 1933-34, respectively to Port Funds.
(*c*) *Vide* footnote (*b*).

No. 144.—Loans and Advances by Government—*concld.*

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—				
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	(*d*)80,58,003	4,38,32,914	80,30,188	4,34,52,089
Loans to Presidency Corporations	4,81,40,209*	14,47,35,057 †	4,07,92,770*	20,06,75,937†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal	...	...	...	...
Bombay	... (*c*)	...	... (*c*)	...
Loans to other Port Funds	...	...	...	...
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	11,73,517	1,39,02,566	11,37,681	1,41,79,396
Regimental and other Military Loans	...	...	...	...
Advances to Cultivators	17,06,972	5,97,11,117	16,46,520	5,23,69,753
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	13,36,03,859(*a*)	33,45,544	14,02,01,168(*a*)	29,31,500
Advances under Special Laws	31,04,659(*e*)	22,86,675	35,85,154	31,02,240
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,47,91,196	...	...
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	60,65,533(*b*)	1,25,18,444	61,92,635(*b*)	1,20,71,172
TOTAL	20,18,52,753	34,51,23,513	20,75,66,116	32,87,82,077
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,77,74,58,911	...	1,86,15,42,911	...
Advances to Government Servants	74,41,591	...	79,00,940	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,98,67,53,254	34,51,23,513	2,07,70,39,967	32,87,82,077
Amount of interest received	8,30,24,226	1,83,31,421	8,25,24,577	1,84,78,181

* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Madras and Bombay include Port Trust.

(*a*) Includes Rs. 14,03,515 and Rs. 13,72,613 representing loans in 1934-35 and 1935-36 respectively to Shan States Federation and Rs. 3,24,000 and Rs. 5,41,000 in 1934-35 and 1935-36 respectively to the Government of Coorg.

(*b*) Includes Rs. 25,41,259 and Rs. 28,10,737 representing loans in 1934-35 and 1935-36 respectively to Port Funds.

(*c*) *Vide* footnote (*b*).

(*d*) Includes a sum of Rs. 60 lakhs being the value of assets transferred to the New Delhi Municipal Committee, treated as a loan to the Committee.

(*e*) Includes a sum of Rs. 53,085 being the value of certain works completed in 1934-35 and transferred to Delhi Joint Water Board, treated as a loan to the Boards.

No. 145.—Cash Balances
(*Compiled from the Finance*

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cash in District Treasuries					
India, General	8,72,836	7,90,931	10,70,745	11,56,077	9,76,494
Baluchistan	1,72,348	39,867	1,95,820	1,75,416	1,76,184
N.-W. Frontier Province	5,27,339	4,78,875	1,38,366	5,05,361	2,40,967
Madras	65,52,252	60,25,361	73,28,444	73,12,860	75,08,735
Bombay	35,22,235	49,07,459	43,70,883	40,63,299	46,23,533
Bengal	27,68,658	32,10,594	64,63,215	47,22,084	48,01,529
United Provinces	34,11,393	30,87,360	34,62,814	33,83,649	38,79,463
Punjab	23,61,901	11,33,129	7,32,752	9,67,534	13,86,332
Burma	63,17,000	60,07,182	47,78,963	77,99,861	68,70,891
Bihar and Orissa	21,65,880	19,95,817	30,67,640	24,01,634	28,39,131
Central Provinces and Berar	21,39,751	18,72,571	20,80,333	21,18,979	26,00,270
Assam	16,78,508	16,87,984	20,85,855	17,30,524	18,65,301
Coorg	1,25,502	1,09,004	1,51,816	96,663	1,18,188
Cash in Imperial Bank of India and its Branches	24,61,59,466	6,02,57,955	5,61,28,451	22,11,99,736	13,49,36,708
Cash in Reserve Bank and its Branches	...	...	...	...	...
Total, India	27,87,75,069	9,16,10,089	9,20,46,097	25,76,33,677	17,28,23,746
	£	£	£	£	£
Home Treasury, England	3,233,498	5,661,555	5,245,250	6,386,826	5,553,284

(*a*) Revised ; Cash balance in Aden previously shown under Bombay

AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Cash in District Treasuries
(a) 37,77,438	11,69,731	14,23,910	17,27,704	26,84,166	India, General
1,23,253	1,40,389	2,36,848	2,15,272	2,54,751	Baluchistan
4,88,470	1,50,206	1,95,441	2,42,731	1,00,471	N.-W. Frontier Province
1,14,08,278	84,64,748	90,57,015	61,72,429	53,05,089	Madras
(a)40,32,913	40,17,332	45,02,757	38,47,341	43,53,504	Bombay
69,70,121	44,81,984	62,02,182	61,15,684	53,60,977	Bengal
40,01,794	35,82,507	35,16,704	29,33,757	26,41,848	United Provinces
13,35,294	13,37,582	10,32,292	13,96,976	8,67,976	Punjab
73,24,870	67,51,216	71,00,558	51,13,503	44,92,764	Burma
28,37,137	21,93,239	25,02,110	23,14,926	17,98,962	Bihar and Orissa
22,65,751	16,16,141	10,80,922	15,52,144	16,92,873	Central Provinces and Berar
18,96,018	18,12,532	19,60,213	17,35,139	13,18,081	Assam
73,774	91,464	1,10,064	87,417	91,138	Coorg
8,12,85,034	10,98,82,542	7,80,62,875	12,84,76,173	...	**Cash in Imperial Bank of India and its Branches**
...	...	...	...	11,41,90,923	**Cash in Reserve Bank and its Branches**
12,69,10,744	14,58,99,614	11,88,07,891	16,19,31,185	14,51,53,582	**Total, India**
£	£	£	£	£	
15,864,042	9,894,992	15,650,288	15,765,479	569,531	Home Treasury, England

has been included under India, General from 1931-32.

No. 146.—Taxation per head in British India.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Heads of Taxation	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	47,28,31,830	48,11,54,582	49,11,89,606	51,12,59,327	46,64,27,843
Taxes on Income	15,98,28,776	15,42,63,976	17,05,64,619	17,06,34,796	16,30,97,783
Salt	6,31,63,264	6,22,15,267	7,20,43,633	6,36,76,610	6,44,09,670
Excise	19,50,88,711	19,54,11,696	19,66,88,112	20,11,34,836	16,49,41,896
Stamps	13,19,62,072	13,57,90,187	13,73,04,808	14,12,41,479	12,60,55,630
Registration	1,45,70,260	1,47,33,053	1,43,39,004	1,37,02,910	1,16,09,231
Scheduled Taxes	36,45,507	40,66,123	43,07,861	40,55,461	32,44,966
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	1,04,10,80,920	1,04,76,34,883	1,08,64,38,543	1,10,57,05,419	99,97,87,319
Land Revenue	34,60,22,987	35,41,27,557	32,87,99,299	33,21,59,047	30,03,20,049
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,38,71,12,916	1,40,17,62,440	1,41,52,37,842	1,43,78,64,466	1,30,01,07,368
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Payment per head, based on Census of population, 1931,* and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India :					
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 15 0	3 15 0	4 1 3	4 1 9	3 10 11
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 4 11	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 6	4 12 7

Heads of Taxation	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	46,25,40,324	51,07,47,287	46,85,58,067	52,36,50,074	53,77,59,881
Taxes on Income	17,56,95,274	18,00,31,408	17,15,89,138	17,58,04,275	17,09,95,721
Salt	8,35,52,433	9,83,29,168	8,51,34,707	7,63,67,527	8,06,11,677
Excise	14,58,55,885	14,64,62,743	14,74,32,234	14,81,57,007	15,03,76,764
Stamps	11,97,03,975	12,91,97,637	12,34,43,086	12,02,47,077	11,82,90,687
Registration	1,09,56,024	1,13,49,512	1,12,66,020	1,17,14,383	1,18,06,150
Scheduled Taxes	43,18,408	41,19,072	40,66,282	44,73,928	45,91,114
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	1,00,26,31,223	1,08,62,36,887	1,01,04,80,154	1,06,04,14,871	1,07,44,31,994
Land Revenue	32,73,88,202	30,61,06,297	29,74,27,685	32,04,68,161	31,92,22,018
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,33,00,19,425	1,39,23,43,184	1,30,79,07,839	1,38,08,83,032	1,39,36,54,012
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Payment per head, based on Census of population, 1931,* and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India :					
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 10 6	3 14 9	3 9 10	3 12 1	3 12 4
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	4 13 7	5 0 6	4 10 10	4 14 3	4 14 3

* Population figures for the intercensal period have been worked out on the assumption of a constant geometric rate of increase.

No. 147.—NUMBER ASSESSED TO INCOME-TAX CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PROVINCES AND GRADES OF INCOME.

No. 147.—Number assessed to Income-tax classified

(Compiled from the All-India Income-tax

Serial No.	Grades of income	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rs. Rs.										
I	1,000 to 1,499	28,710	63,710	32,356	20,464	23,095	13,444	10,923	11,978	3,015	2,436
II	1,500 to 1,999	10,282	32,650	18,391	11,571	14,623	10,275	6,269	6,342	2,185	1,625
III	2,000 to 2,499	8,031	16,515	7,610	4,528	6,078	6,305	2,942	2,315	1,034	694
IV	2,500 to 2,999	4,903	8,792	4,698	2,972	4,208	3,110	1,755	1,244	498	465
V	3,000 to 3,499	3,599	9,405	3,505	2,088	3,255	2,278	1,332	943	376	297
VI	3,500 to 4,999	6,323	11,855	5,839	3,781	4,427	3,818	2,489	1,506	791	525
VII	5,000 to 7,499	4,893	8,537	5,516	2,680	3,601	3,380	1,785	1,130	786	409
VIII	7,500 to 9,999	2,206	4,084	2,897	1,234	1,074	1,556	802	495	408	173
IX	10,000 to 12,499	1,026	2,189	1,304	635	1,229	841	402	200	222	120
X	12,500 to 14,999	695	1,464	851	373	684	523	239	143	151	70
XI	15,000 to 19,999	617	1,060	1,053	424	732	611	353	138	144	53
XII	20,000 to 24,999	303	855	496	183	655	301	114	55	49	20
XIII	25,000 to 29,999	191	502	290	98	201	122	86	45	31	19
XIV	30,000 to 39,999	176	497	319	114	78	141	81	30	25	5
XV	40,000 to 49,999	80	248	137	45	53	38	34	8	7	12
XVI	50,000 to 99,999	78	381	195	57	41	47	38	18	5	0
XVII	1,00,000 and over	16	126	110	27	13	10	17	12	...	2
XVIII	Unclassified. . .	1,511	1 066	7,377	1,485	357	438	1,773	412	93	8
	Total	83 709	1,61 536	92,044	52,859	65,534	47,238	31,434	27,014	9,820	6,950

NOTE.—For the purpose of the table "assessee", includes a Hindu undivided family.

ACCORDING TO PROVINCES AND GRADES OF INCOME.

Reports and Returns.)

Delhi 13	Ajmer-Merwara 14	Baluchistan 15	Coorg 16	Mount Abu 17	Civil and Military Station, Bangalore 18	India, Central 19	Non-Residents Re. funds Circle, Bombay 20	Total for 1935-36 21	Total for 1934-35 22	Total for 1933-34 23	Total for 1932-33 24	Total for 1931-32 25
5,415	651	370	101	33	456	45,305	47	2,02,613	2,54,063	256,791	178,559	77,718
3,241	375	152	58	9	282	20,371	49	1,47,750	1,35,539	138,691	92,612	42,706
1,737	127	78	28	6	172	7,405	44	65,649	66,519	65,355	67,518	66,991
1,532	57	51	17	2	146	4,804	34	39,283	37,139	36,304	38,568	38,164
1,184	50	33	13	1	90	3,048	19	29,416	28,475	28,129	39,774	29,056
1,312	109	31	19	1	192	6,546	64	49,628	47,358	47,190	51,367	51,801
1,052	51	33	20	1	163	4,474	77	38,787	37,739	36,563	38,625	39,420
490	25	19	6	...	58	1,948	47	18,521	17,307	17,133	18,831	19,457
377	7	9	5	...	19	936	20	9,550	9,596	9,677	10,745	10,494
318	8	6	...	1	16	1,009	13	6,564	6,160	6,459	6,663	6,660
334	4	11	3	...	10	1,108	16	7,171	6,612	6,833	7,330	7,659
142	4	2	...	...	5	475	17	3,736	3,138	3,283	3,497	3,790
140	1	...	...	...	1	264	3	1,994	1,844	1,932	2,032	2,170
106	4	1	...	...	4	80	...	1,661	1,549	1,596	1,789	2,021
67	1	...	...	...	...	9	1	740	723	733	827	964
76	2	3	...	...	1	3	1	955	957	923	1,067	1,247
8	4	4	...	...	...	...	3	352	398	326	355	435
77	13	...	...	...	32	1,558	...	16,230	15,173	16,122	14,385	14,824
17,508	1,703	802	273	54	1,047	1,00,243	455	7,00,804	6,71,248	665,939	564,434	415,585

an association of individuals, a firm or a company.

No. 148.—Gold Standard Reserve.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

On 1st April	Opening Balance	Net Profit on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve	Interest and dividends on Investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipts	Appropriated to Revenue	Appropriated to Revenue Equalisation Fund	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve	Other Charges
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1926-27 .	39,785,945	...	1,715,773	...	41,501,718	1,947,804	...	...	...
1927-28 .	39,553,864	...	1,804,896	...	41,358,760	1,833,936	...	...	...
1928-29 .	39,524,814	...	1,680,573	...	41,205,387	1,242,870	...	...	...
1929-30 .	39,962,517	...	1,713,154	...	41,675,671	2,300,000	442,709	...	...
1930-31 .	38,932,962	...	1,819,177	...	40,752,139	1,566,252	...	...	...
1931-32 .	39,185,887	...	959,272	...	40,145,159	291,370	...	...	...
1932-33 .	39,853,780	...	350,668	...	40,218,448	477,735	...	...	...
1933-34 .	39,735,713	...	465,245	...	40,200,958	334,591	...	...	...
1934-35 .	39,866,367	...	671,079	...	40,537,446	1,064,618	...	...	...

On 31st March	Closing Balance	How Balance is held						
		Gold in India	Gold at the Bank of England	Cash in England placed at short notice	Due from Treasury Balances	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India	Cash at the Bank of England	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bond
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1926-27 .	39,553,864	...	...	...	...	...	183	38,269,683
1927-28 .	39,524,814	...	1,730,184	...	...	...	4,028	37,843,638
1928-29 .	39,962,517	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	3,042	37,844,624
1929-30 .	38,932,962	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	3,748	37,843,918
1930-31 .	39,185,887	6,247,200	2,152,334	...	...	...	1,085	31,599,381
1931-32 .	39,853,780	27,153,000	2,152,334	...	...	...	20	10,604,637
1932-33 .	39,735,713	11,626,000	2,152,334	...	...	...	897	26,320,766
1933-34 .	39,866,367	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	508	37,847,098
1934-35 .	39,472,828	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	2,137	37,845,520

No. 148A—Silver Redemption Reserve

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Year	Opening Balance	Amounts accruing to the Reserve				
		Transfer from the Gold Standard Reserve	Proceeds of silver sales appropriated to the Reserve *vide* Table No. 107B	Payments from the Reserve Bank under Section 36(2) of the Reserve Bank of India Act	Profits from the casual sales of gold by the Reserve Bank	Interest and dividends on Investments less Depreciation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	£	£	£	£	£	
1935-36 . . .	...	7,500,000	...	...	...	140,530

Year	Amounts accruing to the Reserve.		Amount paid from the Reserve				
	Capital Appreciation of Investments	Total	Value of assets made over to the Reserve Bank under Section 32 (1) of the Reserve Bank of India Act	Amount transferred to Revenue.	Amount transferred to the head "Purchases and Sales of Silver" *vide* Table No. 148B	Total	Closing Balance
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1935-36 . . .	...	7,640,530	...	140,530	...	140,530	7,500,000

No. 148B—Purchases and Sales of Silver

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Year	Opening balance.	Amounts debited to the head			
		Payments to the Reserve Bank under Section 36(1) of the Reserve Bank of India Act other than payments from the Silver Redemption Reserve	Incidental charges for shipment of silver, etc.	Other payments	Total amount debited to the head
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1935-36 . . .	44,00,98,529	...	1,35,285	52,006	1,87,291

Year	Proceeds of sales of silver less amount appropriated to the Silver Redemption Reserve	Amounts credited to the head			Closing balance
		Receipts transferred from the Silver Redemption Reserve, *vide* Table No. 148A	Other Receipts	Total Receipts credited to the head	
	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1935-36 . . .	2,06,35,030	...	3,02,04,156	5,08,39,186	39,54,46,634

No. 149.—Purchases and Sales of Sterling by the Reserve Bank of India

(Compiled from information furnished by the Reserve Bank of India and the Report of the Controller of the Currency.)

—	Purchase of Sterling by the Reserve Bank of India‡			Sales of Sterling by the Reserve Bank of India		
	£	Amount paid Rs.	Average Rate	*Amount sold	Sum received in exchange	Average rate
			s. d.	£	Rs.	s. d.
April 1935 . . .	337,500	51,30,465	1 6·127			
May ,, . . .	5,340,000	7,07,01,216	1 6·127			
June ,, . . .	2,767,500	3,66,45,517	1 6·125			
July ,, . . .	1,100,000	1,45,65,517	1 6·125			
August ,, . . .	2,645,000	3,50,23,448	1 6·125			
September ,, . . .	3,190,000	4,22,40,000	1 6·125			
October ,, . . .	1,700,000	2,25,10,345	1 6·125	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
November ,, . . .	3,130,000	4,14,45,517	1 6·125			
December ,, . . .	3,125,000	4,13,76,461	1 6·126			
January 1936 . . .	5,300,000	7,01,72,472	1 6·127			
February ,, . . .	2,595,000	3,43,61,379	1 6·125			
March ,, . . .	3,145,000	4,16,44,138	1 6·125			
Total, 1935-36 .	34,425,000	45,58,16,475	1 6·126			
1934-35	37,542,000	49,81,91,000	1 6·086	†	†	†
1933-34	45,158,000	59,97,30,000	1 6·071	†	†	†
1932-33	35,733,000	47,23,35,000	1 6·156	†	†	†
1931-32	40,040,000	53,03,60,000	1 6·123	14,048,000	18,07,75,000	1 5·77
1930-31	5,395,000	7,25,75,000	1 5 841	5,734,000	7,74,57,000	1 5·77
1929-30	15,215,000	20,30,12,000	1 5·907	†	†	†
1928-29	30,810,000	41,02,18,000	1 6·02	†	†	†
1927-28	28,325,000	37,77,30,000	1 6·00	†	†	†
1926-27	2,115,000	2,81,70,000	1 6·02	1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1 5·75

* Figures prior to 1935-36 represent Sterling transfers on London sold in India.
† No sale.
‡ Figures prior to 1935-36 represent Sterling purchased in India by Government.

No. 150.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London.

(Compiled from information supplied by the Reserve Bank of India,† Public Debt Office and from the records of the Controller of the Currency.)

Year	Enfaced for payment in London	Retransferred to India	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper		
				Highest	Lowest	Mean
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1927 . . .	1,08,57,600	95,82,100	8,74,10,600	58	55½	56¾
1928 . . .	1,68,40,100	1,68,00,325	8,74,50,375	56	53½	54¾
1929 . . .	6,34,100	31,75,325	8,49,09,150	54	49½	51¾
1930 . . .	27,90,300	37,33,700	8,39,65,750	49¾	45	47¾
1931 . . .	6,21,600	20,66,400	8,25,20,950	46	37	41¾
1932 . . .	33,38,800	29,79,800	8,27,80,950	55½	38	46¾
1933 . . .	3,11,49,400	3,13,44,450	8,25,85,900	64	54	59
1934 . . .	2,87,77,800	2,59,83,200	8,53,80,500	71½	61	66½
1935 . . .	7,07,800	72,57,700	7,88,90,600	72½	66	69½
1936 . . .	15,99,000	23,90,850	7,80,98,750	75	71	73

† Prior to 1935 by the Imperial Bank of India.

No. 151.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Reserve Bank of India rate of interest.†

(Compiled mainly from the Calcutta Prices Current and Money Market Report.)

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate* of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates: Demand loans on Government paper	Imperial Bank of India Rates: Hundi rates
1927	d.			
January	18 11/16	5	5 & 6	4½, 5, 5½ & 6
February	18 15/16	5	6 & 7	6 & 7
March	19 1/4	5	7	7
April	18 15/16	4½	7	7
May	18 15/16	4½	7	7
June	18 15/16	4½	6 & 5	7, 6 & 5
July	18 1/4	4½	5 & 4	5 & 4
August	18 1/4	4½	4	4
September	18 5/16	4½	4 & 5	4 & 5
October	18 11/16	4½	5	5
November	18 11/16	4½	5	5
December	18 11/16	4½	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7
Average exchange	18 15/16	...	...	...
1928				
January	18 15/16	4½	7	7
February	18 15/16	4½	7	7
March	18 11/16	4½	7	7
April	18 11/16	4½	7	7
May	18 11/16	4½	7	7
June	18 15/16	4½	7 & 6	7, 6 & 5½
July	18 1/4	4½	6 & 5	5½ & 5
August	18 11/16	4½	5	5
September	18 13/16	4½	5	5
October	18 11/16	4½	5	5
November	18 11/16	4½	5 & 6	5 & 6
December	18 11/16	4½	6 & 7	6 & 7
Average exchange	18 11/16	...	...	...
1929				
January	18 11/16	4½	7	7 & 7½
February	18 15/16	5½	7 & 8	7 & 8
March	18 15/16	5½	8	8
April	18 11/16	5½	8 & 7	8 & 7
May	18 15/16	5½	7 & 6	7 & 6
June	18 15/16	5½	6 & 5	6 & 5
1929—*contd.*	d.			
July	18 13/16	5½	5	5
August	18 11/16	5½	5	5
September	18 7/8	6½	5	5
October	18 11/16	6	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7
November	18 15/16	5½	7	7
December	18 11/16	5	7	7
Average exchange	18 11/16	...	...	...
1930				
January	18 3/4	5	7	7
February	18 3/16	4½	7	7
March	18 3/16	3½	7	7
April	18 3/16	3½	6	6
May	18 3/16	3	6	6
June	18 3/16	3	6	6
July	18 3/16	3	6 & 5	6 & 5
August	17 15/16	3	5	5
September	18 1/16	3	5	5
October	18 3/16	3	5	5
November	18 3/16	3	5 & 6	5 & 6
December	18	3	6	6
Average exchange	18 3/16	...	...	...
1931				
January	18	3	6 & 7	6 & 7
February	18 1/16	3	7	7
March	18 1/16	3	7	7
April	18 3/16	3	7	7
May	18 15/16	2½	7	7 & 6
June	18	2½	6	6
July	18 7/16	4½	6	6
August	18 5/16	4½	6 & 7	6 & 7
September	18	6	7 & 8	7 & 8
October	18 1/16	6	8	8
November	18 5/16	6	8	8
December	18 1/16	6	8	8
Average exchange	18 1/4	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Figures prior to 4th July 1935 relate to the Imperial Bank of India rate.

No. 151.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Reserve Bank of India rate of interest—*contd.*

	Exchange on London at four months' sight.*	Bank of England rate of discount.*	Imperial Bank of India Rates. Demand loans on Government paper.	Imperial Bank of India Rates. Hundi rates.		Exchange on London at four months' sight.*	Bank of England rate of discount.*	Reserve Bank of India Rates. Demand loans on Government paper.	Reserve Bank of India Rates. Hundi rates.
1932	*d.*				1934—*contd.*	*d.*			
January	18 1/2	6	7	8 & 7	August	18 3/16	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
February	18 17/32	5	6	7 & 6	September	18 3/16	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
March	18 19/32	3 1/2	6	6	October	18 1/16	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
April	18 9/16	3	5	6 & 5	November	18 3/16	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
May	18 9/16	2 1/2	5	5 & 4 1/2	December	18 1/16	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
June	18 9/16	2	5	4 1/2	Average exchange	18 1/16	...	...	...
July	18 9/16	2	4	4 1/2	1935				
August	18 1/2	2	4	4 1/2	January	18 1/4	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
September	18 7/16	2	4	4 1/2	February	18 1/4	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
October	18 5/32	2	4	4	March	18 7/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
November	18 5/16	2	4	4	April	18 7/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
December	18 5/16	2	4	4	May	18 1/4	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
Average exchange	18 1/16	...	...	...	June	18 1/4	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
1933					July	18 7/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
January	18 5/16	2	4	4	August	18 1/4	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
February	18 1/4	2	4 & 3 1/2	4 & 3 1/2	September	18 1/4	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
March	18 5/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2	October	18 1/4	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
April	18 5/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2	November	18 1/4	2	3 1/2 & 3	3 1/2 & 3
May	18 5/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2	December	18 7/32**	2	3	3
June	18 5/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2	Average exchange	18 13/32	...	...	...
July	18 5/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2					
August	18 5/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2	1936				
September	18 5/32‡	2	3 1/2	3 1/2	January	18 7/32	2	3	3
October	18 1/8	2	3 1/2	3 1/2	February	18 7/32	2	3	3
November	17 31/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2	March	18 7/32	2	3	3
December	18 5/16‡	2	3 1/2	3 1/2	April	18 7/32	2	3	3
Average exchange	18 5/32	...	...	...	May	18 7/32	2	3	3
1934					June	18 7/32	2	3	3
January	18 5/16	2	3 1/2	3 1/2	July	18 7/32	2	3	3
February	18 5/16	2	3 1/2	3 1/2	August	18 7/32	2	3	3
March	18 7/32†	2	3 1/2	3 1/2	September	18 7/32	2	3	3
April	18 7/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2	October	18 7/32	3	3	3
May	18 5/16	2	3 1/2	3 1/2	November	18 7/32	3	3	3
June	18 5/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2	December	18 7/32	2	3	3
July	18 5/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2	Average exchange	18 7/32	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Rate on the 23rd.

‡ Rate on the 23nd.

** Rate on the 30th.

§ Rate on the 21st.

¶ Please see footnote † on page 522.

No. 152.—Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in Rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

(Compiled from the records of the Controller of the Currency.)

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1927-28	141	139⅛	138 7/16	138 5/32	136 7/32	136⅛
1928-29	139 4/21	142 7/16	141 19/32	140 21/32	140 15/17	140 1/16
1929-30	136 4/8	135 19/16	135 3/32	136 7/32	135 19/32	134 29/32
1930-31	106 1/16	101¾	89 1/16	89	91⅛	92⅛
1931-32	69 11/32	69 7/32	68 11/32	71 17/32	68 19/32	73 29/31
1932-33	89	89 19/32	90 1/32	90 1/32	93 1/32	93 17/32
1933-34	93 9/32	96 1/32	97 11/32	98⅜	97 1/32	98 5/32
1934-35	99 31/32	95⅝	97 15/32	100¼	102 70/101	106 31/100
1935-36	147 17/32	164 33/100	157 11/32	145 13/32	138 3/100	138 1/32
1936-37	88¾	88 9/101	86 11/32	85 3/32	83 7/101	82 21/32

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1927-28	136 21/32	138 7/32	139 6/16	140	138¾	139
1928-29	140 1/11	140	139 13/31	139 26/32	137 25/32	137 29/32
1929-30	126 3/16	122 23/32	120 13/32	116 11/32	110 11/32	107 7/32
1930-31	90 15/16	89¾	81 3/16	70 5/16	66⅛	70 13/16
1931-32	90 1/32	97 29/32	102 27/32	100 19/32	102⅛	96
1932-33	93 9/16	94 17/32	90⅛	89 23/32	89⅛	92 13/16
1933-34	96 5/32	96 1/101	96 1/32	100 3/32	101 9/32	102¼
1934-35	110 19/32	111 7/32	115 1/32	118 7/32	121 7/32	135 3/32
1935-36	136 1/16	103 3/32	93 7/16	89 9/32	90	89⅜
1936-37	83 1/32	83 9/32	83 51/100	83⅜	83 11/32	83

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.

No. 153.—T. T. Selling Rate of Exchange Calcutta on Japan—rupees per 100 yen for each month.

(Compiled from the returns supplied by the Yokohama Specie Bank.)

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1927-28	134·9	131·6	129·5	130·9	131·6	129·3
1928-29	131·0	128·3	128·5	127·6	125·2	126·5
1929-30	123·1	124·1	122·3	127·2	130·4	131·4
1930-31	136·7	137·2	137·6	137·3	137·3	137·6
1931-32	137·9	137·3	137·4	137·4	137·8	147·6
1932-33	118·3	116·9	113·8	104·1	94·8	91·4
1933-34	83·3	82·0	83·7	83·3	80·4	78·2
1934-35	78·6	79·2	79·2	79·0	79·1	79·8
1935-36	78·1	78·3	78·2	78·3	78·5	78·2
1936-37	77·5	77·6	77·7	77·4	77·5	77·5

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1927-28	128·6	126·6	126·2	128·5	128·9	120·6
1928-29	127·3	127·4	126·3	125·6	124·0	123·1
1929-30	132·7	135·0	134·6	135·5	135·8	136·8
1930-31	137·9	138·0	138·3	138·0	137·8	137·0
1931-32	170·1	173·1	170·4	140·8	134·3	110·2
1932-33	91·4	88·8	84·4	82·4	81·3	82·6
1933-34	80·0	70·8	80·3	79·8	79 1	78·8
1934-35	77·7	77·8	77·7	77·5	77·5	78·2
1935-36	77 6	77·4	77·3	77·5	77·4	7 7·3
1936-37	77·5	77·5	77·3	77·3	77·5	77·5

Note.—The figures represent the monthly average of weekly quotations.

No. 154.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

(Compiled from the records of the Controller of the Currency.)

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year	3 per cent. Loan, 1951-54	3 per cent. Bond, 1941	3 per cent. (1896-97)	3½ per cent. Guaranteed
		Discount	Discount	Discount
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	R. A.	Rs. A.
1927	...	...	35 13	25 1
1928	...	...	37 12	27 8
1929	...	...	41 13	32 2
1930	...	...	45 2	35 15
1931	...	...	55 4	47 13
1932	...	...	37 5	27 0
1933	...	...	30 3	18 9
1934	...	Premium 1 0	12 2	2 14
1935	Premium 1 9	3 11	13 13	3 13
1936	3 8	5 0	10 1	0 1

Year	3½ per cent. Loan (1947-50)	4 per cent. Loan (1960-70)	4 per cent. Bonds, 1943	4½ per cent. Loan (1955-60)
		Discount		Discount
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1927	...	16 7	...	...
1928	...	15 5	...	5 14
1929	...	23 1	...	13 7
1930	...	25 10	...	10 11
1931	...	39 10	...	32 0
1932	...	15 8	...	4 15
1933	Discount 6 3	1 12	Premium 0 9	Premium 5 1
1934	Premium 2 13	Premium 11 0	5 14	16 3
1935	5 9	10 8	8 10	16 3
1936	7 6	14 13	11 12	20 5

No. 154.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock—*contd.*

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year)—*contd.*

Year	5 per cent. Loan (1939-44)	5 per cent. Loan (1940-43)	5 per cent. Loan (1945-55)	5½ per cent. Loan (1938-40)
	Discount		Discount	
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1927	...	...	6 4	...
1928	...	...	4 7	...
1929	4 1	...	1 3	...
1930	5 14	...	1 1	...
1931	19 8	...	Discount 9 1	...
1932	Premium 1 12	Premium 1 13	Premium 6 8	Premium 3 13
1933	4 11	4 14	13 7	6 10
1934	8 4	9 5	19 0	9 2
1935	9 6	10 13	19 4	8 12
1936	3 14	11 12	21 4	7 8

(Compiled from the Economist.)

II.—Prices in London.

Year	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.		
	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1927	72¼	68½	70⅛	94⅛	89⅛	92 3/16	103⅛	100⅛	102⅛
1928	72⅛	70	71 1/16	94⅛ (a)	93½ (a)	93 7/16 (a)	103⅜ (a)	101 (a)	102⅛ (a)
1929	71⅛	63	66⅜	92½	82⅜	87 7/16	...	...	...
1930	66	57	61½	88	77	82½	...	...	...
1931	64⅜	41	52⅞	86 9/16	55	70 13/32	...	...	...
1932	93½	49½	71½	110½	67½	88 11/16	...	...	...
1933	90½	77½	83⅜	111	102½	106⅜	...	...	...
1934	99½	86½	93	117	108⅜	112⅜	...	...	...
1935	100⅛	90	95½	119½	112⅜	116⅛	...	...	...
1936	100	96	98	120⅜	116	118 5/16	...	...	...

(a) Prices were quoted till June.

No. 155.—Minimum and Maximum Price in London

(Compiled mainly from information published

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1927	27 1/8—34 3/4	28—29 1/4	29 1/4—25 7/16	29 3/4—25 11/16	26 7/16—25 1/4
1928	26 1/16—26 1/16	26 3/8—26 1/16	29 1/4—26 1/8	26 1/16—26 1/4	28 1/4—26 1/4
1929	26 7/16—26	26 1/16—25 5/8	29 1/4—25 5/8	25 1/16—25 1/16	25 1/4—24 15/16
1930	21 1/8—20	20 7/16—19 1/4	20—18 3/4	19 1/16—19 1/16	19 5/16—17 7/16
1931	14 1/4—13 5/16	13 1/4—13	14 1/4—12 3/4	13 1/4—12 1/4	13 1/4—12 1/4
1932	20 7/16 -18 11/16	20—19 1/4	19 3/4—17 1/4	17 1/4—16 1/2	17 1/4—16 5/16
1933	17 3/8—16 1/2	17 1/16—16 5/16	18 7/16—17	20 1/16—17 1/4	20 1/4—18 1/16
1934	19 1/4—19 1/16	20 11/16—19 1/4	20 1/4—19 1/2	20 1/4—18 3/4	19 11/16—18 1/16
1935	24 3/4—24 5/16	25 1/16—24 5/16	28 1/2—26 1/16	30 1/4—26 1/2	35 1/2—32 3/8
1936	22 5/8—19	20 1/16—19 7/16	20 1/16—19 1/16	20 1/8—19 7/8	20 1/8—19 5/8

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Total amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England and sterling purchased in India (a)
	d.	d.	d.	£	£
1927	26 5/16—26 1/2	27—26 3/4	26 3/16	3,409,099	2,115,000
1928	26 1/16—26 5/16	26 1/16—26 1/16	26 3/4	5,763,892	28,325,000
1929	22 7/16—23 1/4	22 1/16—21 1/16	24 7/16	5,933,097	30,810,000
1930	16 11/16—16 1/16	16 1/4—14 7/16	17 11/16	1,953,716	15,215,000
1931	21 1/16—18	20 11/16—19 1/4	14 31/32	3,024,711	5,395,000
1932	18 1/4—17 13/16	17 1/4—16 3/4	17 31/32	1,731,570	40,049,000
1933	16 3/4—18 1/4	19 1/16—18 7/16	18 5/32	4,201,520	35,733,000
1934	25 1/4—23 7/16	24 1/8—33 13/16	21 7/32	2,372,267	45,158,000
1935	29 1/2—29 3/16	29 1/4—29 1/8	29	2,707,516	37,542,000
1936	22 1/16—20	21 3/8—20 7/8	20 7/16	3,115,864	34,425,000

(a) The figures relate to the financial year (*vide* Table No. 149).

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.
by Pixley and Abell.)

June	July	August	September	October	Year
d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	
26 5/16—25 1/8	26 1/4—25 1/8	25 1/4—24 1/8	25 1/4—25 1/4	26 1/16—25 1/4	1927
28 1/16—27 1/8	27 1/8—27 1/16	27 1/16—26 1/8	26 1/8—26 1/16	27—26 5/16	1928
24 1/8—24	24 1/16—23 1/8	24 1/16—24 5/16	24 1/8—23 15/16	23 1/16—22 7/8	1929
17 3/8—15 7/16	16 7/8—15 3/8	16 1/4—15 1/2	17—16 1/8	16 3/8—16 1/8	1930
13 3/8—12 3/8	13 1/4—12 3/8	13 1/8—12 3/8	19 1/8—12 1/4	18 3/8—15 3/8	1931
17—16 1/4	17 1/8—16 1/4	18 3/8—17 3/8	18 1/16—17 5/16	18 1/8—17 3/8	1932
19 5/16—18 1/8	18 1/16—17 1/16	18 1/8—17 1/4	18 1/8—18 1/16	18 1/8—17 1/4	1933
21 1/4—19 7/8	21—20 3/8	21 1/8—20 7/8	22 7/8—21 1/4	24 1/4—22 7/8	1934
33 1/4—31	31 1/16—30 5/16	30 5/16—29	29 5/16—29	29 1/8—29 1/16	1935
20 3/16—19 7/16	19 1/2—19 1/8	19 3/8—19 1/4	20 1/16—19 7/16	20 1/16—19 1/2	1936

Export of silver from England to the East (*b*)	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India (*c*)	Average bank rate of discount	Year	REMARKS
£	£	Rs.	Per cent		
4,957,472	7,173,051	18,38,05,525	4½	1927	Disturbances in China continue. Rupee fixed at 1/6. Indian Government sold 9,000,000 ozs. of surplus silver in London.
6,326,502	10,205,998	17,39,02,810	4½	1928	Stabilization of the French franc. Bank of England takes over Currency Note Issue. Sales of demonetised coin by France, Belgium and India, offset by large purchases by China. Capture of Pekin by Nationalist forces.
5,109,170	8,330,718	11,54,41,357	5½	1929	Indian Government sales of silver continue. Heavy drain of gold to France and Germany. Financial failures in United Kingdom and abroad.
7,011,585	8,518,353	13,00,86,482	3½	1930	World-wide trade depression. Break in silver and China exchanges. Indian Government continue sales and reimpose import duty of 4 annas per ounce. £55,000,000 gold exported to France.
4,086,510	8,405,062	9,44,38,117	4	1931	Continued depression. Indian silver import duty increased 7½ annas per ounce. Heavy drain of gold to the Continent (£72,000,000 to France alone), caused Great Britain to abandon gold standard. Large movement of gold from India to England began.
2,078,035	7,827,237	1,65,40,919	3	1932	Continued depression. High gold price induced sale of about £15,000,000 gold and sovereigns previously hoarded in Great Britain and Ireland. From September 1931, to end of 1932, 14½ million fine ozs. gold exported from India.
616,690	10,391,821	89,18,234	2	1933	Banking crisis in U. S. A. in March followed by abandonment of gold standard on April 19th. World Economic Conference met in London June 12th. Signs of trade revival in Great Britain. Exports of gold from India about £39,000,000.
828,237	22,187,021	3,86,61,495	2	1934	U. S. A. returns to gold standards. $ devalued to 59·06 % U. S. Silver Purchase Act passed June 20th Heavy purchases by U. S. at home and abroad. China forced to divorce exchange from silver. Exports of gold from India £37, 000,000. Import duty on Silver reduced to 5 annas per ounce.
938,419	40,506,511	1,58,50,122	2	1935	Italo-Abyssinian War. Tension in Europe. Huge purchases of silver in London by U. S. Treasury. Hong Kong and China forced to abandon silver standard. China pegs dollar to sterling at 1/2½. Indian import duty reduced to 2 annas per ounce.
9,411,029	17,058,400	15,52,62,491	2	1936	Death of King George V. Devaluation of Currencies by "gold bloc" countries. Large shipment of silver to India. Abdication of King Edward VIII.

(*b*) Represente shipments *viâ* London, Venice and Marseilles.
(*c*) The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

No. 156.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each Month.

(Compiled from the Calcutta Prices Current and Money Market Report.)

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1927				**1930**			
January	15 8	13 9½	22 6	January	13 6¾	13 6¾	22 0
February†	13 10½	15 13½†	22 14	February	13 13	13 13	22 0
March	16 0	13 8	23 8	March	13 10½	13 10½	21 10
April	16 1	13 14½	23 0	April	13 13½	13 13½	21 11
May	15 15	13 10	20 1	May	13 10¾	13 10¾	21 14
June	13 8½	13 8½	22 6	June	13 9	13 9	21 8
July	13 7½	13 7½	22 5	July	13 10½	13 10½	21 9
August	13 9¼	13 9¼	22 5	August	13 9¼	13 9¼	21 7
September	13 8½	13 8½	22 6	September	13 8½	13 8½	21 10
October	13 7	13 7	22 4	October	13 8¾	13 8¾	21 11
November	13 7¼	13 7¼	22 8	November	13 9¼	13 9¼	21 11
December	13 7¼	13 7¼	22 6	December	13 9¼	13 9¼	21 14
1928				**1931**			
January	13 7¼	13 7¼	22 8	January	13 9½	13 9½	22 4
February	13 9½	13 9½	22 10	February	13 10	13 10	22 12
March	13 7¾	13 7¾	21 10	March	13 9¼	13 9¼	22 12
April	13 8¼	13 8¼	22 4	April	13 9	13 9	22 0
May	13 13	13 13	22 2	May*	13 9	13 9	22 0
June	13 8¾	13 8¾	22 5	June	13 9½	13 9½	22 0
July	13 8	13 8	22 6	July	13 10¾	13 10¾	22 0
August	13 8¼	13 8¼	22 12	August	13 11½	13 11½	21 13
September	13 8	13 8	22 7	September	14 15	14 15	24 8
October	13 6¼	13 6¼	22 8	October	15 15	15 15	26 8
November	13 6¾	13 6¾	22 4	November	17 4½	17 4½	27 8
December	13 7	13 7	22 6	December	18 5	18 5	30 8
1929				**1932**			
January	13 8	13 8	22 6	January*	18 7	18 7	30 0
February	13 9	13 9	22 6	February	18 6	18 6	29 8
March	13 8½	13 8½	22 6	March	17 8	17 8	28 8
April	13 8½	13 8½	22 2	April	17 12	17 12	28 8
May	13 10½	13 10½	22 4	May	17 10½	17 10½	28 8
June	13 11¾	13 11¾	22 2	June	17 14	17 13	29 0
July	13 9	13 9	22 1	July	18 1½	18 1½	30 8
August	13 11	13 11	22 1	August	18 9½	18 9½	30 0
September	13 9½	13 9½	22 4½	September	18 5½	18 5½	30 0
October	13 8	13 8	22 8	October	19 7	19 7	31 0
November	13 7½	13 7½	22 10	November	19 10	19 10	31 8
December	13 7	13 7	22 0	December	19 0	19 0	31 12

* Rate on the 22nd.
† Rate on the 4th.

No. 156.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each Month—*contd.*

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1933				1935			
January	18 15	18 15	31 8	January	22 1½	22 1½	35 12
February	18 14	18 14	32 8	February	22 6½	22 6½	35 12
March	18 15	18 15½	32 0	March	22 14	...	36 4
April	19 5	19 5	32 4	April	23 1	...	36 4
May	19 9½	19 9½	32 4	May	22 12	...	35 8
June	19 10	19 10	32 0	June	22 13	...	35 8
July	19 11	19 11	32 4	July	22 7½	...	35 6
August	20 0	20 0	32 4	August	22 4½	...	36 0
September*	20 13	20 13	33 12	September	22 5½	...	36 0
October	20 8	20 8	34 0	October	22 6	...	36 0
November	20 8	20 8	35 0	November	22 3½	...	35 4
December*	19 14	19 14	32 0	December†	22 4	...	35 0
1934				1936			
January	20 10	20 10	33 8	January	22 6	...	35 0
February	24 4	24 4	35 0	February	22 9	...	35 0
March	21 3½	21 3½	35 0	March	22 8	...	35 0
April	21 2	21 2	35 0	April	22 13	...	35 0
May	21 9	21 9	35 8	May	22 10	...	34 12
June	21 8	21 8	35 8	June	22 6½	...	34 8
July	21 10	21 10	35 0	July	22 4	...	34 8
August	21 14	21 14	35 4	August	22 0½	...	34 8
September	22 1	22 1	35 12	September	21 13	...	34 4
October	22 1½	22 1½	35 0	October	22 6½	...	36 8
November	21 14½	21 14½	35 0	November	22 6½	...	36 8
December	21 14	21 14	35 4	December	22 5	...	36 8

* Rate on the 22nd.
† Rate on the 20th.

No. 157.—Price of Gold in London and

(Compiled from the Bankers' Magazine and the

Half month	1927		1928		1929		1930		1931	
	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay
	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola
	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.
January 1st	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	85 0	21 5½
January 2nd	84 10½	21 8	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 10½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 5½
February 1st	84 10½	21 9	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 10	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 5½
February 2nd	84 11½	21 9½	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 5½
March 1st	84 10½	21 5	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8	84 11½	21 14	84 11½	21 3½
March 2nd	84 10½	21 7	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 0	84 9½	21 3½
April 1st	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7	84 10½	21 9½	84 10	21 4
April 2nd	84 11½	21 10½	84 11	21 8½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 11	84 9½	21 4
May 1st	84 11½	21 9½	84 10½	21 7½	84 11	21 6	84 11½	21 11	84 11½	21 4
May 2nd	84 11½	21 8½	84 11	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 10	84 9½	21 4
June 1st	84 11½	21 8½	84 11	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8	84 11½	21 4
June 2nd	84 11½	21 8½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7	85 0	21 5½	84 9½	21 4
July 1st	84 11½	21 7½	84 10½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	85 1½	21 9	84 11½	21 3½
July 2nd	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 6½	85 0½	21 8½	84 11½	21 3½
August 1st	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½	85 0	21 7½	84 11½	21 3½
August 2nd	84 10½	21 8	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 6½	85 0	21 7	84 10	21 4½
September 1st	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 7½	85 0½	21 6½	84 11½	21 4½
September 2nd	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	105 3	24 10
October 1st	84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 6½	84 10	21 8	84 11½	21 5½	106 6	26 0
October 2nd	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	85 0	21 4½	107 6	25 12
November 1st	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 8½	85 1	21 5	109 2	26 6½
November 2nd	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 5	84 11½	21 9½	85 1½	21 4½	117 11	28 1½
December 1st	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 4½	84 11½	21 9	85 1½	21 5½	119 1	28 15
December 2nd	84 11	21 5½	84 11½	21 4½	84 10	21 7½	85 1½	21 4½	121 11	29 2½

BOMBAY at the end of each HALF MONTH.

Bombay Chamber of Commerce current quotations.)

1932		1933		1934		1935		1936		Half month
London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	
Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	
s. d.	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	
117 11	28 14	122 8½	30 4½	128 8	31 5½	142 4	33 2½	140 9½	34 13	1st } January.
119 7	28 15	121 3½	29 15½	...	34 0	142 1	34 12	140 9	34 10½	2nd }
110 11	20 6	119 9½	29 6½	...	33 15½	142 8½	35 2½	140 11½	34 11½	1st } February.
118 5	29 2	121 2	29 15½	137 1	33 14½	144 1	35 5½	141 2	34 13	2nd }
114 0	28 0	120 3	29 11½	133 4	33 12½	146 0½	36 4½	141 1	34 13	1st } March.
109 1	26 12	120 4	29 12½	135 5½	...	145 1	36 3	140 8	34 11	2nd }
109 9	26 14	120 9½†	30 2½	134 10½	33 6	143 11	36 0	140 10	34 13	1st } April.
113 10	28 0	122 9	29 13½	135 8	33 10½	144 8	36 0	140 9½	34 14½	2nd }
113 7	28 1	123 3	30 7½	136 0½	33 13½	142 9	35 11	140 2	34 11	1st } May.
112 5	27 15½	123 10	30 5½	136 11½	34 2½	142 0	35 11	139 3	34 7½	2nd }
112 11	28 1	122 2	30 2½	137 8½	34 4	140 9	35 6	139 9	34 5½	1st } June.
114 8	28 7	123 0	30 6	137 10½	34 0½	141 4½	35 4	138 8	34 5	2nd }
116 3	28 11	124 3	30 14½	137 11½	34 4½	140 0½	35 2	139 0	34 4½	1st } July.
117 5	28 13½	124 0	30 13	138 0½	34 5	140 6	35 5	138 9½	34 5	2nd }
118 5	29 2½	124 10	30 15	138 4	34 6	140 1	34 8½	138 4	34 4	1st } August.
118 10	29 3½	129 7	31 0‡	138 4	35 1½	140 1½	34 9	138 3	34 3½	2nd }
118 6	29 1	130 5	33 3½	140 5	34 14½	140 5	34 14	137 4	34 0½	1st } September.
119 5	29 4½	133 1	32 12½	141 1½	35 2½	141 0½	35 12	140 2	34 1½	2nd }
119 10	29 7½	128 6	33 4½	143 1	35 8	141 9	36 4	142 1	35 2½	1st } October.
125 5	30 14	130 7	32 9½	139 7	34 12½	141 5	34 14½	142 3	35 3½	2nd }
123 11½	30 11½	129 0½	32 6½	139 4½	34 10	141 5	36 0	142 3½	35 4½	1st } November.
130 8	31 4	125 1½	31 14	139 8½	34 10½	141 0½	35 10	141 11	35 2½	2nd }
125 8½	30 12½	126 7	31 5	140 5½	34 14½	141 1½	35 9	141 9	35 0½	1st } December.
123 9	30 9½	126 6	31 3½	141 0	34 15½	141 2	35 4	141 7	35 0½	2nd }

† Rate on the 18th.
‡ „ „ 23rd.

No. 158.—Price of Bar silver in Bombay, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

(Supplied by the Reserve Bank of India.)

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1927-28	59 13 1/32	59 6	59 0 7/16	59 3 5/32	57 6 1/8	57 15 11/32
1928-29	60 0 5/32	63 2 5/16	62 8 3/32	62 9 5/16	61 10 5/32	59 13 1/16
1929-30	58 10 1/8	57 4 1/4	55 11 29/32	55 12 7/16	55 9 1/4	54 5 5/16
1930-31	56 3	53 3 1/8	46 11 5/32	46 9	47 1	47 11 1/8
1931-32	43 7 3/32	43 7 1/16	43 1 1/8	44 2 1/8	43 11 29/32	46 7 1/8
1932-33	54 10	55 10 1/16	55 12 1/16	54 12 1/4	56 7 3/8	56 8 1/4
1933-34	57 8 3/16	57 13 29/32	58 1 1/16	57 2 1/4	55 15 3/8	56 8 25/32
1934-35	54 10 15/32	53 4 5/16	55 11 3/32	57 7 1/16	59 6 1/32	60 8 1/4
1935-36	73 7 31/32	60 6 1/32	77 1 5/16	71 14 7/16	67 13 1/32	66 13 3/4
1936-37	50 11	50 7 1/8	49 5 5/16	48 14 1/32	48 11 29/32	48 13 1/32

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1927-28	58 6 1/32	60 3 1/32	60 3 1/8	59 5 1/16	59 8 1/32	59 13 1/32
1928-29	60 4 3/32	60 2 3/8	59 7 1/32	59 4 5/16	58 10 1/32	58 15 1/4
1929-30	52 8 3/32	51 14 1/8	50 14 5/16	48 12 1/32	47 14 1/32	54 4 1/16
1930-31	47 7 1/8	47 8 3/8	44 14 1/8	42 3 5/16	41 7 3/8	43 15 1/8
1931-32	56 0 7/32	61 5 1/32	62 7 1/16	61 14	No business	56 2 1/16
1932-33	56 2 1/16	55 14 7/16	51 4 7/8	50 15 1/16	51 1 1/8	56 2 15/32
1933-34	56 9 1/16	56 13 1/32	55 0 1/16	54 10 1/32	56 2 7/32	56 3 5/16
1934-35	64 4 23/32	66 8 5/32	66 2 1/16	64 8 1/4	62 2 1/4	65 2
1935-36	67 10 1/16	66 0 1/32	58 14 1/8	50 14 15/32	50 0	49 3 1/32
1936-37	41 11 15/16	51 12 11/16	52 9 13/16	51 7 1/8	50 4 1/32	58 0 31/32

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.

No. 159.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

(*Compiled from the Accounts relating to the Sea borne Trade and Navigation of British India and the returns received from the Mint Masters.*)

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1926-27	19,50,12,000	10,07,000	19,40,05,000
1927-28	18,13,44,000	3,44,000	18,10,00,000
1928-29	21,21,90,000	1,91,000	21,19,99,000
1929-30	14,23,11,000	1,03,000	14,22,08,000
1930-31	13,24,52,000	49,34,000	12,75,18,000
1931-32	2,79,95,000	60,78,25,000	—57,98,30,000*
1932-33	1,31,81,000	66,84,09,000	—65,53,28,000*
1933-34	1,09,94,000	58,15,30,000	—57,05,36,000*
1934-35	71,93,000	53,25,68,000	—52,53,75,000*
1935-36	94,95,000	38,30,55,000	—37,35,60,000*

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1926-27	...	(*b*)	(*b*)	...
1927-28	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	...
1928-29	...	1,000	1,000	...
1929-30	...	...	...	...
1930-31	...	...	...	...
1931-32	...	...	...	...
1932-33	...	...	...	...
1933-34	...	...	...	...
1934-35	...	...	...	...
1935-36	...	...	...	...

(*a*) The amount received from Government is Rs. 64.
(*b*) " " " " " Rs. 125.
* Net exports.

No. 160.—Imports into and Exports from British India of Silver (Coin and Bullion) and the amount received and the amount Coined in the Mints.

(Compiled from the Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India and the returns received from the Mint Masters.)

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1926-27	21,76,34,000	1,89,54,000	19,86,80,000	...	1,57,23,000
1927-28	16,47,37,000	2,63,73,000	13,83,64,000	...	2,44,85,000(b)
1928-29	15,92,18,000	6,15,11,000	9,77,07,000	...	6,02,02,000
1929-30	13,41,91,000	4,79,79,000	8,62,12,000	...	6,54,61,000
1930-31	13,46,03,000	3,38,70,000	10,07,33,000	...	10,44,19,000
1931-32	4,42,64,000	4,84,81,000	—42,17,000*	8,66,000	8,13,99,000
1932-33	1,62,95,000	3,64,26,000	—2,01,31,000*	...	9,66,50,000
1933-34	81,73,000	7,17,44,000	—6,35,71,000*	...	6,48,65,000
1934-35	4,45,10,000	9,85,75,000	—5,40,65,000*	...	9,34,98,000
1935-36	6,45,75,000	7,03,10,000	—57,35,000*	...	5,19,43,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1926-27	1,57,23,000	...	50,49,000	50,49,000
1927-28	2,44,85,000	...	10,16,000	10,16,000
1928-29	6,02,02,000	...	(c) 52,77,000	(c) 52,77,000
1929-30	6,54,61,000	...	(c) 1,95,000	(c) 1,95,000
1930-31	10,44,19,000	...	(d) 49,24,000	(d) 49,24,000
1931-32	8,22,65,000	...	(e) 49,00,000	(e) 49,00,000
1932-33	9,66,50,000	(f) 70,06,000	(f) 7,37,000	(f) 77,43,000
1933-34	6,48,65,000	...	20,28,000	20,28,000
1934-35	9,34,98,000	...	(g)21,28,000	21,28,000
1935-36	5,19,43,000	...	19,89,000	19,89,000

Note.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, *vide* Table No. 162.

(b) Including Rs. 98,57,110 being the value of fine silver received into the Bombay Mint for sale from the Calcutta Mint.

(c) Including Rs. 10,000 in 1928-29 and Rs. 15,000 in 1929-30 being the value of Bhutan Government ½ Rupee size coins.

(d) Including Rs. 31,00,000 being the value of Udaipur Durbar (Mewar) Sarupshahi Rs.

(e) The amount being the value of Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi Rs.

(f) The amount being the value of Sarupshahi coins. (g) Including Rs. 1,00,000 being the value of Udaipur 1/16 Rupee.

*Net export.

No. 161.—Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports.

(Compiled from the Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India.)

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1926-27	3,408,000	17,000	3,386,000	134,006,000	9,764,000	124,242,000
1927-28	3,188,000	6,000	3,182,000	107,652,000	14,830,000	92,822,000
1928-29	3,789,000	3,000	3,786,000	103,681,000	39,860,000	63,821,000
1929-30	2,525,000	2,000	2,523,000	97,483,000	34,976,000	62,512,000
1930-31	2,330,000	87,000	2,243,000	111,225,000	30,689,000	80,536,000
1931-32	450,000	8,181,000	—7,731,000*	32,399,000	43,540,000	—11,141,000*
1932-33	172,000	8,626,000	—8,454,000*	8,430,000	32,947,000	—24,517,000*
1933-34	135,000	6,830,000	—6,695,000*	4,873,000	57,861,000	—52,989,000*
1934-35	80,000	5,775,009	—5,695,000*	29,618,000	68,262,000	—38,644,000*
1935-36	103,000	4,123,000	—4,020,000*	49,837,000	48,331,000	1,516,000

* Net export.

No. 162.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF MONEY COINED AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS.

No. 162.—Number and Value of Money Coined

Compiled from the returns furnished by

I.—Calcutta.

Coins	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Number					
SILVER—					
Rupees	...	...	...	...	(*f*) 3,100,000
Half rupees	4,027,352	2,031,853	(*b*) 4,069,500	(*d*) 30,000	2,036,000
Quarter rupees	6,117,315	...	4,012,900	720,000	3,222,128
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	...	...	...	...
„ 25 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	***10,144,667***	***2,031,853***	***8,082,400***	***750,000***	***8,358,128***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	7,528,000	7,120,000	6,048,000	16,208,000	4,144,000
One anna	13,440,000	6,296,000	29,568,000	42,200,000	22,816,000
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***20,968,000***	***13,416,000***	***35,616,000***	***58,408,000***	***26,960,000***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	...	...	800,000
Single pice for Bhutan Government	...	...	...	...	10,000
Total, Copper	...	...	...	...	***810,000***
BRONZE—					
Single pice	14,003,200	7,072,000	32,243,200	64,000,000	33,484,800
Half pice	7,884,800	5,888,000	5,452,800	7,654,400	7,180,800
Pies	4,147,200	6,662,400	8,064,000	15,128,600	13,497,600
Straits cents	5,000,000 (*a*)	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	***31,035,200***	***19,622,400***	***45,760,000***	***86,784,000***	***54,163,200***
GRAND TOTAL	62,147,867	35,070,253	89,458,400	145,942,000	90,231,328
Value (Rupees)					
SILVER—					
Rupees	...	...	...	...	(*g*) 31,00,000
Half rupees	20,13,676	10,15,926	(*c*) 20,34,750	(*e*)15,000	10,18,000
Quarter rupees	15,29,329	...	10,03,225	1,80,000	8,05,532
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	...	...	...	...
„ 25 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	***35,43,005***	***10,15,926***	***30,37,975***	***1,95,000***	***49,23,532***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	9,41,000	8,90,000	7,56,000	20,26,000	5,18,000
One anna	8,40,000	3,93,500	18,48,000	26,37,500	14,26,000
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***17,81,000***	***12,83,500***	***26,04,000***	***46,63,500***	***19,44,000***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	...	...	2,500
Single pice for Bhutan Government	...	...	...	...	156
Total, Copper	...	...	...	...	***2,656***
BRONZE—					
Single pice	2,18,800	1,10,500	5,03,800	10,00,000	5,23,200
Half pice	61,600	46,000	42,600	59,800	56,100
Pies	21,600	34,700	42,000	78,800	70,300
Straits cents	77,778	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	***3,79,778***	***1,91,200***	***5,88,400***	***11,38,600***	***6,49,600***
GRAND TOTAL	57,03,783	24,90,626	62,30,375	59,97,100	75,19,788

(*a*) One cent piece
(*b*) Includes 20,000 Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.
(*c*) Includes Rs. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.
(*d*) Number of Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.
(*e*) Value of „ „ „ „ „
(*f*) Number of Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi Rupees.
(*g*) Value „ „ „ „ „

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

the Mint Masters at Bombay and Calcutta.)

I.—Calcutta.

Number					Coins.
1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
(*f*) 4,900,000	(*h*) 7,005,600	...	...	...	SILVER— Rupees
...	(*h*) 648,000	4,056,526	4,056,032	2,006,143	Half rupees
...	(*h*) 839,397	...	...	3,945,539	Quarter rupees
...	(*h*) 800,000	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	(*h*) 1,660,000	...	(*l*) 1,602,226	...	One anna.
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
4,900,000	***10,952,997***	***4,056,526***	***5,658,258***	***5,951,682***	***Total, Silver***
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	680,000	5,748,000	6,092,000	1,228,000	One-eighth rupees
...	...	17,432,000	34,216,000	12,952,000	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
...	***680,000***	***23,180,000***	***40,308,000***	***14,180,000***	***Total, Nickel***
...	...	...	...	...	COPPER— Ceylon cents
...	...	486,400	313,600	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Single pice for Bhutan Government
...	...	***486,400***	***313,600***	...	***Total, Copper***
1,651,200	4,008,800	(*j*) 55,520,000	(*n*) 80,560,000	(*j*) 93,408,000	BRONZE— Single pice
9,793,600	5,440,000	9,241,600	8,047,200	15,500,800	Half pice
18,275,400	23,212,800	16,896,000	17,145,600	19,142,400	Pice
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
28,723,200	***33,561,600***	***81,657,600***	***112,652,800***	***128,051,200***	***Total, Bronze***
33,623,200	45,194,597	109,380,526	158,932,658	148,182,882	GRAND TOTAL
Value (Rupees)					
(*g*) 42,00,000	(*i*) 70,05,600	...	...	...	SILVER— Rupees
...	(*i*) 3,24,000	20,28,263	20,28,016	10,03,071	Half rupees
...	(*i*) 2,09,849	...	...	9,86,385	Quarter rupees
...	(*i*) 1,00,000	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees.
...	(*i*) 1,03,750	...	(*m*) 1,00,139	...	One anna.
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
42,00,000	***77,43,199***	***20,28,263***	***21,28,155***	***19,89,456***	***Total, Silver***
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	85,000	7,18,500	7,61,500	1,53,500	One-eighth rupees
...	...	10,89,500	21,38,500	8,09,500	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
...	***85,000***	***18,08,000***	***29,00,000***	***9,63,000***	***Total, Nickel***
...	...	...	...	...	COPPER— Ceylon cents
...	...	1,520	980	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Single pice for Bhutan Government
...	...	***1,520***	***980***	...	***Total, Copper***
25,800	76,700	(*k*) 8,07,500	(*o*) 13,52,500	(*k*) 14,59,500	BRONZE— Single pice
68,700	42,500	72,300	69 900	1,21,100	Half pice
95,300	1,20,900	88,000	89,300	99,700	Pice
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
1,89,700	***2,40,100***	***10,27,700***	***15,11,700***	***16,80,300***	***Total, Bronze***
50,89,700	***80,68,299***	48,65,483	65,40,835	46,32,756	GRAND TOTAL

(*h*) Number of Sarupshahi coins.
(*i*) Value ,, ,, ,,
(*j*) Includes 640,000 Tonk Raj pice.
(*k*) ,, Rs. 10,000 being the value of Tonk Raj pice.
(*l*) Number of Udaipur 1/10 Rupees.
(*m*) Value ,, ,, ,,
(*n*) Includes 697,600 Tonk Raj pice
(*o*) ,, Rs 10,000 being the value of Tonk Raj pice.

No. 162.—Number and Value of Money Coined

II.—Bombay.

Coins	Number				
	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
SILVER—					
Rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Half rupees	2,011,113	...	2,465,597	...	...
Quarter rupees	2,003,496	...	4,023,198	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	9,535,075	2,229,826
Straits ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 25 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*4,014,609*	...	*6,488,795*	*9,535,075*	*2,229,826*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	4,846,848	4,804,000	2,476,000	...	...
One anna	8,087,520	12,952,800	4,831,600	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*12,934,368*	*17,756,800*	*7,307,600*	...	...
BRONZE—					
Single Pice	16,741,714	8,010,560	8,008,640	...	9,645,568
Pie Pieces	15,464,064	6,787,776	6,135,360	...	...
Total, Bronze	*32,205,778*	*14,798,336*	*14,144,000*	...	*9,645,568*
GRAND TOTAL	49,154,755	32,555,136	27,940,395	9,535,075	11,875,394
	Value (Rupees)				
SILVER—					
Rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Half rupees	10,05,557	...	12,32,798	...	...
Quarter rupees	5,00,874	...	10,05,800	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	(a)2,16,38,044	(a)50,60,351
Straits ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 25 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*15,06,431*	...	*22,38,598*	*2,16,38,044*	*50,60,351*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	6,05,856	6,00,500	3,09,500	...	...
One anna	5,05,470	8,09,550	3,01,975	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*11,11,326*	*14,10,050*	*6,11,475*	...	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	2,61,580	1,25,165	1,25,135	...	1,50,712
Pie pieces	80,542	35,353	31,955	...	...
Total, Bronze	*3,42,131*	*1,60,518*	*1,57,090*	...	*1,50,712*
GRAND TOTAL	29,59,888	15,70,568	30,07,163	2,16,38,044	52,11,063

(a) Represents outturn value in standard tolas.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II.—Bombay.

Number					Coins
1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
					SILVER—
...	...	...	...	...	Rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	24,147,200	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	*24,147,200*	...	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	21,016,608	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	41,112,130	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	*62,128,738*	*Total, Nickel*
					BRONZE—
...	...	...	...	...	Single Pice
...	...	...	...	...	Pie Pieces
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Bronze*
...	...	...	24,147,200	62,128,738	GRAND TOTAL
Value (Rupees)					
					SILVER—
...	...	...	...	...	Rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	(a)5,47,92,235	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	*5,47,92,235*	...	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	26,27,076	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	25,69,508	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	*51,96,584*	*Total, Nickel*
					BRONZE—
...	...	...	...	...	Single pice
...	...	...	...	...	Pie pieces
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Bronze*
...	...	...	5,47,92,235	51,96,584	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Represents outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 162.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
SILVER—					
Rupees	...	...	...	...	(c)3,100,000
Half rupees	6,038,465	2,031,853	(a)6,535,097	(b)30,000	2,036,000
Quarter rupees	8,120,811	...	8,036,008	720,000	3,222,128
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	9,535,075	2,229,826
Straits ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 25 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*14,159,276*	*2,031,853*	*14,571,105*	*10,285,075*	*10,587,954*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	12,374,848	11,024,000	8,524,000	16,208,000	4,144,000
One anna	21,527,520	19,248,800	34,399,600	42,200,000	22,816,000
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total Nickel	*33,902,368*	*31,172,800*	*42,923,600*	*58,408,000*	*26,960,000*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	...	...	800,000
Single pice for Bhutan Government	...	...	...	...	10,000
Total Copper	...	...	...	...	*810,000*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	30,744,914	15,082,560	40,251,840	64,000,000	43,130,368
Half pice	7,844,800	5,888,000	5,452,800	7,654,400	7,180,800
Pies	19,611,264	13,450,176	14,199,360	15,129,600	13,497,600
Straits cents	5,000,000†	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	*63,240,978*	*34,420,736*	*59,904,000*	*86,784,000*	*63,808,768*
GRAND TOTAL	111,302,622	67,625,389	117,398,795	155,477,075	102,166,722

† One cent pieces.
(a) Includes 20,000 Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.
(b) Number of ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, ,, Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi Rupees.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
					SILVER—
(*a*)4,900,000	(*b*)7,005,600	...	...	...	Rupees
...	(*b*)642,000	4,056,526	4,056,032	2,006,143	Half rupees
...	(*b*)839,397	...	...	3,045,539	Quarter rupees
...	(*b*)800,000	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	(*b*)1,660,000	...	(*d*)1,602,226	...	One anna
...	...	...	24,147,200	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
4,900,000	*10,952,997*	*4,056,526*	*29,805,458*	*5,951,682*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	680,000	5,748,000	6,002,000	22,244,608	One-eighth rupees
...	...	17,432,000	34,216,000	54,064,130	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
...	*680,000*	*23,180,000*	*40,302,000*	*76,308,738*	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	486,400	313,600	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Single pice for Bhutan Government
...	...	*486,400*	*313,600*	...	*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
1,951,200	4,908,800	55,520,000(*c*)	(*c*)86,560,000	(*c*)93,408,000	Single pice
8,793,600	6,440,000	9,241,600	8,047,200	15,500,800	Half pice
16,278,400	23,312,800	16,896,000	17,145,600	19,142,400	Pice
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
28,723,200	*33,561,600*	*81,657,600*	*112,052,800*	*128,051,200*	*Total, Bronze*
33,623,200	45,194,597	109,380,526	183,079,858	210,311,620	GRAND TOTAL

(*a*) Number of Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi Rupees.
(*b*) ,, ,, Sarupshahi coins.
(*c*) Includes 640,000 Tonk Raj pice.
(*d*) Number of Udaipur 1/16 Rupees.
(*e*) Includes 697,600 Tonk Raj pice.

No. 162.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
SILVER—					
Rupees	...	...	...	...	(*d*)31,00,000
Half rupees	30,19,233	10,15,926	(*b*) 32,67,548	(*c*)15,000	10,18,000
Quarter rupees	20,30,203	...	20,09,025	1,50,000	8,05,532
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	(*a*)2,16,38,944	(*a*)50,60,351
Straits ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, ¼ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 25 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	***50,49,436***	***10,15,926***	***52,76,573***	***2,18,33,944***	***99,83,883***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	15,46,856	14,90,500	10,65,500	20,26,000	5,18,000
One anna	13,45,470	12,03,050	21,49,975	26,37,500	14,26,000
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***28,92,326***	***26,93,550***	***32,15,475***	***46,63,500***	***19,44,000***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	...	...	2,500
Single pice for Bhutan Government	...	...	...	...	156
Total, Copper	...	...	...	...	***2,656***
BRONZE—					
Single pice	4,80,389	2,35,665	6,28,935	10,00,000	6,73,013
Half pice	61,600	46,000	42,600	59,800	56,100
Pies	1,02,142	70,053	73,955	78,800	70,300
Straits cents	77,778	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	***7,21,909***	***3,51,718***	***7,45,490***	***11,38,600***	***8,00,313***
GRAND TOTAL	**86,63,671**	**40,61,194**	**92,37,538**	**2,76,36,044**	**1,27,30,851**

(*a*) Represent outturn value in standard tolas.
(*b*) Includes Rs. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Government ¼ Re. size coins.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concld.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
					SILVER—
(*d*) 49,00,000	(*d*)70,05,600	...	...	...	Rupees
...	(*d*) 3,24,000	20,28,263	30,28,016	10,03,071	Half rupees
...	(*d*) 2,00,849	...	...	9,86,385	Quarter rupees
...	(*d*) 1,00,000	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	(*d*) 103,750	...	(*f*) 1,00,139	...	One anna
...	...	...	(*a*)5,47,02,235	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
49,00,000	***77,43,199***	***20,28,263***	***5,69,30,390***	***19,89,456***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
..	85,000	7,18,500	7,61,500	27,86,576	One-eighth rupees
...	...	10,89,500	21,38,500	33,79,008	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents piece
..	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
...	***85,000***	***18,08,000***	***29,00,000***	***61,69,584***	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	1,520	980	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Single pice for Bhutan Government
...	...	***1,520***	***980***	...	***Total, Copper***
					BRONZE—
25,800	70,700	(*e*) 8,67,500	(*g*) 13,52,500	(*e*)14,50,500	Single pice
68,700	42,500	72,200	60,000	1,21,100	Half pice
95,200	1,20,000	88,000	89,300	99,700	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
1,89,700	***2,40,100***	***10,27,700***	***15,11,700***	***16,80,300***	***Total, Bronze***
50,89,700	80,68,299	48,65,483	6,13,33,670	98,29,340	GRAND TOTAL

(*c*) Value of Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.
(*d*) ,, ,, Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi coins.
(*e*) Includes Rs. 10,000 being the value of 640,000 Tonk Raj. pice.
(*f*) Value of Udaipur $\frac{1}{16}$ Rupees.
(*g*) Includes Rs. 10,000 being the value of Tonk Raj. pice.

No. 163.—Old Government of India Rupees (including small Silver Coins) received into the Mints for Recoinage, and Silver Coinage in each Mint.

(Compiled from the returns furnished by the Mint Masters at Bombay and Calcutta.)

Year	VALUE OF OLD RUPEES RECEIVED INTO THE MINTS FOR RECOINAGE			VALUE OF NEW RUPEES AND SMALL SILVER PIECES* COINED		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	64,06,000	90,59,000	1,55,65,000	35,43,000	15,06,000	50,49,000
1927-28	60,99,000	82,84,000	1,43,83,000	10,16,000	...	10,16,000
1928-29	1,46,33,000	4,54,75,000	6,01,08,000	30,38,000	22,39,000	52,77,000
1929-30	75,55,000	5,78,09,000	6,53,64,000	1,05,000	2,16,39,000	2,18,34,000
1930-31	80,67,000	9,62,99,000	10,43,56,000	49,24,000	50,60,000	99,84,000
1931-32	58,12,000	7,55,58,000	8,13,70,000	49,00,000	...	49,00,000
1932-33	54,85,000	9,11,52,000	9,66,37,000	77,43,000	...	77,43,000
1933-34	49,95,000	5,98,44,000	6,48,39,000	20,28,000	...	20,28,000
1934-35	65,10,000	8,69,77,000	9,34,87,000	21,28,000	5,47,92,000	5,69,20,0000
1935-36	41,04,000	4,77,41,000	5,19,35,000	19,89,000	...	19,89,000

*Including dollars, and cent pieces.

No. 164.—Number and Value of Currency Notes of each Denomination in Circulation on the 31st March each Year.

(Compiled from information supplied by the Controller of the Currency.)

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1926-27	4,420,634	61,754	32,987,643	72,858,606	11,651	429,888
1927-28	3,870,850	54,670	37,815,108	76,273,375	11,454	418,649
1928-29	3,644,264	53,462	47,539,243	74,549,488	11,284	401,261
1929-30	3,510,749	50,448	41,946,385	69,080,672	11,144	320,748
1930-31	3,418,314	49,283	37,823,854	64,201,117	10,906	305,415
1931-32	3,359,262	48,376	44,618,490	60,545,278	10,829	302,106
1932-33	3,315,535	47,587	39,904,237	61,827,625	10,700	256,053
1933-34	3,282,126	45,678	43,051,777	67,411,293	10,542	266,462
1934-35	3,262,508	45,180	46,214,495	67,827,466	10,443	251,300

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—*contd.*				Total	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
						Rs.
1926-27	6,009,455	21,913	134,183	17,541	116,053,268	1,84,13,21,714
1927-28	6,306,617	20,953	149,008	8,163	124,927,847	1,84,87,44,545
1928-29	6,576,140	19,761	126,866	7,871	132,928,640	1,88,03,25,744
1929-30	5,887,755	16,714	107,748	14,099	120,947,062	1,77,23,06,294
1930-31	5,485,911	15,488	107,028	9,431	111,427,437	1,60,84,35,732
1931-32	6,300,580	15,727	116,749	8,875	124,332,122	1,78,13,67,562
1932-33	5,764,601	13,541	116,274	23,516	111,280,569	1,76,89,58,188
1933-34	6,490,151	11,985	113,089	9,775	120,602,898	1,77,21,49,676
1934-35	6,094,593	11,125	177,235	14,328	123,698,682	1,86,10,23,376

No. 164A.—Number and Value of Currency Notes of each Denomination in Circulation on the 31st December each year.

(Compiled from the information furnished by the Reserve Bank of India.)

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1935	3,237,671	44,932	50,561,409	69,307,256	6,973	268,246
1936	3,255,457	44,552	63,422,207	77,337,443	6,203	272,638

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—*contd.*				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
1935	6,235,307	10,634	128,429	21,365	129,832,122	1,93,27,08,066
1936	6,906,775	9,603	121,074	11,451	151,387,462	2,03,86,71,962

No. 165.—Value of Notes in Circulation, and Composition of the Paper Currency Reserve.

(Compiled from the Abstract of the Accounts of the Currency Department and information supplied by the Currency Department.)

	Notes in circulation.	Reserve held in India			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	Reserve held in England		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1934	1,76,85,75,845	41,55,44,955	97,33,63,971	28,45,60,772	...	...	8,51,16,147	1,10,17,990
May ,,	1,79,30,11,656	41,55,41,916	99,30,59,052	29,84,11,641	...	...	11,68,98,147	88,56,599
June ,,	1,80,87,43,967	41,55,22,030	97,16,75,403	30,17,93,141	...	...	11,97,53,387	86,14,543
July ,,	1,83,79,82,094	41,55,28,407	99,38,89,398	30,04,71,532	...	...	12,20,92,807	82,67,720
August ,,	1,84,89,20,609	41,55,29,102	99,15,07,694	31,50,18,053	...	...	12,68,35,760	71,58,612
September,,	1,85,08,37,296	41,55,28,637	98,54,78,094	31,96,66,556	...	...	12,99,63,809	78,83,226
October ,,	1,85,63,73,642	41,55,34,522	97,80,76,102	32,83,82,038	...	...	13,43,80,920	84,93,136
November,,	1,85,56,45,694	41,55,34,523	96,72,72,238	33,20,66,641	...	...	14,07,42,293	81,01,876
December ,,	1,83,91,04,964	41,55,30,495	95,07,32,087	33,04,39,422	...	...	14,24,12,960	71,88,692
January 1935	1,83,58,44,602	41,55,25,035	93,86,35,794	33,81,58,083	...	...	14,35,24,880	90,21,760
February ,,	1,83,20,67,528	41,55,26,982	91,47,49,026	35,60,95,433	...	...	14,56,95,197	61,55,855
March ,,	1,86,10,23,276	41,55,19,103	90,37,77,581	35,89,71,125	...	...	15,27,55,467	1,82,28,054
End of—								
1933-34	1,77,21,49,670	41,52,44,356	97,99,03,780	29,44,76,020	...	...	8,25,24,920	2,55,70,588
1932-33	1,76,89,58,188	25,99,40,532	1,11,85,71,347	39,04,45,309	...	...	...	2,12,18,353
1931-32	1,78,13,07,562	8,26,06,655	1,11,18,66,291	57,93,92,706	3,75,00,000	...	...	2,91,20,812
1930-31	1,60,84,35,732	25,84,74,499	1,24,80,01,010	10,19,60,214	...	...	...	2,07,65,608
1929-30	1,77,23,06,204	32,27,35,835	1,10,96,50,474	33,84,96,030	...	...	15,23,046	2,03,91,39
1928-29	1,88,03,25,744	32,21,60,703	99,89,64,005	43,32,84,733	2,00,00,000	...	10,69,16,213	1,03,16,822
1927-28	1,84,87,44,545	29,76,33,380	1,06,38,03,331	37,05,01,608	7,00,00,000	...	3,77,16,226	1,02,08,042
1926-27	1,84,13,21,714	22,32,05,996	1,04,47,40,356	49,76,58,946	2,00,00,000	...	5,57,16,386	1,82,66,175

No. 165A.—Value of Notes in Circulation, and Composition of the Reserve at the End of each Month.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Reserve Bank of India.)

(Figures are in thousands of Rupees).

—	Notes in Circulation		Reserve				
			India			Abroad	
	Gross	Active circulation	Gold coin and Bullion	Rupee coin	Government of India Rupee-securities	Gold Coin and bullion	Sterling Securities
April, 1935 .	1,86,27,84	1,66,08,57	41,55,19	50,17,50	43,05,22	2,86,98	48,62,95
May, „ .	1,86,43,60	1,63,70,18	41,55,15	50,33,35	41,06,10	2,86,98	50,62,02
June, „ .	1,88,01,08	1,61,73,80	41,55,19	51,90,62	38,49,02	2,86,98	53,19,27
July, „ .	1,90,82,06	1,55,27,12	41,55,19	54,71,58	26,49,04	2,86,98	65,19,27
August, „ .	1,93,03,03	1,53,85,06	41,55,19	56,92,33	26,49,36	2,86,98	65,19,27
September, „ .	1,94,12,41	1,55,74,34	41,55,19	58,00,81	25,50,60	2,86,98	66,18,83
October, „ .	1,94,71,52	1,59,48,76	41,55,19	58,58,97	25,51,55	2,86,98	66,18,83
November, „ .	1,94,95,75	1,59,64,20	41,55,19	58,81,63	25,53,12	2,86,98	66,18,83
December (as on the 31st), 1935 . .	1,93,27,08	1,70,97,61	41,55,19	57,11,64	25,54,44	2,86,98	66,18,83
January, 1936 .	1,93,91,43	1,66,13,85	41,55,19	57,76,10	25,54,33	2,86,98	66,18,83
February, „ .	1,94,90,53	1,66,50,85	41,55,19	58,74,61	24,41,88	2,86,98	67,31,87
March, „ .	1,95,57,84	1,67,16,80	41,55,19	59,41,14	24,42,66	2,86,98	67,31,87

No. 166.—Receipts, Charges, and Net Profits of the Currency Department.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Year	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE				Net profit
	Surplus profits of Reserve Bank†	Other receipt	*Deduct* Re-funds	Total	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies(a)	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	Total	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27 . .	4,04,76,610	2,89,927	67,033	4,06,79,504	24,11,667	30,76,046	8,95,063	63,82,206	3,42,97,298
1927-28 . . .	2,40,75,441	3,57,309	60,763	2,43,71,987	30,05,877	33,68,797	10,07,976	73,82,650	1,69,89,337
1928-29 . . .	2,41,91,510	3,53,685	82,893	2,44,62,311	26,66,459	8,64,570	10,16,850	45,47,879	1,99,14,432
1929-30 . .	2,44,76,475	3,43,216	63,174	2,47,61,517	28,43,826	8,94,633	9,73,478	47,11,937	2,00,49,580
1930-31 . . .	1,15,34,108	4,70,387	62,164	1,19,42,331	40,31,896	44,850	9,34,928	50,11,673	69,30,658
1931-32 . . .	1,66,99,514	2,15,681	38,694	1,68,76,501	37,51,180	107	9,21,454	46,72,741	1,22,03,760
1932-33 . . .	1,80,73,750	11,73,468	48,185	2,00,99,033	38,89,775	160	7,45,359	46,35,294	1,54,63,739
1933-34 . . .	68,56,791	12,40,664	34,699	80,71,756	35,51,394	203	9,25,343	44,77,030	35,94,726
1934-35 . .	60,77,210	24,99,601	16,772	85,60,039	43,26,147	53	9,54,909	52,81,109	32,78,930
1935-36 . . .	42,93,244	29,07,749	58,918	71,42,075	19,84,794	...	8,719	19,93,513	51,48,562

(a) Includes charges on account of works, repairs, etc.
† Figures prior to 1936-36 relates to Interest on Securities, etc.

No. 167.—INDEX NUMBERS of WHOLESALE PRICES in CALCUTTA during each month from 1915 to 1936.

(Prices in July 1914=100)

(Compiled from the Indian Trade Journal.)

(A) All commodities.

YEAR	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual average
1915 . . .	110	112	108	108	110	111	113	113	114	114	116	116	112
1916 . . .	124	122	123	123	128	126	121	125	127	131	140	143	128
1917 . . .	141	140	142	136	138	136	141	140	142	152	160	165	145
1918 . . .	160	170	170	163	166	170	176	187	194	188	181	184	176
1919 . . .	184	181	178	188	195	197	212	203	198	203	207	212	196
1920 . . .	216	207	197	198	207	204	207	206	206	204	192	178	202
1921 . . .	177	172	173	181	181	176	181	182	185	182	177	178	179
1922 . . .	175	177	181	180	183	179	176	172	171	172	174	172	176
1923 . . .	175	176	177	173	172	170	165	167	169	169	172	174	172
1924 . . .	169	172	174	169	171	171	174	175	174	176	175	171	173
1925 . . .	165	164	162	163	159	153	156	154	154	157	162	158	159
1926 . . .	159	154	151	149	146	147	143	145	146	144	147	146	148
1927 . . .	145	148	146	145	146	148	149	151	149	147	148	148	148
1928 . . .	145	144	144	146	145	144	146	148	142	143	146	145	145
1929 . . .	145	144	143	140	139	138	142	148	148	140	137	134	141
1930 . . .	131	126	125	123	121	116	115	114	111	107	103	100	116
1931 . . .	98	99	100	98	97	93	93	92	91	96	97	98	96
1932 . . .	97	97	94	92	89	86	87	91	91	91	90	88	91
1933 . . .	88	86	82	84	87	89	91	89	88	88	88	89	87
1934 . . .	90	89	88	89	90	90	89	89	89	89	88	88	89
1935 . . .	94	90	87	88	91	91	91	89	89	93	92	93	91
1936 . . .	92	91	91	92	90	90	91	90	91	93	93	94	91

No. 167.—INDEX NUMBERS of WHOLE-
(B) Groups

Period	FOOD-GRAINS		Sugar	Tea	Other Food Articles	Oil-Seeds	Oil, mustard
	Cereals	Pulses					
Number of Items included	3	6	5*	2	9	2	2
1914, End of July	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1915, Annual Average	116	121	163	115	122	81	78
1916 ditto	106	107	184	114	143	84	71
1917 ditto	91	96	189	95	186	83	72
1918 ditto	108	119	180	95	216	104	104
1919 ditto	161	180	268	105	206	198	161
1920 ditto	153	106	407	78	186	173	127
1921 ditto	144	160	270	100	159	135	108
1922 ditto	136	152	221	159	188	147	116
1923 ditto	112	112	246	206	223	138	100
1924 ditto	121	114	239	205	218	144	106
1925 ditto	135	128	179	180	187	146	118
1926 ditto	139	149	178	180	165	134	117
1927 ditto	139	155	171	165	168	143	116
1928 ditto	133	157	165	154	157	142	110
1929 ditto	125	152	162	140	162	155	108
1930 ditto	100	119	149	114	138	127	97
1931 ditto	78	89	135	86	111	82	68
1932 ditto	68	92	146	61	101	76	61
1933 ditto	66	84	131	95	91	74	52
1934 ditto	69	84	125	131	97	92	53
1935 ditto	75	85	128	112	101	107	78
1936 ditto	79	77	121	125	109	101	69
1932 January	76	106	146	61	109	81	65
February	72	95	150	62	110	84	65
March	70	86	147	60	107	72	61
April	66	83	147	59	107	71	61
May	66	87	145	57	94	72	57
June	65	89	145	61	95	71	55
July	67	90	146	57	93	75	59
August	69	93	149	66	102	76	65
September	68	93	144	58	99	77	61
October	69	95	145	69	98	76	61
November	67	95	147	63	98	75	61
December	64	92	139	57	95	78	62

* Two items have been dropped under Sugar since February, 1934, and one item under Cotton manufactures

SALE PRICES in CALCUTTA—*contd.*

of Articles.

TEXTILES					Hides and Skins	Metals	Other raw and manufactured articles	Building materials (Teakwood)	Period
Jute, raw	Jute manufactures	Cotton, raw	Cotton manufactures	Other Textiles (Wool and Silk)					
3	4	2	7*	2	3	6	3	1	Number of Items included
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1914, End of July
68	108	89	97	94	102	120	128	99	1915, Annual Average
80	128	121	134	114	118	186	155	80	1916 ditto
64	138	174	203	129	112	266	184	103	1917 ditto
75	224	309	298	145	96	301	186	143	1918 ditto
115	175	230	295	149	184	235	194	137	1919 ditto
104	149	152	325	162	147	236	233	140	1920 ditto
83	104	143	280	142	108	236	214	146	1921 ditto
110	144	191	239	162	120	172	236	131	1922 ditto
90	138	244	221	163	135	163	208	120	1923 ditto
102	159	272	228	146	124	159	195	103	1924 ditto
154	177	205	210	132	104	125	166	119	1925 ditto
120	147	147	173	119	112	137	141	132	1926 ditto
93	140	167	159	126	119	131	151	146	1927 ditto
100	150	167	159	130	134	124	138	150	1928 ditto
95	122	146	160	138	113	128	141	151	1929 ditto
63	88	91	139	85	87	114	120	154	1930 ditto
49	76	83	123	68	67	109	101	150	1931 ditto
45	75	92	119	67	50	106	95	130	1932 ditto
41	77	80	113	64	59	99	95	124	1933 ditto
39	77	73	115	64	51	101	95	122	1934 ditto
50	74	78	117	77	59	100	84	118	1935 ditto
50	64	89	111	94	70	101	83	108	1936 ditto
52	82	103	124	77	55	113	100	138	1932 January
51	82	106	132	79	55	109	98	138	February
49	76	89	128	70	54	109	93	138	March
45	71	89	127	70	52	105	90	135	April
42	70	81	119	69	43	104	90	135	May
38	68	76	114	67	37	103	90	135	June
41	71	80	114	56	39	103	95	124	July
51	80	105	114	56	41	104	96	124	August
50	82	95	114	66	53	106	97	124	September
45	77	87	113	62	56	105	98	124	October
40	76	94	112	62	59	104	98	124	November
38	70	80	112	58	50	104	96	124	December

since September, 1936, as their quotations are no longer available and suitable substitutes cannot be found for them.

No. 167—INDEX NUMBERS of WHOLE-
(B) Groups

Period	Food grains		Sugar	Tea	Other Food Articles	Oil-seeds	Oil, mustard
	Cereals	Pulses					
Number of Items included	3	3	5*	2	9	2	2
1933 January	66	87	134	62	94	78	62
February	66	88	131	74	90	74	61
March	61	81	127	76	86	65	53
April	58	81	129	71	89	68	51
May	66	88	126	74	87	72	53
June	69	85	129	94	92	77	51
July	70	85	133	119	94	77	51
August	66	84	137	109	95	75	51
September	68	83	138	104	93	73	48
October	67	81	138	117	93	71	48
November	70	82	123	117	93	76	48
December	70	79	124	130	92	77	48
1934 January	61	78	124	149	93	75	48
February	63	84	123	147	92	76	50
March	62	84	122	144	95	78	46
April	66	89	123	146	96	87	51
May	68	85	126	147	95	94	56
June	71	86	125	131	103	99	58
July	71	83	127	139	99	99	55
August	77	86	128	121	98	99	55
September	74	84	128	111	103	100	53
October	73	85	129	117	99	98	53
November	71	83	124	112	95	99	55
December	78	87	122	109	92	100	61

* *See* note* at the foot

SALE PRICES in CALCUTTA—*contd.*
of Articles.

TEXTILES					Hides and Skins	Metals	Other raw and manufactured articles	Building materials (Teakwood)	Period
Jute, raw	Jute manufactures	Cotton, raw	Cotton manufactures	Other Textiles (Wool and Silk)					
3	4	2	7*	2	3	6	3	1	Number of Items included
39	71	87	113	58	61	103	97	127	1933 January
36	68	79	113	62	56	92	97	124	February
38	68	79	112	58	54	92	94	124	March
46	76	80	112	54	52	95	95	124	April
50	87	84	115	58	61	95	95	124	May
45	87	87	115	71	68	101	94	124	June
45	88	89	114	71	66	101	94	124	July
43	81	79	113	71	60	102	93	124	August
38	75	82	112	75	57	101	93	124	September
38	71	74	113	61	59	102	93	124	October
35	74	72	113	65	58	102	95	124	November
38	75	68	114	65	62	101	99	124	December
42	79	75	114	69	74	102	99	124	1934 January
43	83	73	114	65	61	102	90	124	February
42	79	72	114	72	59	102	94	124	March
40	78	68	114	68	52	102	96	124	April
37	76	71	114	58	54	104	100	124	May
36	73	73	115	58	46	103	96	130	June
35	74	73	115	61	44	101	95	124	July
38	77	74	116	64	41	101	92	119	August
37	75	72	116	64	44	101	94	119	September
38	75	74	117	64	44	100	93	119	October
42	76	76	118	64	45	99	91	114	November
44	76	80	119	64	49	99	91	114	December

of pages 550 and 551 *ante*.

No. 167—INDEX NUMBERS of WHOLE-
(B) Groups

Period	Food-grains		Sugar	Tea	Other Food Articles	Oil-Seeds	Oil, mustard
	Cereals	Pulses					
Number of Items included	3	6	5*	2	9	2	2
1935 January	79	94	126	106	103	116	121
February	78	91	124	103	98	105	70
March	73	84	124	100	92	97	61
April	75	87	125	101	94	101	68
May	74	84	129	104	100	103	75
June	74	82	130	123	102	105	74
July	78	86	129	120	103	106	74
August	73	82	126	119	102	106	76
September	71	82	128	114	100	109	78
October	78	84	133	121	104	113	82
November	75	83	130	115	106	110	78
December	76	84	133	113	105	111	80
1936 January	80	81	128	124	106	105	73
February	79	77	121	123	106	101	76
March	76	77	121	122	108	95	63
April	80	76	122	123	115	100	65
May	77	74	119	120	112	95	62
June	78	75	119	127	112	99	65
July	79	76	121	131	110	104	70
August	79	77	122	127	97	104	71
September	80	77	124	126	107	104	70
October	82	77	124	123	118	103	70
November	79	78	119	126	110	102	70
December	83	78	118	127	109	103	70

* *See* note* at the foot of

SALE PRICES in CALCUTTA—*concld.*

of Articles.

TEXTILES					Hides and Skins	Metals	Other raw and manufactured articles	Building materials (Teakwood)	Period
Jute, raw	Jute manufactures	Cotton, raw	Cotton manufactures	Other Textiles (Wool and Silk)					
3	4	2	7*	2	3	6	3	1	Number of Items included
47	81	86	119	64	60	99	88	114	1935 January
45	78	80	126	60	54	98	87	114	February
47	78	71	119	66	55	97	82	119	March
46	74	76	119	70	55	99	83	114	April
54	77	78	118	85	57	101	82	119	May
54	81	75	117	82	56	100	83	119	June
49	76	78	117	70	53	101	83	114	July
48	69	70	114	79	58	100	83	103	August
47	69	76	115	85	58	101	82	108	September
51	70	83	117	84	67	102	85	114	October
56	70	84	115	85	62	100	87	108	November
56	69	82	115	86	75	101	87	108	December
53	67	74	114	85	74	100	83	108	1936 January
53	65	78	114	85	76	100	82	108	February
55	65	80	114	85	77	100	84	108	March
53	67	89	113	82	68	100	82	103	April
50	65	90	108	85	65	100	83	108	May
47	64	99	108	82	62	99	83	108	June
44	64	102	108	87	65	99	84	108	July
46	63	92	108	92	67	101	84	108	August
45	62	92	108	95	67	101	84	108	September
48	61	88	109	99	70	102	84	108	October
50	64	90	109	122	73	105	84	108	November
54	67	93	114	131	81	107	84	108	December

pages 550 and 551 *ante*.

No. 168.—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

(Compiled from "Index Numbers of Indian Prices 1861-1931" and its annual addenda.)

Year	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207
1925	352	294	283	294	347	241	269
1926	359	281	295	310	324	274	276
1927	368	267	293	274	353	280	259
1928	357	264	253	257	356	295	272
1929	336	262	294	312	347	340	284
1930	273	177	207	211	262	232	155
1931	189	126	134	126	169	148	112
1932	175	150	148	142	197	144	140
1933	152	151	145	151	170	148	144
1934	152	135	148	146	189	138	127
1935	173	141	158	153	214	144	132
1936	178	152	156	154	189	145	134

No. 169.—Index Numbers of Prices in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

(Compiled from "Index Numbers of Indian Prices 1861-1931" and its annual addenda.)

Year	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	228	236
1922	245	201	232
1923	224	193	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	233	211	227
1926	225	195	216
1927	209	185	202
1928	212	171	201
1929	216	170	203
1930	177	157	171
1931	125	134	127
1932	120	139	126
1933	118	128	121
1934	117	122	119
1935	128	122	127
1936	127	122	125

Note.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

No. 170.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED STATIONS IN INDIA IN THE LAST WEEK OF EACH MONTH DURING 1935-36 AND IN THE LAST WEEK OF EACH QUARTER DURING THE PRECEDING FOUR YEARS.

No. 170.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED LAST WEEK OF EACH QUARTER DURING

(Compiled mainly from Price Reports

—	Bone meal, ½" unsteamed, f. a. s. (Calcutta)	Cement, Indian, in full wagon loads of 16½ to 23 tons f. o. r. (Calcutta)	Cere			
			Rice, Nagra No. 1 (Calcutta)	Wheat, 2 per cent Barley, 1¼ per cent dirt (Karachi)	Wheat, white, Punjab f. o. r. (Lyallpur)	Jowar, Sholapuri (Bombay)
	Ton	Ton	B. Md. (82⅔ lbs.)	Candy of 656 lbs.	Md. (82⅔ lbs.)	Md. (82⅔ lbs.)
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1931-32—						
April	55 0 0	46 0 0	4 0 0	18 7 0	1 9 6	2 5 4
July	58 0 0	46 0 0	3 12 0	16 14 0	1 14 0	2 3 7
October	52 0 0	46 0 0	3 12 0	20 5 0	1 14 6	2 1 10
January	60 0 0	46 0 0	3 4 0	24 8 0	2 7 9	2 1 10
1932-33—						
April	67 0 0	46 0 0	3 2 0	21 14 0	2 1 0	2 10 4
July	67 0 0	46 0 0	3 2 0	26 12 0	2 9 0	2 15 5
October	67 0 0	46 0 0	3 0 0	28 8 0	3 0 9	3 1 1
January	67 0 0	46 0 0	3 0 0	30 12 0	3 5 9	2 15 5
1933-34—						
April	67 0 0	46 0 0	3 0 0	24 2 0	3 2 6	2 3 7
July	67 0 0	46 0 0	3 8 0	26 13 0	2 15 6	2 10 4
October	67 0 0	46 0 0	3 9 0	22 8 0	2 3 6	2 15 5
January	67 0 0	46 0 0	3 0 0	22 2 0	2 2 9	2 12 0
1934-35—						
April	62 0 0	46 0 0	3 6 0	21 2 0	1 15 6	2 5 4
July	62 0 0	48 0 0	3 10 0	21 0 0	2 1 3	2 10 4
October	62 0 0	46 0 0	3 10 0	20 8 0	2 0 0	2 10 4
January	60 0 0	46 0 0	3 14 0	25 2 0	2 8 6	2 13 9
1935-36—						
April	47 0 0	46 0 0	4 0 0	22 0 0	2 3 3	2 12 0
May	47 0 0	46 0 0	3 14 0	22 13 0	2 3 6	2 13 9
June	47 0 0	46 0 0	3 14 0	22 0 0	2 3 9	2 15 5
July	42 0 0	46 0 0	3 14 0	22 12 0	2 4 3	2 15 5
August	42 0 0	46 0 0	4 0 0	22 6 0	2 2 0	2 13 0
September	50 0 0	46 0 0	4 0 0	23 11 0	2 5 0	2 15 5
October	50 0 0	46 0 0	4 5 0	26 2 0	2 10 0	2 12 0
November	50 0 0	46 0 0	4 4 0	25 4 0	2 9 6	2 6 11
December	50 0 0	46 0 0	4 2 0	24 8 0	2 8 6	2 10 4
January	54 0 0	46 0 0	4 8 0	24 2 0	2 6 6	2 8 8
February	52 0 0	46 0 0	4 6 0	23 15 0	2 5 3	2 10 4
March	52 0 0	46 0 0	4 4 0	24 14 0	2 6 0	2 10 4

Note.—The quotations generally relate to the last week of each month; but when such quotations are not available those price-reports. Blanks indicate that

STATIONS IN INDIA IN THE LAST WEEK OF EACH MONTH DURING 1935-36 AND IN THE THE PRECEDING FOUR YEARS.

of the local Chambers of Commerce)

als					COTTON, RAW		
Bajra, Ghatl (Bombay)	Maize, (Patna)	Barley 3 per cent dirt (Lahore)	Coal, Jheria, Grade I, per ton into wagon (Calcutta)	Coffee, Nilgiris Parchment (Bangalore)	Oomra Fine (Spot) (Bombay)	M. G., F. G. Broach, Hedge Contract, near future (Bombay)	—
Md. (82⅔ lbs.)	Md. (82⅔ lbs.)	Md. (82⅔ lbs.)	Ton	28 lbs.	Candy of 784 lbs.	Candy of 784 lbs.	
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	R. a. p.	1931-32—
2 5 4	1 13 0	1 9 0	3 12 0	17 0 8	160 0 0	188 0 0	April
2 8 8	2 3 0	1 13 6	3 2 0	18 4 0	158 0 0	171 0 0	July
2 13 9	2 0 0	1 11 0	2 10 0	20 8 0	..	183 8 0	October
2 12 0	2 3 6	1 10 0	3 8 0	17 14 0	216 0 0	207 0 0	January
							1932-33—
2 12 0	2 0 0	1 9 0	3 8 0	17 11 0	176 0 0	181 0 0	April
2 15 5	2 5 9	2 0 0	3 4 0	18 10 0	166 0 0	175 0 0	July
3 1 1	1 14 0	2 2 6	3 4 0	17 13 7	..	213 0 0	October
2 15 5	1 13 0	2 3 0	3 4 0	17 6 5	179 0 0	194 0 0	January
							1933-34—
2 13 9	1 10 6	2 0 0	2 12 0	16 4 0	174 0 0	180 12 0	April
3 1 1	..	2 4 0	2 12 0	17 4 0	201 0 0	211 8 0	July
2 15 5	1 10 0	1 14 3	2 12 0	16 7 2	..	189 8 0	October
2 13 0	1 13 0	1 11 0	3 0 0	14 2 0	177 0 0	196 0 0	January
							1934-35—
2 13 9	2 1 9	1 9 0	2 14 0	17 0 0	170 0 0	189 0 0	April
3 1 1	2 8 0	1 11 0	2 12 0	16 12 0	195 0 0	213 12 0	July
2 15 5	...	1 11 0	2 12 0	15 14 0	..	208 4 0	October
2 15 5	2 8 0	1 13 0	2 12 0	15 3 6	234 0 0	254 0 0	January
							1935-36—
2 15 5	2 0 0	1 13 0	2 12 0	14 8 0	210 0 0	240 12 0	April
2 15 5	2 0 0	1 12 6	2 12 0	14 8 0	208 0 0	229 8 0	May
2 13 9	2 0 0	1 14 0	2 12 0	14 8 0	..	227 12 0	June
2 15 5	2 6 0	(a) 1 15 0	2 12 0	14 3 3	206 0 0	228 8 0	July
2 13 9	2 0 0	(a) 1 12 0	2 12 0	13 0 0	196 0 0	192 4 0	August
2 15 5	1 14 0	1 11 9	2 8 0	13 0 0	..	204 0 0	September
2 13 9	2 4 0	1 13 0	2 6 0	13 0 0	..	214 0 0	October
2 13 9	2 4 0	1 11 6	2 8 0	10 8 0	224 0 0	224 12 0	November
3 2 10	2 0 0	1 8 9	2 8 0	10 8 0	209 0 0	216 12 0	December
2 15 5	2 0 0	1 9 0	2 4 0	10 8 0	186 0 0	198 0 0	January
2 10 4	2 0 0	1 9 3	2 4 0	13 2 0	178 0 0	190 0 0	February
2 12 0	2 0 0	1 9 6	2 3 0	13 2 0	186 0 0	196 0 0	March

of the nearest previous week have been shown. The mean has been taken where a range of prices is given in the quotations are not available.

(a) Nominal.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 170.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED LAST WEEK OF EACH QUARTER DURING

—	COTTON MANUFACTURES					HIDES AND
	Long cloth, standard quality, Indian, 37" × 37½ yards, 9 lbs. (Bombay)	Japanese grey shirtings, Queen mark, 44" × 38 yards, 10¼ lbs. (Calcutta)	United Kingdom White mulls, No. 88, 58" × 20 yards (Bombay)	Yarn, Indian, 20s. (Bombay)	Yarn, China, 40s. (Bombay)	Cow hides, arsenicated, Agras, N.W. (Calcutta)	Buffalo hides, arsenicated (Calcutta.)
	lb.	piece.	piece.	lb.	lb.	20 lbs.	20 lbs.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1931-32—							
April . .	0 11 6	9 12 0	4 9 0	0 8 0	0 12 0	8 4 0	4 12 0
July . .	0 11 3	9 6 0	4 9 0	0 7 3	0 12 0	5 12 0	3 12 0
October . .	0 10 9	10 4 0	4 8 0	0 7 0	0 11 3	5 8 0	3 12 0
January . .	0 11 3	9 13 0	4 8 0	0 8 3	0 12 0	6 12 0	3 8 0
1932-33—							
April . .	0 11 6	10 6 0	..	0 8 0	0 12 0	5 12 0	3 4 0
July . .	0 10 6	8 10 0	..	0 7 6	0 11 6	5 0 0	2 12 0
October . .	0 10 6	8 14 0	4 8 0	0 7 3	0 10 6	5 8 0	3 8 0
January . .	0 10 9	9 4 0	..	0 7 0	0 10 3	6 8 0	4 4 0
1933-34—							
April . .	0 10 0	9 12 0	4 3 0	0 6 9	0 10 6	6 0 0	3 0 0
July . .	0 10 9	10 14 0	4 5 0	0 7 3	0 11 0	7 4 0	3 8 0
October . .	0 10 3	10 6 0	4 6 0	0 7 3	0 11 0	..	..
January . .	0 10 0	9 9 0	4 6 0	0 7 0	0 11 0	8 4 0	4 4 0
1934-35—							
April . .	0 10 0	9 5 0	4 7 0	0 6 9	0 11 0	5 12 0	2 14 0
July . .	0 10 6	9 2 0	4 9 0	0 7 3	0 11 0	5 4 0	2 14 0
October . .	0 10 3	9 3 6	4 7 0	0 7 3	0 11 6	..	2 14 0
January . .	0 10 6	9 12 0	4 7 0	0 8 4	0 13 0	9 4 0	4 0 0
1935-36—							
April . .	0 10 2	9 4 6	4 6 0	0 7 8	0 12 6	6 12 0	4 2 0
May . . .	0 10 0	9 4 6	4 7 0	0 8 1	0 12 1½	6 4 0	3 10 0
June . .	0 9 11	9 4 6	4 7 0	0 8 1	0 12 0½	6 4 0	3 8 0
July . .	0 9 10	9 5 6	4 7 0	0 8 1	0 11 9	6 4 0	3 0 0
August . .	0 9 9	9 1 0	4 7 0	0 8 0	0 11 0	..	3 0 0
September .	0 9 9	8 15 0	4 8 0	0 7 8	0 11 4½	..	3 0 0
October . .	0 9 10	9 6 0	4 6 0	0 8 3	0 11 10	..	3 8 0
November .	0 9 10	9 2 3	4 8 0	0 8 3	0 11 9	..	3 12 0
December . .	0 9 11	8 14 9	4 8 0	0 7 11	0 11 9	9 12 0	4 8 0
January . .	0 9 10	8 13 6	4 7 0	0 7 8	0 10 8½	9 8 0	4 8 0
February . .	0 9 10	8 12 6	4 8 0	0 7 5	0 10 3	9 4 0	5 0 0
March . .	0 9 8	8 11 0	4 10 0	0 7 5	0 10 8½	9 4 0	5 0 0

STATIONS IN INDIA IN THE LAST WEEK OF EACH MONTH DURING 1935-36 AND IN THE THE PRECEDING FOUR YEARS—*contd.*

SKINS, RAW	HIDES AND SKINS, TANNED				JUTE MANUFACTURES		
Goat Skins, good quality (Calcutta)	Cow hides, weighing 5/6 lbs. each (Madras)	Goat skins, weighing 5½/18 lbs. per dozen (Madras)	Sheep skins, weighing 3½/10½ lbs. per dozen (Madras)	Jute, raw Firsts (Calcutta)	B. Twills, 2½ lbs. 44" × 26½", 6 × 8 (Calcutta)	Hessian 10½ oz., 40" (Calcutta)	—
100 pieces	lb.	lb.	lb.	Bale of 400 lbs.	100 bags	100 yds.	
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
							1931-32—
155 0 0	0 12 4	1 10 0	1 7 1	31 0 0	26 8 0	11 6 0	April.
135 0 0	0 12 1	1 1 7	1 0 8	28 0 0	21 4 0	9 10 0	July.
90 0 0	0 12 3	1 1 7	1 2 3	41 0 0	27 10 0	11 12 0	October.
105 0 0	0 11 1	1 5 1	1 8 3	34 0 0	28 8 0	11 10 0	January.
							1932-33—
100 0 0	0 10 1	1 4 3	1 3 9	29 0 0	23 8 0	10 7 0	April.
65 0 0	0 9 3	1 1 3	1 0 4	27 0 0	24 10 0	10 2 0	July.
112 8 0	0 9 11	1 2 1	1 4 5	28 4 0	27 4 0	10 13 0	October.
110 0 0	0 9 6	1 4 7	1 5 9	25 8 0	23 8 0	10 10 0	January.
							1933-34—
97 8 0	0 9 10	1 2 11	1 3 10	30 4 0	23 12 0	12 0 0	April.
135 0 0	0 13 1	1 8 6	1 9 3	29 2 0	25 12 0	14 0 0	July.
112 8 0	0 12 2	1 9 11	1 10 0	25 0 0	22 8 0	11 0 0	October.
137 8 0	0 10 10	1 8 0	1 8 0	28 12 0	24 0 0	12 10 0	January.
							1934-35—
100 0 0	0 9 6	1 9 8	1 8 9	27 0 0	23 12 0	12 4 0	April.
77 8 0	0 8 10	1 6 0	1 5 10	24 0 0	23 10 0	11 1 0	July.
80 0 0	0 8 6	0 15 10	1 4 10	25 12 0	24 8 0	11 1 0	October.
82 8 0	0 8 6	1 2 0	1 4 4	32 0 0	26 6 0	12 6 0	January.
							1935-36—
82 8 0	0 8 3	1 5 2	1 4 5	31 8 0	24 1 0	11 1 0	April.
100 0 0	0 9 0	1 5 5	1 4 4	36 14 0	24 14 0	11 10 6	May.
100 0 0	0 8 10	1 5 11	1 4 10	36 8 0	25 9 0	12 4 6	June.
97 8 0	0 8 9	1 7 7	1 5 7	32 12 0	24 9 0	11 6 0	July.
115 0 0	0 9 0	1 6 6	1 6 0	32 4 0	22 6 0	10 8 0	August.
115 0 0	0 9 9	1 6 0	1 6 6	32 0 0	22 9 0	10 1 0	September.
130 0 0	0 11 6	1 8 6	1 7 7	34 4 0	23 0 0	10 7 0	October.
115 0 0	0 9 10	1 7 3	1 6 9	37 4 0	22 3 0	10 10 0	November.
135 0 0	0 9 9	1 9 3	1 6 11	37 12 0	22 1 0	10 7 0	December.
130 0 0	0 10 6	1 12 2	1 7 3	35 8 0	21 6 0	9 15 0	January.
130 0 0	0 11 0	1 13 0	1 8 4	35 8 0	20 14 0	9 10 6	February.
135 0 0	0 11 6	1 14 9	1 9 10	36 0 0	20 13 0	9 12 0	March.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 170.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED LAST WEEK OF EACH QUARTER DURING

	Metals					Oil-
	Pig Iron Foundry No. 1 (Calcutta)	Pig Iron Foundry No. 4 (Calcutta)	Galvanised Corrugated Sheets, 24 B. W. G. Br. Prime quality (Calcutta)	Continental Basic Steel Bars (Bombay)	Copper brazier 4′×4′ (Calcutta)	Castor seed, ordinary quality, F. A. (Bombay)
	Ton	Ton	Cwt.	Cwt.	Fy. Md. (74·76 lbs.)	Cwt.
1931-32—	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
April	69 0 0	63 0 0	12 1 0	5 6 5	34 0 0	6 12 0
July	69 0 0	63 0 0	11 10 0	5 4 0	33 8 0	6 15 0
October	69 0 0	63 0 0	11 12 0	5 6 5	33 0 0	6 14 0
January	69 0 0	63 0 0	11 12 0	5 6 5	34 0 0	7 1 0
1932-33—						
April	69 0 0	63 0 0	11 9 0	5 4 0	29 8 0	6 9 0
July	69 0 0	63 0 0	11 7 0	5 0 5	26 0 0	6 8 0
October	67 0 0	61 0 0	11 4 0	5 1 7	27 0 0	6 6 0
January	67 0 0	61 0 0	10 12 0	5 4 0	25 8 0	6 3 0
1933-34—						
April	55 0 0	40 0 0	11 8 0	5 6 5	25 8 0	5 5 0
July	55 0 0	40 0 0	11 7 6	6 4 9	28 0 0	5 12 6
October	55 0 0	40 0 0	11 8 0	6 3 7	..	5 1 6
January	55 0 0	40 0 0	11 8 0	6 7 3	26 8 0	4 14 6
1934-35—						
April	55 0 0	40 0 0	11 10 0	6 2 5	25 4 0	(a) 5 0 0
July	55 0 0	40 0 0	11 6 0	6 4 9	25 0 0	5 2 6
October	55 0 0	40 0 0	11 0 0	6 7 3	24 12 0	5 5 6
January	55 0 0	40 0 0	10 8 0	6 9 7	24 4 0	8 1 0
1935-36—						
April	55 0 0	40 0 0	10 4 0	5 14 9	25 0 0	6 5 0
May	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 4 0	5 13 7	26 6 0	6 13 0
June	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 4 0	5 11 2	23 14 0	6 8 0
July	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 4 0	5 11 2	24 2 0	7 0 0
August	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 4 0	5 13 0	24 3 0	6 11 0
September	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 4 0	5 14 0	26 12 0	6 13 0
October	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 8 0	6 12 0	26 12 0	7 2 0
November	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 6 0	(a) 5 14 0	25 4 0	7 4 0
December	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 6 0	(a) 5 14 0	26 4 0	(a) 7 8 6
January	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 4 0	5 12 0	26 2 0	6 9 0
February	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 8 0	5 12 0	27 8 0	6 13 0
March	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 4 0	5 13 0	27 13 0	6 13 0

(a) Nominal.

STATIONS IN INDIA IN THE LAST WEEK OF EACH MONTH DURING 1935-36 AND IN THE THE PRECEDING FOUR YEARS—*contd.*

Seeds

Copra, Fair average quality (Cochin)	Cotton seed f. o. r. (Bombay)	Gingelly seed, white, bold (Bombay)	Groundnut Kernels, machine decorticated (Madras)	Linseed small grain, 5 per cent refraction (Calcutta)	Rapeseed, Toria, 9 per cent admixture (Karachi)	—
Candy of 654 lbs.	Cwt.	Cwt.	530 lbs.	Md. (82⅔ lbs.)	Candy of 656 lbs. including bags	
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
						1931-32—
58 0 0	2 2 6	8 8 0	28 0 0	4 4 0	34 12 0	April
52 0 0	2 12 0	9 0 0	31 8 0	4 3 6	34 0 0	July
62 0 0	3 4 0	8 9 0	35 0 0	4 5 0	35 8 0	October
83 0 0	4 0 0	9 2 0	39 0 0	4 4 0	36 8 0	January
						1932-33—
65 0 0	4 0 0	9 2 0	41 0 0	3 11 6	33 8 0	April
74 0 0	4 2 6	9 0 0	40 0 0	3 12 0	34 4 0	July
75 0 0	3 7 0	7 10 0	31 8 0	4 2 6	36 14 0	October
64 0 0	2 15 6	7 10 0	31 0 0	4 4 6	31 4 0	January
						1933-34—
53 8 0	2 14 0	6 12 0	27 0 0	3 13 6	29 10 0	April
49 0 0	2 14 0	6 13 0	27 8 0	4 13 6	33 6 0	July
44 0 0	2 5 0	5 14 0	23 8 0	4 2 0	29 4 0	October
38 0 0	2 7 6	5 7 6	20 8 0	4 7 6	27 4 0	January
						1934-35—
32 0 0	2 6 6	5 10 0	19 8 0	4 9 0	28 12 0	April
34 0 0	2 7 0	5 14 0	21 15 0	4 13 0	30 14 0	July
42 8 0	2 9 6	..	27 0 0	4 6 0	31 10 0	October
65 0 0	3 11 0	11 5 0	41 8 0	5 4 0	41 14 0	January
						1935-36—
50 0 0	3 7 6	10 12 0	40 0 0	4 10 6	39 6 0	April
53 0 0	3 6 0	10 12 0	40 12 0	4 12 6	42 4 0	May
52 0 0	3 4 0	10 12 0	37 4 0	4 10 0	40 10 0	June
52 8 0	3 6 0	10 14 0	38 0 0	4 10 6	42 12 0	July
52 0 0	3 7 0	10 12 0	38 8 0	4 9 6	40 12 0	August
57 8 0	3 8 0	10 12 0	35 8 0	5 1 0	40 14 0	September
58 0 0	3 8 0	10 0 0	35 12 0	5 1 0	41 14 0	October
68 0 0	3 5 6	..	33 8 0	4 15 0	38 12 0	November
70 0 0	3 5 0	8 8 0	36 0 0	5 3 0	38 0 0	December
70 0 0	3 0 0	8 6 0	35 12 0	5 3 0	36 10 0	January
70 0 0	2 11 6	8 7 0	34 12 0	5 2 6	36 10 0	February
67 0 0	2 11 6	8 4 0	35 0 0	5 3 0	38 2 0	March

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 170.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED LAST WEEK OF EACH QUARTER DURING

—	Oils and Oilcake.				Mineral Oil.			Salt, Aden, fine, *ex*-ship
	Castor Oil, No. 1 Fine Pale, f. o. b. (Calcutta)	Coconut oil, white quality, (*a*) (Cochin)	Mustard oil, 1st quality (Calcutta)	Ground-nut cake (Calcutta)	Kerosene oil, "Elephant Brand" (Calcutta)	Petrol, *ex*-pump (Calcutta)	Petrol, *ex*-pump (Bombay)	(Calcutta)
	Md. (82⅔ lbs.)	Candy of 654 lbs.	B. md. (82$^{2}/_{7}$ lbs.)	B. md. (82$^{2}/_{7}$ lbs.)	2 Tins	gallon	gallon	100 mds.
1931-32—	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
April	15 12 0	87 0 0	15 0 0	2 1 0	6 6 6	1 3 0	1 3 0	62 0 0
July	14 0 0	84 0 0	14 0 0	1 15 0	6 6 6	1 3 0	1 3 0	63 0 0
October	13 0 0	98 0 0	14 0 0	1 15 0	6 11 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	66 0 0
January	14 8 0	119 0 0	14 0 0	2 6 0	6 11 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	66 0 0
1932-33—								
April	14 8 0	101 8 0	13 0 0	2 8 0	5 14 6	1 5 0	1 5 0	66 0 0
July	14 4 0	107 0 0	13 0 0	1 9 0	6 8 6	1 5 0	1 5 0	66 0 0
October	14 0 0	110 8 0	13 0 0	1 9 0	6 8 0	1 5 6	1 0 0	62 0 0
January	13 12 0	92 0 0	13 8 0	(*b*)1 9 0	6 8 0	1 5 6	1 0 0	55 0 0
1933-34—								
April	12 0 0	83 0 0	11 4 0	(*b*)1 9 0	6 8 6	1 5 6	0 15 0	..
July	12 8 0	75 4 0	11 0 0	(*b*)1 9 0	6 9 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	..
October	12 6 0	68 0 0	10 8 0	(*b*)1 9 0	6 9 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	45 0 0
January	12 6 0	57 0 0	10 8 0	1 12 6	6 9 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	49 0 0
1934-35—								
April	12 6 0	50 8 0	11 0 0	1 5 0	5 2 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	..
July	12 6 0	53 8 0	12 0 0	1 8 6	4 10 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	42 0 0
October	12 6 0	61 8 0	11 8 0	1 14 0	4 10 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	50 0 0
January	16 4 0	92 8 0	26 0 0	2 3 0	4 14 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	50 0 0
1935-36—								
April	13 12 0	78 8 0	14 8 0	2 1 0	4 14 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	50 0 0
May	13 12 0	78 0 0	16 0 0	(*b*)2 1 0	4 9 6	1 5 6	0 15 0	50 0 0
June	13 14 0	76 4 0	16 0 0	(*b*)1 15 0	4 12 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	50 0 0
July	13 12 0	79 0 0	16 0 0	(*b*)1 15 0	5 0 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	50 0 0
August	14 12 0	76 12 0	16 8 0	1 15 0	5 0 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	50 0 0
September	14 4 0	88 0 0	16 8 0	2 0 0	5 0 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	50 0 0
October	16 4 0	89 8 0	18 0 0	2 3 0	5 6 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	56 0 0
November	15 4 0	99 8 0	17 8 0	2 0 0	5 14 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	56 0 0
December	15 8 0	103 8 0	17 8 0	2 0 0	5 14 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	56 0 0
January/	15 0 0	100 0 0	16 0 0	2 0 0	5 14 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	43 0 0
February	14 4 0	101 8 0	16 8 0	2 0 0	5 14 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	42 0 0
March	14 6 0	99 0 0	13 8 0	2 0 0	6 0 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	50 0 0

(*a*) Since July 1935, fair, average quality.
(*b*) Nominal.

STATIONS IN INDIA IN THE LAST WEEK OF EACH MONTH DURING 1935-36 AND IN THE THE PRECEDING FOUR YEARS—*concld.*

Silk, raw, (Mienyang.) (c) (Bombay)	Shellac., T. N. (Calcutta)	Sugar, Raw: Eating *Gur* (Meerut)	Sugar, Raw: Refining palm Jaggery, f. o. r. Nellikupam (Madras)	Sugar, refined: Java, white, 25 D. S. and/or higher (Calcutta)	Sugar, refined: Indian, crystal No. I, ex-factory Marhowrah. (Cawnpore)	Tea: Auction sale average (Calcutta)		Wool, raw, Kandhar loose, uncleaned best quality, white. (Karachi)	
1·86 lbs.	B. md. (82$\frac{3}{7}$ lbs.)	Md. (82$\frac{2}{7}$ lbs.)	Md. (82$\frac{2}{7}$ lbs.)	B. md. (82$\frac{2}{7}$ lbs.)	B. md. (82$\frac{3}{7}$ lbs.)	lb.		Md. of 82 lbs.	
						For Exports	For internal consumption		
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	1931-32—
6 13 9	29 0 0	..	3 10 0	8 15 3	..	..		18 0 0	April
6 8 6	28 0 0	..	3 10 0	9 4 6	..	0 6 5		15 0 0	July
6 11 3	30 0 0	..	3 10 0	11 2 6	..	0 6 8		15 0 0	October
6 15 7$\frac{1}{2}$	26 0 0	..	3 10 0	10 15 6	11 0 0	0 5 4		14 0 0	January
									1932-33—
6 8 0	18 8 0	..	..	10 10 0	10 0 0	..		12 0 0	April
6 0 0	19 8 0	..	..	10 7 0	..	0 5 11		11 0 0	July
5 14 0	20 8 0	..	3 15 2	10 11 6	..	0 5 4		12 0 0	October
5 4 10	19 0 0	..	3 12 7	10 6 0	9 10 0	0 5 7		11 0 0	January
									1933-34—
5 2 4$\frac{3}{7}$	18 8 0	..	3 10 0	10 3 0	9 2 6	..	..	10 0 0	April
5 5 3	24 8 0	..	3 2 0	10 7 9	9 11 3	0 10 7	0 5 7	15 0 0	July
5 5 0	22 0 0	3 4 0	3 0 0	10 7 6	..	0 8 11	0 4 1	20 0 0	October
4 12 0	43 0 0	3 5 0	3 12 0	10 0 0	9 0 0	0 11 5	0 5 10	24 0 0	January
									1934-35—
4 12 0	39 0 0	4 8 0	3 12 0	10 1 0	9 5 0	..	..	20 0 0	April
4 10 0	47 0 0	5 8 0	3 10 0	9 14 6	9 0 0	0 10 0	0 5 3	20 0 0	July
4 11 0	43 0 0	5 11 0	3 10 0	9 10 0	8 15 0	0 8 5	0 4 11	20 0 0	October
6 0 0	38 0 0	4 13 0	3 10 0	9 9 0	8 12 0	0 7 10	0 5 5	20 0 0	January
									1935-36—
..	24 0 0	4 10 0	3 10 0	9 14 0	8 13 0	..	..	19 0 0	April
3 12 0	25 0 0	4 4 0	3 10 0	9 14 0	8 15 0	..	..	20 0 0	May
3 15 0	25 0 0	4 8 0	3 10 0	9 11 0	8 13 0	0 9 2	0 5 3	21 0 0	June
3 14 6	24 0 0	4 4 0	3 10 0	9 11 0	8 12 0	0 9 11	0 4 10	21 0 0	July
4 0 0	24 8 0	4 12 0	..	9 6 6	8 12 3	0 9 0	0 4 9	21 0 0	August
4 11 0	25 8 0	5 0 0	..	9 8 6	9 2 6	0 9 3	0 4 10	21 0 0	September
5 9 6	28 0 0	4 12 0	..	10 11 0	9 9 0	0 9 7	0 5 1	21 0 0	October
4 14 9	26 8 0	3 8 0	..	10 3 0	8 11 0	0 9 0	0 5 1	21 0 0	November
4 10 6	26 0 0	3 6 0	..	9 14 0	8 11 0	0 9 2	0 5 1	21 0 0	December
4 11 6	23 0 0	3 4 0	..	9 14 0	8 9 0	0 9 6	0 4 7	21 0 0	January
4 11 6	22 8 0	3 4 0	..	9 14 0	8 9 0	0 9 4	0 4 3	21 0 0	February
4 10 9	23 0 0	3 13 0	..	9 14 0	8 11 0	..	..	21 0 0	March

(c) Since May 1935, prices relate to 20-22 Japanese yellow filature per lb.

No. 171.—Working Class Cost of living index numbers in certain industrial towns in India

(Compiled from statements issued by Provincial authorities)

Year	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
Bombay. (Base : July 1914=100)												
1926-27	158	153	155	157	155	155	155	154	156	156	155	155
1927-28	153	152	154	156	157	154	151	150	151	154	148	145
1928-29	144	147	146	147	146	145	146	147	148	149	148	149
1929-30	148	147	147	148	149	149	149	150	150	147	144	141
1930-31	140	139	140	139	136	136	131	127	121	117	113	111
1931-32	111	110	109	108	108	108	108	108	109	110	110	111
1932-33	108	107	107	109	109	109	109	110	110	109	106	106
1933-34	101	100	104	103	103	102	100	101	98	96	96	94
1934-35	93	94	95	97	97	100	100	101	99	93	99	98
1935-36	98	100	101	101	103	103	103	104	105	103	102	102
Ahmedabad. (Base : Year ending July 1927=100)												
1927-28	...	...	...	...	101	101	100	98	96	93	92	90
1928-29	91	91	95	97	96	96	97	97	99	99	99	99
1929-30	96	94	96	98	98	97	98	98	95	93	91	89
1930-31	89	89	90	88	87	85	82	81	77	75	74	75
1931-32	75	75	73	75	77	75	74	75	77	76	75	75
1932-33	74	74	75	75	76	78	79	78	76	73	72	70
1933-34	70	71	72	73	73	73	73	73	71	70	69	69
1934-35	69	71	72	72	71	71	71	73	72	72	73	70
1935-36	69	70	71	71	72	72	70	72	71	70	70	69

No. 171.—WORKING CLASS COST of LIVING INDEX NUMBERS in CERTAIN INDUSTRIAL TOWNS in INDIA—*contd*

Year	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
Nagpur. (Base: January 1927=100)												
1926-27	99	103	102	106	105	108	106	103	102	100	100	103
1927-28	103	105	106	104	103	102	101	100	100	98	97	92
1928-29	93	93	96	98	101	97	98	96	98	98	95	98
1929-30	96	96	98	98	99	100	97	97	94	94	94	92
1930-31	90	89	85	84	83	83	79	76	68	68	67	66
1931-32	66	62	63	63	64	63	63	64	65	63	60	62
1932-33	61	61	62	63	62	62	62	62	60	58	59	58
1933-34	55	59	59	59	58	58	58	59	58	57	57	54
1934-35	54	54	57	58	57	57	58	59	57	56	59	58
1935-36	57	58	58	58	58	59	60	61	58	58	58	58
Jubbulpore. (Base: January 1927=100)												
1926-27	93	93	95	95	96	99	101	104	100	100	99	96
1927-28	94	94	95	94	92	93	94	92	91	90	91	92
1928-29	92	90	91	93	93	93	95	95	95	92	97	93
1929-30	90	88	87	88	90	90	92	91	89	87	87	88
1930-31	79	78	78	78	76	76	74	71	65	63	62	62
1931-32	62	60	60	62	64	63	62	63	62	61	61	62
1932-33	57	57	56	57	60	61	61	60	57	58	57	56
1933-34	52	56	54	55	55	54	54	55	54	52	52	52
1934-35	53	53	54	55	54	56	56	57	56	55	58	53
1935-36	54	55	55	57	58	57	59	56	56	56	55	54

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 171.—WORKING CLASS COST of LIVING INDEX NUMBERS in CERTAIN INDUSTRIAL TOWNS in INDIA—*concld*

Year	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
Jamshedpur. (Base : Average of five years preceding 1914=100)												
1926-27	176	178	178	181	190	190	193	191	177	176	171	169
1927-28	168	169	175	171	184	184	185	184	180	170	170	178
1928-29	172	175	180	179	179	182	186	188	180	160	168	169
1929-30	168	172	175	174	173	172	172	171	174	167	162	161
1930-31	152	150	147	150	149	148	139	133	128	121	125	126
1931-32	118	117	118	121	122	124	121	117	117	121	125	126
1932-33	118	118	121	117	115	112	111	108	105	107	105	104
1933-34	105	104	106	109	110	105	104	103	105	105	105	103
1934-35	104	105	105	108	108	111	109	107	101	111	109	105
1935-36	107	109	109	109	111	109	118	118	108	105	105	100
Jharia. (Base : Average of five years preceding 1914=100)												
1926-27	178	181	183	202	206	208	209	199	178	168	182	175
1927-28	178	182	192	195	195	190	185	176	162	170	171	171
1928-29	163	176	184	188	185	185	182	182	165	165	162	163
1929-30	167	170	171	174	176	176	179	165	150	146	146	144
1930-31	153	164	157	150	158	147	144	142	115	122	123	124
1931-32	121	123	123	129	127	127	128	119	101	122	123	124
1932-33	108	111	115	119	117	116	119	100	95	95	93	90
1933-34	93	96	94	95	96	97	102	103	87	86	88	88
1934-35	91	100	100	106	110	110	108	105	99	102	91	97
1935-36	99	101	101	109	109	109	114	105	100	99	100	98
Cuttack. (Base : Average of five years preceding 19 14=100)												
1926-27	147	157	162	178	196	178	154	159	152	150	155	158
1927-28	157	164	159	162	165	167	152	148	141	139	138	142
1928-29	144	153	159	164	158	155	146	150	150	143	135	133
1929-30	134	143	146	154	153	145	143	142	134	126	123	121
1930-31	124	130	128	127	123	123	109	112	98	92	89	93
1931-32	91	93	96	97	100	94	89	91	81	92	89	93
1932-33	85	90	93	92	84	85	85	80	77	74	75	76
1933-34	75	76	83	84	88	89	87	80	74	78	78	78
1934-35	82	91	93	96	96	95	89	91	82	82	82	82
1935-36	83	86	88	94	94	96	88	93	91	89	88	87

No. 172.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.

(One Maund = 82·286 lbs.)

(Compiled from fortnightly returns from local Governments and Administrations.)

Province and District	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Madras:										
Bellary	2·9	2·8	2·8	2·9	3·8	3·4	3·4	3·1	3·2	3·0
Coimbatore	2·4	2·4	2·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	2·0	1·9	1·9	2·2	2·4	2·7	2·2	2·1	2·3	2·3
Nellore	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·2	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·0
North Arcot	2·2	2·2	2·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salem	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·3	2·3	2·7	2·8	2·8	2·8
South Canara	2·4	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·5	2·9	3·7	2·9	2·9	2·9
Tanjore	2·1	3·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	3·4	2·3	2·2	2·3	2·2
Tinnevelly	1·9	2·0	3·0	2·0	2·0	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·1	2·1
Trichinopoly	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·8	2·8	2·8
Vizagapatam	2·9	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7
Bombay:										
Ahmedabad	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Ahmednagar	2·9	3·3	2·9	2·7	2·7	3·5	3·5	3·0	2·8	2·7
Belgaum	2·7	2·2	2·4	2·7	2·3	3·0	4·1	3·2	3·0	3·0
Bombay	2·8	2·8	2·7	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·8	2·8	2·8	2·3
Dharwar	3·4	3·1	3·2	3·1	3·2	3·3	4·1	3·7	3·1	3·2
Dhulia	3·2	3·3	3·0	3·0	3·0	3·6	3·8	3·2	3·1	3·4
Nasik	2·5	2·8	2·7	2·5	2·4	2·9	3·2	2·8	2·7	3·1
Sholapur	3·5	3·5	3·2	3·1	3·1	4·2	3·9	3·3	3·2	3·1
Surat	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·7	2·5
Sind:										
Hyderabad	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	...	...	...	...	...
Karachi	2·0	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·0	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Shikarpur	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·1	2·6	...	...	..	...	...
Bengal:										
Backerganj	3·3	3·2	3·1	2·6	2·5	3·0	2·7	2·8	2·6	2·6
Burdwan	3·0	2·9	2·6	2·6	2·5	2·9	3·0	3·0	2·6	2·0
Calcutta	3·8	3·8	3·8	3·5	3·0	3·1	3·1	2·8	2·5	2·4
Chittagong	3·3	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·4	2·9	2·5	3·0	3·1	3·0
Dacca	3·4	3·4	3·1	3·2	2·9	3·5	3·2	3·0	2·9	3·0
Dinajpur	3·2	3·6	3·2	3·0	2·9	3·2	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·7
Khulna	3·2	3·3	3·0	2·9	2·5	2·8	3·0	2·9	2·8	2·5
Midnapur	3·3	3·6	3·5	4·0	2·5	2·6	3·6	2·8	2·9	2·9
Murshidabad	2·9	2·8	2·8	2·7	2·6	2·8	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9
Rajshahi	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·1	3·1	3·3
Rungpur	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·8	3·4	3·5	3·2	3·1	2·9	2·9
Tipperah	3·3	3·3	3·1	3·4	3·0	3·2	3·1	3·2	3·1	2·9
United Provinces:										
Agra	2·3	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Allahabad	3·6	3·6	4·2	4·3	3·3	3·0	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·0
Bareily	2·5	2·5	2·7	2·9	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·7
Cawnpore	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6	2·5	2·8	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·9
Fyzabad	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·9	2·8	3·1	3·0	2·9	3·1	3·0
Garhwal	5·8	5·6	5·5	6·0	4·8	4·6	4·5	4·6	4·7	4·9
Gorakpur	3·1	3·1	3·0	3·2	3·5	3·3	3·1	3·2	3·5	3·3
Jhansi	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·0	3·0
Lucknow	2·6	2·6	2·7	2·9	3·1	2·8	2·8	2·8	2·8	2·7
Meerut	3·0	2·8	2·9	3·1	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·9
Mirzapur	2·8	3·9	3·1	3·3	3·2	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·2	3·1
Muzaffarnagar	2·8	2·6	2·7	2·6	2·0	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·6	2·6
Saharanpur	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7
Sitapur	2·6	2·5	3·1	4·5	3·3	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·0
Sultanpur	2·7	2·8	3·0	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·2	3·2	3·1
Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. F. Province:										
Ambala	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·7	2·8	2·8
Amritsar	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·6
Dehra Ismail Khan	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·3	2·2	2·5	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·4
Delhi	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·6
Ferozepur	2·6	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·8	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·7
Hissar	2·4	2·4	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7
Jhelum	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·5	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·6
Lahore	2·6	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·7
Ludhiana	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9
Lyallpur	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·5
Multan	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7
Peshawar	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·2	2·3	2·4
Rawalpindi	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·2	2·3	2·6	2·7	2·6	2·6	2·5

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 172.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund=82·286 lbs.)

Province and District.	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Burma:										
Akyab	5·1	4·6	4·4	4 4	4·3	4·3	4·2	4·1	3·6	3·8
Bassein	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6
Bhamo	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	3·8
Mandalay	5·7	5·7	5·3	4·3	4·0	4·1	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3
Meiktila	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·6	3·7	4·3	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·6
Moulmein (Amherst)	3·7	3·6	3·2	3·0	3·1	4·3	4·3	4·3	2·9	2·9
Pakokku	4·6	2·6	4·6	4·0	3·4	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3
Prome	3·5	4·3	4·2	2·8	3·7	4·3	4·3	3·9	3·6	3·6
Rangoon	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	3·0	3·2	3·0	2·9	3·2	3·2
Sandoway	4·9	4·4	3·6	4·0	4·1	3·5	3·2	2·9	3·0	5·2
Toungoo	3·6	3·4	3·4	3·2	3·2	3·2	3·2	3·2	3·3	3·2
Bihar:										
Darbhanga	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·4	3·4	3·4
Hazaribagh	3·4	3·3	3·1	2·8	2·9	3·2	3·0	3·0	3·0	2·9
Manbhum	3·6	3·6	3·1	3·0	3·0	3·5	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·1
Monghyr	4·0	4·0	3·6	3·1	3·3	3·6	4·0	3·6	3·9	4·0
Muzaffarpur	3·6	3·4	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6
Patna	3·3	3·2	3·2	3·1	3·0	3·2	3·4	3·4	3·3	3·6
Purnea	3·5	3·3	3·5	3·6	3.3	3·1	3·1	3·3	3·7	3·2
Santhal Parganas	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·0	3·0	3·0	2·9	3·0	2·9	2·8
Orissa:										
Cuttack	3·1	2·9	3·0	3·1	2·5	3·0	2·7	2·5	2·7	2·5
Sambalpur	3·5	3·4	3·4	3·4	3·4	3·5	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·2
Ganjam	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·7	2·9	3·0	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6
Central Provinces and Berar:										
Amraoti	2·9	2·0	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·0	3·1	3·1
Chanda	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·6	4·2	4·0	3·0	2·9	3·2
Chhindwara	3·3	3·2	3·2	3·3	3·2	3·5	3·5	3·5	3·5	3·4
Jubbulpore	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·4	3·3
Nagpur	3·2	3·5	3·6	3·5	3·5	3·9	3·9	3·6	3·3	3·3
Nimar	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·1	3·2	3·4	3·3	2·9	2·8	3·0
Raipur	3·6	3·6	4·0	3·3	3·3	4·0	3·6	3·5	3·6	4·0
Saugor	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·0	3·0	3·2	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·1
Yeotmal	3·3	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·0	4·3	3·7	3·3	3·5	3·5
Assam:										
Cachar	3·6	3·6	3·5	3·2	3·2	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·1	3·1
Darrang	4·4	4·0	4·0	4·0	3·8	4·0	4·0	3·9	3·2	3·1
Goalpara	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·0	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·0
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·4	4·1	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·0
Lakhimpur	4·1	4·0	4·0	3·9	3·5	3·3	3·2	3·2	3·4	3·2
Sylhet	3·7	3·5	3·4	3·2	3·3	3·7	3·7	3·4	3·3	3·2
Rajputana:										
Ajmer	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Coorg:										
Coorg	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·6

No. 173.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.

No. 173.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current decimal of a Rupee per Maund

(Compiled from fortnightly returns

Year	Rice (Common)											
	Madras						Bombay				Sind	
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	3·1	2·9	2·8	2·4	1·9	2·0	3·6	3·7	3·2	3·7	2·5	2·2
1927 . .	8·4	8·1	8·6	9·7	7·4	7·5	8·1	6·7	7·4	7·9	7·3	10·2
1928 . .	8·1	8·1	8·9	10·0	8·4	7·0	8·0	7·0	7·8	7·3	7·0	8·6
1929 . .	7·4	8·1	8·2	9·7	7·5	5·7	8·0	6·4	9·0	7·2	6·7	8·5
1930 . .	6·7	7·4	7·0	8·0	5·9	5·2	7·8	5·8	7·4	6·5	5·3	5·6
1931 . .	5·0	5·2	4·8	5·4	4·8	4·1	6·7	4·1	5·6	4·9	4·0	4·7
1932 . .	5·0	5·1	4·7	5·2	4·3	3·9	5·8	3·3	5·9	4·3	4·1	...
1933 . .	3·9	4·3	4·4	4·0	3·1	3·0	5·4	3·2	4·4	4·3	4·0	...
1934 . .	4·1	4·0	3·5	4·0	3·4	3·2	4·7	3·4	3·9	4·3	3·8	...
1935 . .	4·9	4·5	3·8	5·2	4·3	4·2	4·8	4·3	4·4	4·3	4·1	...
1936 . .	4·6	4·7	3·9	4·7	4·0	3·5	5·1	4·0	4·7	4·5	3·9	...

Year	United Provinces —*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Burma			
	Mirzapur	Sahárunpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Basein	Tounoo	Mandalay
1873	2·9	2·8	2·6	3·4	2·7	2·6	3·2	3·2	4·5	4·3	4·5	3·0	2·0	1·5	3·9*
1927 . .	6·9	7·9	8·0	7·3	5·4	7·4	11·0	8·0	6·7	9·3	8·0	5·9	6·1	6·5	6·4
1928 . .	7·5	8·0	7·9	7·4	6·3	7·3	11·0	8·0	6·6	9·0	8·2	5·6	5·4	5·4	6·0
1929 . .	6·7	8·4	8·3	7·4	6·3	7·5	11·6	8·3	6·4	8·3	8·0	5·4	5·3	4·7	5·6
1930 . .	5·8	6·1	6·6	6·1	4·9	5·3	10·0	6·8	4·8	5·9	6·4	5·1	4·6	3·6	4·7
1931 . .	4·2	4·4	4·7	4·9	3·7	4·2	8·0	5·2	3·3	4·9	4·8	3·1	2·8	2·3	2·9
1932 . .	4·2	4·6	4·3	4·5	3·4	4·6	7·7	4·5	3·3	4·7	4·6	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7
1933 . .	4·1	4·2	4·2	4·2	3·2	4·7	7·4	4·8	3·4	4·3	4·8	2·7	2·3	1·9	2·3
1934 . .	3·7	3·8	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·0	7·3	3·5	3·0	3·9	4·2	2·7	2·2	1·7	2·1
1935 . .	3·8	4·3	4·4	4·2	4·2	4·2	6·5	4·1	3·0	4·9	4·7	3·1	3·0	2·4	2·9
1936 . .	4·1	3·8	4·7	4·2	4·1	3·7	6·7	4·9	3·4	5·0	5·6	2·9	2·9	2·5	3·3

Year	Wheat								
	Bombay								Sind
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi
1873	3·9	2·3	3·4	3·4	3·5	2·8	3·0	3·2	2·6
1927 . .	6·4	8·4	8·3	7·6	8·0	7·9	6·8	7·8	5·8
1928 . .	6·3	5·9	6·7	7·6	6·2	6·4	5·5	6·6	5·9
1929 . .	6·8	5·9	5·3	8·6	5·1	6·3	6·5	6·8	6·0
1930 . .	4·8	5·1	4·7	6·2	4·6	5·2	5·4	6·3	4·0
1931 . .	3·4	3·3	3·8	4·1	3·6	3·7	3·6	4·4	3·8
1932 . .	3·9	3·4	3·7	4·3	3·9	4·0	3·3	4·2	3·6
1933 . .	4·4	3·6	3·1	4·8	3·1	3·8	3·3	4·3	3·8
1934 . .	3·7	3·5	3·7	4·1	3·8	3·7	3·3	4·3	3·3
1935 . .	3·8	3·0	4·1	4·2	4·0	3·5	3·1	4·3	3·5
1936 . .	3·9	3·6	3·5	4·3	3·4	3·9	3·5	4·3	3·8

* Price for 1887.

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82·286 lbs.)

from local Governments and Administrations.)

RICE (COMMON)—*contd.*

BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					Year
Backerganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	
1·6	3·3	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	1·9	3·0	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·3	1873
8·2	9·3	6·9	8·2	7·6	6·5	7·1	8·5	7·5	7·5	6·3	7·8	7·3	1927
7·1	8·9	6·0	7·6	8·3	6·5	7·2	9·1	8·4	7·7	6·6	7·9	6·9	1928
6·7	8·8	5·9	6·9	5·8	5·4	5·6	7·2	7·6	7·5	7·5	8·2	6·8	1929
6·2	7·7	5·4	6·4	5·1	4·9	5·0	7·2	6·8	5·9	6·2	6·2	6·0	1930
4·2	5·5	4·2	4·5	3·6	3·0	3·5	4·4	4·7	4·6	4·7	4·5	4·2	1931
3·3	4·2	3·8	3·2	2·9	2·7	2·9	3·2	4·2	4·3	4·7	4·7	4·0	1932
3·0	3·8	3·6	3·0	2·9	2·6	3·0	3·1	3·8	4·1	4·7	4·4	4·0	1933
3·8	4·5	4·1	3·6	3·2	3·2	3·3	3·8	3·8	4·1	4·3	4·0	3·9	1934
3·4	4·6	3·5	3·4	3·2	3·9	4·0	3·3	4·2	4·2	4·5	4·5	5·0	1935
3·8	4·8	4·3	3·9	3·9	3·5	3·8	3·7	4·4	4·3	4·5	4·9	5·0	1936

BIHAR					ORISSA		CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				Year
Darbhang	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Cuttack	Ganjam	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
2·3*	2·5	2·0	2·3	2·0	1·3	1·3	2·6	2·3	1·1	1·6	1·7	3·2	1·3	1873
7·9	7·0	8·9	6·7	7·6	6·0	7·6	6·7	6·5	5·6	6·8	7·7	8·3	7·6	1927
7·9	7·7	8·0	7·0	7·4	5·3	7·1	6·6	6·3	5·8	6·1	7·3	8·3	7·1	1928
7·7	6·5	8·0	6·3	6·7	5·0	6·7	6·5	6·5	5·7	5·5	6·5	7·3	6·4	1929
7·0	5·4	6·6	4·8	5·7	4·2	6·1	5·2	5·1	3·9	4·6	6·1	6·9	5·8	1930
5·0	4·1	5·6	3·4	3·6	2·8	4·7	3·7	3·8	2·8	3·7	3·1	4·9	4·7	1931
3·8	3·8	3·6	3·2	3·0	2·6	3·7	3·6	3·4	2·5	2·8	3·1	3·7	3·9	1932
3·9	3·8	3·8	3·1	3·6	2·4	3·3	3·2	3·1	2·3	2·7	2·9	3·3	3·5	1933
4·0	3·8	4·0	3·1	3·8	3·0	2·6	3·2	3·1	2·4	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·4	1934
4·3	4·0	4·4	3·6	3·8	·8	2·7	3·6	3·5	2·7	2·4	3·4	3·6	3·5	1935
4·4	4·1	4·7	3·9	4·1	3·2	3·4	3·6	3·5	2·8	2·8	3·5	3·4	3·5	1936

WHEAT—*contd.*

UNITED PROVINCES										Year
Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	
2·5	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·6	2·6	2·7	1873
5·2	6·1	5·1	5·5	5·1	5·9	4·8	5·2	5·1	5·0	4·8	1927
5·7	6·1	5·5	5·6	5·2	6·3	5·0	5·1	5·8	5·3	5·3	1928
6·0	6·0	5·4	5·7	5·3	5·9	5·2	6·3	5·5	5·2	5·4	1929
3·9	4·0	3·4	3·6	3·3	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·8	3·4	3·6	1930
2·8	3·0	2·5	2·7	2·3	2·9	2·2	2·2	2·8	2·6	2·8	1931
3·3	3·5	3·3	3·5	2·9	3·6	2·8	3·1	3·4	3·3	3·4	1932
3·3	3·4	3·0	3·3	3·0	3·3	2·9	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·0	1933
2·8	3·0	2·8	2·9	3·5	3·1	2·3	2·5	2·8	2·8	2·7	1934
3·1	3·3	3·1	3·1	2·8	2·9	2·6	2·8	3·1	3·0	3·1	1935
3·2	3·5	3·2	3·2	3·0	3·2	2·8	2·8	3·2	3·1	3·1	1936

* Price for 1874.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 173.—Average Annual Retail Prices

WHEAT—*contd.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE

Year	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	1·7	2·1	1·6	2·1	1·6	1·9	2·2	2·2
1927	4·7	5·4	5·1	5·0	4·8	5·0	5·3	4·7
1928	5·1	5·4	5·0	5·3	4·8	5·1	5·6	4·9
1929	5·2	5·7	5·4	5·3	5·4	5·1	5·5	5·2
1930	2·9	3·5	3·2	3·1	3·1	2·8	3·3	3·2
1931	2·0	2·4	2·1	2·3	2·0	1·8	2·4	2·3
1932	2·6	3·3	2·7	2·9	2·7	2·6	3·2	2·8
1933	2·9	3·3	3·0	3·3	2·4	2·9	3·2	3·0
1934	2·8	2·7	...	2·5	2·3	2·2	2·8	2·4
1935	2·6	3·0	...	2·7	2·5	2·4	3·0	2·7
1936	2·8	3·4	...	3·0	2·8	2·9	3·0	2·9

JOWAR

Year	MADRAS				BOM-			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1·6	1·9	1·8	1·7	1·9	1·3	2·3	2·0
1927	4·7	5·0	4·9	5·1	4·8	4·5	4·6	5·7
1928	3·8	5·1	4·4	5·3	4·6	3·2	3·9	5·3
1929	4·4	5·1	4·2	5·1	4·9	4·6	4·0	5·7
1930	2·6	4·4	3·2	4·3	3·9	3·3	3·1	5·2
1931	1·9	3·0	2·5	2·2	2·4	1·7	2·0	3·5
1932	3·0	2·8	2·0	2·5	2·6	1·9	2·1	3·8
1933	2·0	2·4	2·3	2·5	2·9	1·8	2·2	3·3
1934	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·7	2·8	2·2	2·9	3·1
1935	2·9	3·0	3·0	3·2	3·0	2·2	2·9	3·3
1936	2·4	3·2	2·9	3·0	2·8	2·3	2·7	3·5

UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*

Year	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	1·5	2·1	1·5	1·6	1·7	2·3	1·6
1927	3·9	3·7	4·3	...	3·7	3·5	3·5
1928	3·9	3·5	3·7	...	3·8	3·7	3·5
1929	5·0	4·5	5·0	...	5·1	4·7	4·8
1930	3·1	3·8	3·3	...	4·2	2·5	2·3
1931	1·8	1·6	2·0	...	2·4	1·6	1·3
1932	1·9	2·1	1·9	2·3	2·3	2·0	2·0
1933	2·1	2·3	...	...	2·3	2·0	1·8
1934	1·0	1·0	2·7	2·4	2·4	1·9	1·9
1935	2·2	2·2	...	...	2·1	2·3	...
1936	2·3	2·2	...	2·5	1·9	2·1	2·0

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT—*concld.*										
BIHAR						ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR.
Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Cuttack	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2·7†	3·0	2·5	2·7	2·5	3·1	2·5	2·0	1·8	0·9	1873
6·3	6·3	5·6	6·2	5·6	5·5	6·3	5·2	6·5	5·1	1927
6·2	6·3	5·8	6·0	5·8	5·6	6·3	5·9	5·7	5·3	1928
5·3	6·0	5·0	5·0	5·3	5·7	6·3	6·0	5·9	5·0	1929
4·3	4·3	4·0	4·3	3·8	4·4	4·8	3·9	4·5	3·0	1930
3·7	3·3	3·2	3·2	2·0	3·5	3·2	2·8	2·9	2·1	1931
3·6	3·8	3·5	3·5	3·6	3·3	3·4	3·0	3·3	2·6	1932
3·8	3·4	3·1	3·5	3·2	2·9	3·9	3·0	3·5	2·6	1933
3·5	3·3	3·2	3·3	3·0	2·9	3·7	2·7	3·1	2·4	1934
3·4	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·1	3·3	3·7	2·7	3·1	2·6	1935
3·5	3·8	3·3	3·6	3·3	3·1	3·9	3·0	3·5	3·0	1936

(Great Millet)

BAY		SIND		UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR.
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareily	Cawnpore	
1·5	2·3	2·7	1·6	1·0	2·0	2·1	1·8	1873
4·3	5·5	4·5	4·7	3·9	4·0	3·5	4·1	1927
3·9	5·0	4·8	4·6	3·4	4·4	3·3	3·2	1928
4·9	5·6	5·1	4·7	4·9	5·2	4·8	4·5	1929
3·3	4·6	3·7	3·4	2·9	2·3	2·5	2·6	1930
2·1	3·2	2·6	2·4	1·7	1·4	1·7	1·4	1931
2·7	3·7	2·8	...	1·8	2·0	1·7	1·8	1932
2·6	3·2	2·7	...	2·1	2·2	1·8	2·0	1933
2·4	3·6	2·6	...	1·9	1·7	2·0	1·8	1934
2·7	3·8	2·7	...	2·3	2·0	2·2	2·2	1935
2·7	3·3	3·0	...	2·0	1·9	2·1	2·1	1936

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BIHAR	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR.
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
1·1	1·5	1·1	1·5	1·9	1·3	1·5	1·4	1·2	1873
5·1	4·5	4·7	4·3	...	4·6	3·5	4·8	4·2	1927
4·0	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·3	4·5	3·9	4·1	3·7	1928
4·5	5·1	5·1	4·4	4·0	4·9	4·1	4·3	4·9	1929
3·5	3·1	3·9	2·6	4·2	3·7	2·7	3·1	2·9	1930
3·6	1·7	1·8	1·6	2·2	2·2	1·8	1·9	2·0	1931
...	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·4	2·6	1·9	2·7	2·7	1932
2·7	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·3	2·0	2·1	2·3	2·3	1933
...	2·1	2·2	1·9	1·9	2·9	2·1	2·3	2·1	1934
...	2·5	2·0	2·0	1·7	2·8	2·3	2·6	2·9	1935
...	2·3	2·4	2·3	1·8	2·3	2·5	2·7	2·6	1936

† Price for 1874.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 173.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	Bajra (Spiked Millet)					
	Madras				Bombay	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1·5	1·6	1·4	1·2	2·0	1·6
1927	5·6	6·4	5·8	4·9	5·6	5·0
1928	5·4	6·3	6·3	4·4	5·5	3·8
1929	5·8	6·2	5·5	3·7	5·5	5·2
1930	5·5	5·7	4·7	3·6	4·7	4·0
1931	2·8	3·6	3·7	3·0	3·0	1·8
1932	3·9	4·0	3·7	2·6	3·2	2·2
1933	2·7	3·6	2·5	2·4	3·6	2·7
1934	2·7	3·6	2·7	2·4	3·5	2·9
1935	3·4	3·6	3·4	2·8	3·6	2·6
1936	3·2	3·6	3·6	2·7	3·4	2·8

Year	United Provinces							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareily	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
1873	2·2	2·3	2·0	1·9	1·6	2·4	1·8	1·7
1927	4·1	4·2	4·1	4·1	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·3
1928	4·2	4·8	3·9	3·8	4·7	4·7	4·3	3·8
1929	5·6	6·2	5·3	5·3	5·4	5·6	4·8	4·4
1930	3·1	3·3	3·2	2·9	3·0	3·2	2·5	3·1
1931	1·9	1·7	2·0	1·7	1·9	2·0	1·8	2·0
1932	1·9	2·2	2·0	2·0	2·1	2·6	1·9	1·8
1933	2·2	2·3	2·0	2·2	2·2	2·6	...	2·2
1934	1·9	2·0	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·3	...	1·9
1935	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·5	2·3	...	...
1936	2·1	2·2	2·3	2·2	2·5	2·4	...	2·2

Year	Ragi						
	Madras			Bombay	Bihar		Orissa
	Bellary	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Ganjam
1873	1·2	1·5	1·3	1·8	1·3*	1·7	1·0
1927	4·0	5·1	5·0	4·0	4·5	3·5	3·5
1928	3·9	5·0	4·8	3·3	5·2	4·0	3·1
1929	4·1	4·8	4·7	3·2	4·5	4·2	2·5
1930	2·7	4·2	3·9	2·6	2·7	3·9	2·2
1931	1·8	2·8	2·2	1·9	2·4	2·0	1·9
1932	2·3	3·0	2·6	1·8	2·3	1·7	1·4
1933	1·6	3·0	2·6	1·8	2·3	1·8	1·6
1934	2·3	2·6	2·7	2·1	2·4	1·9	1·7
1935	2·8	2·8	3·0	2·6	2·5	1·9	2·0
1936	2·1	2·7	2·8	2·1	2·4	1·8	2·3

* Price for 1874.

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)—*contd.*

BOMBAY—contd.				SIND	YEAR
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
2·2	2·4	1·8	2·4	1·7	1873
4·4	6·1	4·9	5·9	5·0	1927
3·0	5·5	5·0	5·3	5·5	1928
4·3	6·5	5·5	6·7	5·8	1929
3·4	5·5	4·4	5·2	4·3	1930
2·0	3·9	2·6	3·5	3·0	1931
1·8	4·0	3·1	4·0	3·2	1932
2·0	3·6	3·3	3·7	3·4	1933
2·8	3·9	3·5	4·1	3·3	1934
2·0	3·5	3·2	3·9	3·4	1935
2·5	3·4	3·3	3·6	3·4	1936

UNITED PROVINCES—contd.		PUNJAB, DELHI AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
2·1	2·2	1·3	1·5	1·2	1·6	1·7	1·7	1873
4·5	3·6	4·2	4·4	4·5	4·4	4·4	4·5	1927
4·3	3·9	4·5	4·5	4·4	4·4	4·6	4·6	1928
6·0	5·3	5·4	5·9	5·2	5·2	5·6	6·0	1929
4·2	3·1	3·2	4·4	4·2	2·8	3·0	3·7	1930
2·2	1·6	1·8	...	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·5	1931
2·6	2·2	2·4	2·2	1·8	2·1	2·4	2·4	1932
2·5	2·1	3·1	2·5	2·9	2·8	2·8	2·9	1933
2·4	2·0	...	2·3	2·1	1·9	1·9	2·1	1934
2·5	2·0	...	2·5	2·1	2·3	2·1	2·4	1935
2·5	2·0	...	2·4	2·2	2·6	2·5	2·9	1936

GRAM

SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2·6	1·9	1·6	2·0	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·7	2·1	1·2	1873
5·6	4·5	4·5	4·1	4·4	4·4	4·3	4·5	5·3	5·1	1927
5·7	4·9	4·7	5·0	4·6	4·7	4·9	4·9	5·2	5·4	1928
6·8	5·6	5·8	5·5	5·5	5·9	5·6	5·4	5·8	5·6	1929
4·7	3·8	4·0	3·3	3·7	4·1	3·7	3·5	4·5	3·8	1930
3·3	2·3	2·5	2·1	2·4	2·5	2·5	2·1	3·0	2·4	1931
3·0	2·4	2·4	2·4	2·2	2·4	2·4	2·1	2·8	2·3	1932
3·1	2·4	2·5	2·6	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·2	2·9	2·2	1933
3·0	2·3	2·0	2·5	2·0	2·1	2·2	2·2	2·9	2·4	1934
3·0	2·4	2·2	2·5	2·2	2·3	2·3	2·2	2·9	2·4	1935
3·0	2·3	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·5	2·3	2·3	3·0	2·6	1936

Continued on next page

No. 173.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concld.*

YEAR	BARLEY									
	UNITED PROVINCES									
	Agra	Allaha-bad	Bareily	Cawn-pore	Meerut	Mirza-pur	Muzaff-ar-nagar	Saháran-pur	Fyza-bad	Luck-now
1873	1·9	2·2	1·7	1·8	1·4	2·2	1·8	1·4	2·0	1·9
1927	3·8	4·3	3·3	4·1	3·8	3·8	3·5	3·4	3·7	3·5
1928	3·8	4·5	3·4	4·2	3·9	4·4	3·6	3·5	3·9	3·7
1929	4·6	4·7	4·3	4·4	4·4	4·4	3·9	3·8	4·7	4·0
1930	2·7	2·5	2·1	2·4	2·0	2·6	2·0	1·9	2·4	2·1
1931	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·9	1·4	1·3	1·8	1·5
1932	2·0	2·3	2·1	2·3	1·9	2·7	1·7	1·7	2·4	2·1
1933	2·3	2·3	2·0	2·3	2·0	2·4	1·8	1·7	2·2	1·9
1934	1·9	2·0	1·8	2·0	1·7	2·3	1·6	1·4	1·9	1·8
1935	2·1	2·2	2·0	2·0	1·8	1·9	1·7	1·6	2·2	1·8
1936	2·0	2·3	1·9	2·1	1·9	2·2	1·8	1·6	2·1	1·9

YEAR	BARLEY—*contd.*								
	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR		
	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaff-arpur	Patna
1873	1·0	1·4	1·2	1·5	1·5	1·1	1·3	1·6	1·6
1927	3·6	3·9	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·2	4·2	4·1	3·9
1928	3·9	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·4	3·9	4·1	4·2
1929	3·6	4·6	4·0	4·1	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·7	3·7
1930	2·1	2·5	1·9	2·1	2·3	2·1	2·9	2·7	2·3
1931	1·3	1·7	1·4	1·4	1·8	1·6	2·3	2·2	1·9
1932	1·5	1·8	1·7	1·9	2·0	1·8	2·5	2·2	2·3
1933	2·2	2·2	1·9	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·0	2·2	2·0
1934	...	1·7	1·6	1·7	1·8	1·9	2·2	2·4	2·1
1935	...	2·0	1·6	1·8	1·7	1·7	2·1	2·3	2·1
1936	...	2·1	1·8	2·1	1·8	1·8	2·1	2·3	2·0

No. 174.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

(Compiled from the Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India.)

A.—Liabilities and assets of the Banking Department of the Reserve Bank of India at the end of each year.

(Figures in thousands of Rupees.)

Year	Liabilities					Assets				
	Paid up Capital	Reserve	Deposits		Other liabilities	Notes and coins.	Balances held abroad*	Investments	Loans and advances to the Govt.	Other assets
			Government	Others						
1935 .	5,00,00	5,00,00	6,04,51	28,60,68	82,13	21,57,43	17,38,78	5,29,25	1,00,00	21,86

* Includes cash and short-term Securities.

B.—Imperial Bank of India and Indian Joint-Stock Banks.*

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	Paid-up Capital		Reserve and Rest		Deposits				Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1926 .	28	5,62,50	6,76,34	5,00,50	4,08,05	6,45,36	73,89,70	59,68,02	1,40,03,08	20,90,10	9,11,64
1927 .	29	5,62,50	6,88,70	5,24,07	4,19,35	7,20,23	72,07,22	60,84,11	1,40,11,56	10,88,65	7,69,86
1928 .	28	5,62,50	6,74,84	5,39,22	4,34,66	7,04,86	71,30,44	62,85,36	1,42,10,66	10,57,68	8,19,00
1929 .	33	5,62,50	7,86,97	5,47,76	5,36,54	7,59,07	71,04,31	62,72,03	1,41,96,31	13,99,65	9,04,09
1930 .	31	5,62,50	7,47,31	5,52,56	4,42,84	7,36,91	70,60,06	63,25,51	1,47,32,48	13,04,24	7,67,91
1931 .	34	5,62,50	7,20,30	5,14,05	4,28,14	8,32,11	63,85,64	62,26,44	1,34,44,19	11,03,95	7,71,03
1932 .	34	5,62,50	7,81,81	5,42,93	4,39,33	7,00,95	68,36,35	72,34,00	1,47,77,30	20,97,00	9,75,76
1933 .	34	5,62,50	7,78,24	5,49,33	4,55,28	5,44,11	74,12,77	71,67,43	1,52,24,31	18,59,76	10,91,64
1934 .	36	5,62,50	7,99,49	5,65,65	4,67,74	6,72,20	74,27,95	76,77,26	1,57,77,41	18,97,38	11,14,26
1935 .	38	5,62,50	8,17,49	5,76,10	5,02,36	...	79,09,17	84,44,61	1,63,53,78	19,58,64	(a)19,12,15

* Banks scheduled to the Reserve Bank of India Act.
(a) Including balance with the Reserve Bank of India.

C.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	Deposits		Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1926 .	18	77,412	70,590	969,886	71,54,22	136,286	10,72,°4
1927 .	18	92,796	88,124	1,285,954	68,86,23	204,099	8,13,18
1928 .	18	95,803	92,120	1,358,774	71,13,86	236,621	8,05,57
1929 .	18	106,344	121,286	1,514,052	66,65,91	219,282	9,01,70
1930 .	18	93,393	100,223	1,196,060	68,11,44	208,923	7,70,89
1931 .	17	102,234	83,730	1,130,891	67,47,26	236,738	8,80,73
1932 .	18	93,109	75,737	1,115,329	73,06,56	209,250	9,59,99
1933 .	18	85,031	58,049	892,935	70,78,42	181,065	6,71,96
1934 .	17	82,420	59,198	992,302	71,39,97	216,388	7,68,28
1935 .	17	79,048	57,986	1,046,466	76,18,33	211,305	12,55,05(a)

(a) Including balance with the Reserve Bank of India.

No. 174.—Progress of Banking Capital in India—*contd.*

D.—Indian Co-operative Banks.*

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and other funds	Total	Deposits and Loans held	Loans out-standing	Cash Balances
		R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)
1926-27	12	76,95	35,59	1,12,54	7,00,65	5,18,13	13,29
1927-28	16	1,03,46	46,36	1,49,82	8,63,56	6,62,29	(a)68,31
1928-29	18	1,16,99	46,35	1,63,34	9,01,49	6,80,29	(a)77,76
1929-30	22	1,39,76	64,94	2,04,70	10,90,16	8,02,66	(a)84,66
1930-31 †	27	1,55,88	97,04	2,55,02	12,57,38	10,60,60	(a)68,23
1931-32 †	34	1,73,32	1,34,70	3,07,02	15,00,07	11,50,21	(a) 1,14,57
1932-33 †	35	1,81,52	1,67,63	3,49,15	17,77,72	11,15,00	(a)2,42,37
1933-34 †	34	1,87,22	1,55,07	3,42,29	16,78,27	11,42,47	(a)1,87,39
1934-35	40	2,18,63	1,97,59	4,11,22	17,60,00	12,88,47	(a)2,05,14
1935-36	43	2,34,17	2,33,65	4,67,82	19,51,08	14,16,98	(a)2,78,93

* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over. † Revised.

(a) Includes Government securities valued at Rs. 44,68,000, Rs. 49,08,000, Rs. 47,73,000, Rs. 33,74,000, Rs. 36,02,000, Rs. 96,28,000, Rs. 88,55,000, Rs 64.35,000 and Rs. 60,31,000 held by the Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank in 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31, 1931-32, 1932-33, 1933-34, 1934-35, and 1935-36 respectively.

No. 175.—Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the Imperial, Exchange and Joint-Stock Banks in India on 31st December of each year.

(Compiled from the Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India.)

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India . .	26	14	13	18	16	15	28	23	23	25
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India . .	14	11	11	15	13	15	12	12	10	15
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad . .	17	14	11	10	8	9	15	6	13	19
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of R5,00,000 and over	15	13	13	14	12	12	13	15	15	23
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between R1,00,000 and less than R5,00,000 .	24	15	15	13	12	12	17	17	14	16

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

No. 176.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH INDIA AND AT WORK AT THE END OF EACH YEAR FROM 1926-27. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

No. 176.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India and at

(Compiled from Annual Reports and Returns received from

Class of Companies	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	1,074	20,03,03,644	1,190	20,10,56,009	1,372	21,43,24,111	1,558	22,09,40,676
Insurance	70	2,66,35,678	76	2,18,08,726	89	2,20,64,338	143	2,79,54,142
Navigation	24	2,57,86,444	26	2,46,48,254	26	2,41,95,190	28	2,44,88,586
Railways and Tramways	46	14,72,97,449	43	14,93,59,799	43	15,08,01,549	45	15,06,81,004
Other Transit and Transport	138	2,94,24,180	145	2,99,91,795	165	2,95,11,465	188	3,42,78,758
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	2,007	87,01,09,660	2,072	88,24,10,562	2,208	88,30,81,703	2,382	90,81,97,232
Tea	426	10,59,52,859	449	11,03,62,355	466	11,69,38,318	485	12,01,21,211
Other Planting Companies	74	76,89,836	83	1,22,33,361	91	1,21,07,412	96	1,09,44,326
Coal Mining	232	11,42,64,635	220	10,75,01,078	212	10,59,19,396	218	10,08,62,346
Gold Mining	4	8,21,370	3	7,91,370	2	4,42,870	2	4,42,870
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	93	29,78,97,349	98	28,53,87,761	104	28,81,21,540	105	28,66,03,316
Cotton Mills	267	37,24,75,147	262	36,57,92,861	268	36,89,07,624	270	36,23,42,125
Jute Mills	55	16,48,58,250	61	16,51,21,250	62	16,74,43,592	64	17,07,74,107
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	22	2,89,20,776	20	2,46,68,633	20	2,46,40,626	18	2,44,45,687
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	109	2,75,38,497	105	2,41,60,034	104	2,45,89,187	101	2,26,21,635
Jute Presses, etc.	26	1,70,68,302	28	1,70,53,853	27	1,72,07,266	29	1,74,92,778
Flour Mills	23	1,21,75,676	23	1,21,17,000	26	1,32,06,475	26	1,30,19,020
Estate, Land and Building	111	7,28,27,856	111	7,40,70,377	118	7,21,41,457	121	10,12,00,329
Sugar (*including* jaggery)	34	1,78,84,253	34	1,83,35,048	33	1,90,66,379	30	1,88,07,826
Other Companies	321	13,10,07,734	339	13,88,32,417	363	13,66,48,391	404	13,56,04,076
TOTAL	5,156	2,67,09,59,595	5,388	2,66,71,38,538	5,705	2,69,11,52,879	6,313	2,75,19,21,950

WORK at the end of each year from 1926-27: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL *the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).*

1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1,647	22,32,10,181	1,680	23,20,60,472	1,715	24,75,79,510	1,796	29,14,02,132	1,868	29,60,15,624	1,910	29,86,31,043
312	2,20,28,839	343	2,11,78,718	447	2,29,41,439	591	3,02,93,689	715	3,42,37,915	760	3,35,11,787
31	2,63,08,512	26	2,40,31,584	24	2,44,20,546	38	2,72,11,362	42	2,79,48,640	43	2,85,45,181
45	15,01,36,215	46	15,04,07,320	44	15,02,37,575	47	15,10,57,575	46	15,07,57,575	47	14,74,71,240
229	3,70,89,502	246	3,90,79,117	250	3,83,41,850	281	3,98,03,057	302	4,08,41,884	320	4,55,23,952
2,519	93,16,57,130	2,708	94,26,61,700	2,934	91,07,50,304	3,388	94,21,28,150	3,078	95,89,08,308	3,957	93,72,84,472
481	12,73,80,301	475	12,73,08,122	459	12,85,80,426	485	13,72,36,476	478	13,71,86,537	476	13,68,83,042
90	1,98,76,512	89	1,96,03,456	89	1,91,50,095	94	1,84,84,170	91	1,87,88,410	94	1,71,43,132
216	9,10,57,387	214	8,97,15,839	212	9,35,77,594	276	10,45,70,643	282	10,22,00,933	283	10,42,97,866
3	4,42,870	3	4,42,870	2	4,42,870	1	...	2	...	4	5,570
104	28,89,87,023	104	29,23,33,657	101	28,79,28,534	98	29,33,83,830	96	28,93,06,260	102	29,17,76,960
272	32,46,83,567	288	31,99,34,721	297	33,19,69,572	306	32,16,83,100	316	31,77,93,246	329	29,37,90,114
68	17,57,56,082	68	18,41,19,992	69	18,53,20,792	69	18,75,16,391	75	18,18,88,561	80	18,48,17,951
19	2,44,51,513	20	2,44,51,523	18	2,27,53,773	21	2,39,56,873	20	2,39,57,323	20	2,26,58,234
98	2,27,78,440	106	2,52,45,685	101	2,52,37,573	106	2,39,08,478	114	2,10,45,344	124	2,19,27,705
28	1,75,41,801	29	1,75,41,801	30	1,71,24,841	33	2,02,72,841	34	2,02,90,108	33	2,10,15,093
24	1,20,39,141	24	1,22,50,201	23	1,24,39,141	30	1,34,38,914	33	1,34,74,414	34	1,34,63,896
135	9,76,87,794	139	10,03,09,342	151	10,30,81,943	159	10,70,05,460	169	11,28,86,081	178	11,81,75,110
82	2,00,35,207	46	1,99,45,951	107	2,36,01,574	153	4,21,91,615	176	6,46,88,451	192	7,48,90,074
422	9,87,35,473	438	9,81,95,128	467	9,07,43,647	509	10,68,80,858	611	10,40,81,664	724	10,76,64,017
6,675	2,71,28,82,690	7,092	2,74,21,80,379	7,540	2,74,52,26,698	8,540 (a)	2,78,24,85,214	9,148 (a)	2,91,38,97,038	9,710 (a)	2,89,44,76,418

(a) Includes 601, 513 and 695 companies which were in liquidation in 1933-34, 1934-35 and 1935-36, respectively, but were not finally dissolved.

No. 177.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Indian States, and at work at the end of each year from 1926-27 : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

(Compiled from Annual Reports and Returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	109	2,05,60,208	173	2,98,42,500	249	3,13,81,556	313	3,53,83,775	331	3,62,63,205
Insurance	10	3,80,842	8	4,14,544	11	3,91,507	11	3,96,862	25	4,03,785
Navigation	...	...	1	300	...	...	...	...	..	...
Railways and Tramways	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,703	1	6,95,760	1	6,95,766
Other Transit and Transport	9	6,36,964	10	6,43,687	11	2,26,250	12	5,97,906	15	2,62,037
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	126	1,57,26,709	187	1,34,80,327	148	1,25,30,764	159	1,43,72,821	166	1,43,78,092
Tea	6	15,70,140	6	15,94,856	9	21,57,300	11	41,36,195	11	42,80,370
Other Planting Companies	38	39,69,453	37	40,05,771	38	41,27,056	26	38,97,703	26	40,12,542
Coal Mining	1	54,11,520	1	54,11,520	1	63,15,050	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450
Gold Mining	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	8	11,97,000	8	12,91,155	8	12,91,155	9	12,93,495	9	12,87,855
Cotton Mills	27	3,86,01,281	26	3,68,39,169	26	4,03,17,772	28	4,16,56,372	30	4,27,74,841
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	14,27,365	2	2,33,691	2	8,30,528	2	8,35,833	2	8,64,308
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	6	7,94,086	6	7,94,086	5	6,63,086	5	6,63,086	5	12,00,635
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	2	4,000	2	4,000	2	4,000	1	...	1	...
Estate, Land and Building	2	69,881	2	93,700	2	93,700	2	93,700	2	1,14,500
Sugar (*including* Jaggery)	2	3,92,555	2	4,10,480	2	4,12,255	2	4,12,255	2	4,11,755
Other Companies	21	5,50,224	20	13,99,605	20	4,83,730	23	6,79,987	26	6,84,999
TOTAL	370	9,81,16,225	442	9,72,15,226	535	10,10,32,402	606	11,14,36,206	653	11,39,64,140

Class of Companies	1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	331	3,64,64,299	339	2,07,93,488	332	2,38,03,035	320	3,77,85,827	481	3,94,05,472
Insurance	275	2,90,902	524	3,35,560	253	3,61,645	62	4,09,906	67	4,09,907
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,33,456
Railways and Tramways	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,703	1	6,95,765
Other Transit and Transport	17	4,49,240	17	7,93,367	17	9,04,186	16	8,32,770	17	8,32,770
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	162	1,45,89,795	171	1,36,95,362	176	1,37,81,117	172	1,42,19,400	209	1,53,68,714
Tea	11	42,92,111	12	50,54,876	11	42,35,130	12	50,54,967	12	50,54,967
Other Planting Companies	26	40,31,925	26	40,40,763	24	39,29,527	29	41,52,053	32	44,73,200
Coal Mining	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	9	13,26,135	9	13,90,335	9	13,37,772	9	13,88,207	9	13,88,196
Cotton Mills	31	4,25,98,667	31	4,27,80,107	31	4,53,21,707	35	4,80,16,182	39	5,14,15,031
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	8,64,308	2	8,64,308	1	3,64,308	2	3,70,917	2	4,10,074
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	5	12,00,635	5	13,32,643	5	24,10,719	5	26,27,880	3	10,29,006
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fluor Mills	2	19,67,275	2	19,67,275	2	19,67,275	2	1,01,050	2	1,01,050
Estate, Land and Building	2	1,56,200	2	1,56,100	2	1,56,100	4	1,76,700	7	3,13,236
Sugar (*including* Jaggery)	2	4,11,755	3	8,85,287	3	24,10,052	3	24,10,610	3	24,10,610
Other Companies	28	11,66,561	30	1,83,12,929	26	1,74,09,107	20	19,35,010	31	20,34,858
TOTAL	905	11,68,26,044	1,175	11,94,37,616	894	12,55,60,396	693	12,65,07,782	917	13,17,05,762

No. 178.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Province and at work at the end of each year from 1926-27.

(Compiled from Annual Reports and Returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies.)

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	435	112	1,146	49	59	17	13	6
Insurance	80	177	315	14	117	7	6	11
Navigation	1	6	28	...	...	8	...	..
Railways and Tramways	2	18	25	...	2	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	62	53	135	3	13	10	11	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	422	621	1,832	201	470	123	53	36
Tea	16	1	467	2	...	...	1	...
Other Planting Companies	21	2	52	...	...	13	1	...
Coal Mining	...	11	245	...	3	...	16	6
Gold Mining	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	5	17	44	...	3	27	5	...
Cotton Mills	52	181	72	11	...	...	2	3
Jute Mills	1	...	77	1	...	...	1	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	9	4	4	2	1	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	31	63	5	3	12	...	...	5
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	29	1	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	2	9	11	4	5	...	1	...
Estate, Land and Building	7	31	112	...	2	16	3	1
Sugar (*including* Jaggery)	9	16	79	48	16	2	15	...
Other Companies	111	92	297	65	74	18	9	10
TOTAL, 1935-36	1,262	1,419	4,916(*a*)	406	786	243	137	78
TOTALS 1934-35	1,153	1,310	4,829(*a*)	309	658	215	126	67
TOTALS 1933-34	1,030	1,182	4,680(*a*)	311	552	194	110	63
TOTALS 1932-33	917	1,096	3,966	268	459	188	100	57
TOTALS 1931-32	839	1,051	3,835	236	343	284	96	58
TOTALS 1930-31	800	959	3,652	224	285	288	97	54
TOTALS 1929-30	746	913	3,432	224	252	304	94	58
TOTALS 1928-29	684	857	3,133	206	312	295	88	52
TOTALS 1927-28	659	807	2,868	200	197	286	84	55
TOTALS 1926-27	662	813	2,651	216	173	283	82	49

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Baluchistan	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	57	4	1	...	...	6	5	1,910
Insurance	3	1	5	...	...	24	...	760
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Other Transit and Transport	7	...	1	1	...	24	...	320
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	53	10	13	2	1	106	6	3,057
Tea	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	476
Other Planting Companies	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	94
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	288
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	102
Cotton Mills	2	...	3	...	...	3	...	329
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	124
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	33
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	34
Estate, Land and Building	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	178
Sugar (*including* Jaggery)	3	...	...	...	...	4	...	192
Other Companies	13	3	3	1	...	28	...	724
TOTAL, 1933-34	192	20	30	7	1	202	11	9,710(*a*)
TOTALS 1934-35	181	18	29	5	3	177	8	9,148(*a*)
TOTALS 1933-34	184	12	23	5	3	183	8	8,540(*a*)
TOTALS 1932-33	170	11	19	5	3	164	8	7,540
TOTALS 1931-32	171	6	22	5	2	134	10	7,092
TOTALS 1930-31	166	6	22	5	1	108	8	6,675
TOTALS 1929-30	163	5	22	4	3	86	8	6,313
TOTALS 1928-29	151	5	22	4	2	77	7	5,795
TOTALS 1927-28	133	3	22	5	2	71	7	5,338
TOTALS 1926-27	116	3	22	5	2	70	10	5,156

(*a*) Includes 601,518 and 685 companies which were in liquidation in 1933-34, 1934-35 and 1935-36, respectively, but were not finally dissolved.

No. 179.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year from 1926-27.

(Compiled from Annual Reports and Returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies.)

Class of Companies	Mysore	Baroda	Gwalior	Indore	Travancore	Hyderabad	Cochin*	Total
Banking and Loan	50	2	3	2	252	11	161	481
Insurance	6	4	4	1	46	1	5	67
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Railways and Tramways	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	4	...	2	...	8	3	...	17
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	48	22	22	5	70	10	32	209
Tea	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	12
Other Planting Companies	2	...	...	...	27	...	3	32
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	9
Cotton Mills	3	18	6	7	1	3	1	39
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Estate, Land and Building	4	...	1	...	...	2	...	7
Sugar (*including* Jaggery)	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	3
Other Companies	6	2	2	...	8	5	8	31
Total, 1935-36	135	51	42	15	425	38	211	917
Totals 1934-35	129	48	39	15	425	37	..	693
1933-34	126	44	34	14	641	35	...	894
1932-33	120	43	34	14	924	40	...	1,175
1931-32	118	44	36	13	653	41	...	905
1930-31	121	42	36	11	403	40	...	653
1929-30	118	37	34	11	372	34	...	606
1928-29	129	40	33	10	308	15	...	535
1927-28	126	41	29	11	221	14	...	442
1926-27	123	42	30	11	152	12	...	370

* Statistics relating to Joint Stock Companies in Cochin are being collected only from 1935-36. Previous years' figures are not available.

No. 180.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in British India at the end of each year from 1925-26: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

(Compiled from annual returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	30	71,014,704	31	69,162,396	31	78,416,373	28	90,992,913	28	90,992,913
Insurance	136	46,265,240	141	54,323,390	147	57,075,239	141	65,036,004	141	65,158,080
Navigation	18	31,064,327	19	31,064,377	18	33,694,379	16	30,300,525	17	40,108,425
Railways and Tramways	24	35,017,568	23	32,821,066	22	32,900,066	21	32,959,066	21	32,959,066
Other transit and transport	11	8,003,090	10	7,703,996	9	7,674,829	9	1,273,787	10	1,273,787
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	303	289,707,531	316	312,267,118	312	298,635,350	323	277,568,482	332	281,363,313
Tea	161	22,310,929	177	25,748,718	177	25,700,542	178	25,033,818	177	26,982,375
Other Planting Companies	29	2,409,598	29	3,168,714	29	3,468,214	26	3,239,475	28	3,238,145
Coal Mining	7	222,062	7	222,062	5	200,000	4	150,000	4	240,000
Gold Mining	2	206,705	2	206,708	2	206,714	1	90,461	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	21	19,756,792	24	20,755,359	20	73,009,366	31	168,908,310	32	110,681,002
Cotton Mills	7	418,725	7	434,046	5	203,000	5	203,000	5	203,000
Jute Mills	6	4,602,777	6	4,602,777	5	2,752,778	5	2,752,400	5	2,752,400
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	2	242,222	4	242,222	6	372,347	6	347,740	6	366,740
Sugar (*including* Jaggery)	2	306,656	3	306,656	1	280,000	1	280,000	1	280,000
Other Companies	23	4,898,167	21	4,888,167	24	5,488,167	25	6,068,167	29	65,206,691
TOTAL	783	536,598,905	821	568,068,672	824	619,236,310	823	715,664,148	839	721,959,137

Class of Companies	1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35(a)	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	29	95,737,223	29	99,250,234	29	98,648,150	29	93,441,665	29	94,246,370
Insurance	137	69,020,222	142	68,479,275	140	72,696,190	146	69,119,065	143	72,562,470
Navigation	19	41,473,923	18	41,268,432	19	42,007,500	20	42,511,731	20	42,642,053
Railways and Tramways	19	27,659,066	18	24,899,066	17	24,694,909	18	25,094,909	18	25,094,909
Other transit and transport	10	1,475,813	11	1,475,813	11	2,110,257	11	2,110,257	12	2,110,257
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	353	282,925,329	356	309,463,710	352	308,790,328	359	307,374,355	365	237,952,951
Tea	174	26,648,714	179	28,140,526	178	28,003,130	175	26,573,233	174	26,430,537
Other Planting Companies	29	3,271,340	28	3,255,803	26	2,959,908	28	2,770,771	29	3,300,259
Coal Mining	4	240,000	4	240,000	4	240,000	4	240,000	4	240,000
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	32	111,131,499	34	113,403,586	34	195,060,901	35	194,901,336	30	24,044,404
Cotton Mills	5	203,000	5	203,000	4	200,000	4	200,000	4	200,000
Jute Mills	5	2,752,450	5	2,752,450	5	2,752,450	5	2,752,400	5	2,752,450
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	6	364,772	5	364,637	5	372,248	5	372,774	5	372,774
Sugar (*including* Jaggery)	1	21,000	1	21,000	1	280,000	1	280,000	1	280,000
Other Companies	28	65,608,143	27	39,679,355	30	40,679,355	30	40,679,355	30	40,679,355
TOTAL	853	728,031,493	864	732,946,887	857	819,645,324	873	807,661,851	871	573,058,789

(a) Figures for 1935-36 have not been shown as the data for that year are not yet complete.

No. 181.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in INDIAN STATES at the end of each year from 1925-26 : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

(Compiled from annual returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies

Class of Companies	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance	1	87,600	2	140,175	3	140,175	4	160,000	4	163,650
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	8	13,742,091	5	9,398,440	4	9,440,940	5	13,476,533	5	13,476,033
Tea	5	347,467	6	351,734	6	421,698	9	564,334	8	510,720
Other Planting Companies	10	925,754	10	938,754	13	972,504	15	1,794,629	14	1,548,387
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,777,403	6	1,777	6	1,777,403	6	1,741,903	6	1,744,203
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	463,313	3	463,313	3	390,488	3	159,238	3	159,238
Jute Mills	1	108,000	1	108,000	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (*including* Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	36	17,451,628	35	13,177,619	37	13,181,708	45	18,000,036	43	17,683,230

Class of Companies	1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35(*a*)	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance	4	163,650	4	163,650	4	163,650	4	163,650	4	663,650
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	4	9,391,565	4	6,683,865	4	6,683,865	4	6,683,865	7	8,630,673
Tea	8	516,845	8	598,819	8	527,985	8	527,985	8	527,985
Other Planting Companies	16	1,567,805	14	1,509,353	16	1,570,660	16	1,571,385	15	1,514,388
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,776,703	6	1,776,738	6	1,776,738	6	1,776,738	6	1,777,347
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	159,238	3	159,238	3	175,330	3	175,330	3	175,330
Jute Mills	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (*including* Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	44	13,656,806	42	10,972,663	44	10,979,228	44	10,979,953	46	13,360,473

(*a*) *Vide* footnote (*a*) at pre-page.

No. 182.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working at the end of each year from 1925-26 in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA.

(Compiled from annual returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Delhi	Coorg	Total
Banking and Loan		...	17	9	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	29
Insurance		1	44	91	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	143
Navigation		...	4	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Railways and Tramways		3	3	5	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	18
Other Transit and Transport		...	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	12
Trading and manufacturing Companies		16	135	203	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	365
Tea		13	...	141	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	174
Other Planting Companies		4	3	10	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	4	29
Coal Mining		...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Gold Mining		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies		2	5	6	...	...	14	3	2	1	1	...	...	30
Cotton Mills		...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Jute Mills		...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Flour Mills		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building		3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Sugar (*including* Jaggery)		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Companies		11	9	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	30
TOTAL, 1934-35 (*a*)		54	226	511	6	...	37	4	3	22	1	4	4	871
TOTALS	1933-34	54	224	513	6	...	37	4	3	22	1	4	4	872
	1932-33	53	225	493	6	...	36	4	3	28	1	4	4	857
	1931-32	53	230	486	6	...	37	4	3	27	1	4	4	864
	1930-31	53	237	478	5	...	38	4	3	26	1	4	4	853
	1929-30	51	230	472	5	1	40	4	3	24	1	3	4	838
	1928-29	55	228	463	5	1	39	4	3	27	1	3	3	822
	1927-28	53	253	434	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	2	7	824
	1926-27	55	240	442	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	2	7	821
	1925-26	53	240	409	4	1	38	5	4	23	1	2	7	783

(*a*) *Vide* footnote (*a*) at page 567.

No. 183.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working at the end of each year from 1925-26 in each INDIAN STATE.

(Compiled from annual returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies		Mysore	Travancore	French Territory	Total
Banking and Loan		...	...	...	...
Insurance		...	4	...	4
Navigation		...	...	...	...
Trading and manufacturing Companies		3	4	...	7
Tea		3	5	...	8
Other Planting Companies		4	11	...	15
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...
Gold Mining		6	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying		...	2	...	2
Cotton Mills		...	...	3	3
Jute Mills		...	...	1	1
	TOTAL, 1934-35 (*a*)	16	26	4	46
TOTALS.	1933-34	17	23	4	44
	1932-33	17	23	4	44
	1931-32	14	24	4	42
	1930-31	17	23	4	44
	1929-30	16	23	4	43
	1928-29	16	25	4	45
	1927-28	10	23	4	37
	1926-27	11	20	4	35
	1925-26	12	20	4	36

(*a*) *Vide* footnote (*a*) at page 587.

No. 184.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCIAL POSITION OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

No. 184.—Number, Membership, and Financial

(Compiled from the "Statistical statements relating to the

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	Working: Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks
				Rs.
1. Madras	Central	334	24,544	5,57,29,890
	Agricultural	11,482	585,401	4,01,72,916
	Non-Agricultural	1,468	302,287	1,32,49,251
2. Bombay	Central	110	16,445	4,71,75,522
	Agricultural	3,913	263,113	1,72,61,429
	Non-Agricultural	824	274,351	1,17,54,096
3. Sind	Central	19	3,315	86,36,639
	Agricultural	1,000	31,155	55,49,995
	Non-Agricultural	250	39,675	40,49,785
4. Bengal	Central	121	25,993	6,05,48,297
	Agricultural	21,112	506,610	3,47,16,845
	Non-Agricultural	2,279	289,478	2,31,41,040
5. United Provinces	Central	76	12.294	49,66,839
	Agricultural	6,924	163,662	43.50.663
	Non-Agricultural	421	43,113	6 22,000
6. Punjab	Central	119	36,165	6,89,59,705
	Agricultural	18,559	632,348	4,23,51,453
	Non-Agricultural	3,820	145,050	48,66 311
7. Burma	Central	239	3,182	25,98,989
	Agricultural	1,734†	36,868	28,51,001
	Non-Agricultural	177	37,342	2,46,960
8. Bihar and Orissa	Central	96	20,593	2,61,26,761
	Agricultural	8,502	229,044	1,44,97,665
	Non-Agricultural	330	33,143	9,48,526
9. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	42	50,161	3,05,95,918
	Agricultural	3,662	51,715	95,16,633
	Non-Agricultural	116	21,454	4,54,949
10. Assam	Central	21	2,015	22,10,334
	Agricultural	1,301	46,274	17,90,611
	Non-Agricultural	93	15,313	15,13,561
11. North-West Frontier Province	Central	3	531	7,56,143
	Agricultural	569	19,441	6,51,836
	Non-Agricultural	50	2,882	37,666
12. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	9	1,738	15,09,502
	Agricultural	617	14,168	8,17,368
	Non-Agricultural	124	7,385	3,96,113
13. Coorg	Central	14	635	3,79,984
	Agricultural	230	12,891	3,84,685
	Non-Agricultural	38	4,689	1,33,037
14. Delhi	Central	1	484	11,14,258
	Agricultural	217	5,670	5,46,757
	Non-Agricultural	76	6,430	1,26,784
15. Hyderabad Administered Areas	Central	1	26	..
	Non-Agricultural	26	10,431	3,61,930
Total	Central	1,205	198,121	31,13,08,781
	Agricultural	79,822	2,598,360	17,54,59,857
	Non-Agricultural	10,092	1,233,023	6,19,02,009
Total, 1935-36		91,119	4,029,504	54,86,70,647
Totals	1934-35	89,184	3,937,252	53,85,72,070
	1933-34	88,364	3,846,127	55,03,67,498
	1932-33	88,705	3,831,790	56,85,14,798
	1931-32	89,542	3,861,612	55,87,89,489
	1930-31	90,064	3,890,768	56,65,68,767
	1929-30	88,693	3,803,947	56,83,42,450
	1928-29	85,471	3,668,695	52,57,51,392
	1927-28	82,236	3,504,354	50,01,17,524
	1926-27	76,371	3,195,478	44,50,76,190

† Of which 16 Societies are not working.

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

(Co-operative Movements in India".)

CAPITAL.

Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Total	Loans issued to Members and other Societies *	
Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs	
60,14,229	..	..	46,62,492	6,64,06,611	2,33,44,087	1
67,67,645	16,99,597	5,90,331	75,19,113	5,67,49,602	1,48,22,011	
97,13,150	1,00,00,918	15,10,917	37,52,565	3,82,26,801	2,59,22,796	
39,63,750	..	83,900	9,73,560	5,21,96,732	6,12,38,454	2
31,06,670	39,93,962	9,677	74,87,417	3,18,61,155	1,13,98,916	
1,25,72,769	2,62,28,952	26,43,188	43,02,550	5,75,01,555	3,64,57,996	
8,71,350	..	..	1,09,780	97,07,769	34,43,401	3
17,67,524	3,70,961	61,060	10,81,050	88,30,590	11,92,217	
20,50,103	57,99,053	9,32,512	4,47,499	1,32,78,952	80,37,813	
68,73,211	..	..	33,91,579	7,08,13,087	1,62,81,923	4
61,31,104	21,27,857	36,021	1,82,38,939	6,12,50,766	32,59,474	
1,02,74,328	1,16,33,710	10,060	36,51,918	4,87,11,056	3,34,39,240	
22,41,814	..	16,400	11,35,330	83,60,383	35,12,336	5
23,84,281	2,39,356	..	31,61,496	1,01,35,796	45,71,876	
16,86,225	16,67,617	2,600	4,27,724	44,06,166	36,19,825	
45,65,954	..	79,296	36,13,548	7,72,18,503	3,26,09,895	6
1,14,76,947	33,25,123	27,500	1,27,14,565	6,98,95,588	1,63,69,086	
39,35,000	36,73,632	..	12,17,713	1,36,92,656	1,05,03,067	
11,41,420	..	1,84,720	6,01,842	45,26,971	8,43,211	7
14,99,145	9,62,170	6,84,904	54,96,092	1,14,93,312	6,38,373	
65,70,441	1,25,256	1,218	4,42,119	73,85,994	82,21,925	
27,87,452	..	18,03,233	14,17,388	3,21,34,834	15,84,219	8
15,22,504	6,42,675	26,938	35,51,789	2,02,41,571	5,29,383	
16,62,985	18,05,348	500	4,87,745	49,05,104	34,83,820	
21,62,878	..	..	15,68,721	3,43,27,517	1,54,03,200	9
3,37,469	1,43,663	4,527	29,16,830	1,29,19,122	22,33,746	
10,12,041	3,83,133	14,379	2,03,840	20,68,342	19,58,886	
3,05,608	..	3,450	1,26,393	26,45,785	1,11,232	10
1,53,678	1,74,452	1,750	11,88,711	33,09,202	77,453	
4,08,849	7,51,203	71,096	2,45,843	29,90,552	7,34,742	
49,400	..	..	19,758	8,25,301	6,59,440	11
2,15,958	6,969	82	1,59,051	10,33,696	2,76,244	
1,25,426	2,21,708	..	5,831	3,90,631	3,53,261	
2,09,850	..	..	2,54,772	19,74,124	6,59,494	12
2,61,691	27,493	..	2,84,596	13,91,148	1,90,711	
3,09,120	7,81,287	..	92,388	15,78,908	12,85,925	
39,510	..	..	4,289	4,23,783	1,54,722	13
1,84,639	24,691	4,190	3,07,646	9,05,851	2,55,230	
1,27,810	20,304	15,830	33,319	3,30,300	1,71,973	
84,400	..	..	50,186	12,48,844	3,27,205	14
44,434	4,223	150	2,55,824	8,51,388	45,447	
1,99,413	4,92,233	..	30,715	8,49,145	7,05,674	
..	..	..	..	..	..	15
2,65,435	4,89,093	69,655	1,03,340	12,89,453	10,95,447	
3,13,10,826	..	21,70,999	1,80,19,638	36,28,10,244	16,01,72,819	TOTAL
3,58,55,689	1,37,43,192	14,47,130	6,43,63,119	29,08,68,987	5,63,60,167	
5,09,13,095	6,40,73,447	52,71,955	1,54,45,109	19,76,05,615	13,59,92,390	
11,80,79,610	7,78,16,639	88,90,084	9,78,27,866	85,12,84,846	35,25,25,376	1935-36
11,47,03,661	7,43,53,795	83,06,215	9,89,03,574	83,48,39,315	35,48,04,570	1934-35
11,31,40,871	6,93,96,497	1,02,23,411	12,30,97,219	86,44,25,496	31,45,78,995	1933-34
10,95,87,396	6,84,08,738	1,02,48,304	11,06,30,219	86,73,89,455	28,73,46,140	1932-33
10,77,66,633	6,12,30,847	1,10,55,094	10,00,65,752	83,89,07,815	29,97,90,768	1931-32
10,60,17,730	6,13,09,163	1,13,54,025	9,07,08,402	83,59,58,092	37,90,56,535	1930-31
10,23,65,741	5,44,81,879	1,20,05,280	8,19,92,838	81,92,78,188	46,83,54,981	1929-30
9,43,74,057	5,26,90,134	1,17,26,291	7,18,83,717	75,64,25,591	44,57,32,674	1928-29
8,65,19,394	4,71,86,581	94,60,932	6,12,20,203	70,45,04,634	39,75,63,672	1927-28
7,63,16,612	4,20,88,260	84,04,737	5,25,95,337	62,44,81,136	38,26,50,497	1926-27

* Figures include loans to Banks also.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 184.—Number, Membership, and Financial

B.—Indian States.

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of Societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.	Working: Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.
				Rs.
1. Hyderabad	Central	41	7,746	70,56,301
	Agricultural	2,435	49,284	44,24,153
	Non-Agricultural	475	27,950	10,01,426
2. Mysore	Central	12	2,856	54,24,560
	Agricultural	1,451	64,178	25,44,790
	Non-Agricultural	441	77,425	15,85,185
3. Baroda	Central	9	2,590	10,45,310
	Agricultural	901	29,151	16,89,427
	Non-Agricultural	201	19,165	8,37,244
4. Bhopal	Central	22	2,218	43,732
	Agricultural	919	17,738	6,64,605
	Non-Agricultural	92	538	1,487
5. Gwalior	Central	18	6,701	18,29,951
	Agricultural	4,183	75,228	489
	Non-Agricultural	43	686	..
6. Indore	Central	5	2,076	23,40,688
	Agricultural	662	11,000	15,52,306
	Non-Agricultural	58	10,868	8,17,670
7. Kashmir	Central	14	3,414	22,03,424
	Agricultural	2,578	46,618	20,21,934
	Non-Agricultural	359	6,327	3,30,959
8. Travancore	Central	30	5,278	19,09,140
	Agricultural	1,355	149,206	5,58,342
	Non-Agricultural	358	68,329	10,16,721
9. Cochin	Central	1	149	6,60,795
	Agricultural	127	9,571	2,97,004
	Non-Agricultural	118	14,084	2,67,777
Total	Central	152	33,028	2,25,13,901
	Agricultural	14,611	451,974	1,37,53,050
	Non-Agricultural	2,075	225,372	58,58,469
	Total, 1935-36	16,838	710,374	4,21,25,420
Totals	1934-35	16,827	704,263	4,19,30,417
	1933-34	16,719	703,558	4,31,01,891
	1932-33	16,557	688,697	4,40,28,099
	1931-32	16,503	673,986	4,20,33,906
	1930-31	16,102	655,072	3,99,85,260
	1929-30	15,494	625,481	3,65,45,219
	1928-29	14,679	583,366	3,29,98,092
	1927-28	13,855	534,449	2,92,15,430
	1926-27	12,700	474,842	2,54,36,037

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

CAPITAL.						
Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Total.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.*	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
15,96,983	..	1,75,356	7,01,340	95,29,980	18,90,563	
15,72,980	2,16,713	33,252	10,00,487	72,47,585	5,33,461	1
22,52,438	4,00,757	67,349	3,91,937	41,13,907	33,24,136	
6,43,055	..	15,000	4,13,857	64,97,372	5,87,516	
11,33,181	3,13,375	91,620	12,28,984	52,11,850	7,33,762	2
34,82,997	38,45,367	2,01,265	14,83,846	1,05,98,660	1,00,54,060	
3,77,808	..	51,372	1,23,500	15,97,990	3,14,447	
1,21,795	5,63,017	36,348	10,10,588	34,21,175	6,06,131	3
4,12,556	15,78,437	86,144	1,12,056	30,26,437	12,14,277	
72,430	..	3,05,154	4,18,743	8,40,059	14,177	
57,072	2,777	15,149	5,36,145	12,75,748	20,851	4
1,913	68	3,472	5,819	12,759	2,797	
6,07,699	..	26,59,336	4,16,573	55,13,559	9,72,478	
6,71,339	1,65,034	..	22,78,572	31,15,434	9,57,895	5
11,334	5,925	..	64,333	81,592	31,423	
1,87,670	..	2,22,080	2,17,312	29,67,750	†2,55,991	
..	70,643	1,136	15,31,240	31,55,325	1,61,200	6
5,24,325	13,21,930	..	1,49,289	28,13,214	11,46,611	
4,69,154	..	1,13,000	2,57,596	30,43,174	4,18,566	
17,27,688	29,572	..	4,86,645	42,65,839	3,62,747	7
2,35,572	5,798	..	17,201	5,89,530	67,088	
1,42,200	..	1,268	60,379	21,12,987	4,58 301	
19,81,289	3,46,437	..	6,72,745	35,58,813	5,88,330	8
14,49,233	6,80,224	..	2,83,127	34,29,305	9,00,916	
58,756	..	25,000	63,478	8,08,029	1,18,440	
58,912	1,39,621	..	2,29,623	7,25,160	2,21,984	9
2,37,404	2,06,351	1,000	1,43,948	8,56,480	6,36,166	
41,56,655	..	35,67,566	26,72,778	3,29,10,900	50,30,479	
73,24,256	17,47,189	1,77,405	89,75,029	3,19,76,929	41,86,361	TOTAL
86,07,772	80,44,857	3,59,230	26,51,556	2,55,21,884	1,73,78,374	
2,00,88,683	97,92,046	41,04,201	1,42,99,363	9,04,09,713	2,65,95,214	1935-36
2,01,15,043	95,86,228	40,60,787	1,38,91,616	8,95,87,091	2,39,35,782	1934-35
1,98,49,197	86,34,963	41,56,321	1,70,89,940	9,28,32,312	2,30,45,797	1933-34
1,94,71,577	68,88,967	54,06,056	1,52,03,436	9,09,98,135	2,31,59,301	1932-33
1,87,91,658	70,79,714	58,16,474	1,42,85,837	8,80,07,589	2,17,03,736	1931-32
1,80,65,753	64,94,535	61,26,585	1,25,04,144	8,31,66,277	2,86,10,604	1930-31
1,69,95,805	53,21,766	60,88,391	1,09,49,866	7,59,01,047	3,01,06,767	1929-30
1,59,42,240	46,43,073	65,44,104	1,03,42,986	7,04,70,405	2,79,67,411	1928-29
1,40,86,251	35,75,353	68,47,647	88,58,058	6,25,82,739	2,64,76,631	1927-28
1,24,21,694	28,64,124	66,96,462	74,58,869	5,48,79,186	2,66,15,851	1926-27

* Figures include loans to Banks also. † Relates to societies only.

No. 185.—Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Numbe of Companies dealt with	51	56	59	62	68
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	3,52,89	2,91,76	3,34,78	3,89,68	4,30,47
Net interest, dividends, and rents	73,10	79,69	85,09	95,89	1,03,86
Other receipts	6,51	57,38	2,72	6,12	5,34
TOTAL	3,32,50	4,28,83	4,23,19	4,91,69	5,39,67
OUTGO					
Claims by death	64,46	64,70	71,40	80,08	91,55
Claims by survivance	63,53	62,41	67,60	83,11	82,75
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	9,18	9,56	11,59	12,67	14,44
Annuities and pensions	69	52	64	63	67
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	2,33	1,87	7,52	2,35	2,61
Expenses of management	72,20	86,19	1,02,51	1,18,17	1,25,75
Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	3,67	9,39	17,31	38,05	40,88
Increase to life assurance funds	1,16,35	1,94,19	1,44,62	1,56,63	1,81,02
TOTAL	3,32,50	4,28,83	4,23,19	4,91,69	5,39,67

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Number of Companies dealt with	81	93	110	133	149
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	4,67,48	5,18,20	5,76,93	6,58,27	7,45,06
Net interest, dividends, and rents	1,13,40	1,24,52	1,35,53	1,50,29	1,60,07
Other receipts	6,34	45,74	1,03,06	25,87	27,86
TOTAL	5,87,22	6,88,46	8,15,52	8,34,43	9,33,39
OUTGO					
Claims by death	96,72	1,03,13	1,13,70	1,29,07	1,51,42
Claims by survivance	89,51	99,72	1,08,32	1,27,61	1,30,02
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	21,13	23,97	23,77	28,13	33,78
Annuities and pensions	82	86	89	89	99
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	5,62	8,19	9,05	7,84	4,48
Expenses of management	1,33,62	1,48,78	1,74,76	2,06,22	2,31,03
Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	48,53	37,90	10,74	7,76	16,21
Increase to life assurance funds	1,91,27	2,62,81	3,03,32	3,10,06	3,49,47
Miscellaneous*	...	8,10	10,97	16,86	15,99
TOTAL	5,87,22	6,88,46	8,15,52	8,34,43	9,33,39

* Figures in respect of this item prior to 1932 are included in those shown against "Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.".

No. 186.—Amount of Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

As at end of financial year	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Liabilities	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds	13,76,67	15,72,32	17,19,07	18,73,84	20 53,40
Paid-up capital	58,63	51,83	1,50,45	1,48,32	1,49,59
Total	14,35,30	16,24,15	18,69,52	20,22,16	22,02,99
Realisable assets					
Mortgages on property in India	78,32	66,91	1,74,04	92,70	85,56
Loans on policies within their surrender values	1,23,28	1,40,45	76,85	1,53,43	2,15,14
Loans on stock and shares, etc.	12,96	12,92	22,79	41,70	31,82
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	2,74,62	2,75,60			
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	31,85	39,64			
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	5,03,54	5,18,07	11,32,83	12,27,47	10,61,63
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	48,67	96,39			
Securities of Indian States	...	...	...	...	...
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal Securities, etc.	2,82,94	3,16,26	3,52,46	3,59,74	3,81,09
Shares in Indian Companies	57,27	66,36	74,26	79,89	70,43
Land and House property	89,43	1,01,77	1,18,17	1,27,06	1,35,15
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	...	...	43,83	52,16	3,48,99
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	44,51	50,05	66,27	83,43	88,71
Accrued interest	9,91	11,40	24,10	26,01	26,54
Deposit, cash and stamps	40,99	44,46	71,11	79,90	76,31
Miscellaneous assets	5,97	4,89	9,98	12,59	38,99
Total	16,04,26	17,60,17	21,66,69	23,66,88	25,57,26

As at end of financial year	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Liabilities	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds	22,46,11	25,10,13	28,75,04	31,91,64	35,23,35
Paid-up capital	1,63,99	1,67,06	1,77,04	2,03,51	2,16,68
Total	24,09,10	26,77,19	30,52,08	33,95,15	37,40,03
Realisable Assets					
Mortgages on property in India	1,04,66	1,18,16	1,35,03	1,58,39	1,82,13
Loans on policies within their surrender values	2,62,63	3,06,53	3,41,80	3,71,87	4,01,40
Loans on stock and shares, etc.	39,60	37,03	5,20	17,44	27,25
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities					
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*					
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	14,63,55	15,35,29	17,70,58	20,04,44	22,09,48
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*					
Securities of Indian States	..	...	14,62	19,52	22,24
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	3,97,14	4,44,52	5,02,47	5,09,04	4,61,20
Shares in Indian Companies	1,17,13	1,29,68	1,68 89	2,18,31	2,71.88
Land and House property	1,45,73	1,59,14	1,90,75	2,18,08	2,37,23
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	50,84	53,84	44,80	46,26	43,95
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	1,01,00	1,21,17	1,67,17	1,91,74	2,10,65
Accrued interest	31,92	30,95			
Deposit, cash and stamps	75,02	1,09,46	1,28,86	1,46,30	1,82,61
Miscellaneous assets	43,40	56,15	80,80	95,42	1,10,73
Total	28,22,92	31,01,91	35,81,05	39,96,81	43,60 75

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

No. 187.—Amount of new sums assured by Indian Life Assurance Companies under each class of policy and of total sums assured remaining in force at the close of each financial year.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	85,62	94,39	Details are not available.	Details are not available.	Details are not available.
Limited premium	77,49	1,02,66			
Endowment Assurances	7,69,76	9,79,46			
Children's Endowments					
Other classes	1,02,05	1,00,72			
TOTAL	10,34,92	12,77,23	15,40,80	17,28,96 *and 16 p. a.*	16,50,06 *and 7 p. a.*
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions)	53,32,00	60,23,00	71,11,00	81,31,64 *and 1,23 p. a.*	88,66,36 *and 1,21 p. a.*

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUM ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	Details are not available.	Details are not available.	Details are not available.	Details are not available.	Details are not available.
Limited premium					
Endowment Assurances					
Children's Endowments					
Other classes					
TOTAL	17,75,59 *and 26 p. a.*	19,66,39 *and 16 p. a.*	24,83,17 *and 18 p. a.*	28,91,77 *and 10 p. a.*	32,81,41 *and 29 p. a.*
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions)	98,02,35 *and 1,56 p. a.*	1,06,01,88 *and 1,59 p. a.*	1,18,76,82 *and 1,43 p. a.*	1,36,65,30 *and 1,16 p. a.*	1,51,63,46 *and 1,31 p. a.*

No. 188.—New Life Assurance policies effected by Non-Indian Companies in India during the financial years ending in 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian new business				Renewal premiums
			Sums assured		Single premiums		
			Assurances	Annuities p. a.	Assurances	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928‡ . . .	21	30,337	9,55,50	32	2,70	2,58	53,99
1929* . . .	23	39,598	12,32,14	72	1,82	2,93	68,24
1930* . . .	23	39,523	11,75,82	29	2,81	2,93	69,38
1931* . . .	24	28,229	9,59,48	26	20,15	2,38	52,31
1932* . . .	24	25,020	8,75,04	63	10,56	6,70	47,85
1933* . . .	25	28,463	8,89,80	83	8,55	10,19	49,30
1934* . . .	25	31,555	10,14,01	2,67	43,35	†	54,62
1935* . . .	25	33,997	11,63,20	2,92	42,22	†	61,23

* Excludes particulars of two companies which have ceased to transact new business.
† Figures included in those given under the preceding column.
‡ Excludes particulars of one company which are not available.

No. 189.—Total Life Assurance business remaining in Force in India of Non-Indian Companies at the end of the financial years 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian business				Total assets in India
			Sums assured (and bonuses)	Annuities p. a.	Premium income		
					Life Assurance	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928* . . .	21	151,925	52,92,84	1,76	2,88,52	1,73	23,63,28
1929 . . .	23	183,640	64,08,14	5,76	3,41,80	1,11	27,83,03
1930 . . .	23	202,703	69,76,48	2,40	3,67,46	1,44	30,02,42
1931 . . .	24	211,769	74,10,38	2,12	4,08,88	1,51	33,74,26
1932 . . .	24	219,767	76,69,76	2,53	4,18,92	4,54	33,86,09
1933 . . .	25	231,003	79,32,15	3,36	4,33,10	9,47	36,77,41
1934 . . .	25	244,483	83,23,54	5,44	4,79,89	†	39,60,36
1935 .	25	259,159	88,77,67	7,98	5,09,45	†	42,97,12

* Excludes particulars of one company which are not available.
† Figures included in those given under the preceding column.

No. 190.—Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and Total Sums Assured in force (and bonuses) at end of year.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	41,07	46,05	51,10	56,09	61,38
Net interest, dividends, and rents	9,68	10,73	11,98	13,25	14,65
Other receipts	1	2	2	2	2
Total	50,76	56,80	63,17	69,36	76,05
Outgo					
Claims by death	8,23	8,51	9,63	12,04	11,28
Claims by survivance	9,77	10,49	11,76	12,90	14,33
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,99	2,02	1,84	2,89	3,33
Annuities and pensions	5	4	4	4	3
Expenses of management	2,38	2,36	2,08	3,07	3,42
Increase to life assurance funds	28,34	33,38	37,22	38,36	43,66
Total	50,76	56,80	63,17	69,36	76,05
Total Sums Assured	10,55,07	11,66,54	13,02,47	14,17,81	15,32,85

	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	65,20	66,43	68,86	71,52	74,33
Net interest, dividends, and rents	16,16	17,73	19,55	21,38	22,07
Other receipts	2	3	2	3	2
Total	81,38	84,24	88,43	92,93	97,32
Outgo					
Claims by death	12,59	11,91	8,98	13,19	14,13
Claims by survivance	16,20	17,06	17,81	23,71	23,28
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	4,41	4,76	3,64	5,45	4,49
Annuities and pensions	3	4	4	4	4
Expenses of management	3,14	2,94	3,18	3,30	3,51
Increase to life assurance funds	45,01	47,53	54,78	47,14	51,87
Total	81,38	84,24	88,43	92,83	97,32
Total Sums Assured	15,88,89	16,24,39	17,36,47	17,88,56	18,56,84

No. 191.—Particulars relating to premiums derived from Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Business of Indian Companies during the financial years ending in 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Premium income included in Revenue Account							
		Fire		Marine		Miscellaneous		Total	
		Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928*	16	16,44	69,47	10,76	23,72	14,10	6,47	41,30	1,04,40
1929*	20	22,88	59 17	11,25	19,48	17,01	24	51,74	83,46
1930*	22	25,22	64,04	10,16	28,31	25,59	8,48	60,97	1,06,15
1931*	23	28,42	54,96	7,19	24,75	24,11	16,09	59,72	99,53
1932†	28	28,48	50,59	7,30	23,26	28,28(*a*)	19,39	64,06(*a*)	97,02
1933†	31	30,60	55,70	6,73	20,62	3 ,75(*b*)	16,45	71,08(*b*)	90,50
1934‡	24	20,60	45,32	7,41	18,68	17,03	18,19	54,09	88,04
1935†	24	31,10	40,71	9,02	18,13	18,63	14,45	58,75	84,23

*Figures of one company and details of non-Indian premium income of another company are not available,
† " " " " " " " " " " " two other companies "
‡ " " " " " " " " " " " three other companies are not available.
(*a*) Including figures of one company's business for a period of 15 months.
(*b*) " " " " " " of about 6 months.

No. 192.—Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance. Business of Non-Indian Companies in respect of the financial years ending in 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

Particulars of Companies	Year	Number of Companies	Indian business: Premium income included in Revenue Account under policies effected in India — Fire	Marine	Miscellaneous	Total	Total assets in India (of Companies not doing Life business)
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Constituted within U. K.	1928	*61	1,06,93	25,28	41.03	1,73,24‡	5,68,11
	1929	*60	97,19	20,77	54.21	1,72,17‡	2,98,21
	1930	*60	89,83	18,00	56,98	1,64,81‡	2,99,81
	1931	*60	72,45	13,71	50,39	1,36,55	3,12,64
	1932	*60	67,24	12,03	43,36	1,23,52	3,10,89
	1933	*55	60,30	11,74	41,91	1,19.95	3,44,04
	1934	*54(a)	71,27	12,23	44,96	1,28,46	3,38,38
	1935	*54	76,21	13,05	48,66	1,37,92	3,84,27
,, ,, in Australasia	1928	2	14	..	...	14	2
	1929	*6	10,48	18,38	3,75	32,61	17,96
	1930	*5	7,99	11,57	3,35	22,91	20,35
	1931	*6	7,42	12,56	4,60	24,58	22,92
	1932	*6(a)	7,32	10,76	3,39	21.47	22.83
	1933	*5	7,50	11,37	3,54	22,31	24,93
	1934	*5	7,21	12,01	3.66	22,88	25,82
	1935	*5	7,05	12,01	4,90	24,56	24,41
,, ,, Canada	1928	3	1,50	74	7	3,31	46
	1929	3	1,82	1,51	9	3,42	1,86
	1930	3	1,19	1,21	7	2,47	5,31
	1931	3	1,22	92	4	2,18	1,23
	1932	3	1,19	1,03	4	2 26	1,68(b)
	1933	3	1,22	1,00	4	2,26	1.55(b)
	1934	3	1,18	1,27	7	2,52	1,36(b)
	1935	3	1,29	91	6	2,26	1,07(b)
,, ,, Hongkong	1928	7	5,19	10,04	20	15,43	34,16
	1929	7	5,37	8,75	23	14,35	37.89
	1930	7	4,98	6,24	26	11,48	35,04
	1931	7	3,62	4,95	25	8,82	32,58
	1932	7	5,56	7,14	35	13.05	49,74
	1933	8	5,94	6,27	43	12,64	51,06
	1934	8	6,09	6,75	1,13	13,97	64,79
	1935	8	6,88	7,02	1,35	15,25	69,19
,, ,, Straits Settlements.	1929	2	41	12	4	57	1,12
	1930	2	71	13	4	87	91
	1931	2	62	6	6	74	75
	1932	2	59	9	5	73	70
	1933	2	71	10	3	84	68
	1934	2	76	16	2	94	49
	1935	2	74	15	3	93	50
,, ,, South Africa	1928	1		5	...	5	8
	1929	1	...	13	...	13	22
	1930	1	...	9	...	9	16
	1931	1	...	10	...	10	18
	1932	1	...	10	...	10	11
	1933	1	...	7	...	7	17
	1934	1	...	5	...	5	13
	1935	1	...	6	...	6	17
,, ,, U. S A.	1928	11	8,73	4,97	...	13.70	29
	1929	10	8,75	5.05	..	13,80	2,42
	1930	10	8,87	2,68	...	11,55	2,09
	1931	9	8,80	1,93	...	10,82	2,73
	1932	8	10,03	2,85	...	12,88	2,77(b)
	1933	8	8,8	2,82	...	11,70	1,97(b)
	1934	9	10,50	2,19	...	12,69	3,37(b)
	1935	10	10,41	1,83	...	12,24	1,18(b)
,, ,, Switzerland	1928	6	1,11	37	...	1,48	39
	1929	6	1,56	53	...	2,09	69
	1930	6(a)	1,19	44	...	1,63	38
	1931	6(a)	94	34	...	1,28	53
	1932	5	1,27	56	...	1,83	92
	1933	5	1.51	65	...	2,16	1,09
	1934	5	1,71	71	...	2,42	64
	1935	5	1,55	51	...	2,06	61

* Excludes subsidiary companies the figures of which are included in the Table.

‡ The Indian premium income of one company is not available.

(a) Particulars of one company are not available.

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,22,000, Rs. 2,98,000, Rs. 2,88,213 and Rs. 1,26,300 in 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935 respectively, being deposits in India on account of the American group of Insurance Companies and standing in the name of the American Foreign Insurance Association.

No. 192.—Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Business of Non-Indian Companies in respect of the financial years ending in 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935—*contd.*

[In thousands of rupees]

Particulars of Companies	Year	Number of Companies	Indian business: Premium Income included in Revenue Account under policies effected in India				Total assets in India (of Companies not doing Life business)
			Fire	Marine	Miscellaneous	Total	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs	Rs.
Constituted in Germany	1928	4	...	70	...	70	9
	1929	4	...	36	...	36	24
	1930	2(*a*)	...	2	...	2	3
	1931	2(*a*)	...	16	...	16	...
	1932	3(*b*)	3	2	...	4‡	2
	1933	3(*a*)	1,64	2	54	2,20	...
	1934	5(*a*)	1,62	25	42	2,29	1,06
	1935	4(*a*)	37	13	1	41	45
„ „ Holland	1928	3	44	33	7	84	10
	1929	3	47	28	19	82	6
	1930	3	37	21	3	61	6
	1931	3	30	14	3	47	5
	1932	3	29	12	3	44	...
	1933	3(*a*)	18	14	3	35	(*c*)
	1934	2	20	8	2	30	(*c*)
	1935	2	34	14	2	50	2(*c*)
„ „ France	1928	2	2,31	...	19	2,50	2,43
	1929	2	2,41	8	...	2,49	1,47
	1930	2(*a*)	2,20	...	...	2,20	1,08
	1931	2(*a*)	2,10	3	...	2,13	1,28
	1932	2(*a*)	2,02	...	1	2,03	1,55
	1933	2	1,66	6	1	1,73	1,70
	1934	3	2,54	14	18	3,86	3,53
	1935	3	2,52	29	29	3,10	2,01
„ „ Austria	1929	1	...	2	...	2	2
	1930	1	...	3	...	3	1
	1931	1	...	4	...	4	1
	1932	1	...	4	...	4	...
	1933	1	...	3	...	3	...
	1934	1	...	2	...	2	...
	1935	1	...	1	...	1	...
„ „ Italy	1928	†1	...	...	...	...	...
	1929	1	43	...	...	43	...
	1930	1	75	...	...	75	27
	1931	1	58	...	...	58	40
	1932	1	62	...	...	62	16
	1933	1	50	9	...	59	27
	1934	2	95	23	4	1,22	2,30
	1935	2	1,40	56	5	2,01	1,79
„ „ Japan	1928	9	1,04	36	7	1,47	1,88
	1929	10	1,97	52	10	2,59	3,78
	1930	9	2,06	27	13	2,46	5,53
	1931	9	1,33	32	11	1,76	6,49
	1932	9	1,13	59	11	1,83	7,58
	1933	9	1,27	53	10	1,90	8,59
	1934	9	97	69	11	1,77	10,00
	1935	9	73	63	12	1,48	7,12
„ „ Java	1928	5	78	68	14	1,60	33
	1929	5	64	60	12	1,36	27
	1930	5	44	44	6	94	34
	1931	5	42	30	6	78	35
	1932	5	36	25	6	67	28
	1933	5(*a*)	30	23	5	58	3(*c*)
	1934	5	42	25	6	73	2(*c*)
	1935	5	54	27	4	85	1(*c*)
Total	1928	1,15	1,28,17	43,52	41,77	2,13,46	6,03,84
	1929	1,21	1,31,63	56,97	58,61	2,44,21	3,66,21
	1930	1,18	1,20,58	41,32	60,92	2,22,82	3,62,27
	1931	1,17	99,89	35,56	55,54	1,90,99	3,62,08
	1932	1,16	97,64	36,47	47,40	1,81,51	3,99,23
	1933	1,11	93,61	35,02	46,68	1,79,31	4,36,03
	1934	1,13	1,05,42	37,03	50,67	1,93,12	4,49,91
	1935	614	1,10,53	37,57	55,53	2,03,63	4,03,70

† Figures of this company are not available.
‡ The Indian premium income of one company is not available.
(*a*) Particulars of one company are not available.
(*b*) Including one company which has since stopped transacting business in India.
(*c*) Excludes Rs. 78,646 in 1933, Rs. 1,01,659 in 1934 and Rs. 1,11,796 in 1935 standing in the name of the Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company.

No. 193.—NORMAL AND ACTUAL RAINFALL ACCORDING TO CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

No. 193.—Normal and Actual Rainfall

(Compiled from returns furnished by

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rainfall	Actual				
			1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
		Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100·5	103·1	102·4	88·1	116·9	105·2
	Madras, South-East	35·6	30·1	30·0	37·6	37·0	49·7
	Madras, Deccan	24·9	20·5	24·7	24·1	23·1	26·7
	Madras Coast, North	41·2	36·1	43·7	43·7	37·3	50·4
Bombay	Gujarat	32·1	45·7	49·6	31·4	26·5	34·7
	Konkan	108·1	121·7	107·9	120·1	98·1	109·5
	Bombay, Deccan	30·7	28·0	33·0	31·1	27·3	32·8
	Sind	6·9	9·7	9·6	2·0	15·0	5·8
Bengal	Bengal	74·8	79·6	65·0	79·8	74·8	69·7
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39·3	39·6	39·1	30·4	39·1	42·3
	United Provinces, West	37·1	38·7	42·9	29·1	28·2	33·3
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·3	26·8	20·4	18·5	17·8	22·2
	Punjab, South-West	10·1	11·5	5·7	9·4	12·1	9·1
Burma	Lower Burma	124·4	131·7	125·3	130·1	138·8	126·8
	Upper Burma	46·8	57·6	52·2	53·6	47·4	50·4
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58·5	61·2	54·5	65·4	62·6	56·6
	Chota Nagpur	52·5	58·7	50·5	51·6	61·5	56·6
	Bihar	48·4	43·7	40·4	48·3	53·0	43·4
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32·5	30·7	33·9	34·5	25·6	31·9
	Central Provinces, West	46·5	57·0	45·8	46·1	44·8	43·3
	Central Provinces, East	53·8	58·9	57·7	45·7	56·1	50·4
Assam	Assam	101·0	98·5	111·2	102·8	117·2	101·2
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15·7	20·1	11·8	15·3	17·5	14·1
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8·1	9·2	5·4	6·0	7·7	6·3
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	102·0	94·0	71·9	80·6	84·9	84·2
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34·4	30·1	31·8	37·3	25·8	28·9
	Hyderabad, South	30·9	23·0	34·6	33·5	23·9	28·0
Mysore	Mysore	36·2	34·5	31·7	35·8	39·2	38·7
Kashmir	Kashmir	41·5	43·3	34·0	43·9	39·4	40·4
Central India	Central India, West	34·6	37·4	34·4	32·5	28·8	35·3
	Central India, East	42·1	55·4	41·2	32·9	38·2	40·3
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12·5	19·3	14·7	11·8	12·9	10·6
	Rajputana, East	26·0	31·9	26·7	22·3	20·7	25·1

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.
Meteorological Department, India.)

RAINFALL					Variation of 1935 rainfall from the normal	Percentage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1931	1932	1933	1934	1935			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Per cent.	
111·6	119·8	142·2	83·8	88·9	—11·6	—12	Malabar
41·3	41·5	35·5	31·5	34·6	—1·0	—3	Madras, South-East
20·6	23·5	27·7	17·1	26·7	+0·8	+3	Madras, Deccan
48·0	41·2	46·8	36·9	31·9	—9·3	—23	Madras Coast, North
38·5	32·8	43·0	33·3	29·9	—3·2	—10	Gujarat
148·2	114·0	131·1	117·1	95·1	—13·0	—12	Konkan
40·4	38·7	42·0	29·9	28·5	—2·2	—7	Bombay, Deccan
3·0	6·9	9·5	6·8	5·8	—1·1	—16	Sind
74·8	71·0	81·6	67·8	60·5	—14·3	—19	Bengal
39·1	27·7	35·2	40·5	34·6	—4·7	—12	United Provinces, East
39·5	33·3	47·0	38·8	32·7	—4·4	—12	United Provinces, West
23·2	20·7	33·9	19·4	23·5	+0·2	+1	Punjab, East and North
10·6	9·5	12·7	8·9	9·3	—0·8	—8	Punjab, South-West
117·0	116·0	120·8	120·4	128·5	+4·1	+3	Lower Burma
42·2	45·9	48·7	45·7	46·5	—0·3	—1	Upper Burma
60·5	59·0	77·9	57·4	49·2	—9·3	—16	Orissa
50·7	46·5	59·5	48·2	47·2	—5·3	—10	Chota Nagpur
45·2	36·1	54·0	46·0	45·3	—3·1	—6	Bihar
47·9	35·5	45·6	39·1	38·8	+6·3	+19	Berar
57·3	48·8	58·6	57·9	48·6	+2·1	+5	Central Provinces, West
58·6	53·5	69·2	57·1	49·7	—4·1	—8	Central Provinces, East
103·6	105·0	90·5	117·2	102·0	+1·0	+1	Assam
11·7	16·2	18·1	13·8	16·6	+0·9	+6	North-West Frontier Province
7·1	7·0	8·2	7·0	9·0	+0·9	+11	Baluchistan
75·7	107·9	112·1	109·2	114·6	+12·6	+12	Bay Islands
43·0	35·0	46·1	35·4	37·8	+3·4	+10	Hyderabad, North
34·0	29·4	40·6	25·5	28·8	—2·1	—7	Hyderabad, South
36·7	47·8	48·7	29·3	35·7	—0·5	—1	Mysore
34·7	35·1	42·4	31·4	38·4	—3·1	—7	Kashmir
42·5	36·2	46·5	46·2	33·4	—1·2	—3	Central India, West
39·0	32·7	35·3	48·3	39·5	—2·6	—6	Central India, East
15·7	11·2	16·0	14·7	11·4	—1·1	—9	Rajputana, West
29·7	22·5	38·9	32·4	28·7	+2·7	+10	Rajputana, East

No. 194.—Monthly and Annual Rainfall in the different Meteorological

(*Compiled from data published by*

Province	Sub-divisions	1934					
		January		February		March	
		Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Ins.	Per cent	Ins.	Per cent	Ins.	Per cent
Madras	Malabar	3·14	+257	0·07	—87	2·23	+55
	Madras, South East.	4·12	+316	0	—100	0·45	—10
	Madras, Deccan	0·07	—67	0·01	—93	0	—100
	Madras Coast, North	0·17	—55	0·01	—97	0·07	—86
Bombay	Gujarat	0	—100	0	—100	0·02	—71
	Konkan	0·01	—90	0	—100	0·02	—67
	Bombay, Deccan	0·13	—13	0	—100	0·07	—50
	Sind	0·01	—96	0	—100	0·18	—22
Bengal	Bengal	0·37	+9	1·43	+51	0·08	—91
United Provinces	United Provinces East	1·33	+111	0·04	—93	0·54	+67
	United Provinces West	1·33	+53	0·11	—86	1·06	+80
Punjab	Punjab East and North	0·80	—33	0·11	—89	1·61	+77
	Punjab South-West.	0·12	—76	0·05	—91	1·09	+65
Burma	Lower Burma	0·05	—55	0·12	—48	0·20	—63
	Upper Burma	0·04	—64	0·75	+241	0·06	—86
Bihar and Orissa.	Orissa	0	—100	0·07	—94	0·30	—72
	Chota Nagpur	0·94	+25	0·43	—63	0·09	—90
	Bihar	1·24	+188	0·50	—29	0·11	—77

SUB-DIVISIONS in INDIA WITH PERCENTAGE DEPARTURES from NORMAL, 1934.

Meteorological Department, India.)

1934								
April		May		June		July		
Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from normal	Sub-Divisions
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	
3·11	—18	3·75	—48	27·97	+18	13·88	—37	Malabar
1·37	+6	1·56	—39	2·07	+33	1·87	—15	Madras, South-East
1·11	+79	0·72	—56	2·81	+19	4·26	+31	Madras, Deccan
0·73	—23	0·63	—70	4·42	—11	8·77	+32	Madras Coast, North
0·01	—67	0	—100	8·56	+67	8·46	—33	Gujarat
0·28	—26	0·16	—90	39·01	+54	32·02	—18	Konkan
0·53	—13	0·36	—73	4·54	—13	7·97	+2	Bombay, Deccan
0·01	—91	0·05	—71	2·17	+325	2·92	+7	Sind
2·55	—23	5·88	—24	14·97	+3	14·29	—4	Bengal
0·03	—84	0·03	—96	5·42	+13	13·14	+13	United Provinces, East
0·06	—80	0·15	—78	5·65	+40	10·90	—5	United Provinces, West
0·20	—64	0·16	—74	2·31	+14	5·73	—8	Punjab, East and North
0·23	—56	0·19	—57	1·53	+87	1·89	—24	Punjab, South-West
4·83	+245	6·48	—46	18·70	—27	26·41	—10	Lower Burma
1·03	—19	1·90	—68	8·92	+13	9·54	+34	Upper Burma
0·29	—79	1·02	—69	8·97	—8	12·79	—2	Orissa
0·51	—26	0·38	—82	6·07	—31	13·48	+5	Chota Nagpur
0·38	—36	0·80	—65	6·09	—21	16·06	+31	Bihar

[*Continued on page 610*

No. 194.—Monthly and Annual Rainfall in the different Meteorological

Province	Sub-Divisions	1934					
		January		February		March	
		Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	0·16	+7	0	—100	0	—100
	Central Provinces, West	0·26	—60	0	—100	0·21	—63
	Central Provinces, East	0·04	—91	0	—100	0·06	—90
Assam	Assam	0·70	+3	3·14	+103	1·17	—71
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	0·51	—60	0·18	—85	2·36	+27
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	0·34	—71	0·01	—99	0·86	—29
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	0·15	—87	3·41	+596	0·13	—71
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	0·10	—55	0	—100	0·16	—63
	Hyderabad, South	0·01	—95	0	—100	0·01	—98
Mysore	Mysore	0·24	+100	0·02	—85	0·03	—90
Kashmir	Kashmir	3·56	—1	1·13	—68	2·82	—38
Central India	Central India, West	0·40	0	0	—100	0·28	+65
	Central India, East	1·15	+72	0	—100	0·70	+79
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	0·04	—79	0	—100	0·44	+144
	Rajputana, East	0·23	—36	0	—100	0·71	+223

SUB-DIVISIONS in INDIA with PERCENTAGE DEPARTURES from NORMAL, 1934—*contd.*

1934								Sub-divisions
April		May		June		July		
Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	
0·14	—42	0·02	—96	5·49	—10	10·35	+13	Berar
0·15	—50	0	—100	8·68	+19	13·02	—2	Central Provinces, West
0·33	—55	0·01	—99	9·76	+4	15·34	0	Central Provinces, East
11·22	+24	17·87	+49	25·50	+43	21·09	+13	Assam
0·71	—54	0·72	—9	1·58	+82	3·52	+35	North-West Frontier Province
0·22	—68	0·21	—28	1·41	+370	0·99	1	Baluchistan
4·69	+203	2·57	—79	21·72	+26	12·25	—15	Bay Islands
1·08	+104	0·11	—86	3·96	—28	10·97	+39	Hyderabad, North
0·65	—24	0·08	—92	3·62	—17	9·02	+41	Hyderabad, South
1·63	+12	1·99	—44	5·35	+11	5·39	—25	Mysore
2·70	—23	1·18	—40	2·75	+8	6·80	—7	Kashmir
0·01	—93	0·01	—98	5·14	+6	9·22	—12	Central India, West
0·03	—87	0	—100	6·81	+36	9·35	—27	Central India, East
0·01	—94	0·08	—81	2·75	+112	2·15	—37	Rajputana, West
0·02	—87	0·01	—98	4·61	+68	5·48	—36	Rajputana, East

[*Continued on page 612*

No. 194.—Monthly and Annual Rainfall in the different Normal, 1934.

Province	Sub-Divisions	1934					
		August		September		October	
		Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal.
		17	18	19	20	21	22
		Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.
Madras	Malabar	11·64	—7	1·92	—75	12·47	+12
	Madras, South-East	1·87	—48	1·47	—67	11·98	+68
	Madras, Deccan	1·52	—61	1·46	—75	3·02	—27
	Madras Coast, North	8·11	+14	5·41	—22	5·76	—14
Bombay	Gujarat	13·01	+61	2·60	—43	0·05	—94
	Konkan	30·81	+30	10·74	—26	2·15	—50
	Bombay, Deccan	7·13	+31	4·38	—22	1·93	—35
	Sind	1·38	—32	0	—100	0	—100
Bengal	Bengal	11·21	—20	8·99	—17	6·37	+26
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	10·30	—9	9·16	+33	0·36	—81
	United Provinces, West	14·05	+27	4·93	—17	0·03	—97
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	7·46	+15	0·62	—81	0	—100
	Punjab South-West	3·42	+35	0·12	—89	0	—100
Burma	Lower Burma	30·10	+11	22·81	+32	8·47	+10
	Upper Burma	7·33	—12	7·46	—6	5·35	—3
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	17·73	+36	11·68	+31	4·17	—12
	Chota Nagpur	14·12	+2	9·39	+17	2·05	—30
	Bihar	9·26	—26	9·12	+4	1·98	—17

METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS in INDIA with PERCENTAGE DEPARTURES from —*contd.*

1934						Sub-Divisions
November		December		Total for the year 1934		
Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	
23	24	25	26	27	28	
Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	
3·50	—51	0·16	—91	83·84	—16	Malabar
3·98	—47	0·73	—78	31·47	—12	Madras, South-East
2·10	—4	0·06	—85	17·14	—31	Madras, Deccan
2·68	—27	0·19	—77	36·95	—10	Madras Coast, North
0·63	+232	0	—100	33·34	+4	Gujarat
1·94	+88	0	—100	117·14	+6	Konkan
2·87	+190	0	—100	29·91	—2	Bombay, Deccan
0	—100	0·08	0	6·80	—5	Sind
1·05	+35	0·64	+300	67·83	—9	Bengal
0·05	—74	0·15	—32	40·55	+3	United Provinces, East
0·01	—93	0·50	+43	38·78	+5	United Provinces, West
0	—100	0·44	0	19·44	—17	Punjab, East and North
0	—100	0·31	+41	8·95	—11	Punjab, South-West
2·09	—21	0·10	—80	120·36	—3	Lower Burma
3·26	+77	0·10	—78	45·74	—3	Upper Burma
0·25	—83	0·15	—29	57·42	—2	Orissa
0·65	+67	0·09	—36	48·20	—8	Chota Nagpur
0·29	+4	0·14	+56	45·97	—5	Bihar

No. 194.—Monthly and Annual Rainfall in the different Normal, 1934

Province	Sub-Divisions	1934					
		August		September		October	
		Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal.
		17	18	19	20	21	22
		Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	12·61	+81	7·61	+30	0·13	—92
	Central Provinces, West	16·90	+32	16·40	+116	0·90	—51
	Central Provinces, East	16·25	+9	13·06	+73	1·52	—33
Assam	Assam	14·66	—13	10·60	—16	8·14	+41
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	2·96	—8	0·49	—60	0	—100
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	0·86	—9	0	—100	0	—100
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	25·26	+93	22·94	+56	9·29	+6
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	10·45	+47	5·96	—28	0·56	—74
	Hyderabad, South	4·64	—25	5·19	—25	0·56	—81
Mysore	Mysore	4·91	—6	0·96	—82	7·30	+38
Kashmir	Kashmir	7·24	—6	0·56	—84	0·13	—88
Central India	Central India, West	17·33	+56	12·62	+141	0·03	—96
	Central India, East	18·62	+42	10·74	+62	0·17	—88
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	8·26	+104	0·87	—57	0	—100
	Rajputana, East	16·79	+102	3·98	0	0	—100

METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS in INDIA with PERCENTAGE DEPARTURES from —*contd.*

1934						Sub-Divisions.
November.		December.		Total for the year 1934.		
Actual.	Percentage Departure from Normal.	Actual.	Percentage Departure from Normal.	Actual.	Percentage Departure from Normal.	
23	24	25	26	27	28	
Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	
2·61	+358	0	—100	39·12	+21	Berar
1·06	+86	0·36	+9	57·94	+24	Central Provinces, West
0·68	+66	0·05	—83	57·10	+6	Central Provinces, East
2·78	+196	0·33	—13	117·20	+17	Assam
0·03	—90	0·76	+38	13·82	—12	North-West Frontier Province
0·01	—96	2·09	+222	7·00	—14	Baluchistan
5·86	—23	0·91	—80	109·18	+13	Bay Islands
2·05	+156	0	—100	35·40	+3	Hyderabad, North
1·70	+72	0	—100	25·48	—17	Hyderabad, South
1·47	—40	0·02	—96	29·31	—19	Mysore
0·10	—79	2·47	+26	31·44	—25	Kashmir
0·85	+89	0·31	+82	46·20	+33	Central India, West
0·40	+21	0·31	+19	48·28	+15	Central India, East
0	—100	0·13	+18	14·73	+18	Rajputana, West
0·09	—44	0·46	+119	32·38	+25	Rajputana, East

No. 194.—MONTHLY and ANNUAL RAINFALL in the DIFFERENT NORMAL, 1935

Province	Sub-Divisions	1935					
		January		February		March	
		Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.
Madras	Malabar	1·05	+19	0·34	—37	0·95	—34
	Madras, South-East.	1·67	+69	0·06	—87	0·29	—43
	Madras, Deccan	0·12	—43	0·04	—71	0·06	—71
	Madras Coast, North	0·17	—55	0·01	—97	0·16	—68
Bombay	Gujarat	0·31	+244	0	—100	0	—100
	Konkan	0·03	—70	0	—100	0·01	—83
	Bombay, Deccan	0·12	—20	0·01	—89	0	—100
	Sind	0·67	+191	0·47	+62	0·03	—87
Bengal	Bengal	0·29	—15	0·92	—2	0·84	—50
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	0·67	+6	0·66	+20	0	—100
	United Provinces, West	1·50	+72	1·00	+25	0·17	—71
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	2·56	+113	1·51	+51	0·58	—36
	Punjab, South-West	1·01	+98	1·54	+191	0·45	—31
Burma	Lower Burma	0·07	—36	0·02	—91	0·40	—26
	Upper Burma	0·01	—91	0·17	—23	0·06	—86
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	0·08	—82	0·53	—55	0·66	—38
	Chota Nagpur	1·63	+117	0·73	—37	0·49	—46
	Bihar	0·84	+91	0·80	+14	0·03	—94

METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS in INDIA with PERCENTAGE DEPARTURES from —*contd.*

1935								
April		May		June		July		Sub-Divisions
Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	
4·26	+13	1·95	—73	14·42	—40	22·67	+2	Malabar
2·11	+64	0·79	—69	2·10	+35	0·97	—56	Madras, South-East
1·40	+126	0·69	—58	3·37	+42	3·52	+9	Madras, Deccan
0·95	0	0·50	—76	3·44	—30	7·36	+11	Madras Coast, North
0·06	+100	0·01	—97	3·32	—35	14·78	+18	Gujarat
0·05	—87	0·18	—89	25·34	0	34·31	—12	Konkan
0·29	—52	0·30	—77	5·20	0	6·44	—18	Bombay, Deccan
0·55	+400	0·09	—44	0·03	—94	3·12	+20	Sind
2·66	—19	4·16	—46	12·29	—16	10·02	—34	Bengal
0.43	+126	0·01	—99	2·76	—43	10·50	—9	United Provinces, East
0·71	+137	0·02	—97	0·58	—86	12·58	+10	United Provinces, West
1·93	+251	0·06	—90	0·27	—87	7·21	+15	Punjab, East and North
0·93	+79	0·07	—84	0·27	—67	2·42	—3	Punjab, South-West
1·99	+42	9·48	—21	22·78	—11	37·02	+26	Lower Burma
1·64	+29	2·41	—59	7·52	—5	6·88	—3	Upper Burma
2·15	+57	0·53	—84	5·75	—41	22·54	+73	Orissa
0·94	+38	0·16	—92	4·82	—45	12·04	—6	Chota Nagpur
0·04	—93	0·73	—68	4·58	—41	7·02	—43	Bihar

[*Continued on page 618.*

No. 194.—MONTHLY and ANNUAL RAINFALL in the DIFFERENT NORMAL, 1935

Province	Sub-Divisions	1935					
		January		February		March	
		Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	0·55	+41	0·11	—69	0	—100
	Central Provinces, West	0.64	—2	0·39	—44	0·01	—98
	Central Provinces, East	0·25	—47	0·58	—48	0·08	—87
Assam	Assam	0·15	—78	2·06	+34	2·45	—39
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	2·33	+85	1·77	+47	1·25	—33
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	2·24	+88	3·44	+192	0·25	—79
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	0·13	—89	0	—100	0·01	—98
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	0·60	+173	0·12	—60	0	—100
	Hyderabad, South	0·87	+335	0·09	—65	0·12	—72
Mysore	Mysore	0·20	+67	0·05	—62	0·21	—32
Kashmir	Kashmir	5·74	+59	3·07	—13	4·12	—9
Central India	Central India, West	0·30	—23	0·15	—50	0	—100
	Central India, East	0·78	+16	0·82	+22	0	—100
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	0·46	+142	0·12	—48	0·12	—33
	Rajputana, East	0·65	+81	0·27	—7	0·03	—86

METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS in INDIA with PERCENTAGE DEPARTURES from —*contd.*

1935								Sub-Divisions
April		May		June		July		
Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	
1·07	+346	0·04	—93	6·69	+10	15·77	+72	Berar
0·96	+220	0·02	—97	5·21	—28	21·51	+61	Central Provinces, West
1·12	+53	0·05	—94	5·06	—46	22·29	+46	Central Provinces, East
4·99	—45	12·74	+6	26·29	+44	15·64	—17	Assam
3·36	+117	0·19	—76	0·36	—59	2·48	—5	North-West Frontier Province
1·42	+106	0·16	—45	0·06	—80	0·58	—41	Baluchistan
3·15	+103	20·65	+68	15·95	—7	13·90	—3	Bay Islands
1·76	+232	0·02	—97	7·41	+35	8·95	+13	Hyderabad, North
1·97	+132	0·12	—88	3·42	—22	7·22	+13	Hyderabad, South
1·88	+29	2·35	—34	4·36	—9	6·92	—3	Mysore
4·94	+41	0·52	—74	1·38	—44	6·55	—8	Kashmir
0·21	+40	0·02	—96	3·20	—34	14·09	+34	Central India, West
0·51	+113	0·02	—96	2·09	—58	19·26	+50	Central India, East
0·36	+125	0·04	—91	0·20	—85	5·96	+74	Rajputana, West
0·49	+206	0·05	—91	1·26	—54	13·11	+54	Rajputana, East

[*Continued on page 620.*

No. 194.—MONTHLY and ANNUAL RAINFALL in the DIFFERENT NORMAL, 1935

Province	Sub-Divisions	1935					
		August		September		October	
		Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Per centage Departure from Normal
		17	18	19	20	21	22
		Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.
Madras	Malabar	10·64	—15	8·97	+15	15·31	+37
	Madras. South East.	5·89	+63	2·81	—38	7·50	+6
	Madras, Deccan	8·09	+107	3·33	—42	4·85	+17
	Madras, Coast North	5·34	—25	7·81	+12	5·69	—15
Bombay	Gujarat	4·00	—50	6·06	+32	0·38	—58
	Konkan	16·10	—32	15·06	+21	3·58	—17
	Bombay. Deccan	6·97	+28	3·84	—32	4·83	+62
	Sind	0·69	—65	0·15	—76	0	—100
Bengal	Bengal	19·04	+34	9·51	—13	0·64	—87
United Provinces	United Provinces East	11·80	+4	7·20	+4	0	—100
	United Provinces West	7·95	—28	6·94	+17	0·09	—90
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	6·35	—1	2·17	—35	0·15	—61
	Punjab, South-West	2·03	—21	0·22	—81	0	—100
Burma	Lower Burma	20·10	—26	21·71	+26	9·74	+27
	Upper Burma	8·49	+3	8·19	+4	7·30	+33
Bihar and Orissa.	Orissa	7·43	—44	9·11	+2	0·41	—91
	Chota Nagpur	18·42	+33	7·93	—1	0·03	—99
	Bihar	17·95	+45	13·22	+51	0·12	—5

METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS in INDIA with PERCENTAGE DEPARTURES from —*contd.*

1935						
November		December		Total for the year 1935		Sub-Divisions
Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	
23	24	25	26	27	28	
Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	
6·67	−7	1·66	−7	88·89	−12	Malabar
6·24	−16	4·15	+23	34·58	−3	Madras, South-East
0·10	−95	0·08	−80	25·65	+3	Madras, Deccan
0·41	−89	0·10	−88	31·94	−23	Madras Coast, North
0	−100	0·01	−75	28·93	−10	Gujarat
0·34	−67	0·07	−50	95·07	−12	Konkan
0·34	−66	0·14	−50	28·48	−7	Bombay, Deccan
0	−100	0	−100	5·80	−16	Sind
0·04	−95	0·04	−75	60·45	−19	Bengal
0·01	−95	0·54	+145	34·58	−12	United Provinces, East
0·15	0	0·97	+177	32·66	−12	United Provinces, West
0·32	+146	0·35	−20	23·46	+1	Punjab, East and North
0·09	+13	0·26	+18	9·29	−8	Punjab, South-West
4·58	+73	0·59	+16	128·48	+3	Lower Burma
3·82	+108	0·06	−87	46·55	−1	Upper Burma
0	−100	0·07	−67	49·17	−16	Orissa
0	−100	0·03	−79	47·22	−10	Chota Nagpur
0	−100	0	−100	45·33	−6	Bihar

No. 194.—Monthly and Annual Rainfall in the different Normal, 1935

Province	Sub-Divisions	1935					
		August		September		October	
		Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal
		17	18	19	20	21	22
		Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	5·04	—27	8·46	+45	0·93	—42
	Central Provinces, West	9·86	—23	9·38	+24	0·33	—82
	Central Provinces, East	9·84	—34	10·14	+34	0·10	—96
Assam	Assam	20·24	+20	14·95	+18	1·38	—76
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	3·38	+5	0·55	—55	0·42	+24
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	0·53	—45	0·02	—92	0	—100
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	12·39	—5	22·79	+26	7·18	—35
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	7·49	+6	8·17	—2	3·14	+44
	Hyderabad, South	6·26	+1	5·75	—17	2·87	—5
Mysore	Mysore	7·58	+45	3·98	—23	7·59	+43
Kashmir	Kashmir	7·51	—2	1·43	—59	0·86	—20
Central India	Central India, West.	5·91	+47	8·24	+57	0·73	—10
	Central India, East	9·40	—29	5·69	—14	0·03	—98
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	1·55	—62	2·27	+12	0·25	—19
	Rajputana, East	5·15	—38	6·64	+67	0·57	+8

METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS in INDIA with PERCENTAGE DEPARTURES from —*concld.*

1935						
November		December		Total for the year 1935		Sub-divisions
Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	
23	24	25	26	27	28	
Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	
0·04	−93	0·06	−85	38·76	+19	Berar
0·01	−98	0·32	−3	48·64	+5	Central Provinces, West
0	−100	0·17	−41	49·68	−8	Central Provinces, East
0·93	−2	0·16	−56	101·98	+1	Assam
0·14	−53	0·33	−40	16·56	+5	North-West Frontier Province
0·10	−62	0·17	−73	8·97	+10	Baluchistan
12·97	+71	5·51	+19	114·63	+12	Bay Islands
0·11	−86	0·06	−81	37·83	+10	Hyderabad, North
0·11	−89	0	−100	28·80	−7	Hyderabad, South
0·25	−90	0·32	−29	35·69	−1	Mysore
1·61	+243	0·70	−64	38·43	−7	Kashmir
0·04	−91	0·52	+206	33·41	−4	Central India, West
0	−100	0·87	+235	39·47	−6	Central India, East
0·04	−50	0·05	−55	11·42	−8	Rajputana, West
0·02	−87	0·50	+138	28·74	+11	Rajputana, East

No. 195.—MONTHLY TEMPERATURE in the DIFFERENT METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVI

(Compiled from data published by

Province	Sub-Divisions	1934					
		January		February		March	
		Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Madras	Malabar	79·9	+0·5	80·0	—0·7	82·2	—0·9
	Madras, South-East	77·0	+0·4	77·0	—2·1	81·8	—1·1
	Madras, Deccan	75·6	+0·2	79·2	—1·3	85·7	—1·1
	Madras Coast, North	73·2	—1·1	76·6	—1·3	81·5	—0·7
Bombay	Gujarat	65·0	—3·9	73·8	+2·5	78·5	—0·2
	Konkan	75·5	—0·5	77·5	+1·5	78·4	—0·9
	Bombay, Deccan	69·3	—1·3	74·4	+0·1	80·0	—0·7
	Sind	58·1	—4·8	70·2	+3·5	75·0	—1·1
Bengal	Bengal	64·7	—0·8	69·5	+0·1	76·2	+0·9
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	60·4	—0·3	66·6	+1·7	75·3	—0·2
	United Provinces, West	56·6	—1·9	64·0	+1·9	70·1	—2·3
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	51·4	—3·1	62·9	+4·6	67·4	—1·1
	Punjab, South-West	50·4	—4·3	63·8	+5·1	67·7	—1·4
Burma	Lower Burma	76·0	+0·9	77·4	—0·1	81·3	0
	Upper Burma	67·0	+1·1	70·6	+0·3	77·6	—0·1
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	68·4	—1·7	73·9	—0·8	81·7	+0·1
	Chota Nagpur	61·6	—1·5	66·9	—0·2	76·5	0
	Bihar	61·6	—0·4	66·6	+0·7	75·9	—0·1

SIONS in INDIA with DEPARTURES from NORMAL (in DEGREES FAHRENHEIT), 1934.
Meteorological Department, India)

1934						Sub-Divisions
April		May		June		
Mean temperatur	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	
9	10	11	12	13	14	
84·4	—0·1	84·2	+0·5	79·7	—0·1	Malabar
86·4	—0·3	88·9	+0·5	86·7	—0·2	Madras, South-East
90·9	—0·7	93·9	+1·5	87·2	—0·4	Madras, Deccan
86·4	+0·1	90·1	+0·5	88·1	—0·2	Madras Coast, North
86·0	+1·1	88·8	+0·1	87·5	—0·6	Gujarat
83·8	+0·9	84·9	—0·1	81·8	—0·2	Konkan
86·4	+0·5	87·3	+0·6	82·5	+1·0	Bombay, Deccan
84·9	+1·0	89·9	—0·6	92·3	—0·7	Sind
84·5	+1·0	85·4	+1·0	83·8	—0·1	Bengal
86·9	+0 9	93·0	+1·9	90·8	+0·1	United Provinces, East
83·0	—0·3	89·4	—0·7	89·4	—1·5	United Provinces, West
79 5	+0·3	86·7	—1·6	91·8	—0·5	Punjab, East and North
80·7	+0·5	87·4	—2·9	94·5	—0·6	Punjab, South-West
83·3	—1·3	83·8	+0·3	81·1	+0·2	Lower Burma
83·8	+0·7	86·4	+2·1	82·2	—0·3	Upper Burma
87·5	+1·0	91·0	+2·5	86·6	+0·4	Orissa
86·2	+0·5	91·9	+2·2	87·0	+0·6	Chota Nagpur
85·9	+0·9	89·5	+2·0	86·4	—0·1	Bihar

[*Continued on page 626*

No. 195.—MONTHLY TEMPERATURE in the DIFFERENT METEORGICAL SUB-

1934

Province	Sub-Divisions	1934					
		January		February		March	
		Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	68·6	—2·3	75·3	+0·4	83·0	+0·1
	Central Provinces, West.	63·8	—2·2	70·8	+1·1	78·7	+0·1
	Central Provinces, East	65·8	—1·3	71·5	+0·1	80·0	+0·5
Assam	Assam	62·7	+0·2	66·3	+0·9	73·5	+1·3
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province	49·3	—4·0	63·2	+6·7	65·8	—0·1
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	42·0	—8·5	57·5	+6·2	58·5	—2·2
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	80·9	0	80·2	—1·1	82·6	—0·7
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	69·4	—1·7	75·6	+0·1	82·2	—0·1
	Hyderabad, South	72·2	—1·3	77·2	—1·1	84·0	—0·5
Mysore	Mysore	71·5	+0·8	74·4	—0·3	79·1	0
Kashmir	Kashmir	30·7	+0·6	39·2	+6·2	46·7	+3·0
Central India	Central India, West	60·9	—3·1	69·6	+2·7	74·9	—1·2
	Central India, East	60·8	—0·3	66·4	+0·9	74·1	—1·8
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	57·0	—4·9	70·3	+4·7	75 0	—1·3
	Rajputana, East	58·2	—3·3	68·4	+3·1	73·9	—1·7

DIVISIONS in INDIA with DEPARTURES from NORMAL (in DEGREES FAHRENHEIT), —*contd.*

1934						Sub-Divisions
April		May		June		
Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	
9	10	11	12	13	14	
91·8	+1·5	95·2	+1·0	89·4	+1·4	Berar
88·2	+0·7	93·2	+0·7	89·0	+1·0	Central Provinces, West
88·8	+1·7	94·1	+2·7	87·9	+1·9	Central Provinces, East
77·8	+1·5	78·1	—1·7	80·2	—2·1	Assam
77·6	+1·7	83·1	—3·3	93·4	+0·5	North-West Frontier Province
70·8	+1·3	76·2	—1·9	86·1	+1·6	Baluchistan
83·7	—1·8	83·6	+0·1	81·2	—0·6	Bay Islands
88·8	+0·7	92·6	+1·9	85·6	+1·3	Hyderabad, North
89·8	+0·3	94·1	+2·4	87·3	+1·5	Hyderabad, South
82·7	+0·8	82·3	+1·9	76·8	+1·0	Mysore
55·9	+1·3	61·7	—2·8	71·6	+1·1	Kashmir
85·2	+0·1	89·7	—0·3	87·8	+1·1	Central India, West
85·7	—0·5	93·2	+0·3	91·0	—0·7	Central India, East
87·4	+0·7	93·2	—0·7	94·7	+0·1	Rajputana, West
84·8	—1·1	91·8	—1·3	91·6	—1·1	Rajputana, East

[*Continued on page 628.*

No. 195.—Monthly temperature in the different Meteorological Sub-

1934

Province	Sub-Divisions	1934					
		July		August		September	
		Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal
		15	16	17	18	19	20
Madras	Malabar	79·4	+0·7	79·6	+0·7	79·8	+0·5
	Madras, South-East	85·6	+0·3	85·2	+0·7	85·5	+1·8
	Madras, Deccan	83·4	—1·1	82·8	—0·7	83·4	+0·5
	Madras Coast, North	84·4	—1·0	84·0	—0·7	84·8	+0·5
Bombay	Gujarat	83·6	—0·7	81·9	—0·3	82·7	+0·1
	Konkan	79·9	—0·1	79·2	—0·3	79·6	+0·1
	Bombay, Deccan	77·7	—0·1	76·1	—0·8	76·4	—0·8
	Sind	89·2	—1·3	89·0	+1·5	86·1	+0·2
Bengal	Bengal	83·7	+0·4	83·4	+0·4	84·2	+1·1
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	85·3	—0·6	84·3	0	84·4	+0·3
	United Provinces, West.	84·6	—0·7	82·3	—1·0	83·0	+0·6
Punjab	Punjab, East and North.	88·9	+0·1	85·0	—1·5	86·2	+2·1
	Punjab, South-West	92·7	—0·4	89·6	—0·9	89·2	+1·9
Burma	Lower Burma	80·4	+0·3	79·6	—0·3	80·0	—0·5
	Upper Burma	81·2	—0·9	81·2	—0·5	81·6	—0·1
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	83·3	—0·2	82·4	—0·7	83·2	—0·3
	Chota Nagpur	81·5	—0·3	80·4	—0·3	80·6	+0·1
	Bihar	85·0	+0·5	84·7	+0·9	84·6	+1·1

DIVISIONS in INDIA with DEPARTURES from NORMAL (in DEGREES FAHRENHEIT), —*contd.*

1934						
October		November		December		
Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Sub-Divisions
21	22	23	24	25	26	
80·3	+0·3	79·6	—0·5	80·0	+0·5	Malabar
81·8	+0·1	78·0	—0·8	75·8	—0·7	Madras, South-East
82·6	+0·9	75·6	—1·9	73·2	—1·1	Madras, Deccan
81·7	—0·7	76·2	—1·7	73·5	—0·5	Madras Coast, North
82·1	—0·4	76·8	—0·1	72·7	+2·1	Gujarat
82·3	+1·4	78·5	—1·5	78·5	+0·9	Konkan
77·7	0	70·1	—2·9	69·0	—0·7	Bombay, Deccan
79·7	—1·2	74·6	+1·5	67·7	+2·9	Sind
80·8	+0·1	72·5	—1·1	67·3	+1·0	Bengal
78·6	—0·5	69·6	+0·3	63·7	+2·3	United Provinces, East
75·2	—1·7	66·4	—0·9	60·9	+1·1	United Provinces, West
75·9	—0·8	64·9	—0·1	58·2	+1·9	Punjab, East and North
77·2	—1·3	66·5	0	58·4	+1·7	Punjab, South-West
81·2	+0·1	78·8	—0·3	73·2	—2·5	Lower Burma
79·2	—0·3	71·0	—2·3	63·5	—3·2	Upper Burma
80·6	—0·7	73·1	—1·5	69·7	+1·0	Orissa
75·4	—1·5	67·6	—1·3	62·9	+0·6	Chota Nagpur
79·1	—0·6	70·0	—0·8	64·8	+1·9	Bihar

No. 195.—Monthly temperature in the different Meteorological Sub-

1934

Province	Sub-Divisions	1934					
		July		August		September	
		Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal
		15	16	17	18	19	20
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	81·1	—0·4	78·8	—1·1	79·1	—1·6
	Central Provinces, West.	79·6	—1·1	78·8	—0·8	78·1	—1·7
	Central Provinces, East	79·6	—0·1	79·1	+0·2	78·9	—0·6
Assam	Assam	83·5	+0·2	83·6	+0·5	83·4	+1·1
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	92·8	+0·8	88·9	—0·8	86·5	+1·2
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	87·6	+1·3	85·4	+2·0	76·5	—0·3
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	82·3	+0·8	80·5	—0·7	80·6	—0·1
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	78·6	—0·5	76·8	—0·7	77·9	—0·1
	Hyderabad, South	80·5	—0·7	79·7	—0·6	80·1	—0·2
Mysore	Mysore	74·8	+1·0	74·2	+0·4	75·4	+1·1
Kashmir	Kashmir	75·6	+1·7	72·0	—1·1	68·2	+1·7
Central India	Central India, West	79·9	—0·3	77·6	—0·3	78·3	—0·3
	Central India, East	83·0	—0·9	81·6	—0·1	82·3	+0·4
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	89·2	—1·3	85·6	—1·7	85·5	—1·3
	Rajputana, East	84·7	—1·6	81·4	—1·9	83·4	—0·1

DIVISIONS in INDIA with DEPARTURES from NORMAL (in DEGREES FAHRENHEIT), —*contd.*

1934						
October		November		December		
Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Sub-Divisions
21	22	23	24	25	26	
78·4	—1·3	71·3	—2·6	70·2	+0·9	Berar
75·4	—1·9	68·7	—1·3	66·3	+1·4	Central Provinces, West
75·8	—1·1	69·2	—1·1	65·9	+0·7	Central Provinces, East
77·9	—0·7	70·3	—0·9	63·3	—0·4	Assam
74·9	—0·9	64·4	+0·5	56·9	+2·1	North-West Frontier Province
66·3	—1·6	58·3	+0·3	54·0	+3·9	Baluchistan
81·6	—0·1	80·4	—1·5	78·6	—2·5	Bay Islands
77·4	—0·7	71·1	—2·2	69·3	—0·4	Hyderabad, North
79·8	—0·3	73·0	—2·3	71·0	—1·1	Hyderabad, South
76·0	+1·5	71·1	—0·9	69·8	+0·1	Mysore
56·6	—0·5	46·1	+0·4	38·6	+3·7	Kashmir
74·9	—2·1	68·5	—1·1	65·4	+1·1	Central India, West
76·0	—1·3	67·9	+0·2	63·0	+2·1	Central India, East
81·8	—1·1	72·9	+0·1	66·2	+2·1	Rajputana, West
77·7	—2·4	68·8	—1·7	63·7	+0·7	Rajputana, East

No. 195.—Monthly temperature in the different Meteorological Sub-1935.

Province	Sub-divisions	1935					
		January		February		March	
		Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Madras	Malabar	80·3	+0·9	80·8	+0·1	83·0	—0·1
	Madras, South-East	76·7	+0·1	79·0	—0·1	82·8	—0·1
	Madras, Deccan	76·1	+0·7	81·3	+0·8	85·7	—1·1
	Madras, Coast North	73·7	—0·6	77·6	—0·3	81·5	—0·7
Bombay	Gujarat	65·4	—3·5	72·2	+0·9	79·2	+0·5
	Konkan	75·2	—0·8	75·7	—0·3	80·0	+0·7
	Bombay, Deccan	69·9	—0·7	74·6	+0·3	79·4	—1·3
	Sind	59·2	—3·7	67·6	+0·9	77·6	+1·5
Bengal	Bengal	64·8	—0·7	71·1	+1·7	76·5	+1·2
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	58·8	—1·9	66·4	+1·5	76·6	+1·1
	United Provinces, West	55·8	—2·7	63·0	+0·9	72·1	—0·3
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	52·0	—2·5	59·9	+1·6	69·2	+0·7
	Punjab, South-West	51·4	—3·3	59·4	+0·7	69·7	+0·6
Burma	Lower Burma	75·6	+0·5	77·5	0	82·0	+0·7
	Upper Burma	63·7	—2·2	69·9	—0·4	78·0	+0·3
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	69·4	—0·7	75·6	+0·9	82·2	+0·6
	Chota Nagpur	61·0	—2·1	67·2	+0·1	76·7	+0·2
	Bihar	61·3	—0·7	67·6	+1·7	77·7	+1·7

DIVISIONS in INDIA with DEPARTURES from NORMAL (in DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)—*contd.*

1935						Sub-divisions
April		May		June		
Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	
9	10	11	12	13	14	
83·8	—0·7	84·9	+1·2	80·5	+0·7	Malabar
86·9	+0·2	90·7	+2·3	88·2	+1·3	Madras, South-East
90·3	—1·3	94·7	+2·3	87·6	0	Madras, Deccan
86·2	—0·1	90·7	+1·1	89·2	+0·9	Madras, Coast North
83·2	—1·7	88·5	—0·2	89·0	+0·9	Gujarat
81·4	—1·5	84·5	—0·5	82·2	+0·2	Konkan
83·8	—2·1	88·2	+1·5	82·3	+0·8	Bombay, Deccan
81·9	—2·0	89·6	—0·9	92·5	—0·5	Sind
83·3	—0·2	87·9	+3·5	85·2	+1·3	Bengal
82·3	—3·7	94·2	+3·1	93·9	+3·2	United Provinces, East
77·6	—5·7	91·2	+1·1	94·6	+3·7	United Provinces, West
73·0	—6·2	88·4	+0·1	93·6	+1·3	Punjab, East and North
74·2	—6·0	89·2	—1·1	94·0	—1·1	Punjab, South-West
84·5	—0·1	83·9	+0·4	80·8	—0·1	Lower Burma
82·4	—0·7	87·6	+3·3	82·6	+0·1	Upper Burma
84·8	—1·7	91·0	+2·5	88·8	+2·6	Orissa
81·4	—4·3	92·6	+2·9	90·3	+3·9	Chota Nagpur
83·7	—1·3	91·2	+3·7	88·4	+1·9	Bihar

[*Continued on page 634*

No. 195.—Monthly temperature in the different Meteorological Sub- 1935

Province	Sub-divisions	1935					
		January		February		March	
		Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Central Provinces & Berar.	Berar	69·5	—1·4	75·0	+0·1	81·9	—1·0
	Central Provinces, West.	64·4	—1·6	70·3	+0·6	78·2	—0·4
	Central Provinces, East	67·1	0	72·3	+0·9	80·2	+0·7
Assam	Assam	61·2	—1·3	66·3	+0·9	73·9	+1·7
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	49·9	—3·4	57·8	+1·3	67·2	+1·3
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	46·4	—4·1	52·6	+1·3	61·6	+0·9
Andamans & Nicobars.	Bay Islands	78·5	—2·4	79·3	—2·0	83·0	—0·3
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North.	71·0	—0·1	76·2	+0·7	81·8	—0·5
	Hyderabad, South	73·9	+0·4	78·8	+0·5	83·9	—0·6
Mysore	Mysore	72·6	+1·9	76·4	+1·7	79·9	+0·8
Kashmir	Kashmir	29·4	—0·7	36·7	+3·7	44·6	+0·9
Central India	Central India, West	60·1	—3·9	67·4	+0·5	74·5	—1·6
	Central India, East	59·1	—2·0	66·6	+1 1	75·6	—0·3
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	57·9	—4·0	67·0	+1·4	77·1	+0·8
	Rajputana, East	56·8	—4·7	66·0	+0·7	74·7	—0·9

DIVISIONS in INDIA with DEPARTURES from NORMAL (in DEGREES of FAHRENHEIT),—*contd.*

1935						Sub-divisions
April		May		June		
Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	
9	10	11	12	13	14	
87·0	—3·3	95·1	+0·9	89·1	+1·1	Berar
83·3	—4·2	93·8	+1·3	89·5	+1·5	Central Provinces, West
84·0	—3·1	94·5	+3·1	89·5	+3·5	Central Provinces, East
77·6	+1·3	80·2	+0·4	80·7	—1·6	Assam
70·2	—5·7	86·1	—0·3	91·8	—1·1	North-West Frontier Province
65·8	—3·7	75·8	—2·3	82·0	—2·5	Baluchistan
84·6	—0·9	82·4	—1·1	81·1	—0·7	Bay Islands
85·4	—2·7	93·2	+2·5	85·2	+0·9	Hyderabad, North
87·5	—2·0	95·0	+3·3	87·3	+1·5	Hyderabad, South
82·4	+0·5	82·5	+2·1	77·7	+1·9	Mysore
50·7	—3·9	64·8	+0·3	67·6	—2·9	Kashmir
80·4	—4·7	90·6	+0·6	88·3	+1·6	Central India, West
81·9	—4·3	93·8	+0·9	95·0	+3·3	Central India, East
82·0	—4·7	94·2	+0·3	96·9	+2·3	Rajputana, West
80·2	—5·7	92·9	—0·2	94·1	+1·4	Rajputana, East

[*Continued on page 636*

No. 195.—MONTHLY TEMPERATURE in the DIFFERENT METEOROLOGICAL SUB- 1935.

Province	Sub-divisions	1935					
		July		August		September	
		Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal
		15	16	17	18	19	20
Madras	Malabar	78·6	—0·1	78·4	—0·5	78·8	—0·5
	Madras, South-East	85·9	+0·6	84·0	—0·5	83·8	+0·1
	Madras, Deccan	83·6	—0·9	82·3	—1·2	82·1	—0·8
	Madras, Coast North	84·7	—0·7	84·8	+0·1	83·9	—0·4
Bombay	Gujarat	83·4	—0·9	81·8	—0·4	81·3	—1·3
	Konkan	79·9	—0·1	79·2	—0·3	78·8	—0·7
	Bombay, Deccan	77·8	0	77·3	+0·4	75·8	—1·4
	Sind	89·8	—0·7	86·2	—1·3	85·9	0
Bengal	Bengal	84·0	+0·7	82·5	—0·5	83·7	+0·6
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	85·7	—0·2	83·4	—0·9	83·8	—0·3
	United Provinces, West.	85·1	—0·2	82·8	—0·5	82·1	—0·3
Punjab	Punjab, East and North.	88·3	—0·5	84·9	—1·6	84·3	+0·2
	Punjab, South-West	92·6	—0·5	89·5	—1·0	88·4	+1·1
Burma	Lower Burma	79·6	—0·5	80·3	+0·4	79·6	—0·9
	Upper Burma	82·4	+0·3	80·7	—1·0	81·6	—0·1
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	82·5	—1·0	83·0	—0·1	83·4	—0·1
	Chota Nagpur	82·0	+0·2	79·7	—1·0	80·0	—0·5
	Bihar	85·7	+1·2	83·0	—0·8	82·7	—0·8

DIVISIONS in INDIA with DEPARTURES from NORMAL (in DEGREES FAHRENHEIT), —*contd.*

1935						Sub-Divisions
October		November		December		
Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	
21	22	23	24	25	26	
80·3	+0·3	80·8	+0·7	80·5	+1·0	Malabar
81·8	+0·1	78·4	—0·4	76·8	+0·3	Madras, South-East
81·8	+0·1	76·7	—0·8	75·6	+1·3	Madras, Deccan
83·1	+0·7	77·8	—0·1	74·7	+0·7	Madras, Coast North
82·8	+0·3	78·0	+1·1	71·9	+1·3	Gujarat
81·8	+0·9	80·3	+0·3	78·5	+0·9	Konkan
78·0	+0·3	72·0	—1·0	71·4	+1·7	Bombay, Deccan
79·4	—1·5	76·0	+2·9	66·3	+1·5	Sind
81·4	+0·7	74·1	+0·5	66·8	+0·5	Bengal
79·0	—0·1	70·2	+0·9	62·3	+0·9	United Provinces, East
76·0	—0·9	67·4	+0·1	58·9	—0·9	United Provinces, West
76·1	—0·6	66·1	+1·1	56·4	+0·1	Punjab, East and North
77·8	—0·7	68·4	+1·9	57·4	+0·7	Punjab, South-West
81·2	+0·1	79·2	+0·1	76·8	+1·1	Lower Burma
79·0	—0·5	72·5	—0·8	66·5	—0·2	Upper Burma
81·8	+0·5	74·7	+0·1	70·7	+2·0	Orissa
76·0	—0·9	68·2	—0·7	63·6	+1·3	Chota Nagpur
80·2	+0·5	71·0	+0·2	63·4	+0·5	Bihar

No. 195.—MONTHLY TEMPERATURE in the DIFFERENT METEOROLOGICAL SUB- 1935.

Province	Sub-divisions	1935					
		July		August		September	
		Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal
		15	16	17	18	19	20
Central Provinces & Berar	Berar	79·5	—2·0	79·6	—0·3	79·1	—1·6
	Central Provinces, West	79·6	—1·1	78·7	—0·4	78·9	—0·9
	Central Provinces, East	78·6	—1·1	79·0	+0·1	79·2	—0·3
Assam	Assam	84·2	+0·9	82·2	—0·9	82·2	—0·1
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	91·8	—0·2	87·4	—2·3	85·6	+0·3
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	85·5	—0·8	83·7	+0·3	75·7	—1·1
Andamans & Nicobars	Bay Islands	81·4	—0·1	80·5	—0·7	79·6	—1·1
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	78·1	—1·0	78·1	+0·6	76·7	—1·3
	Hyderabad, South	80·3	—0·9	80·6	+0·3	79·2	—1·1
Mysore	Mysore	74·1	+0·3	74·5	+0·7	74·0	—0·3
Kashmir	Kashmir	73·4	—0·5	71·0	—2·1	66·1	—0·4
Central India	Central India, West	79·6	—0·6	77·4	—0·5	77·1	—1·5
	Central India, East	84·0	+0·1	82·1	+0·4	83·0	+1·1
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	89·0	—1·5	86·0	—1·3	85·1	—1·7
	Rajputana, East	84·4	—1·9	81·8	—1·5	81·3	—2·2

DIVISIONS in INDIA with DEPARTURES from NORMAL (in DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)—*concld.*

1935						Sub-Division
October		November		December		
Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	
21	22	23	24	25	26	
80·9	+1·2	74·8	+0·9	71·9	+2·6	Berar
77·8	+0·5	71·5	+1·5	67·4	+2·5	Central Provinces, West
77·6	+0·7	70·6	+0·3	68·0	+2·8	Central Provinces, East
79·3	+0·7	72·5	+1·3	63·5	—0·2	Assam
74·2	—1·6	64·9	+1·0	54·1	—0·7	North-West Frontier Province
66·8	—1·1	61·1	+3·1	51·6	+1·5	Baluchistan
81·6	—0·1	80·0	—1·9	79·6	—1·5	Bay Islands
78·5	+0·4	72·7	—0·6	72·0	+2·3	Hyderabad, North
80·5	+0·4	74·6	—0·7	73·8	+1·7	Hyderabad, South
75·1	+0·6	72·3	+0·3	72·1	+2·4	Mysore
55·6	—1·5	45·6	—0·1	32·7	—2·2	Kashmir
76·0	—1·0	69·9	+0·3	64·3	0	Central India, West
77·4	+0·1	69·6	+1·9	62·2	+1·3	Central India, East
81·5	—1·4	74·2	+1·4	64·6	+0·5	Rajputana, West
77·1	—3·0	70·3	—0·2	62·3	—0·7	Rajputana, East

No. 196—Agricultural Area and Yield†

(Compiled from Agricultural Statistics of India, Vol. I, and

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	667,750,385	670,037,610	670,046,955	669,915,432	669,844,769
Area under forest*	87,029,431	86,985,199	87,223,719	87,276,573	87,962,885
Not available for cultivation	149,014,275	149,643,160	149,034,031	146,872,810	146,810,510
Culturable waste other than fallow	152,530,607	155,477,185	154,679,691	155,491,449	154,016,726
Fallow land	49,697,603	51,028,144	48,432,503	49,713,921	49,617,618
Net area sown with crops	226,012,207	223,862,226	228,166,327	228,160,853	229,115,236
Area irrigated	47,784,638	43,321,816	49,761,694	51,010,126	49,697,216
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	78,501,389	76,606,868	81,131,743	79,424,203	80,631,668
Wheat	24,181,145	24,568,445	24,925,492	24,731,192	24,797,008
Barley	6,387,222	6,825,267	7,532,676	7,026,798	6,692,971
Jowar	21,120,754	21,248,397	20,534,397	23,240,828	22,808,485
Bajra	13,801,088	14,062,194	12,951,651	13,291,242	13,698,562
Ragi	3,854,152	3,851,709	3,903,487	3,999,737	3,972,870
Maize	5,554,841	5,943,160	6,012,370	6,551,892	6,457,615
Gram	14,664,317	13,972,616	13,625,371	11,458,536	13,643,927
Other grains and pulses	29,154,122	29,599,957	29,651,481	30,294,060	30,032,659
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	197,219,030	196,678,613	200,268,668	200,018,488	202,735,765
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	7,537,298	7,843,526	7,852,024	7,897,902	8,241,111
Area under—					
Sugar	3,040,669	3,046,486	2,674,973	2,582,581	2,868,987
Coffee	91,184	92,293	87,341	90,851	92,349
Tea	738,159	743,384	759,919	765,827	774,683
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	2,325,291	2,212,206	2,091,800	1,926,445	1,999,125
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,171,632	3,540,791	3,668,365	3,555,651	3,638,108
Rape and Mustard	3,280,073	3,277,118	4,287,495	3,554,406	3,296,765
Groundnut	3,868,486	4,700,241	5,401,342	5,012,393	5,310,454
Coconut	634,272	634,584	649,765	654,111	639,665
Castor	575,741	567,783	532,656	436,044	455,827
Other Oilseeds	1,148,154	1,190,283	1,254,797	1,190,506	1,117,618
TOTAL OILSEEDS	14,998,649	16,123,006	17,886,220	16,329,556	16,457,557
Area under—					
Cotton	15,687,029	14,804,461	16,507,146	16,141,029	14,200,880
Jute	3,609,490	3,293,801	3,062,302	3,268,028	3,402,254
Other fibres	805,057	712,695	656,522	665,771	719,270
Indigo	103,755	67,161	80,545	70,808	64,187
Opium	59,215	54,384	49,319	41,885	42,562
Tobacco	1,055,410	1,144,826	1,149,398	1,173,155	1,112,183
Fodder crops	9,939,854	9,152,376	9,177,321	9,380,781	9,299,888
Estimated yield† of—					
Rice (Cleaned) *tons*	29,680,000	28,234,000	32,150,000	31,132,000	32,198,000
Wheat *"*	8,973,000	7,791,000	8,592,000	10,469,000	9,306,000
Tea‡ *lbs.*	392,933,200	390,919,800	404,153,200	432,842,000	391,080,800
Cotton§ *400 lbs. bales*	5,624,000	5,661,000	6,675,000	6,991,000	6,750,000
Jute‡ *" "*	12,132,000	10,188,000	9,906,000	10,335,000	11,205,000
Linseed *tons*	406,000	348,000	322,000	380,000	377,000
Rape and Mustard *"*	1,004,000	840,000	910,000	1,095,000	988,000
Sesamum (til or jinjili) *"*	414,000	543,000	495,000	455,000	526,000
Groundnut (nuts in shell) *"*	1,818,000	2,424,000	2,778,000	2,362,000	2,766,000
Castor seed *"*	129,000	138,000	113,000	116,000	120,000
Indigo *cwts.*	19,000	10,900	15,100	14,400	13,000
Raw Sugar (Gur) *tons*	3,267,000	3,217,000	2,704,000	2,752,000	3,228,000
Coffee *lbs.*	34,282,000	35,563,000	27,767,000	39,424,000	32,978,000
Rubber‡ *"*	23,004,000	26,042,000	26,839,000	28,023,000	†24,351,000

* The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal crops in India)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
668,869,419	668,045,220	668,039,414	668,061,327	667,361,372	Net area by professional survey
88,565,903	88,802,903	89,066,990	89,239,045	89,461,559	Area under forest *
145,614,386	145,550,408	144,903,244	144,816,630	144,942,190	Not available for cultivation
154,999,889	154,610,389	153,626,749	154,200,234	153,592,651	Culturable waste other than fallow
49,041,627	50,698,794	47,639,276	52,298,737	51,004,871	Fallow land
228,835,924	228,075,963	232,245,000	226,979,699	227,809,972	Net area sown with crops
48,738,680	49,881,881	50,507,791	50,533,556	51,317,378	Area irrigated
					Area under Food-grains—
81,287,906	79,068,340	80,424,560	79,520,027	79,888,371	Rice
25,320,103	25,018,784	27,597,909	25,655,219	25,149,550	Wheat
6,495,226	6,405,179	6,724,070	6,586,092	6,178,401	Barley
21,608,475	21,461,510	21,401,471	21,858,215	21,540,047	Jowar
13,941,599	14,007,040	13,138,065	13,101,694	13,068,671	Bajra
3,870,753	3,826,268	3,732,104	3,737,824	3,534,930	Ragi
6,108,704	6,267,238	6,049,335	6,184,635	6,210,506	Maize
15,931,743	13,926,173	16,545,694	13,732,519	14,890,657	Gram
30,449,361	30,587,405	30,609,950	30,262,606	29,792,485	Other grains and pulses
205,018,960	201,462,887	206,223,158	200,634,931	200,259,678	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
8,389,156	8,300,881	8,078,032	8,484,926	8,307,828	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
					Area under—
3,040,802	3,367,536	3,363,576	3,523,572	4,038,392	Sugar
91,714	93,308	94,388	96,047	97,411	Coffee
775,121	775,038	779,362	782,970	786,751	Tea
					Area under Oilseeds—
2,216,600	2,160,682	2,067,118	2,127,673	2,121,444	Linseed
3,712,468	4,247,136	4,206,868	3,393,215	3,673,070	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,506,882	3,523,558	3,321,307	2,855,047	2,920,969	Rape and Mustard
4,226,008	5,467,978	5,948,891	4,043,824	4,806,745	Groundnut
617,858	637,897	640,128	665,000	667,351	Coconut
514,497	546,270	475,074	421,549	392,135	Castor
1,088,087	1,111,341	1,134,145	1,036,363	1,580,688	Other Oilseeds
15,882,400	17,694,857	17,798,531	14,542,731	15,662,402	TOTAL OILSEEDS
					Area under—
14,486,513	13,121,660	14,498,803	14,484,015	15,780,603	Cotton
1,845,216	1,876,696	2,494,024	2,476,195	1,935,761	Jute
686,239	668,572	633,264	624,358	760,788	Other fibres
53,453	60,408	42,391	60,820	89,825	Indigo
42,093	31,233	17,839	9,469	9,988	Opium
1,150,260	1,117,194	1,085,352	1,256,855	1,230,006	Tobacco
9,624,662	9,989,067	10,207,003	10,308,036	10,790,461	Fodder crops
					Estimated yield† of—
33,001,000	31,114,000	30,907,000	30,238,000	28,269,000	Rice (Cleaned) *tons*
9,024,000	9,455,000	9,370,000	9,729,000	9,420,000	Wheat "
394,083,500	433,669,300	383,674,400	399,251,000	394,429,000	Tea‡ *lbs.*
4,678,000	5,979,000	6,492,000	6,477,000	7,254,000	Cotton‡ *400 lbs. bales*
5,542,000	7,072,000	7,987,000	8,500,000	7,215,000	Jute‡ " "
416,000	406,000	376,000	420,000	388,000	Linseed *tons*
1,025,000	1,042,000	943,000	900,000	957,000	Rape and Mustard "
476,000	551,000	541,000	406,000	463,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili) "
2,268,000	2,997,000	3,330,000	1,884,000	2,258,000	Groundnut (nuts in shell) "
146,000	151,000	143,000	105,000	121,000	Castor seed "
9,900	11,100	7,500	10,200	6,800	Indigo *cwt.*
6,975,000	4,676,000	4,896,000	5,140,000	5,908,000	Raw Sugar (*Gur*) *tons*
33,614,000	33,037,000	34,601,000	32,776,000	41,173,000	Coffee *lbs.*
20,117,000	6,381,000	12,915,000	37,156,000	48,545,000	Rubber‡ "

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the "Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India".

‡ The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar years.

§ Net exports and consumption.

No. 197.—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in British India in Acres, 1934-35.

(Compiled from Agricultural Statistics of India, Vol. I.)

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	Net Area	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	91,021,317	....	91,021,317	91,005,855
Bombay	78,893,777	...	78,893,777	78,893,777
Bengal	52,732,356	3,477,760	49,254,596	49,254,596
United Provinces	72,510,152	4,661,232	67,848,920	67,972,535
Punjab	64,388,480	3,386,880	61,001,600	60,173,991
Burma	155,849,532	...	155,849,532	155,849,532
Bihar and Orissa	53,137,908	...	53,137,908	53,137,908
Central Provinces and Berar	63,972,480	...	63,972,480	64,086,953
Assam	43,375,360	7,890,560	35,484,800	35,484,800
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,226	140,800	8,437,426	8,576,427
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	....	1,770,921	1,770,921
Coorg	1,019,520	...	1,019,520	1,019,520
Delhi	368,530	...	368,530	368,530
Total	687,618,559	19,557,232	668,061,327	667,594,345

Province	Cultivated		Uncultivated		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	32,801,620	11,165,710	13,441,825	19,792,886	13,803,814
Bombay	32,801,971	10,717,834	6,665,962	19,477,464	9,230,546
Bengal	23,357,000	5,424,285	6,626,134	9,229,308	4,617,869
United Provinces	35,662,051	2,910,102	10,217,742	9,900,572	9,282,068
Punjab	26,504,016	4,619,933	14,215,656	12,862,386	1,972,000
Burma	18,164,499	3,799,494	59,679,265	51,996,340	22,209,934
Bihar and Orissa	24,131,800	6,931,605	6,982,180	8,034,792	7,057,531
Central Provinces and Berar	24,663,067	3,988,965	14,209,929	4,949,650	16,269,342
Assam	5,988,044	1,823,513	19,120,432	4,571,030	3,981,781
North-West Frontier Province	2,199,328	578,502	2,752,116	2,693,548	352,933
Ajmer-Merwara	359,186	143,777	276,781	894,395	96,782
Coorg	137,421	171,919	11,690	334,045	364,445
Delhi	204,696	23,098	60,522	80,214	...
Total	226,979,699	52,298,737	154,260,234	144,816,630	89,239,045

No. 197.—Area Cultivated and Uncultivated, in British India in Acres —*contd.*

1935-36.

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	Net Area	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	80,104,239	..	80,104,239	80,088,821
Bombay	48,720,915	..	48,720,915	48,720,915
Sind	30,158,133	..	30,158,133	30,158,133
Bengal	52,732,356	3,477,760	49,254,596	49,254,596
United Provinces	72,510,152	4,661,232	67,848,920	67,969,264
Punjab	64,388,480	3,386,880	61,001,600	60,174,599
Burma	155,849,423	..	155,849,423	155,849,423
Bihar	44,325,638	..	44,325,638	44,325,638
Orissa	20,011,875	..	20,011,875	20,023,072
Central Provinces and Berar	63,004,800	..	63,004,800	63,086,469
Assam	43,375,360	7,890,560	35,484,800	35,484,800
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,298	140,800	8,437,498	8,576,578
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	..	1,770,921	1,770,921
Coorg	1,019,520	..	1,019,520	1,019,520
Delhi	368,494	..	368,494	368,494
Total	686,918,604	19,557,232	667,361,372	666,871,243

Province	Cultivated		Uncultivated		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	30,970,132	9,903,448	10,952,221	15,750,998	12,512,022
Bombay	28,540,450	5,147,011	861,327	5,680,182	8,491,945
Sind	4,785,544	5,193,484	5,996,366	13,460,738	722,001
Bengal	22,674,000	5,670,428	6,657,916	9,794,341	4,457,911
United Provinces	35,906,808	2,756,405	10,157,054	9,868,845	9,280,152
Punjab	27,462,134	3,606,988	14,232,802	12,897,757	1,974,918
Burma	18,161,175	3,874,311	59,625,342	52,060,236	22,128,359
Bihar	19,361,700	7,044,825	5,160,490	6,319,356	6,439,267
Orissa	6,305,792	1,549,891	3,835,818	5,696,194	2,635,377
Central Provinces and Berar	24,301,398	3,958,846	14,052,250	4,914,828	15,859,147
Assam	6,366,992	1,494,457	18,899,650	4,577,400	4,146,301
North-West Frontier Province	2,315,034	457,246	2,785,161	2,666,205	352,932
Ajmer-Merwara	366,035	164,767	302,593	840,744	96,782
Coorg	140,027	169,313	11,690	334,045	364,445
Delhi	212,751	13,451	61,971	80,321	..
Total	227,869,972	51,004,871	153,592,651	144,942,190	89,461,559

No. 198.—Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres, 1934-35.

(Compiled from Agricultural Statistics of India, Vol. I.)

Province	Total Area sown*	Area Irrigated					
		By Canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	37,539,335	3,741,458	204,762	3,241,219	1,405,246	630,880	9,223,565
Bombay	34,123,958	3,825,480	102,681	147,006	857,682	372,457	5,105,306
Bengal	27,921,200	126,082	207,692	888,101	36,684	440,889	1,699,448
United Provinces	43,427,741	3,236,799	38,115	58,809	5,091,648	2,225,380	10,650,751
Punjab	29,833,330	9,528,662	374,291	35,049	4,351,476	135,248	14,424,726
Burma	19,134,045	649,468	268,960	161,337	59,486	326,445	1,485,696
Bihar and Orissa	39,547,400	838,634	900,739	1,619,031	574,761	1,169,288	5,102,453
Central Provinces and Berar	27,508,593	†	849,736	†	148,750	47,208	1,045,694
Assam	6,712,052	340	339,170	1,410	...	295,974	636,894
North-West Frontier Province	2,553,522	417,514	381,205	...	82,519	78,590	959,828
Ajmer-Merwara	446,133	...	...	38,073	97,861	173	136,107
Coorg	138,839	2,726	...	1,406	...	...	4,132
Delhi	231,756	36,546	...	1,382	21,028	...	58,956
Total	350,117,004	22,403,709	3,667,351	6,212,823	12,527,141	5,722,532	50,533,556

*Includes areas sown more than once. † Included under "Private canals".

No. 198.—Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres—*contd.* 1934-35.

Province	Crops Irrigated*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	7,052,549	3,325	...	516,982	299,818	3,263
Bombay	1,354,500	1,257,000	24,903	654,172	335,996	28,029
Bengal	1,505,275	11,094	3,104	10	5	4,281
United Provinces	454,954	4,023,682	2,115,572	11,845	1,519	93,862
Punjab	707,476	5,219,073	253,021	163,841	337,257	540,993
Burma	1,366,700	362	...	240	...	895
Bihar and Orissa	3,470,029	252,810	129,455	3,375	1,496	61,254
Central Provinces and Berar	863,021	51,689	1,449	410	...	171
Assam	619,272	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	38,606	351,075	54,453	20,772	9,078	257,553
Ajmer-Merwara	149	17,813	37,079	339	136	25,129
Coorg	4,182	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	63	22,611	3,243	2,800	2,427	502
TOTAL	18,397,626	11,212,340	2,622,179	1,374,186	987,732	1,015,892

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras	1,153,299	120,580	367,186	286,555	533,755	11,237,312
Bombay	620,605	78,116	212,325	656,277	482,817	5,705,946
Bengal	36,920	31,635	96,174	1,198	14,184	1,764,680
United Provinces	2,422,936	1,151,353	410,622	229,878	291,802	11,208,025
Punjab	1,233,750	380,360	208,342	2,160,081	3,391,171	14,684,665
Burma	13,607	3,314	83,217	843	62,039	1,531,217
Bihar and Orissa	807,492	152,293	188,665	3,461	101,617	5,171,847
Central Provinces and Berar	7,109	20,768	87,262	156	6,759	1,045,694
Assam	764	...	7,005	...	8,963	636,894
North-West Frontier Province	32,104	42,799	31,496	13,537	140,467	991,930
Ajmer-Merwara	29,086	34	9,736	27,374	5,815	152,190
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	4,182
Delhi	6,272	2,980	7,698	1,419	8,881	58,956
TOTAL	6,363,944	1,990,432	1,800,628	3,380,779	5,047,750	54,193,488

* Represents area irrigated at both harvests.

No. 198.—Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres—*contd.*

1935-36.

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		By Canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras . .	35,651,248	3,725,967	145,296	3,099,658	1,397,787	251,735	8,620,443
Bombay . .	29,373,045	212,599	87,317	113,706	621,701	25,993	1,061,316
Bengal . .	27,695,300	205,248	205,561	709,139	59,713	414,494	1,594,155
United Provinces . .	43,582,825	3,510,951	35,352	61,007	5,292,457	1,865,390	10,765,157
Punjab . .	31,850,814	10,143,044	414,896	35,206	4,291,892	133,813	15,018,851
Burma . .	19,349,386	679,181	249,893	153,525	16,164	337,858	1,436,621
Bihar . .	23,824,100	714,678	806,916	1,471,355	574,639	901,497	4,469,085
Central Provinces and Berar	26,978,144	†	1,090,280	†	162,172	65,187	1,317,639
Assam . .	7,130,632	340	341,885	1,501	..	299,707	643,433
North-West Frontier Province . .	2,711,740	410,934	430,906	..	84,022	84,998	1,010,860
Sind . .	5,261,636	3,727,092	11,910	..	18,806	384,068	4,141,876
Orissa . .	6,887,926	293,483	48,413	317,869	78,371	308,405	1,046,541
Ajmer-Merwara	436,598	..	..	32,331	102,808	322	135,461
Coorg . .	141,243	2,621	..	1,489	..	..	4,110
Delhi . .	272,898	29,022	..	1,525	21,278	..	51,825
Total .	261,147,535	23,655,160	3,868,625	5,998,311	12,721,810	5,073,467	51,317,378

* Includes areas sown more than once.

† Included under "Private canals".

No. 198.—Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres—*concld.* 1935-36.

Province.	Crops Irrigated*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	7,547,516	3,870	7	472,592	329,584	3,794
Bombay	168,039	193,954	11,510	218,986	35,569	22,480
Bengal	1,509,209	13,244	2,880	110	115	4,700
United Provinces	615,188	3,672,131	1,975,943	32,265	4,131	173,786
Punjab	719,747	5,190,127	226,227	172,503	321,486	533,259
Burma	1,364,665	898	...	367	...	409
Bihar	2,905,822	280,316	131,277	3,000	1,501	60,202
Central Provinces and Berar	1,116,822	64,205	1,477	594	...	159
Assam	624,384	...	...	..	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	38,211	337,490	58,557	22,302	8,307	249,695
Sind	1,124,621	1,117,058	19,776	430,881	248,407	2,839
Orissa	1,252,137	1,091	...	...	...	2,280
Ajmer-Merwara	85	17,717	36,509	98	181	32,515
Coorg	4,110	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	24	22,245	2,749	1,189	119	934
TOTAL	18,990,580	10,913,846	2,466,862	1,354,887	949,394	1,087,002

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras	1,077,930	113,992	333,385	291,529	503,481	10,677,180
Bombay	98,929	81,818	165,065	48,386	180,748	1,220,478
Bengal	32,268	25,630	89,144	1,266	11,979	1,690,495
United Provinces	2,424,415	1,511,634	415,669	298,936	363,213	11,487,311
Punjab	1,278,869	389,529	307,775	2,585,858	3,550,452	15,275,832
Burma	15,088	3,339	41,130	2,207	58,126	1,486,229
Bihar	687,804	158,635	160,571	2,361	77,596	4,469,085
Central Provinces and Berar	11,209	27,358	87,736	384	7,695	1,317,639
Assam	756	...	9,055	...	9,238	643,433
North-West Frontier Province	34,548	58,378	41,143	11,169	151,060	1,010,860
Sind	577,720	4,897	60,259	767,766	263,827	4,618,051
Orissa	97,754	28,306	13,370	200	20,357	1,415,445
Ajmer-Merwara	19,264	55	15,090	26,090	6,161	153,765
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	4,110
Delhi	4,231	2,646	5,673	1,693	10,272	51,825
TOTAL	6,360,835	2,406,217	1,745,065	4,032,845	5,214,205	55,521,788

* Represents area irrigated at both harvests.

No. 199.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres 1934-35.

(Compiled from Agricultural Statistics of India, Volume I.)

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras . .	11,055,587	18,276	2,886	5,142,734	2,697,189	2,156,752	69,094
Bombay . .	3,176,788	2,808,856	34,018	8,392,892	4,818,527	648,060	176,847
Bengal . .	20,739,700	154,700	91,300	6,200	2,100	4,800	75,200
United Provinces .	6,558,796	7,657,853	4,167,387	2,240,362	2,158,876	260,322	2,130,909
Punjab . . .	955,535	9,037,924	612,489	843,189	3,042,781	21,191	1,135,650
Burma . . .	12,687,717	47,724	...	622,322	...	...	240,185
Bihar and Orissa .	13,734,000	1,197,000	1,473,000	87,700	68,200	631,800	1,654,200
Central Provinces and Berar . .	5,631,074	3,026,091	14,032	4,383,766	92,503	11,834	155,544
Assam . . .	4,857,567	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province .	38,665	997,500	129,866	77,362	145,538	...	475,167
Ajmer-Merwara .	1,113	29,552	53,895	86,216	27,307	187	70,311
Coorg . . .	82,764	...	...	...	...	2,875	...
Delhi . . .	721	39,743	8,569	19,972	48,613	3	1,528
Total .	79,520,027	25,655,219	6,586,092	21,853,215	13,101,694	3,737,824	6,184,035

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut
Madras	(a) 115,390	6,605,921	27,863,829	6,555	653,023	11,776	2,350,934
Bombay	1,022,165	3,122,195	24,200,348	126,825	197,024	144,934	862,341
Bengal	206,900	1,101,500	22,382,400	125,800	158,500	723,800	400
United Provinces . .	5,509,904	6,758,480	37,483,389	239,580	251,682	211,365	55,830
Punjab	3,621,297	1,891,559	20,661,165	25,890	108,510	672,728	...
Burma	260,808	833,314	14,692,070	663	1,438,031	4,189	624,558
Bihar and Orissa . .	1,457,300	4,629,500	24,032,700	598,900	202,100	600,300	1,200
Central Provinces and Berar	1,237,925	5,476,711	20,519,540	997,222	337,912	71,032	148,561
Assam	(b)	241,818	5,099,385	5,798	20,312	345,245	...
North-West Frontier Province	219,448	91,827	2,175,373	68	3,739	64,748	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	42,916	55,686	367,183	372	21,282	203	...
Coorg	(a)252	942	86,833	...	196	...	...
Delhi	38,314	13,353	170,716	...	4	4,737	...
Total .	13,732 519	30,262,806	200,634,931	2,127,678	3,393,215	2,855,047	4,043,824

(a) Refers to "Bengal Gram."
(b) Included under "Other food grains and pulses."

No. 199.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres—*contd.*
1934-35.

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar Others*
Madras	586,486	278,131	165,894	4,052,799	853,505	125,310	91,070
Bombay	27,895	44,548	171,580	1,575,147	238,641	79,132	1,175
Bengal	13,200	400	23,500	1,050,000	153,800	276,200	53,400
United Provinces	...	6,543	26,779	701,779	139,470	1,813,230	...
Punjab	...	43	6,826	813,097	60,476	462,442	...
Burma	9,079	...	8,465	2,065,885	154,146	40,632	20,761
Bihar and Orissa	28,400	55,100	298,800	1,784,800	90,600	444,700	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	32,143	327,475	1,914,335	132,530	28,890	...
Assam	...	4,636	...	375,991	...	35,934	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	1,903	70,458	7,100	42,844	...
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	21,857	4,635	223	...
Coorg	...	5	...	201	3,138	19	...
Delhi	...	...	141	4,882	588	7,621	...
TOTAL	665,060	421,549	1,036,363	14,542,731	1,828,619	3,357,166	166,406

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,304,055	...	130,868	2,434,923	54,245	1,505
Bombay	4,279,660	...	95,346	4,375,006	244	573,342
Bengal	58,000	2,160,400	42,400	2,260,800	...	...
United Provinces	705,241	1,623	181,416	888,280	1,336	234
Punjab	2,347,063	...	42,043	2,389,106	2,999	11,692
Burma	457,203	26	1,208	458,437	443	14
Bihar and Orissa	41,500	165,600	20,100	227,200	1,030	200
Central Provinces and Berar	4,201,438	...	109,217	4,310,655	9	39
Assam	34,148	148,546	...	182,694	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	15,038	...	1,063	16,101	42	...
Ajmer-Merwara	36,183	...	218	36,406	...	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	4,487	...	479	4,966	3	16
TOTAL	14,484,015	2,476,195	624,358	17,584,568	60,320	587,042

* Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 199.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres—*contd.*

1934-35.

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics (a)	Fodder crops
Madras	...	55,142	75,209	202,294	162,251	493,648
Bombay	...	4	19	184,630	27,708	2,598,839
Bengal	...	...	199,900	307,000	3,600	100,500
United Provinces	7,949	...	6,360	101,678	2,086	1,381,648
Punjab	1,520	...	9,548	87,819	826	4,841,920
Burma	...	11	55,529	106,303	65,277	228,728
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	4,100	133,100	...	31,800
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	15,491	1,813	459,778
Assam	...	...	431,890	12,537	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	14,060	51	137,123
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	28	17	1,342
Coorg	...	40,890	415	9	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	1,306	...	32,711
TOTAL	9,469	96,047	782,970	1,256,855	263,689	10,808,036

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	Miscellaneous Crops		Total area sown	*Deduct* area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	765,022	63,209	155,374	37,530,336	4,737,715	32,801,620
Bombay	253,068	6,371	10,234	34,123,958	1,321,987	32,801,971
Bengal	792,200	244,500	95,700	27,921,200	4,564,200	23,357,000
United Provinces	595,483	206,837	7,982	43,427,741	7,765,690	35,662,051
Punjab	260,819	217,356	11,645	29,833,330	3,329,314	26,504,016
Burma	979,398	14,589	231,522	19,134,045	969,546	18,164,499
Bihar and Orissa	581,300	1,002,400	313,500	29,547,400	5,415,600	24,131,800
Central Provinces and Berar	130,847	3,557	1,119	27,508,593	2,840,526	24,668,067
Assam	422,195	*	151,426	6,712,052	724,008	5,988,044
North-West Frontier Province	24,064	65,460	847	2,553,522	354,194	2,199,328
Ajmer-Merwara	983	10,751	2,715	446,133	86,947	359,186
Coorg	7,334	...	...	138,839	1,418	137,421
Delhi	6,963	1,301	684	231,756	27,060	204,696
TOTAL	4,819,676	1,836,631	982,748	259,117,904	32,138,205	226,979,699

(a) Includes figures for Cinchona and Indian hemp also.

*Included under non-food crops.

No. 199.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres—*contd.*

1935-36.

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras	9,796,280	11,851	3,240	5,092,535	2,707,139	1,739,469	68,886
Bombay	1,971,877	1,690,945	21,122	7,842,776	3,848,579	663,031	179,364
Bengal	21,091,900	127,100	90,000	5,800	2,000	5,100	72,400
United Provinces	6,748,105	7,201,610	3,871,899	2,236,877	2,292,370	250,261	2,129,888
Punjab	971,981	9,300,139	665,921	821,086	3,018,423	18,077	1,091,291
Burma	12,502,455	61,317	..	553,505	..	..	242,932
Bihar	9,671,400	1,141,600	1,275,100	76,300	64,100	551,100	1,694,000
Central Provinces and Berar	5,589,220	3,389,153	11,011	4,226,546	88,848	8,800	153,171
Assam	5,291,825	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	38,298	1,030,627	160,951	96,546	147,783	..	471,820
Sind	1,124,621	1,118,826	19,776	438,357	809,265	282	2,840
Orissa	5,006,875	3,324	200	45,829	9,053	294,288	30,729
Ajmer-Merwara	630	28,356	46,806	78,203	24,998	71	70,630
Coorg	83,333	..	..	..	..	3,533	..
Delhi	71	45,202	12,375	25,682	56,118	18	2,615
TOTAL	79,888,371	25,149,550	6,178,401	21,540,047	13,068,671	3,534,930	6,210,566

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut
Madras	(a)74,680	6,366,603	25,860,183	1,568	726,867	2,040	2,519,965
Bombay	690,451	2,937,515	19,846,560	113,491	170,285	18,798	891,671
Bengal	182,000	1,092,500	22,669,700	98,200	165,900	710,700	3,100
United Provinces	5,679,540	6,742,540	37,153,090	194,714	257,843	253,126	87,947
Punjab	4,707,909	1,350,256	21,945,083	28,391	85,040	705,239	..
Burma	318,962	985,058	14,664,229	17	1,529,168	5,343	660,141
Bihar	1,346,100	3,908,000	19,727,700	540,000	124,700	546,000	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1,216,778	5,160,206	19,843,733	1,131,234	413,358	67,620	133,700
Assam	(b)	237,912	5,529,737	4,498	21,007	362,744	..
North-West Frontier Province	222,822	93,968	2,262,815	43	2,675	93,053	..
Sind	313,891	265,505	4,093,363	11	33,620	125,533	14
Orissa	33,040	583,191	6,006,029	8,995	121,076	24,912	10,207
Ajmer-Merwara	42,279	59,738	351,716	282	21,492	554	..
Coorg	(b)	1,092	87,958	..	38	..	..
Delhi	67,305	8,401	217,782	..	1	5,307	..
TOTAL	14,896,657	29,792,485	200,259,678	2,121,444	3,673,070	2,920,969	4,306,745

(a) Refers to "Bengal Gram".
(b) Included under "Other food grains and pulses".

[*Continued on next page*

No. 199.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres—*contd.*
1935-36.

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugar-cane	Sugar Others*
Madras	582,760	252,291	61,186	4,140,677	680,873	121,066	86,422
Bombay	27,763	43,106	693,225	1,958,339	229,424	83,401	1,297
Bengal	13,700	1,800	22,900	1,016,300	164,400	325,400	55,000
United Provinces	...	6,546	32,144	832,320	139,030	2,211,932	...
Punjab	...	103	14,421	838,194	70,168	474,200	...
Burma	9,448	...	8,506	2,212,623	121,260	41,663	20,928
Bihar	...	35,000	241,500	1,487,200	77,500	447,200	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	29,492	376,558	2,151,962	114,669	30,483	...
Assam	...	3,372	...	391,621	...	37,999	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	306	96,077	9,016	58,512	...
Sind	21	1,443	42,429	208,071	5,366	4,897	418
Orissa	33,659	18,982	87,448	305,279	19,739	32,875	882
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	22,328	6,246	59	300
Coorg	...	...	...	38	3,754	47	...
Delhi	...	...	65	5,378	1,891	3,411	...
TOTAL	667,351	392,135	1,580,688	15,662,402	1,643,336	3,873,145	165,247

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,664,088	...	181,212	2,845,300	26,390	1,317
Bombay	4,163,277	...	100,392	4,263,669	4	524
Bengal	57,900	1,670,300	42,600	1,770,800	...	...
United Provinces	587,769	2,024	236,955	826,748	1,920	606
Punjab	2,802,747	...	49,019	2,851,766	9,884	12,117
Burma	518,353	514	983	519,850	427	...
Bihar	31,700	128,400	11,100	171,200	1,200	...
Central Provinces and Berar	4,067,733	...	137,129	4,204,862	...	30
Assam	38,372	117,837	...	156,209	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	15,269	...	1,106	16,375	...	44
Sind	767,766	...	657	768,423	...	454
Orissa	9,007	17,200	7,599	33,806	...	726
Ajmer-Merwara	34,732	...	109	34,841	...	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	1,890	...	408	2,298	...	7
TOTAL	15,760,603	1,936,275	769,269	18,466,147	39,825	15,825

* Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

No. 199.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres—*concld*

1935-36.

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics (a)	Fodder crops
Madras	...	56,274	75,157	279,393	157,389	463,468
Bombay	...	10	16	159,927	29,606	2,589,882
Bengal	...	...	200,100	307,100	3,400	100,300
United Provinces	7,888	...	6,312	85,195	2,246*	1,483,747
Punjab	2,100	...	9,569	77,515	996	5,068,559
Burma	...	13	55,521	108,800	64,930	247,017
Bihar	...	...	4,000	134,800	...	23,900
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	13,899	777	480,218
Assam	...	...	435,661	11,826	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	16,501	140	158,317
Sind	...	...	...	7,900	110	120,986
Orissa	...	61	...	25,827	1,595	19,431
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	26	...	1,320
Coorg	...	41,053	415	4	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	1,293	...	33,316
TOTAL	9,988	97,411	786,751	1,230,006	261,183	10,700,461

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	Miscellaneous Crops		Total area sown	*Deduct* area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	683,872	32,817	134,650	35,651,248	4,681,116	30,970,132
Bombay	198,754	1,882	9,750	29,373,045	832,595	28,540,450
Bengal	766,500	236,000	80,300	27,695,300	5,021,300	22,674,000
United Provinces	608,447	214,835	8,515	43,582,825	7,676,017	35,906,808
Punjab	247,447	234,837	13,379	31,850,814	4,388,680	27,462,134
Burma	1,047,151	15,218	229,756	19,349,386	1,188,211	18,161,175
Bihar	418,600	1,015,400	315,400	23,824,100	4,462,400	19,361,700
Central Provinces and Berar	133,673	2,923	915	26,978,144	2,676,746	24,301,398
Assam	420,119	*	147,460	7,130,632	763,640	6,366,992
North-West Frontier Province	23,240	69,402	1,301	2,711,740	396,706	2,315,034
Sind	50,163	5,021	1,464	5,261,636	476,304	4,785,332
Orissa	145,793	61,310	234,573	6,887,926	582,134	6,305,792
Ajmer-Merwara	663	15,583	3,516	436,598	70,563	366,035
Coorg	7,974	...	...	141,243	1,216	140,027
Delhi	6,617	251	659	272,898	60,147	212,751
TOTAL	4,759,013	1,905,479	1,181,638	261,147,535	33,277,775	227,869,760

(a) Includes figures for Cinchona and Indian hemp also.

* Included under non-food crops.

No. 199A.—Yield of Principal Crops in British India 1934-35.

(Compiled from Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India.)

Province	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar-cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea (*b*) (lbs)
Madras	4,981,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,276,000	627,000	20,000	30,000 (*c*)	351,000	7,345,000	28,497,000
Bombay	953,000	308,000	6,000	1,663,000	482,000	75,000	114,000	186,000	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bengal	8,273,000	51,000	30,000	2,000	(*c*)	23,000	70,000	492,000	...	98,402,000
United Provinces	1,937,000	2,523,000	1,676,000	450,000	451,000	796,000	1,525,000	2,719,000	...	1,786,000
Punjab	(*a*)	3,042,000	168,000	102,000	355,000	412,000	798,000	326,000	...	2,340,000
Burma	4,532,000	(*a*)	...	76,000	...	47,000	43,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bihar and Orissa	4,668,000	505,000	570,000	26,000	26,000	403,000	495,000	673,000	...	1,033,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,757,000	763,000	8,000	962,000	19,000	100,000	254,000	47,000	...	...
Assam	1,491,000	...	...	...	...	...	(*a*)	34,000	...	232,635,000
North-West Frontier Province	(*a*)	238,000	41,000	10,000	14,000	213,000	29,000	41,000	...	...
Sind	378,000	251,000	3,000	104,000	101,000	1,000	36,000	7,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	(*a*)	9,000	12,000	5,000	1,000	14,000	2,000	(*a*)	...	...
Coorg	38,000	...	...	...	...	...	(*c*)	(*a*)	9,162,000	190,000
Delhi	(*a*)	13,000	3,000	5,000	11,000	1,000	11,000	8,000	...	...
TOTAL	29,018,000	7,703,000	2,512,000	4,681,000	2,087,000	2,170,000	3,307,000	4,884,000	16,507,000	365,092,000

Province	Linseed (tons)	Sesamum (tons)	Rape and Mustard (tons)	Groundnut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute (*b*) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwts of dye)	Rubber (*b*) (lbs)	Tobacco (tons)
Madras	(*a*)	79,000	(*a*)	920,000	23,000	474,000	...	9,300	1,124,000	153,000
Bombay	12,000	18,000	2,000	375,000	4,000	522,000	...	(*d*)	...	145,000
Bengal	27,000	35,000	180,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	21,000	7,675,000	...	...	144,000
United Provinces	139,000	93,000	387,000	(*a*)	(*f*)2,000	192,000	(*a*)	200	...	65,000
Punjab	3,000	8,000	101,000	...	(*a*)	946,000	...	500	...	38,000
Burma	(*a*)	54,000	(*a*)	144,000	...	93,000	...	(*a*)	10,713,000	45,000
Bihar and Orissa	93,000	30,000	137,000	(*a*)	8,000	8,000	447,000	200	...	59,000
Central Provinces and Berar	88,000	20,000	17,000	38,000	6,000	617,000	...	(*a*)	...	4,000
Assam	(*a*)	(*a*)	54,000	...	(*a*)	13,000	304,000	...	...	5,000
North-West Frontier Province	(*a*)	(*a*)	6,000	...	...	4,000	...	(*a*)	...	(*a*)
Sind	...	3,000	9,000	...	(*c*)	270,000	...	..	...	1,000
Ajmer-Merwara	(*a*)	1,000	(*a*)	...	...	12,000	...	...	...	(*a*)
Coorg	...	(*a*)	...	...	(*a*)	...	...	...	104,000	(*a*)
Delhi	...	(*a*)	1,000	...	...	2,000	...	(*a*)	...	1,000
TOTAL	362,000	341,000	894,000	1,477,000	43,000	3,174,000	8,426,000	10,200	11,941,000	660,000

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) For calendar year 1934. (*c*) Less than 500 tons. (*d*) Less than 50 cwts.
(*e*) Figure refers to Bengal gram.
(*f*) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

No. 199A.—Yield of Principal Crops in British India—*contd.*
1935-36.

Province	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar-cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea (*b*) (lbs)
Madras . .	4,741,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,370,000	716,000	30,000	15,000 (*d*)	329,000	12,878,000	31,519,000
Bombay . .	843,000	315,000	7,000	1,504,000	476,000	76,000	112,000	211,000	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bengal . .	7,207,000	33,000	26,000	2,000	1,000	22,000	47,000	560,000	...	96,378,000
United Provinces . .	1,049,000	2,498,000	1,677,000	449,000	457,000	808,000	1,718,000	3,275,000	...	1,622,000
Punjab . .	(*a*)	3,053,000	175,000	89,000	390,000	382,000	954,000	360,000	...	2,479,000
Burma . .	4,998,000	(*a*)	... (*f*)	60,000 (*f*)	... (*f*)	45,000 (*f*)	55,000 (*f*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bihar . .	2,450,000	416,000	368,000	22,000	23,000	507,000	383,000	635,000	...	997,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,408,000	641,000	2,000	845,000	18,000	86,000	231,000	48,000	...	...
Assam . .	1,663,000	...	...	...	...	...	(*a*)	37,000	...	226,417,000
North-West Frontier Province . .	(*a*)	258,000	48,000	12,000	13,000	188,000	32,000	63,000	...	...
Orissa . .	1,296,000	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	52,000	...	...
Sind . .	384,000	278,000	5,000	100,000	89,000	1,000	41,000	10,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	(*a*)	9,000	13,000	4,000	1,000	18,000	3,000	(*a*)	...	...
Coorg . .	54,000	...	...	...	...	...	(*c*)	(*a*)	10,477,000	164,000
Delhi . .	(*a*)	12,000	4,000	1,000	8,000	(*c*)	17,000	3,000	...	...
TOTAL .	27,053,000	7,514,000	2,325,000	4,458,000	2,192,000	2,164,000	3,608,000	5,583,000	23,355,000	359,576,000

Province	Linseed (tons)	Sesamum (tons)	Rape and Mustard (tons)	Groundnut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs. each)	Jute (*b*) (Bales of 400 lbs. each)	Indigo (in cwts of dye)	Rubber(*b*) (lbs)	Tobacco (tons)
Madras . .	(*a*)	84,000	(*a*)	1,202,000	23,000	533,000	...	4,400	2,114,000	132,000
Bombay . .	12,000	20,000	3,000	419,000	6,000	758,000	...	...	...	151,000
Bengal . .	16,000	36,000	157,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	21,000	6,485,000	...	...	129,000
United Provinces	147,000	103,000	479,000	(*a*)	(*e*)2,000	194,000	(*a*)	200	...	57,000
Punjab . .	2,000	7,000	113,000	...	(*a*)	1,234,000	...	2,000	...	33,000
Burma . .	(*a*)	50,000	(*a*)	144,000	(*a*)	105,000	...	(*a*)	20,991,000	46,000
Bihar . .	75,000	14,000	108,000	(*a*)	5,000	6,000	319,000	200	...	52,000(*f*)
Central Provinces and Berar .	80,000	33,000	13,000	35,000	4,000	616,000	...	(*a*)	...	4,000
Assam . .	(*a*)	(*a*)	45,000	...	(*a*)	15,000	313,000	...	...	4,000
North-West Frontier Province . .	(*a*)	(*a*)	8,000	...	...	3,000	...	(*a*)	...	(*a*)
Orissa . .	1,000	14,000	5,000	...	2,000	2,000	45,000	...	...	...
Sind . .	...	2,000	12,000	...	(*c*)	323,000	...	...	...	3,000
Ajmer-Merwara	(*a*)	1,000	(*a*)	...	...	13,000	...	...	...	(*a*)
Coorg . .	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	...	(*a*)	...	...	...	274,000	(*a*)
Delhi . .	...	(*a*)	(*c*)	...	...	1,000	...	(*a*)	...	2,000
TOTAL .	333,000	364,000	943,000	1,800,000	42,000	3,824,000	7,162,000	6,800	23,379,000	613,000

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) For calendar year 1935. (*c*) Less than 500 tons.
(*d*) Figure refers to Bengal gram.
(*e*) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.
(*f*) Relates to " Bihar and Orissa ".

No. 200.—Area Surveyed 1934-

[*Compiled from Agricultural Statistics*

Province, class of tenure and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	*Deduct* area not fully assessed including area for which returns are not available	Balance of area fully assessed	Cultivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Madras (1933-34)						
Raiyatwari	62,176,031	23,094,055	34,081,976	25,357,057	6,83,61,667	33,450,041
Zamindari (permanently settled)	23,585,624	12,872,086	10,7?6,538	6,442,647	71,96,441	10,378,193
Whole Inam villages	5,254,578	5,254,578	...	...	16,74,811	2,871,135
Bombay (1930-31)						
Raiyatwari	74,769,351	44,561,061	30,208,290	23,816,959	4,83,13,813	30,607,044
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,971,038	1,790,333	2,180,705	‡558,585		
Bengal (1932-33)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,277,328	2,407,575	36,869,753	16,535,330	2,26,80,028	48,917,268
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	9,977,268	5,608,285	4,368,983	† 2,831,679	80,99,205	
					3,58,852*	
United Provinces (1931-32)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	61,002,002	5,903,384	55,098,618	33,267,083	6,15,07,516	38,045,902
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,721,110	1,307,603	5,416,507	(c) 3,321,434	52,62,866	4,880,157
Forest Area	207,474	207,474	...	...	...	...
Punjab (1934-35)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	(b)60,173,991	27,272,833	32,901,158	25,421,503	4,95,55,721	23,551,210
Burma (1934-35)						
Raiyatwari	155,849,532	133,885,530	21,9 3,993	18,104,499	4,79,16,326‡	14,667,146
Bihar and Orissa (1931-32)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,839,527	1,894,608	39,944,919	10,377,118	1,07,73,524	38,669,013
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,333,448	5,012,386	6,321,062	¶ 3,732,879	55,49,693	
					3,70,416*	
Central Provinces and Berar (1934-35)						
Raiyatwari	11,185,154	1,464,617	9,720,537	6,790,602	2,33,89,735	15,507,723
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) (b)	40,460,167	13,526,657	26,923,510	14,242,152		
Government Forests	12,450,632	12,450,632	...	...		
Assam (1934-35)						
Raiyatwari	29,836,775	25,681,297	4,155,478	3,144,945	1,16,97,048	8,622,251
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,728,683	1,261,716	466,967	‡ 263,066	16,11,506	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,919,342	...	3,919,342	1,427,794	3,70,805	
N.-W. Frontier Province (1934-35)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,576,427	1,084,017	7,492,410	2,038,751	28,05,658	2,466,886
Ajmer-Merwara (1934-35)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	314,098	483,128	203,531	2,85,983	218,633
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	168,421	805,274	101,424	1,14,734	189,489
Coorg (1932-33)						
Raiyatwari	1,019,520	905,683	113,837	(a)	4,15,492	103,327
Delhi (1934-35)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,530	35,828	332,702	204,696	5,87,307	636 246

* Miscellaneous revenue.
† Excludes Burdwan for which information is not available and includes 5,825,541 acres in the districts of Bankura, Hooghly, Khulna, Murshidabad, Pabna and Rangpur for which details are not available.
‡ Incomplete.
¶ Excludes 1,094,200 acres for which details are not available.
(a) Figure not available.
(b) Area according to village papers.
(c) Excluding two districts for which details by tenures are not available.

and ASSESSED.

35

of India, Volume I.]

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE§		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1933-34)
2 — 7	6,63,02,230	1 15 1	2 9 10	33,480,041	1 15 8	Raiyatwari
— 11 1	71,40,958	— 10 8	1 1 9	10,378,193	— 11 —	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 9 4	..	..	..	..	..	Whole Inam villages
						BOMBAY (1930-31)
2 5 6	4,05,59,988	1 5 6	1 11 3	17,964,004	2 4 3	Raiyatwari
	13,60,568	— 10 —	1 6 9‡	1,064,399	1 4 5	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						BENGAL (1932-33)
— 10 2	2,26,79,712	— 9 9	— 14 10	45,155,562	— 10 10	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	80,60,168	1 13 7	2 9 11			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1931-32)
1 8 5	6,11,48,656	1 2 7	1 13 5	23,430,847	1 11 2	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 — 2	50,85,085	— 15 3	1 8 6	2,884,472	— 15 4	Zamindari (permanently settled)
...	...	...	...	...	...	Forest Area
						PUNJAB (1934-35)
2 1 8	4,67,85,329	1 6 9	1 13 5	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1934-35)
3 11 4‡	3,24,38,070	1 8 10	1 14 4	14,667,146	2 8 2‡	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1931-32)
— 7 3	1,07,45,815	— 4 4	— 7 10	27,885,272	— 9 4	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	54,75,669	— 13 10	1 3 4			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	4,396*					
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1934-35)
1 8 2	1,02,39,383	1 — 10	1 8 2	12,959,921	1 11 5	Raiyatwari
	1,19,60,124	— 7 1	— 13 6			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	..	..	..			Government Forests
						ASSAM (1934-35)
1 9 5	95,34,042	2 4 9	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
	8,94,703	1 14 8				Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	3,70,905	— 1 6				Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1934-35)
1 2 —	26,52,113	— 5 7	1 4 10	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1934-35)
1 4 11	2,55,983	— 9 6	1 6 6	218,633	1 4 11	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 11 7	1,14,734	— 2 3	1 2 1	156,209	— 11 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						COORG (1932-33)
2 8 8	3,10,154	2 11 7	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1934-35)
— 14 9	5,40,373	1 9 11	2 10 3	636,246	— 13 6	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue. † Figure not available. ‡ Defective owing to incomplete data.

§ Statistics of the incidence of land revenue assessments dealt with in this table show only the average amount contributed by each acre of land or per head of population in each province or district towards land revenue. They cannot be used for comparing the burden of land revenue on land in the different districts and provinces as no valid comparison is possible without taking into account such factors as the nature of the soil, climate, facilities for irrigation, etc.

No. 200.—Area Surveyed 1935-36.

Province, class of tenure and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	*Deduct* area not fully assessed including area for which returns are not available	Balance of area fully assessed	Cultivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Madras (1933-34)						
Raiyatwari	62,176,031	28,094,055	34,081,976	25,357,057	6,82,61,667	33,480,041
Zamindari (permanently settled)	23,588,624	12,872,086	10,716,538	6,442,647	71,96,441	10,378,193
Whole Inam villages	5,254,878	5,254,878	...	...	16,74,811	2,871,135
Bombay (1935-36)						
Raiyatwari	44,675,934	21,872,172	22,803,762	19,913,918	3,75,37,504	16,715,963
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,977,512	2,355,075	1,622,437	‡2,83,344		
Bengal (1932-33)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,277,328	2,407,575	36,869,753	†16,535,330	2,26,80,028	48,917,268
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	9,977,208	5,608,285	4,368,983	†2,831,679	80,99,205	
					3,58,852*	
United Provinces (1931-32)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	61,002,002	5,903,384	55,098,618	(c)33,267,033	6,15,07,516	38,945,902
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,724,110	1,307,603	5,416,507	(c)3,321,434	52,62,866	4,880,157
Forest Area	207,474	207,474	...	...	...	...
Punjab (1935-36)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	(b)60,174,599	27,269,542	32,905,057	26,383,983	5,35,38,168	23,551,210
Burma (1935-36)						
Raiyatwari	155,849,423	133,813,937	22,035,486	18,161,175	5,41,07,109	14,667,146
Bihar and Orissa (1931-32)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,839,527	1,894,608	39,944,919	¶19,377,118	1,07,73,524	36,669,013
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,333,448	5,012,386	6,321,062	¶3,732,879	55,49,093	
					3,70,416*	
Central Provinces and Berar (1935-36)						
Raiyatwari	(b)11,188,813	1,465,895	9,772,918	7,311,768	2,34,90,856	15,323,058
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	39,462,608	12,574,397	26,888,211	14,237,610		
Government Forests	12,435,048	12,435,048	...	...		
Assam (1935-36)						
Raiyatwari	29,854,064	25,637,155	4,196,909	‡3,465,041	11,840,613	8,622,251
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,711,408	1,248,320	463,088	‡332,612	16,01,405	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,919,328	...	3,919,328	‡1,742,721	8,70,778	
N.-W. Frontier Province (1935-36)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,576,578	1,088,465	7,488,113	2,068,433	28,13,865	2,496,886
Sind (1935-36)						
Raiyatwari	30,180,024	22,203,309	7,976,715	4,642,721	1,73,54,528	3,888,823
Ajmer-Merwara (1935-36)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	313,709	483,517	204,353	2,57,731	218,633
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	168,421	805,274	132,417	1,14,734	189,489
Coorg (1932-33)						
Raiyatwari	1,019,520	905,683	113,837	(a)	4,15,492	163,327
Delhi (1935-36)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,494	35,828	332,666	212,751	5,57,101	636,246

* Miscellaneous revenue.
† Excludes Burdwan for which information is not available and includes 5,825,541 acres in the districts of Bankura, Hooghly, Khulna, Murshidabad, Pabna and Rangpur for which details are not available.
‡ Incomplete.
¶ Excludes 1,994,200 acres for which details are not available.
(a) Figure not available.
(b) Area according to village papers.
(c) Excluding two districts for which details by tenures are not available.

and ASSESSED—*contd.*

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE§		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1933-34)
2— 7	6,63,02,239	1 15 1	2 9 10	33,480,041	1 15 8	Raiyatwari
—11 1	71,40,958	— 10 8	1 1 9	10,378,193	— 11 —	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 9 4	...	...	...	...	...	Whole Inam villages
						BOMBAY (1935-36)
2 3 11	2,97,07,190	1 4 10	1 7 10	15,462,557	1 14 9	Raiyatwari
	9,48,139	— 9 4	1 5 2‡	1,202,317	— 12 5	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						BENGAL (1932-33)
— 10 2	2,26,79,712	— 9 9	— 14 10	45,155,562	— 10 10	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	80,80,188	1 13 7	2 9 11			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1931-32)
1 8 5	6,11,48,656	1 2 7	1 13 5	23,430,847	1 11 2	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 — 2	50,85,085	— 15 3	1 8 6	2,884,472	— 15 4	Zamindari (permanently settled)
...	...	...	...	...	...	Forest Area
						PUNJAB (1935-36)
2 4 4	5,05,47,372	1 8 6	1 14 7	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1935-36)
4 3 0‡	3,70,46,023	1 12 2	2 2 7	14,667,146	2 13 10	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1931-32)
— 7 3	1,07,45,815	— 4 4	— 7 10	27,885,272	— 9 4	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	54,75,669	— 13 10	1 8 4			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	4,396*					
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1935-36)
	1,02,75,248	1 0 11	1 6 6			Raiyatwari
1 8 6				12,982,654	1 11 7	
	1,20,78,689	— 7 2	— 13 7			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	...	...	...			Government Forests
						ASSAM (1935-36)
	95,95,032	2 4 7				Raiyatwari
1 9 8			†	†	†	
	8,89,695	1 14 9				Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	3,70,778	— 1 6				Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1935-36)
1 2 —	26,84,932	— 5 9	1 4 9	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						SIND (1935-36)
4 7 5	1,79,37,393	2 4 —	3 13 10	3,888,323	4 9 10	Raiyatwari
						AJMER-MERWARA (1935-36)
1 2 10	2,57,731	— 8 6	1 4 2	218,633	1 2 10	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 11 7	1,14,734	— 2 3	— 13 10	156,209	— 11 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						COORG (1934-35)
2 8 8	8,10,154	2 11 7	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1935-36)
— 14 —	5,48,610	1 10 5	2 9 3	636,246	— 13 9	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue. † Figure not available. ‡ Defective owing to incomplete data.

§ Statistics of the incidence of land revenue assessments dealt with in this table show only the average amount contributed by each acre of land or per head of population in each province or district towards land revenue. They cannot be used for comparing the burden of land revenue on land in the different districts and provinces as no valid comparison is possible without taking into account such factors as the nature of the soil, climate, facilities for irrigation, etc.

No. 201.—Irrigation Works—Principal

(Compiled from the statements showing the financial results of productive

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
Irrigation Works.										
Madras:										
Godavari Delta system.	510	1,926	894,176	1,86,31,139	53,03,601	15,14,002	37,89,799	20·34	6,01,262	28·55
Kistna Delta system	350	2,198	752,103	2,39,79,404	47,92,539	11,48,605	36,26,844	16·51	7,48,783	24·28
Cauvery Delta system	1,258	3,205	190,058	80,11,041	15,53,320	8,63,923	6,89,397	8·61	3,14,305	55·62
Pennar River Canals system	31	477	74,420	68,73,653	6,59,396	1,27,141	5,32,155	7·74	1,97,243	19·28
Periyar System	152	118	89,258	1,08,35,654	8,52,927	2,16,151	6,36,776	5·88	3,50,724	25·34
Ganjam Minor River System	119	235	18,365	2,89,226	63,052	61,982	1,070	0·37	9,574	98·30
Lower Coleroon Anicut System	383	620	75,165	30,01,669	4,77,349	1,07,667	3,09,682	10·32	1,18,732	35·12
Other Systems	887	1,202	293,021	8,24,50,395	27,63,703	10,66,161	17,27,602	2·09	38,61,566	37·49
Total	3,670	9,971	2,887,166	15,20,72,181	1,64,66,047	51,50,722	1,13,15,325	7·44	61,90,189	31·28
Bombay:										
Ghar Canal	...	...	...	6,78,303	—1,27,656	—13,375	—1,14,281	...	23,060	...
Desert Canal	247	87	146,688	27,55,056	2,33,670	2,03,002	30,668	1·11	89,510	86·88
Fuleli Canal	413	292	241,236	69,51,667	2,95,194	2,69,636	25,558	0·37	3,07,910	91·34
Pinyari Canal	386	...	53,390	12,46,655	1,15,704	2,49,345	—1,29,641	..	52,748	208·30
Western Nara and Pritchard	...	...	...	22,97,134	12,463	...	12,463	0·54	20,783	...
Other Canals	2,985	4,840	2,412,598	26,94,14,635	94,59,176	57,40,079	37,19,097	1·38	1,01,60,315	60·68
Total	4,031	5,219	2,883,912	28,38,43,440	99,02,551	64,48,687	35,43,864	1·25	1,07,13,326	64·53
Bengal	60	176	138,767	1,18,18,036	4,89,726	2,28,415	2,61,311	2·21	5,70,488	46·64
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	568	3,357	1,188,945	4,34,42,843	72,59,101	17,17,207	55,41,894	12·75	14,38,667	23·66
Lower Ganges Canal	662	3,164	941,111	4,20,27,669	48,07,594	15,24,075	33,73,519	8·03	13,06,303	31·12
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	798	326,437	60,38,520	25,94,671	5,50,634	20,43,937	33·84	2,04,974	21·22
Agra Canal	100	902	235,002	1,23,64,220	12,06,833	4,45,056	7,61,777	6·17	3,84,204	36·88
Sarda Canal	912	3,353	1,014,053	9,95,35,321	40,60,307	23,06,148	16,04,159	1·67	45,77,315	59·01
Other Canals	...	182	168,968	3,04,66,679	24,38,904	10,66,907	13,62,097	4·46	11,60,363	43·92
Total	2,371	11,756	3,674,516	23,39,05,582	2,24,47,310	76,09,927	1,47,47,383	6·30	90,80,826	34·30
Punjab:										
Upper Bari Doab Canal	332	1,503	1,266,671	2,16,63,608	61,91,478	17,14,031	44,77,447	20·67	7,01,671	27·68
Western Jumna Canal	308	1,740	890,654	1,89,30,690	39,07,718	16,33,841	22,73,877	12·01	6,19,761	41·82
Sidhnai Canal	67	251	314,925	13,37,130	8,36,814	1,48,936	6,87,888	51·45	42,877	17·80
Sirhind Canal	318	1,639	1,799,525	2,68,55,471	50,40,993	13,67,281	36,73,712	13·94	8,43,842	27·12
Chenab Inundation Canals	221	170	194,038	11,75,244	5,07,934	3,93,058	1,14,876	9·77	39,372	77·38
Lower Chenab Canal, Panjnad Headworks	453	2,437	2,863,112	4,43,26,741	1,05,89,871	86,56,287	1,59,33,584	3595	15,78,004	18·06
Lower Jhelum Canal, Panjnad Headworks	181	1,010	865,986	2,02,54,873	51,48,726	13,82,079	37,66,647	18·60	7,08,033	26·84
Upper Chenab Canal, Panjnad Headworks	172	1,240	538,525	3,77,58,165	20,86,802	13,92,464	15,94,338	4·22	12,20,767	46·62
Upper Jhelum Canal Panjnad Headworks	128	583	287,552	4,50,10,953	16,80,471	11,80,226	5,00,245	1·11	14,81,957	70·23
Lower Bari Doab Canal Panjnad Headworks	132	1,335	1,235,164	2,33,20,006	93,14,109	15,08,580	77,15,529	33·09	7,88,489	17 16
Sutlej Valley Project	533	2,937	1,349,633	9,21,61,721	93,06,914	26,06,725	67,00,189	7·32	37,68,961	28·01
Central Workshops	...	...	...	8,45,332	86,890	56,606	30,284	3·58	26,109	65·14
Total	2,845	14,844	11,105,185	33,31,39,934	6,45,98,720	1,71,30,104	4,74,68,616	14·25	1,18,20,253	26·52
Burma:										
Shwebo Canal	71	328	201,751	75,15,916	8,85,623	2,43,582	6,42,041	8·54	2,00,594	27·50
Other Canals	274	491	333,719	1,31,89,706	14,14,222	9,87,054	4,27,168	3·23	4,58,911	69·79
Total	345	819	535,470	2,07,05,622	22,99,845	12,30,636	10,69,209	5·16	7,28,805	53·51

Note.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS.

and unproductive irrigation, navigation, embankment and drainage works.)

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS—*contd.*	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cents.
Irrigation Works—contd.										
Bihar and Orissa	362	1,325	627,845	2,68,23,365	27,91,733	9,90,777	18,01,956	6·72	9,60,796	35·45
North-West Frontier Province	128	200	220,341	1,03,66,843	13,57,705	3,82,402	8,75,303	8·44	3,54,072	30·40
Total Productive Irrigation Works	13,812	44,210	21,762,202	1,07,21,75,703	12,03,43,637	3,92,60,670	8,10,82,967	7·56	4,03,18,755	32·62
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works										
Bengal:										
Grand Trunk Canal	...	...	...	14,25,380	...	...	...	...	68,220	...
Burma:										
Twante Canal	22	...	...	68,80,958	5,73,453	1,85,414	3,88,039	4·37	3,35,201	32·33
Others	...	...	943,378	61,68,822	16,32,941	3,32,443	13,00,498	21·08	2,18,693	20·35
Total	22	...	943,378	1,50,49,780	22,06,394	5,17,857	16,88,537	11·22	5,53,894	23·47
Total, Productive Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	22	...	943,378	1,64,75,110	22,06,394	5,17,857	16,88,537	10·25	6,22,114	23·47
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	13,834	44,210	22,725,580	1,08,86,50,903	12,25,50,031	3,97,78,527	8,27,71,504	7·61	4,09,40,869	32·46
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS.										
Irrigation Works.										
Madras	916	842	231,802	4,39,94,301	11,39,268	5,46,134	5,83,134	1·32	14,63,083	48·36
Bombay	1,516	1,249	993,753	13,22,71,070	53,55,755	29,69,339	23,86,416	1·80	50,93,814	55·44
Bengal	70	255	37,884	84,92,053	61,785	1,31,834	—70,049	...	2,76,175	213·38
United Provinces	428	1,903	467,839	3,73,03,188	18,14,223	10,16,039	7,98,184	2·13	13,40,919	56·00
Punjab	979	1,008	737,196	1,37,39,164	14,80,807	13,41,700	1,39,107	1·01	5,73,136	90·61
Burma	143	446	221,079	2,03,50,055	7,82,387	7,59,880	22,507	0·11	8,08,381	97·12
Bihar and Orissa	361	1,510	310,411	3,59,78,452	9,88,396	6,44,579	3,43,817	0·96	11,73,373	65·21
Central Provinces	362	3,137	204,179	6,78,92,023	9,49,708	6,71,730	2,77,978	0·41	27,90,587	70·73
North-West Frontier Province	131	432	201,565	2,11,79,781	9,81,284	5,20,707	4,60,577	2·17	7,26,039	53·06
Rajputana	...	...	...	35,59,340	1,08,593	68,561	40,092	1·12	1,15,190	63·08
Baluchistan	8	71	20,858	35,80,898	44,908	62,387	—17,479	...	1,38,092	138·92
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS	4,914	10,853	3,517,166	38,82,40,325	1,36,97,114	87,32,836	49,64,284	1·28	1,44,99,389	63·78
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works										
Madras	294	...	...	93,73,918	81,349	1,88,495	—1,07,146	...	2,96,090	231·71
Bengal	1,238	...	...	3,19,44,278	6,39,206	10,09,417	—3,70,211	...	12,90,528	157·92
Burma	38	...	382,665	1,35,74,044	7,97,707	4,88,035	3,09,672	2·28	5,72,576	61·18
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS	1,570	...	382,665	5,48,92,240	15,18,262	16,85,947	—1,67,685	...	21,59,194	111·04
TOTAL UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS.	6,484	10,853	3,899,831	44,31,32,565	1,52,15,376	1,04,18,777	47,96,599	1·08	1,66,58,583	68·48
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS, 1935-36	20,318	55,063	26,625,411	1,53,17,83,468	13,77,65,407	5,01,97,304	8,75,68,103	5·71	5,75,99,452	36·43
TOTALS (1934-35	21,021	57,989	24,974,363	1,50,97,73,060	12,33,85,426	4,01,82,203	7,42,03,223	4·91	5,57,70,678	39·86
1933-34	20,950	53,979	26,019,861	1,48,75,60,704	13,10,39,715	4,85,58,144	8,24,81,575	5·54	5,43,64,899	37·06
1932-33	21,019	56,187	26,267,982	1,46,23,75,524	12,54,54,330	4,71,69,764	7,82,84,566	5·35	5,15,30,734	37·60
1931-32	23,057	51,101	25,206,161	1,42,63,10,902	11,53,70,296	4,45,03,636	7,08,66,660	4·97	4,78,99,101	38·57
1930-31	22,912	49,618	26,622,486	1,36,44,09,186	12,09,20,904	5,69,34,204	6,39,86,700	4·69	4,69,69,320	47·08
1929-30	22,990	50,038	27,361,206	1,30,26,84,335	12,94,29,508	5,85,83,531	7,08,45,977	5·44	4,61,45,741	45·26
1928-29	22,976	49,403	26,330,874	1,23,02,76,159	11,75,55,437	5,06,40,162	6,68,69,571	5·44	4,27,54,198	43·08
1927-28	22,402	44,567	22,802,900	1,15,31,67,211	12,10,06,522	4,74,85,444	7,35,21,078	6·38	4,08,43,335	39·24
1926-27)	21,539	41,699	23,172,488	1,08,06,08,208	11,50,18,095	4,51,52,782	6,98,65,313	6·47	3,86,08,303	39·26

No. 202.—Details of operations of Irrigation

(Compiled from provincial irrigation reports and annual

Province	IRRIGATION					
	Area irrigated, in acres			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif	Rabi	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs. (g)
Madras	(a) 5,959,119	(a) 1,258,356	7,217,475	3,20,69,522	4·57	22,31,04,924
Bombay	145,203*	69,071*	(c)372,879	36,28,329	9·73	2,08,02,538
Sind	2,645,368	1,692,852	4,338,240	1,34,05,231	3·09	7,76,48,582
Bengal	199,277	2,322	201,599	10,32,199	5·0	1,39,83,143
United Provinces	1,749,053	2,603,110	4,352,163	2,43,61,533	5·57	32,10,27,709
Punjab	5,895,028	5,985,037	11,880,065	(f) 7,37,04,728	6·12	38,60,74,152
Burma	(b)710,486	103,426	822,912	32,07,995	3·90	1,86,37,021
Bihar	608,134	122,501	730,635	31,20,373	4·3	2,38,17,253
Orissa	198,127	2,419	200,546	5,43,465	2·71	1,29,89,885
Central Provinces and Berar	314,547	6,403	(c) 322,709	10,40,444	3·22	95,78,780
North-West Frontier Province	214,173	216,733	430,906	22,38,089	5·19	1,49,89,207
Baluchistan	6,795	14,063	20,858	41,908	2·15	2,08,247
Ajmer-Merwara	4,617	8,996	13,613	1,02,109	7·5	4,74,507(d)
Total, 1935-36	18,668,947	12,056,189	30,905,590	15,82,80,875	5·12	1,02,75,11,038
1934-35	17,056,743	11,651,924	28,881,573	14,25,70,377	4·93	89,55,14,461
1933-34	17,997,666	12,051,340	30,223,108	14,71,08,387	4·87	90,90,36,036
1932-33	17,784,233	12,451,934	30,409,758	14,90,28,953	4·92	90,18,73,773
1931-32	17,615,037	11,640,317	29,332,163	13,57,23,093	4·63	85,07,93,986
Totals 1930-31	18,544,008	12,245,125	30,957,783	13,80,61,928	4·46	87,60,93,205
1929-30	18,700,245	12,754,251	31,614,773	14,99,86,250	4·74	1,26,66,12,218
1928-29	18,223,298	12,255,708	30,645,346	14,56,13,700	4·75	1,41,44,28,855
1927-28	16,702,969	9,813,744	26,680,950	13,53,51,516	5·07	1,26,73,27,000
1926-27	16,830,798	10,388,081	27,378,224	13,23,04,612	4·83	1,34,68,80,057

* Figures for other than Capital Works not included, as detailed information is not available.
(a) Figures relate to First and Second crops.
(b) Includes 65,763 acres, both "Kharif" and "Rabi", irrigated by non-capital works.
(c) Inclusive of 1,949 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(d) Represents value of crops both irrigated and unirrigated.
(e) Total for all works.
(f) Excludes Rs. 30,284 of net revenue earned by the Central Workshops Division
(g) Represents value of crops raised from 4,233,591 acres irrigated by flow and lift under Productive and Unproductive works.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

returns.)

NAVIGATION							
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	Province
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,365½	92,170		1,756,364	10,92,28,597	1,202,549	tons 129,035	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Sind.
1,392	81,384	6,821	1,218,025	10,69,46,669	108,030	c. ft. 503,547	Bengal
412	53	14	48,004	5,45,472	...	c. ft. 562,730	United Provinces
163	...	...	...	...	...	c. ft. 3,066,046 tons 53,186	Punjab
69	61,492	16,258	2,274,616	12,01,89,600	883,347	c. ft. 5,037,825 tons 100,756	Burma
107	6,373	42	2,527,620	17,05,949	1,463	tons 45,957	Bihar.
294½	17,501	1,749	5,547,009	73,06,544	33,198	c. ft. 670,033	Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara
3,882½	258,082†	24,884	13,373,318	34,60,13,291	2,318,597	c. ft. 10,141,081 tons 3,28,934	TOTAL, 1935-36
3,917½	260,423†	31,917	14,091,956½	37,56,50,805	2,472,031	c. ft. 9,108,216, tons 2,928,198	1934-35
3,857	255,954†	23,430	11,688,370	32,26,63,110	2,413,439	c. ft. 8,388,292, tons 5,571,004	1933-34
3,977	170,366†	26,864	11,689,703	28,55,83,025	3,421,583	c. ft. 6,718,509, tons 4,860,683	1932-33
3,986½	176,781†	25,382	12,100,019	33,06,13,584	3,090,817	c. ft. 10,133,387, tons 7,429,444	1931-32
4,023	174,006†	24,871	13,003,351½	35,70,13,265	2,866,944	c. ft. 8,780,160, tons 9,728,973	1930-31 TOTALS
4,008½	192,434†	22,751	13,702,801	46,05,08,452	3,122,364	c. ft. 9,166,325 tons 8,727,809	1929-30
4,076½	211,889†	23,417	15,351,048	50,53,21,873	3,089,670	c. ft. 9,940,299, tons 9,721,008	1928-29
4,078½	206,142†	21,421	13,497,611½	43,30,80,859½	3,916,717	c. ft. 12,402,759, tons 7,798,356	1927-28
4,081½	212,287†	15,232	16,342,564	51,82,20,175	3,050,532	c. ft. 13,215,731, tons 7,432,234	1926-27

† Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.

No. 203.—General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

(Compiled from Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India).

	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—								
Direct Receipts .	20,45,350	6,52,20,377	16,79,335	6,77,14,042	15,51,138	6,51,17,983	19,07,123	7,40,70,097
Land Revenue due to Irrigation .	1,82,439	4,26,95,258	2,83,720	4,48,68,719	2,45,005	4,67,87,135	2,63,080	4,76,89,429
Total .	22,28,289	10,79,15,635	19,63,055	11,25,82,761	17,96,143	11,19,05,118	21,70,203	12,17,60,426
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*12,06,672*	*4,23,28,172*	*10,61,291*	*4,52,41,451*	*8,56,253*	*4,82,20,248*	*11,76,062*	*5,59,21,374*
Net Receipts .	10,21,617	6,55,87,463	9,01,764	6,73,41,310	9,37,860	6,36,84,870	9,94,141	6,58,39,052
II.—Interest on Capital.	12,00,207	3,64,98,105	12,02,411	3,86,40,024	12,21,077	4,05,33,121	12,31,726	4,49,14,015
III.—Net Revenue .	—1,78,590	2,90,89,358	—3,00,647	2,87,00,386	—2,83,217	2,31,51,749	—2,37,585	2,09,25,037
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT								
IV.—Revenue . .	3,959	13,92,311	3,805	12,92,463	2,463	1,24,11,791	2,060	1,27,97,074
V.—Expenditure (a) .	3,18,041	1,35,11,784	3,73,540	1,43,13,451	7,52,415	1,39,86,347	16,09,173	1,30,57,254
VI.—Net Expenditure.	3,14,082	1,21,19,473	3,69,732	1,30,20,988	7,49,952	15,74,556	16,07,113	2,60,180
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year .	—39,344	6,33,88,155	1,69,759	6,93,13,268	2,87,378	7,70,06,785	4,56,513	6,77,23,860
To end of the year .	3,44,20,377	1,00,56,05,421	3,45,90,136	1,07,07,68,990	3,48,77,514	1,15,57,82,901	3,53,20,984	1,22,37,22,982

	1930-31		1931-32		1932-33	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts .	14,00,327	6,95,93,108	19,85,533	6,47,80,795	89,879	7,13,50,368
Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,70,796	4,40,23,869	2,42,650	4,23,61,229	92,987	4,74,87,977
Total .	16,71,123	11,36,16,862	22,28,183	10,71,42,024	1,82,866	11,88,38,345
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*11,90,624*	*5,44,40,752*	*9,54,212*	*4,21,76,076*	*1,84,678*	*4,53,92,911*
Net Receipts . .	4,80,499	5,91,76,110	12,73,971	6,49,65,948	—1,812	7,34,45,434
II.—Interest on Capital	12,66,047	4,57,03,273	12,79,107	4,66,19,994	2,57,142	5,12,73,592
III.—Net Revenue .	—7,85,548	1,34 72,837	—5,136	1,83,45,954	—2,58,954	2,21,71,842
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
IV.—Revenue . .	2,808	1,37,22,690	5,400	1,26,13,985	1,65,987	1,21,02,699
V.—Expenditure (a) .	20,17,381	1,36,33,947	6,55,250	1,24,46,333	2,43,080	1,04,40,013
VI.—Net Expenditure	20,14,573	—10,88,943	6,40,769	—1,67,652	77,093	—16,53,686
CAPITAL OUTLAY. During the year .	3,00,815	6,37,74,913	2,25,961	6,07,65,135	40,218	3,88,44,802
To end of the year	3,56,21,799	1,26,46,05,816	3,58,47,760	1,34,53,70,951	68,99,826	1,41,00,38,598

(a) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

NOTE.—The differences, wherever found, between figures of Capital outlay to the end of a year and the sum of figures for a year and the figures to the end of the preceding year are due to expenditure chiefly on Survey and Preliminary investigation originally charged within the Revenue Section of the account being subsequently brought on *pro-formâ* to the Capital Account *plus* amounts written off the Capital Account without financial adjustments.

No. 203.—General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

	1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.						
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts .	58,487	7,46,93,237	90,057	7,05,68,914	67,341	7,57,82,431
Land Revenue due to Irrigation . .	85,359	4,98,66,523	1,04,696	4,35,88,930	86,160	5,48,11,895
Total .	1,43,846	12,45,01,760	1,95,353	11,41,57,844	1,53,501	13,05,94,326
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*1,41,739*	*4,69,66,112*	*1,26,858*	*4,78,18,187*	*1,29,840*	*4,82,32,018*
Net Receipts . .	2,107	7,75,35,648	68,495	6,63,39,657	23,661	8,23,62,308
II.—Interest on Capital .	2,57,436	5,41,08,359	2,55,093	5,55,15,785	2,53,282	5,73,46,270
III.—Net Revenue . .	—2,55,329	2,34,27,289	—1,86,598	1,08,23,872	—2,29,621	2,50,16,138
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.						
IV.—Revenue . . .	4,692	1,22,91,123	6,075	1,11,62,486	7,035	1,20,48,773
V.—Expenditure (a) .	1,25,483	1,09,95,696	3,40,529	1,08,12,530	2,50,183	1,03,96,402
VI.—Net Expenditure .	1,20,791	—13,95,427	3,34,454	—3,49,956	2,43,148	—17,52,371
CAPITAL OUTLAY.						
During the year .	22,594	2,73,02,282	3,533	2,24,59,517	3,489	2,37,54,793
To end of the year	69,22,330	1,43,60,12,351	69,25,863	1,45,74,35,970	69,29,352	1,48,11,90,763

(a) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the account in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

NOTE.—The differences, wherever found, between figures of Capital outlay to the end of a year and the sum of figures for a year and the figures to the end of the preceding year are due to expenditure chiefly on Survey and Preliminary investigation originally charged within the Revenue Section of the account being subsequently brought on *pro-forma* to the Capital account, *less* amounts written off the Capital Account without financial adjustments.

No. 204.—Area of Forest Lands and Outturn of Forest Produce.

(Compiled from the information supplied by the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun.)

Province	Area of Province*	Forest Area				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province	Outturn of Produce	
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc.†	Total		Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	Rs.
Madras	142,260	15,724	750	..	16,474	11·6	18,331,000	2,24,241
Bombay	123,280	13,318	876	..	14,194	11·5	75,490,000	31,78,147
Bengal	76,960	6,468	889	3,445	10,802	14·0	26,076,000	4,11,840
United Provinces	106,248	5,195	4	52	5,251	4·9	33,600,000	14,33,264
Punjab	95,315	1,524	3,207	453	5,184	5·4	33,433,000	18,34,482
Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karrenni)	(*a*)253,201	34,645	..	131,415	166,060	65·6	111,267,650	8,33,723
Bihar and Orissa	83,054	1,883	1,086	4	2,973	3·6	9,655,000	2,71,719
Central Provinces and Berar	98,573	19,398	..	..	19,398	19·7	40,406,000	20,95,469
Assam	55,445	6,647	..	14,765	21,412	38·6	12,674,000	5,28,940
North-West Frontier Province	13,099	266	..	16	282	2·2	3,167,000	60,143
British Baluchistan	46,974	341	..	472	813	1·7	769,827	69,576
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	..	..	142	5·1	577,943	46,658
Coorg	1,582	519	..	326	845	53·4	568,414	44,175
Andamans and Nicobars	2,508	52	..	2,137	2,189	87·3	3,180,000	7,801
Total, 1935-36	1,101,356	106,122	6,812	153,085	266,019	24·2	378,195,884	1,10,39,678
Totals 1934-35	1,100,641	106,240	6,938	168,333	281,511	25·6	401,142,598	99,96,780
Totals 1933-34	1,099,503	106,079	7,003	169,582	282,664	25·7	317,257,081	1,12,07,444
Totals 1932-33	1,099,318	106,179	7,212	147,828	261,219	23·8	313,707,129	1,10,07,710
Totals 1931-32	1,101,902	105,960	6,682	133,189	245,831	22·3	305,911,588	1,13,27,897
Totals 1930-31	1,102,602‡	107,753	6,268	135,694	249,710	22·6	322,852,829	1,25,86,854
Totals 1929-30	1,103,491‡	107,858	6,298	135,503	249,154	22·6	350,163,521	1,50,83,945
Totals 1928-29	1,103,593‡	106,845	6,308	136,665	249,822	22·7	364,189,585	1,51,78,316
Totals 1927-28	1,103,579‡	105,588	7,658	136,864	250,110	22·6	370,178,767	1,43,15,363
Totals 1926-27	1,100,146‡	(*b*)102,218	8,626	(*b*)116,303	227,147	20·6	362,035,906	1,45,87,902

NOTE.—For figures of Forest Revenue and Expenditure *vide* tables Nos. 127 and 128.

* Excludes Delhi Province.

† Unclassed State forests or 'public forest lands', as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded areas.

‡ Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

(*a*) Includes 61,016 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(*b*) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karrenni.

No. 205.—PROTECTION OF FORESTS—RESULTS OF PROTECTION FROM FIRE AND FROM CATTLE.

No. 205.—Protection of Forests—Results

(Compiled from the information supplied by the Forest Research Institute

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	Protection from fire		
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of forests (Reserved and Protected).
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	
Madras	16,474	4,345	3,991	26·0
Bombay	14,194	7,042	7,431	67·0
Bengal	10,802	1,758	1,738	27·2
United Provinces	5,251	4,465	3,948	85·3
Punjab	5,184	920	899	60·4
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	166,060	138	135	0·3
Bihar and Orissa	2,973	1,953	1,723	97·2
Central Provinces and Berar	19,398	15,673	15,118	80·8
Assam	21,412	28	28	0·4
North-West Frontier Province	282	148	146	56·0
British Baluchistan	513	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	142	142	137	99·4
Coorg	845	230	216	44·0
Andamans and Nicobars	2,189	...	...	...
Total, 1935-36	266,019	37,742	35,510	38·5
Totals 1934-35	291,511	37,872	35,693	42·1
1933-34	282,664	48,513	46,283	42·9
1932-33	261,219	46,843	44,879	41·3
1931-32	245,831	46,271	43,236	40·8
1930-31	249,710	45,838	43,862	40·7
1929-30	249,154	46,178	43,997	40·9
1928-29	249,822	43,993	41,993	41·1
1927-28	250,110	42,173	40,205	39·9
1926-27	251,755	38,814	37,659	36·9

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.
and College, Dehra Dun.)

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
1,984	597	1,496,604	125,443	1,623,047	Madras
1,764	9,509	1,920,262	597,719	2,517,981	Bombay
6,280	126	46,144	3,519	51,663	Bengal
1,988	949	378,242	661,428	1,039,670	United Provinces
491	472	483,603	2,155,522	2,639,215	Punjab
20,334	7,743	62,561	413,464	476,025	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
628	1,798	35,378	429,928	465,306	Bihar and Orissa
2,372	13,502	2,844,679	262,179	3,106,858	Central Provinces and Berar
4,717	7	18,039	17,189	35,228	Assam
95	103	4,308	15,428	19,736	North-West Frontier Province
100	3	32,843	79,354	112,197	British Baluchistan
139	78	22,809	1,460	24,269	Ajmer-Merwara
519	430	3,270	17,924	21,194	Coorg
52	358	...	...	...	Andamans and Nicobars
47,481	35,803	7,350,832	4,780,557	12,131,389	TOTAL, 1935-36
47,907	52,057	7,304,957	4,641,674	11,946,631	1934-35
48,737	40,147	7,371,539	4,707,610	12,079,149	1933-34
48,993	45,924	7,428,346	4,564,318	11,992,664	1932-33
47,966	37,048	7,548,906	5,056,408	12,605,314	1931-32
46,400	36,951	8,346,263	4,478,203	12,824,466	1930-31 TOTALS
45,849	37,224	9,278,158	4,805,737	14,083,895	1929-30
45,879	37,140	9,285,053	4,888,750	14,173,803	1928-29
48,148	36,423	9,142,845	4,831,196	13,974,041	1927-28
46,406	35,687	8,408,076	4,741,748	13,150,724	1926-27

No. 206.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

(Compiled from information supplied by the

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
COAL					
Bengal	5,137,688	5,554,990	5,639,993	5,965,104	6,316,528
Punjab	68,043	62,704	46,152	43,136	50,619
Burma	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	13,942,404	14,494,550	14,789,216	15,085,639	14,995,452
Central Provinces	635,252	666,758	732,353	882,331	952,371
Assam	300,506	322,517	297,501	321,545	358,035
Baluchistan	9,131	8,945	11,217	10,984	11,301
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	20,093,024	21,110,464	21,516,432	22,308,739	22,684,306
Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Assam.	555	825	588	970	1,005
Talcher State, Bihar and Orissa.	13,371	23,316	38,237	47,505	68,973
Kalat State, Baluchistan	6,455	5,499	6,714	5,238	4,593
Hyderabad	637,779	707,213	734,765	815,875	812,298
Rewah, Central India	216,708	217,661	218,750	205,132	193,233
Bikaner, Rajputana	31,275	17,358	27,386	35,275	35,123
Korea State, Central Provinces.	..	..	..	..	3,517
Raigarh State, Central Provinces..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	906,143	971,872	1,026,440	1,109,995	1,118,742
GRAND TOTAL	20,999,167	22,082,336	22,542,872	23,418,734	23,803,048
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal	2,63,41,822	2,46,54,598	2,24,34,052	2,28,49,786	2,49,46,910
Punjab	4,96,438	4,48,791	3,10,448	2,89,895	3,07,399
Bihar and Orissa	6,40,25,776	5,78,49,939	5,40,24,956	5,35,35,384	5,48,78,637
Central Provinces	33,41,762	29,40,268	30,81,627	37,07,085	40,75,994
Assam	23,63,134	41,07,872	38,00,828	40,77,868	38,81,504
Baluchistan	84,635	70,327	1,01,655	95,651	87,722
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	9,71,53,567	9,00,71,795	8,37,53,566	8,45,55,669	8,81,78,166
Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Assam.	3,640	5,528	3,834	7,836	7,988
Talcher States, Bihar and Orissa.	82,261	1,11,754	1,86,166	2,28,944	3,54,723
Kalat State, Baluchistan	62,828	50,928	62,304	47,388	35,227
Hyderabad (a)	30,12,893	35,54,461	34,55,648	35,31,253	30,88,547
Rewah, Central India	9,89,465	9,55,849	8,47,939	7,88,192	7,86,754
Bikaner, Rajputana	1,94,980	1,19,698	1,85,570	1,99,842	1,60,232
Korea State, Central Provinces.	..	..	..	..	13,686
Raigarh State, Central Provinces.	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	43,46,067	47,98,218	47,41,461	48,03,455	44,47,157
GRAND TOTAL	10,14,99,634	9,48,70,013	8,84,95,027	8,93,59,124	9,26,25,323

(a) Estimated.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE.

Director, Geological Survey of India.)

1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			COAL
5,810,184	5,732,603	5,691,189	6,159 483	6,082,752	Bengal
54,840	72,857	94,099	125,266	144,423	Punjab
...	..	..	..	..	Burma
13,390,482	11,593,630	10,941,445	12,323,760	12,433,058	Bihar and Orissa
973,040	1,049,238	1,234,523	1,438,980	1,526,590	Central Provinces
274,278	208,802	192,036	186,313	(*b*)218,830	Assam
13,472	13,957	9,141	10,519	4,946	Baluchistan
20,516,293	18,721,087	18,162,433	20,244,324	21,015,699	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
743	1,233	2,118	3,214	1,907	Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Assam
142,312	253,586	316,539	306,649	309,282	Talcher State, Bihar and Orissa
3,082	4,971	2,321	4,221	4,612	Kalat State, Baluchistan
757,575	781,121	753,402	769,636	729,414	Hyderabad
226,928	240,488	252,768	289,381	329.369	Rewah, Central India
38,148	37,043	33,194	36.510	34,425	Bikaner, Rajputana
31,351	113,858	264,257	400,350	589,806	Korea State, Central Provinces
..	..	2,131	3,162	2,181	Raigarh State, Central Provinces.
1,200,139	1,432,300	1,626,730	1,813,123	2,000,996	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
21,716,435	20,153.387	19,789,163	22,057,447	23,016.695	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
2,21,68,189	1,88,07,330	1,62,67,325	1,64,29,424	1,72,76,463	Bengal
2,65,067	3,83.155	4,45,629	5,62,397	6,30,794	Punjab
4,80,74.172	3,66,82,754	3,19,67,098	3 31.22,292	3,29,60,619	Bihar and Orissa
39,41,934	39,97,513	46,78,061	53.37,793	54,51,135	Central Provinces
30,96,174	22,60,307	17,85,226	14 29,479	(*b*)20,71.013	Assam
1,14,911	1,13,930	64,096	60,838	36,992	Baluchistan
7,76,60,447	6,22,44,989	5,52.07,405	5,60,42,223	5,84,27,016	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
5,920	9,732	16,816	13,695	6,913	Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Assam
7,03,973	11,41,137	12,75,452	10,77,933	10,05,735	Talcher State, Bihar and Orissa
19,385	35,455	15,143	25,011	34,659	Kalat State, Baluchistan
30,61,779	30,63,495	25,74,111	23,69,076	23,71,781	Hyderabad (*a*)
9,70,329	10,06,944	9,88,182	10,31,595	11,52,135	Rewah, Central India
1,49,491	1,50,469	1,46,603	1.66 858	1,51.210	Bikaner, Rajputana
1,27,040	4,44,383	9,61,999	14,22,900	20,69,210	Korea State, Central Provinces
..	..	372	11,660	2,181	Raigarh State, Central Provinces.
50,37,917	58,51,615	59,78,678	61,18,728	67,93,824	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
8,26,98,364	6,80,96,604	6,11,86,083	6,30,60,951	6,52.20,840	GRAND TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

(*b*) Includes figures for Act mines in the Khasi and Jaintia Hills which are situated within the British territory.

No. 206.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
GOLD			QUANTITY (Ounces)		
Madras	(a) 930	2,395	...	...	...
United Provinces	4	4	5	4	2
Punjab	9	43	34	2	7
Burma	146	60	71	36	59
Bihar and Orissa	123	...	7	30	30
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,212	2,502	117	72	98
Mysore (a)	382,899	381,723	375,886	363,741	329,134
Kashmir	47	48	60	56	
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	382,946	381,771	375,946	363,797	329,134
GRAND TOTAL	384,158	384,273	376,063	363,869	329,232
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras	53,219	1,37,320	...	...	...
United Provinces	275	275	240	200	100
Punjab	444	1,645	1,369	108	367
Burma	12,618	4,947	5,807	2,522	4,450
Bihar and Orissa	6,600	...	352	1,500	1,500
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	73,156	1,44,187	7,768	4,330	6,417
Mysore	2,16,89,632	2,16,54,394	2,12,72,297	2,06,57,238	1,86,78,794
Kashmir	1,995	2,048	2,520	2,700	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,16,91,627	2,16,56,442	2,12,74,817	2,06,59,938	1,86,78,794
GRAND TOTAL	2,17,64,783	2,18,00,629	2,12,82,585	2,06,64,268	1,86,85,211
PETROLEUM			QUANTITY (Gallons)		
Punjab	6,230,320	10,667,600	12,254,160	19,208,880	7,662,200
Burma	250,040,471	245,904,044	262,187,263	253,400,524	256,554,027
Assam	24,098,535	24,542,265	31,502,288	33,538,689	46,813,881
TOTAL	280,369,326	281,113,909	305,943,711	306,148,093	311,030,108
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Punjab	15,57,580	26,66,900	30,63,540	48,02,220	19,15,550
Burma	9,20,90,865	5,22,15,324	4,91,19,173	5,36,34,977	4,23,62,916
Assam	42,15,382	43,65,451	56,27,673	58,88,812	82,19,346
TOTAL	9,78,93,827	5,32,47,675	5,78,10,386	6,43,26,009	5,24,97,812
SALTPETRE			QUANTITY (Cwts.)		
TOTAL, INDIA	98,830*	123,018*	89,570*	91,708*	76,538*
			VALUE (Rupees)		
TOTAL, INDIA	13,24,540*	15,22,666*	10,00,034*	9,61,051*	7,21,501*

(a) Fine

* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saline output is exported, a small part being retained in the

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			GOLD
...	...	...	...	...	Madras
4	4	5	5	3	United Provinces
10	7	10	1	10	Punjab
37	46	52	890	1,482	Burma
...	50	267	114	33	Bihar and Orissa
51	107	334	1,010	1,528	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
330,437	329,575	335,774	321,133	326,125	Mysore (*a*)
...	...	...	...	...	Kashmir
330,437	329,575	335,774	321,133	326,125	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
330,488	329,682	336,108	322,143	327,653	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	...	...	...	Madras
264	266	405	390	172	United Provinces
583	480	825	85	882	Punjab
1,965	3,599	3,625	63,257	1,15,546	Burma
...	3,650	19,738	8,323	2,906	Bihar and Orissa
2,812	7,995	24,593	72,055	1,19,506	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2,07,99,131	2,53,43,443	2,76,15,478	2,91,99,075	3,02,82,269	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Kashmir
2,07,99,131	2,53,43,443	2,76,15,478	2,91,99,075	3,02,82,269	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,08,01,943	2,53,51,438	2,76,40,071	2,92,71,130	3,04,01,775	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Gallons)			PETROLEUM
5,557,720	5,900,480	4,236,136	3,510,948	3,436,776	Punjab
2,43,914,563	247,570,295	249,000,899	254,760,070	251,338,974	Burma
55,546,463	55,135,256	52,771,987	63,754,262	67,886,586	Assam
305,018,751	308,606,031	306,009,022	322,025,280	322,602,336	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
13,89,430	14,75,120	10,59,034	8,77,737	8,59,194	Punjab
4,82,89,120	3,99,89,819	5,25,50,896	(*b*) 4,82,77,033	(*b*) 4,98,63,495	Burma
94,56,700	93,26,099	90,05,926	1,08,86,609	1,15,92,240	Assam
5,91,35,250	5,07,91,038	6,26,15,856	6,00,41,379	6,23,14,929	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Cwts.)			SALTPETRE
123,117*	165,782*	189,546*	166,282*	173,259*	TOTAL, INDIA
		VALUE (Rupees)			
9,91,087*	12,27,321*	15,57,816*	13,38,171*	13,35,583*	TOTAL, INDIA

[*Continued on next page*

gold. (*b*) Estimated.

substances, reliable statistics of production are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the country for consumption as fertilizer.

No. 206.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
ANTIMONY-ORE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	108	500	370	77	3
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	2,688	10,500	10,300	988	60
CHROMITE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Bihar and Orissa	1,623	2,552	2,165	3,149	5,101
Baluchistan	14,832	14,534	15,002	17,905	25,387
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	16,455	17,086	17,167	21,054	30,488
Mysore State	16,927	40,121	28,288	28,511	20,196
GRAND TOTAL	33,382	57,207	45,455	49,565	50,684
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bihar and Orissa	37,028	49,431	48,949	68,440	99,222
Baluchistan	2,17,715	2,18,014	2,25,030	2,66,761	3,77,980
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,54,743	2,67,445	2,73,979	3,35,201	4,77,202
Mysore State	1,58,116	6,13,512	4,91,689	5,06,568	3,90,254
GRAND TOTAL	4,12,859	8,80,957	7,65,668	8,41,769	8,67,456
COPPER-ORE AND MATTE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	(c)11,441	(c)11,872	(c)10,978	(b)11,303	(c)17,146
Bihar and Orissa	9,504	5,000	18,055	(b)73,519	(b)119,787
Madras	4	10	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	20,949	16,882	29,033	84,822	136,933
Mysore State	...	...	5	5	...
GRAND TOTAL	20,949	16,882	29,038	84,827	136,933
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	44,78,064	44,13,205	46,26,403	50,20,544	45,97,974
Bihar and Orissa	(d)1,90,080	(d)1,00,000	(d)3,61,100	17,68,415	25,99,709
Madras	160	400	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	46,68,304	45,13,605	49,87,503	67,88,959	71,97,683
Mysore State	...	...	(a)	(a)	...
GRAND TOTAL	46,68,304	45,13,605	49,87,503	67,88,959	71,97,683
DIAMONDS			QUANTITY (Carats)		
Central India States	69	113	824	1,628	1,321
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Central India States	28,559	44,943	65,491	1,27,101	72,533

(a) Not available.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			ANTIMONY-ORE
...	...	...	...	34	Burma
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	...	...	3,385	Burma
		QUANTITY (Tons)			CHROMITE
2,749	7,638	7,068	7,010	11,397	Bihar and Orissa
12,189	228	2,702	2,346	7,642	Baluchistan
14,938	7,866	9,770	9,356	19,039	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
4,975	9,999	5,756	12,220	20,088	Mysore State
19,913	17,865	15,526	21,576	39,127	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
37,269	1,08,972	1,01,904	92,237	1,26,514	Bihar and Orissa
1,81,291	3,420	40,530	35,190	1,10,860	Baluchistan
2,18,560	1,12,392	1,42,434	1,27,427	2,37,374	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
96,466	1,63,283	80,811	1,82,639	2,42,591	Mysore State
3,15,026	2,75,675	2,23,245	3,10,066	4,79,965	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			COPPER-ORE AND MATTE
(c)13,437	(c)9,729	(c)12,550	(c)11,000	(c)8,950	Burma
(b)144,250	(b)165,977	(b)181,907	(b)280,433	(b)298,740	Bihar and Orissa
...	365	...	...	...	Madras
157,687	176,071	194,457	291,433	307,690	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore State
157,687	176,071	194,457	291,433	307,690	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
32,25,003	19,81,499	30,03,983	21,99,879	26,56,205	Burma
22,95,025	26,69,565	24,20,038	33,10,964	34,02,387	Bihar and Orissa
...	6,900	...	...	...	Madras
55,20,028	46,57,964	54,24,021	55,10,843	60,58,592	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore State
55,20,028	46,57,964	54,24,021	55,10,843	60,58,592	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Carats)			DIAMONDS
639	1,254	2,342	2,480	1,401	Central India States
		VALUE (Rupees)			
34,683	72,189	63,695	1,22,501	55,877	Central India States

(*b*) Copper-ore "milled".
(*c*) Copper matte.
(*d*) Estimated.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 206.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
GRAPHITE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	39	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	...	..	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	39	...
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	1,163	...
Madras		...	...	...	..
Central Provincees	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	1,163	...
ILMENITE					
Travancore Tons	4,236	17,809	25,307	23,670	28,766
Travancore Rs.	1,01,666	4,48,136	5,56,864	3,83,267	4,45,406
IRON-ORE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Bihar and Orissa	552,648	1,007,598	1,131,767	1,390,266	1,099,441
Burma	(c) 48,089	(c)61,062	74,813	(c)46,140	(c)33,458
Central Provinces and Berar	972	918	934	715	925
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	601,709	1,069,578	1,207,514	1,437,121	1,133,824
Keonjhar, Orissa	...	36,325	141,361	187,203	24,909
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	1,041,929	692,137	683,493	759,875	659,392
Mysore	15,427	48,465	23,624	44,356	31,500
Other Indian States	230	230	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,057,586	777,157	848,478	991,434	715,801
GRAND TOTAL	1,659,295	1,846,735	2,055,992	2,428,555	1,849,625
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bihar and Orissa	12,88,852	25,38,276	26,98,385	31,62,872	26,20,288
Burma (a)	1,92,356	2,44,248	2,99,252	1,84,560	1,33,832
Central Provinces and Berar	3,987	3,846	3,972	2,145	2,775
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	14,85,195	27,86,370	30,01,609	33,49,577	27,56,895
Keonjhar, Orissa	...	(a)1,08,975	(a)4,24,083	(a)7,48,812	31,136
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	31,25,787	20,76,411	20,50,479	22,79,625	19,78,176
Mysore	73,278	1,28,695	58,841	1,13,222	1,06,320
Other Indian States	1,406	1,410	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	32,00,471	23,15,491	25,33,403	31,41,659	21,15,632
GRAND TOTAL	46,85,666	51,01,861	55,35,012	64,91,236	48,72,527

(a) Estimated. (b) Not available.

AND STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**GRAPHITE**
...	...	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
7	5	...	...	1	Madras
..	..	..	99	406	Central Provinces
..	..	..	238	150	Mysore
7	5	...	337	557	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
(*b*)	(*b*)	...	...	50	Madras
..	..	..	49	9,274	Central Provinces
..	..	..	4,767	2,157	Mysore
...	...	...	4,816	11,481	TOTAL
					ILMENITE
36,166	50,052	52,980	75,644	127,051	Tons } Travancore
5,66,878	7,73,182	7,04,638	5,21,959	781,894	Rs. }
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**IRON-ORE**
583,299	666,881	616,950	810,547	1,155,965	Bihar and Orissa
(*c*)1,886	(*c*)6,560	(*c*)36,293	(*c*)23,930	(*c*)23,085	Burma
763	803	777	898	800	Central Provinces and Berar
4,329	4,496	2,118	...	...	Other Provinces
595,277	678,740	656,138	835,375	1,179,850	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
109,841	186,173	195,944	397,461	283,489	Keonjhar, Orissa
901,246	891,193	341,502	645,103	876,939	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
18,519	4,395	35,041	38,974	24,019	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Other Indian States
1,029,606	1,081,761	572,487	1,081,543	1,184,447	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,624,883	1,760,501	1,228,625	1,916,918	2,364,297	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
12,65,337	15,51,267	13,83,803	13,32,381	18,09,413	Bihar and Orissa
7,544	26,240	1,45,172	95,720	92,340	Burma(*a*)
2,289	2,409	2,331	2,694	2,100	Central Provinces and Berar
2,597	4,456	1,291	...	...	Other Provinces
12,77,767	15,84,372	15,32,597	14,30,795	19,04,153	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1,09,841	1,86,173	1,95,943	3,97,461	2,83,488	Keonjhar, Orissa
27,03,738	21,33,961	6,32,129	9,98,517	12,85,740	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
67,391	15,263	1,37,245	1,45,026	76,946	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Other Indian States
28,80,970	23,35,397	9,65,317	15,41,004	16,46,174	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
41,58,737	39,19,769	24,97,914	29,71,799	35,50,327	GRAND TOTAL

(*c*) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 206.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JADESTONE (a)					
Burma . . { cwts.	2,235	2,018	2,817	2,226	1,572
Rs.	4,70,225(b)	3,02,440(b)	5,82,471(b)	4,86,156(b)	2,18,522(b)
LEAD					
Northern Shan States, Burma . { tons	54,330	65,967	78,384	80,233	79,730
Rs.	2,25,94,634	2,20,27,742	2,22,05,126	2,50,00,613	1,85,04,616
MAGNESITE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras	28,676	16,966	22,542	22,134	15,563
Mysore	1,785	2,672	1,864	1,363	960
TOTAL .	30,461	19,638	24,406	23,497	16,523
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	3,41,925	2,02,656	1,41,742	1,08,722	67,978
Mysore	12,430	26,682	18,640	20,445	16,761
TOTAL .	3,54,355	2,29,338	1,60,382	1,29,167	84,739
MANGANESE-ORE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras	30,551	37,996	34,351	35,068	16,733
Bombay	63,615	87,322	68,244	71,237	43,398
Bihar and Orissa . .	2,473	9,970	23,199	22,698	11,203
Central Provinces . .	761,365	743,849	591,134	622,003	552,344
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA .	858,004	879,137	716,928	751,006	623,678
Chota Udaipur, Bombay .	10,000	11,729	7,267	9,415	3,984
Sandur, Madras . .	77,327	138,196	139,801	140,604	145,961
Mysore	27,439	30,706	31,828	39,321	18,802
Jhabua, Central India .	7,969	10,510	3,835	...	...
Gangpur, Orissa . .	10,379	7,960	6,379	...	...
Keonjhar, „ . . .	23,810	51,115	72,411	53,433	37,356
Bonai, „ . . .	...	...	...	...	165
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	156,924	250,216	261,521	243,273	206,268
GRAND TOTAL .	1,014,928	1,129,353	978,449	994,279	829,946
	VALUE (Rupees)*				
Madras	6,37,492	8,23,001	7,12,330	4,40,137	1,88,595
Bombay	20,85,723	29,30,178	21,98,525	16,38,699	9,22,738
Bihar and Orissa . .	81,606	3,34,553	7,47,358	5,22,131	2,38,194
Central Provinces . .	2,66,53,498	2,64,55,606	2,01,66,035	1,52,80,529	1,25,52,003
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA .	2,94,58,319	3,05,43,343	2,38,24,248	1,78,81,496	1,39,01,530
Chota Udaipur, Bombay .	3,24,950	3,87,689	2,30,668	2,12,899	68,580
Sandur, Madras . .	15,15,419	27,85,458	27,00,716	16,32,884	15,02,482
Mysore	5,62,251	6,46,336	6,41,525	4,89,194	2,05,146
Jhabua, Central India .	2,13,127	2,86,948	99,790	...	...
Gangpur, Orissa . .	3,42,477	2,67,102	2,05,516	...	...
Keonjhar, „ . .	5,94,236	13,04,235	17,62,730	8,35,329	5,23,139
Bonai, „ . .	...	...	...	...	2,309
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	35,52,460	56,77,768	56,40,945	31,70,306	23,01,656
GRAND TOTAL .	3,30,10,779	3,62,21,111	2,94,65,193	2,10,51,802	1,62,03,186

* f. o. b.

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	
					JADESTONE (*a*)
2,551	2,764	1,800	1,728	990	cwts. } Burma
3,52,264(*b*)	3,77,178(*b*)	(*b*)1,79,723	(*b*)89,825	(*b*)65,725	Rs. } Burma
					LEAD
74,785	71,202	72,045	71,815	72,060	tons } Northern Shan
1,28,88,270	1,09,95,587	1,15,61,915	1,06,86,230	1,37,98,466	Rs. } States, Burma
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**MAGNESITE**
4,978	13,492	11,131	11,859	12,840	Madras
355	372	4,075	3,116	4,144	Mysore
5,333	13,864	15,206	14,975	16,984	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
21,540	64,482	67,557	71,208	75,905	Madras
5,808	8,273	30,123	27,010	29,405	Mysore
27,348	72,755	97,680	98,218	1,05,310	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**MANGANESE-ORE**
5,433	8,049	16,998	20,145	16,135	Madras
31,658	612	...	...	4,866	Bombay
7,938	2,272	7,453	15,112	16,667	Bihar and Orissa
302,344	77,186	28,789	186,025	385,179	Central Provinces
347,373	88,119	53,240	221,282	422,847	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Chota Udaipur, Bombay
149,833	79,023	101,260	127,356	159,436	Sandur, Madras
973	554	285	428	871	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Jhabua, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Gangpur, Orissa
39,665	44,908	60,407	54,208	53,891	Keonjhar ,,
...	...	3,115	3,032	4,438	Bonai ,,
190,471	124,485	165,067	185,024	218,636	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
537,844	212,604	218,307	406,306	641,483	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)*			
63,504	42,148	2,26,073	1,61,316	2,36,048	Madras
6,66,009	8,246	...	...	1,05,429	Bombay
1,66,995	30,590	99,125	2,51,237	3,61,135	Bihar and Orissa
67,68,724	11,20,671	3,82,894	33,09,160	87,42,143	Central Provinces
76,65,232	12,01,655	7,08,092	37,21,713	94,44,755	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Chota Udaipur, Bombay
15,84,481	3,48,141	13,46,758	8,99,951	23,32,541	Sandur, Madras
10,841	2,660	3,790	3,232	12,728	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Jhabua, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Gangpur, Orissa
5,53,325	3,09,837	8,03,413	5,08,805	7,88,424	Keonjhar ,,
...	...	41,429	29,991	64,931	Bonai ,,
21,48,647	6,60,638	21,95,390	14,41,879	31,98,624	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
98,13,879	18,62,293	29,03,482	51,63,592	1,26,43,379	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Excludes value figures for 96 cwts. in 1926, 57 cwts. in 1927, 129 cwts. in 1928, 89 cwts. in 1929, 97 cwts. in 1930, 51 cwts. in 1931, 110 cwts. in 1932, 1 cwt. in 1933, 192 cwts. in 1934 and 4 cwts. in 1935 exported by land.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 206.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
MICA	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras	11,584	9,546	8,947	10,194	11,348
Bihar and Orissa	29,325	31,564	35,143	42,560	40,887
Ajmer-Merwara	538	971	539	311	284
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	4	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	41,451	42,081	44,629	53,065	52,519
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior, Central India	320	240	140	25	...
Shahpura, Rajputana	153	289	343	104	135
Jaipur ,,	...	4	...	37	73
Travancore	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	473	533	483	166	208
GRAND TOTAL	41,924	42,614	45,112	53,231	52,727
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	6,43,684	6,32,986	4,87,396	5,56,030	6,53,761
Bihar and Orissa	15,08,539	17,44,623	18,76,426	20,77,784	19,92,204
Ajmer-Merwara	46,863	49,752	29,733	17,479	14,718
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	233	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	21,99,319	24,27,361	23,93,555	26,51,293	26,60,683
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior, Central India	10,548	7,431	6,877	1,776	...
Shahpura, Rajputana	9,500	16,863	10,067	3,690	3,303
Jaipur ,,	...	400	...	3,000	5,000
Travancore	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	20,048	24,694	16,944	8,466	8,303
GRAND TOTAL	22,19,367	24,52,055	24,10,499	26,59,759	26,68,986
MONAZITE					
Travancore tons	64	280	103	180	14
Travancore Rs.	12,689	51,054	16,643	24,120	1,890
NICKEL-SPEISS					
Northern Shan States—Burma tons	...	1,032	2,933	3,065	3,150
Northern Shan States—Burma Rs.	...	1,76,554	5,34,961	6,38,780	7,26,163
RUBIES (*including sapphires and spinels*)	QUANTITY (Carats)				
Upper Burma	(*b*)105,571	(*b*)39,590	(*b*)40,380	(*b*)43,650	(*b*)30,090
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	105,571	39,590	40,380	43,650	30,090
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Upper Burma	4,66,772	2,79,834	1,77,512	1,81,760	1,31,155
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,66,772	2,79,834	1,77,512	1,81,760	1,31,155

(*a*) Not available.

(*b*) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld., which went into liquidation in 1931. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

and STATE IN INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	
		QUANTITY (Cwts.)			**MICA**
6,958	8,369	8,005	9,189	9,495	Madras
31,720	24,097	32,674	45,979	48,674	Bihar and Orissa
185	177	326	387	384	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	..	Bengal
38,863	32,643	41,005	55,555	58,553	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Gwalior, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Shahpura, Rajputana
100	70	70	151	160	Jaipur ,,
...	...	...	...	41	Travancore.
100	70	70	151	201	TOTAL INDIAN STATES
38,963	32,713	41,075	55,706	58,754	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
3,52,030	3,89,925	4,09,737	3,76,071	3,94,514	Madras
16,69,720	10,35,466	12,59,180	16,86,266	21,38,731	Bihar and Orissa
10,884	6,510	10,128	5,136	6,197	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
20,32,634	14,31,901	16,79,045	20,67,473	25,39,442	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Gwalior, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Shahpura, Rajputana
5,000	3,500	3,000	9,126	9,670	Jaipur ,,
...	...	...	...	3,500	Travancore.
5,000	3,500	3,000	9,126	13,170	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
20,37,634	14,35,401	16,82,045	20,76,599	25,52,612	GRAND TOTAL
					MONAZITE
90	654	139	1,009	3,819	tons } Travancore
12,015	81,755	21,178	50,128	1,65,625	Rs. }
					NICKEL-SPEISS
2,911	3,580	3,350	3,951	4,850	tons } Northern Shan
6,73,973	10,27,677	10,28,523	11,44,337	14,00,074	Rs. } States—Burma
		QUANTITY (Carats)			**RUBIES** (*including* sapphires and spinels)
(a)	560	1,103	21,775	105,642	Upper Burma
...	...	(c)1,464,158†	1,071,869	798,929	Kashmir
...	560	1,465,261†	1,093,644	904,571	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
42,864	(a)	583	36,341	1,14,392	Upper Burma
...	...	92,000	1,38,961	(d)	Kashmir
42,864	...	92,583	1,75,302	1,14,392	TOTAL

(*c*) Sapphires with corundum. (*d*) Value not yet determined. † Revised.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 206.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
SILVER			QUANTITY (Ounces)		
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	59	149	...	...	...
Northern Shan States, Burma	5,103,646	6,004,437	7,404,728	7,280,517	7,054,206
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,103,705	6,004,586	7,404,728	7,280,517	7,054,206
Mysore State	22,383	20,220	21,082	17,810	17,844
GRAND TOTAL	5,126,088	6,024,806	7,425,810	7,298,327	7,072,050
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	94	125	...	...	...
Northern Shan States, Burma	88,49,722	94,67,196	1,19,26,055	1,07,31,482	76,87,674
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	88,49,816	94,67,321	1,19,26,055	1,07,31,482	76,87,674
Mysore State	35,222	31,220	32,916	25,155	20,894
GRAND TOTAL	88,85,038	94,98,541	1,19,58,971	1,07,56,637	77,08,568
TIN CONCENTRATES			QUANTITY (Cwts.)		
Burma	51,520	53,180	55,600	68,264	60,418
Southern Shan States (*c*)	19,440	(*a*)16,720	...	5,620	18,460
TOTAL	70,960	69,900	55,600	73,884	78,878
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	44,30,018	50,35,225	45,41,201	54,09,002	32,21,647
Southern Shan States (*c*)	16,71,840	(*a*)15,82,548	...	4,45,385	9,83,818
TOTAL	61,01,858	66,17,773	45,41,201	58,54,387	42,05,465
WOLFRAM (Tungsten CONCENTRATES)			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	751	530	622	1,068	1,509
Southern Shan States (*c*)	733	630	...	329	1,270
TOTAL	1,484	1,160	622	1,397	2,779
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	4,11,965	2,30,673	2,99,549	12,01,598	11,13,947
Southern Shan States (*c*)	(*a*)3,58,999	(*a*)3,09,330	...	3,70,125	9,37,260
TOTAL	7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549	15,71,723	20,51,207
ZINC-ORE(*b*)					
Burma — tons	43,056	67,135	76,031	67,408	64,800
Burma — Rs.	43,03,775	70,06,018	74,10,889	68,00,930	64,80,075
ZIRCON					
Travancore — tons	532	1,465	855	1,473	640
Travancore — Rs.	40,023	1,08,929	57,178	1,44,787	67,378

(*a*) Estimated.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concld.*

1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**SILVER**
...	...	22	14	16	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Madras
5,900,400	5,998,956	6,054,047	5,792,019	5,825,913	Northern Shan States, Burma
5,900,400	5,998,956	6,054,069	5,792,033	5,825,929	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
22,605	27,781	26,172	25,491	24,477	Mysore State
5,923,005	6,026,737	6,080,241	5,817,524	5,850,406	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	30	19	24	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Madras
51,97,367	62,32,915	65,74,695	74,44,482	1,01,94,765	Northern Shan States, Burma
51,97,367	62,32,915	65,74,725	74,44,501	1,01,94,789	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
31,867	38,796	38,210	41,494	38,952	Mysore State
52,29,234	62,71,711	66,12,935	74,85,995	1,02,33,741	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Cwts.)			**TIN CONCENTRATES**
51,204	59,354	64,440	78,144	88,056	Burma
26,780	23,780	25,640	37,880	29,138	Southern Shan States (*c*)
77,984	83,134	90,080	116,024	117,194	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
21,10,700	29,57,866	46,05,678	68,49,788	76,25,625	Burma
11,05,336	11,85,433	18,31,978	33,20,560(*a*)	25,23,351(*a*)	Southern Shan States (*c*)
32,16,036	41,43,299	64,37,656	1,01,70,348	1,01,48,976	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**WOLFRAM (Tungsten CONCENTRATES)**
969	848	836	1,333	2,540	Burma
1,635	1,542	1,768	1,095	1,297	Southern Shan States (*c*)
2,604	2,390	2,604	3,328	3,837	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
3,80,297	2,95,093	4,22,332	15,18,015	26,16,048	Burma
6,40,920	5,36,616	8,92,840	22,71,906(*a*)	13,29,979(*a*)	Southern Shan States (*c*)
10,21,217	8,31,709	13,15,172	37,89,921	39,46,027	TOTAL
					ZINC-ORE (*b*)
54,818	49,950	64,050	77,514	76,599	tons } Burma
28,41,250	24,97,500	32,02,500	29,46,693	28,75,272	Rs. }
					ZIRCON
855	491	675	380	6,654	tons } Travancore
1,07,855	50,607	44,887	13,699	92,661	Rs. }

(*b*) These figures represent exports by sea of "Zinc—all sorts".
(*c*) Including Karenni State.

No. 207.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED DAILY IN THE PRODUCTION OF MINERALS FROM MINES IN INDIA FOR WHICH RELIABLE RETURNS OF LABOUR STATISTICS ARE AVAILABLE.

(Compiled from information supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India.)

—	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Chromite . .	1,257	1,553	1,405	1,745	2,143	1,168	1,835	1,577	1,825	2,485
Coal . . .	185,749	180,532	179,687	179,607	184,370	173,175	165,567	163,173	169,354	179,152
Copper Ore and Matte	236	328	652	463	1,089	1,806	1,853	2,050	2,787	2,784
Diamonds . .	490	629	779	1,972	1,354	894	1,223	2,163	1,798	1,188
Gold . . .	19,392	19,656	19,055	18,551	17,365	18,447	18,892	20,401	21,652	22,444
Iron Ore . .	14,038	17,822	18,272	16,617	12,634	14,605	12,215	9,593	14,272	16,838
Lead Ore . .	5,200	5,611	5,384	6,057	6,275	3,761	3,173	3,409	3,496	3,557
Magnesite . .	2,815	2,159	1,794	1,533	1,006	373	1,021	1,048	1,086	1,059
Manganese Ore .	35,581	39,193	34,710	31,971	21,093	14,639	5,736	4,545	8,549	16,242
Mica . . .	17,942	20,016	18,367	16,582	18,111	14,950	12,006	12,559	15,033	23,108
Monazite, Zircon and Ilmenite	170	264	106	421	660	853	1,464	1,654	2,116	3,663
Petroleum . .	28,390	28,426	27,841	25,931	24,976	26,267	20,710	21,398	18,389	18,281
Ruby, sapphire and spinel	346	406	507	394	876	696	..	50	53	96
Salt . . .	59,688	59,742	62,994	59,598	59,886	61,625	60,341	62,713	60,584	60,739
Tin & tungsten ores .	8,315	(a)	7,648	8,767	9,800	6,667	7,430	10,131	13,804	20,034
TOTAL .	365,609	376,387	374,201	370,209	361,638	339,926	313,466	316,464	334,798	371,565

(a) Not available.

No. 208.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES IN BRITISH INDIA.

No. 208.—Enumeration of Factories

[*Compiled from Statistics of Factories subject to the*

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1. Government and Local Fund Factories								
A.-Perennial.								
Clothing	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1
Carpentry	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
Dockyards	3	1	4	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering	3	3	8	...	8	...	6	...
Engineering (general)	7	8	8	7	3	2	7	2
Forage presses	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mints	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	1	3	3	2	6	1	...	1
Printing presses	5	7	11	5	5	2	3	1
Railway workshops	...	22	14	17	7	4	10	3
Saw mills	...	3	1	1	2	2	...	1
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Telegraphs	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	4	4	5	6	1	1	2	...
Woollen mills	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...
Miscellaneous	4	10	4	8	6	2	1	...
Total Perennial	29	65	62	50	41	18	31	10
B.-Seasonal.								
Forage Presses	...	...	...	5	7	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	2	1	2	2	1	...	...
Total Seasonal	1	2	1	7	9	1	...	...
Total Government and Local Fund Factories	30	67	63	57	50	19	31	10

Note.—Owing to the change in the definition of 'Seasonal' factories made in the Factories Act, 1934, statistics for 'perennial' and 'Seasonal' factories shown for 1935 are not strictly comparable with those for 1934.

in BRITISH INDIA.

Factories Act (XXV of 1934).]

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
								1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
								A.—PERENNIAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Clothing
...	...	1	...	...	...	4	4	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	Dockyards
...	5	...	...	1	...	34	38	Electrical engineering
1	...	1	...	1	...	47	45	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	4	1	...	...	...	22	23	Ordnance factories
2	1	...	...	1	1	44	44	Printing presses
1	...	...	...	...	...	78	79	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	9	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	2	...	26	22	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Woollen mills
2	...	5	...	...	...	42	40	Miscellaneous
6	11	8	...	5	2	338	337	TOTAL PERENNIAL
								B.—SEASONAL
...	6	...	...	...	...	18	1	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	Miscellaneous
...	6	...	...	...	...	27	8	TOTAL SEASONAL
6	17	8	...	5	2	365	345	TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES

[*Continued on next page*

No. 208.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. All other Factories								
A.—Perennial.								
I.—Textiles—								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)	38	216	22	36	7	2	...	20
Hosiery	7	14	24	6	26	2	...	...
Jute mills	4	...	95	1	...	...	3	...
Silk mills	2	18	2	2	4	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	3	..	4	3	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	4	20	8	3	3	...	...	...
Total	55	271	146	42	43	4	3	20
II.—Engineering—								
Coach-building and motor car repairing	17	20	19	3	4	6	1	3
Electrical engineering	3	8	10	1	2	1	3	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	1	13	9	9	5	3	4	11
General engineering	10	47	148	14	5	18	17	7
Kerosene tinning and packing	7	12	13	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	34	7	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	23	19	14	6	1	...	16	3
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2	10	...	...	4	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	8	1	1	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	2	2	...	...	2	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	20	8	3	13	2	...	...
Total	73	160	241	37	30	36	42	24
III.—Minerals and Metals—								
Foundries	9	21	...	10	20	...	3	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	2	2	...	...	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...
Miscellaneous	10	...	7	1	12	9	3	...
Total	19	21	12	13	43	18	9	...
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	2	9	7	...	...	2	1	...
Breweries and distilleries	7	...	2	2	3	2	5	2
Coffee	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	25	11	11	16	4	4	2
Food canning and bottling	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	2	12	14	4	18	8	2	...
Rice mills	428	...	346	6	30	647	80	..
Sugar	4	...	..	5	...	...	...	1
Tobacco	5	8	3	2	3	...	1	...
Water pumping stations	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	38	11	4	2	...	...	4	13
Total	490	69	369	33	70	663	97	19
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—								
Bone and manures	8	1	7	1	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	3	14	1	5	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	1	38	..	2	2	1	...	4
Gas works	...	1	6	1	3	...	...	1
Lac	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Matches	3	14	20	1	3	4	...	2
Oil mills	7	53	44	22	6	29	27	39
Paints	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	1
Soaps	...	6	14	1	...	2	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	..	...		1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	15	6	1	1	...	7	...
Total	19	132	126	31	21	36	34	47

in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES.
								A.—PERENNIAL.
								I.—Textiles—
...	...	...	3	5	...	339	319	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)
...	...	...	1	3	...	53	57	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	103	100	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	28	24	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	9	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	33	19	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	4	8	...	596	528	TOTAL
								II.—Engineering—
5	...	3	...	4	5	90	91	Coach-building and motorcar repairing
...	...	...	...	...	...	28	23	Electrical engineering
1	2	1	...	...	...	59	43	Electrical generating and transforming stations
7	...	...	...	1	...	283	265	General engineering
1	...	...	...	...	...	33	32	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	...	41	35	Metal stamping
2	...	...	4	...	1	89	88	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	15	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	1	...	8	9	Tramway works
2	...	...	...	...	...	50	39	Miscellaneous
18	2	4	4	6	6	703	643	TOTAL
								III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	...	6	...	78	76	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
2	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	...	42	41	Miscellaneous
2	...	...	...	6	...	142	139	TOTAL
								IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	1	...	21	21	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	...	1	...	...	1	25	26	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Dairy produce
...	...	...	...	6	...	79	80	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	Food canning and bottling
...	3	1	...	...	1	66	42	Ice and aerated waters
1	...	...	...	...	...	1,558	809	Rice mills
21	...	...	...	...	...	10	28	Sugar
...	...	...	...	...	1	23	25	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Water pumping stations
...	1	...	...	...	...	78	27	Miscellaneous
22	4	2	...	7	3	1,868	1,066	TOTAL
								V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	20	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	20	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	...	48	41	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	1	...	18	12	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	19	Lac
1	...	...	...	1	...	48	39	Matches
11	...	...	...	...	...	238	192	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	13	13	Paints
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	22	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	1	...	31	27	Miscellaneous
13	...	...	...	4	...	462	406	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 208.—Enumeration of Factories.

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—All other Factories—*contd.*								
A.—Perennial—*concld.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	3	3	2	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	65	100	94	30	25	15	16	14
Miscellaneous	3	7	9	...	...	...	...	...
Total	68	110	107	32	25	15	16	14
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	64	7	3	1	...	...	6	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	4	7	11	3	9	3	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	2	...	11	3	6	1	4	9
Glass	1	5	11	35	1	...	...	2
Saw mills	11	6	7	1	1	112	1	6
Stone dressing	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...
Miscellaneous	9	19	4	2	4	...	...	1
Total	91	44	51	45	21	117	11	18
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	5	1	2	5	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	6	5	5	6	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	11	12	7	11	2	...	...	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Wool baling press	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	8	...	5	...	...	4	...	...
Miscellaneous	11	33	37	2	1	3	...	...
Total	19	33	42	2	1	7	...	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	923	872	1,121	246	255	896	213	142

in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
								A.—PERENNIAL—*concld.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	7	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Paper pulp
6	3	...	3	12	8	389	370	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	12	Miscellaneous
6	3	...	3	12	8	417	390	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	81	73	Bricks and tiles
...	...	1	...	...	...	38	35	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	...	...	...	2	...	39	35	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	55	46	Glass
6	...	...	...	...	...	151	144	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	39	31	Miscellaneous
7	...	1	...	2	...	408	370	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	12	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	24	25	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	43	43	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	Wool baling Press
...	...	...	...	...	...	80	1	Miscellaneous
...	...	1	...	...	...	81	2	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	16	Rope works
...	...	...	...	3	1	91	83	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	3	1	108	99	TOTAL
67	9	8	11	48	18	4,828	3,686	TOTAL PERENNIAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 208.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—All other Factories—*concld.*								
B.—Seasonal.								
Food, Drink and Tobacco—								
Coffee	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Rice mills	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	74
Sugar	7	46	11	89	9	3	38	...
Tea	76	...	287	14	9	...	7	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Miscellaneous	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Total	179	132	298	103	18	3	48	91
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—								
Bone mills	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Lac	...	...	...	1	...	...	13	...
Oil mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	4	...	1	...	...	17	...
Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	358	668	13	87	346	43	...	453
Jute presses	1	...	100	2	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	359	668	113	89	346	43	1	453
Miscellaneous—								
Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	...
Total Seasonal	539	807	411	193	364	50	66	544
Total all other Factories	1,461	1,679	1,532	439	619	946	278	686
GRAND TOTAL	1,491	1,746	1,595	496	669	965	309	696

in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
								3.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*concld*
								B.—SEASONAL.
								Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	15	Coffee
...	...	...	1	2	...	7	24	Ice and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	...	160	709	Rice mills
1	...	...	...	...	...	204	197	Sugar
629	...	...	...	...	1*	1,023	1,015	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	98	293	Miscellaneous
630	...	...	1	2	1	1,506	2,347	TOTAL
								Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
..	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	Bone mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	22	33	TOTAL
								Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	TOTAL
								Gins and Presses—
3	2	...	26	...	...	1,999	2,136	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	104	100	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
3	2	...	26	...	...	2,103	2,236	TOTAL
								Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	Rubber
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	10	TOTAL
633	2	...	27	2	1	3,638	4,627	TOTAL SEASONAL
700	11	8	38	50	19	8,466	8,313	TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES
706	28	16	38	55	21	8,831	8,658	GRAND TOTAL

*In Coorg.

No. 209.—Average* Daily Number of

[*Compiled from Statistics of Factories subjec*

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—Government and Local Fund Factories.								
A.—Perennial.								
Clothing	...	...	...	1,262	123	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	192	...	...	...	...	...	24
Carpentry	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	486	...	...	125	190	...	962	...
Dockyards	525	1,068	2,100	...	...	731	...	...
Electrical engineering	115	298	1,089	...	794	...	805	...
Engineering (general)	941	1,822	1,864	678	388	137	951	121
Forage presses	(*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...
Mints	...	810	863	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	509	4,404	5,564	2,269	3,141	82	...	1,690
Printing presses	1,459	1,830	3,026	1,406	1,409	946	845	265
Railway workshops	...	11,148	15,336	9,072	9,861	3,057	8,590	51
Saw mills	...	154	28	36	46	744	...	114
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	19
Telegraphs	...	230	1,369	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	175	308	1,040	695	51	61	54	...
Woollen mills	...	...	180	...	...	200	754	...
Miscellaneous	231	617	409	1,165	487	125	154	...
Total Perennial	4,443	22,881	32,923	17,209	16,540	6,083	13,115	2,284
B.—Seasonal.								
Forage presses	...	...	...	317	184	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	8	42	26	355	66	32	...	...
Total Seasonal	8	42	26	672	250	32	...	...
Total Government and Local Fund Factories	4,451	22,923	32,949	17,880	16,790	6,115	13,115	2,284
2.—All other Factories.								
A.—Perennial.								
I.—Textiles.								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)	54,854	279,685(*a*)	27,883	38,047	2,306	1,151	...	19,612
Hosiery	1,011	1,499	1,598	223	980	629	...	...
Jute mills	6,650	...	263,399	3,228	...	...	4,709	...
Silk mills	192	1,614	358	79	250	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	1,368	...	1,788	1,681	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	658	1,149	123	225	240	...	...	...
Total	63,365	285,315	293,361	43,590	5,657	1,780	4,709	19,612

Note.—Owing to the change in the definition of 'seasonal', factories made in the Factories Act, 1934, statistics for 'perennial' and 'seasonal' factories shown for 1935 are not strictly comparable with those for 1934.

(*a*) Includes figures of weighted average of operatives working on night shifts.

(*b*) Information not available.

* The average daily number is calculated by dividing the aggregate number of attendances on working days by the number of working days in the year

WORKERS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

to the Factories Act (XXV of 1934).]

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
								1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.
								A.—PERENNIAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,385	1,331	Clothing
...	...	23	...	...	...	239	239	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	34	584	608	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,755	1,588	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,424	4,476	Dockyards
...	185	...	...	119	...	3,405	2,949	Electrical engineering
16	...	87	...	61	...	7,066	7,255	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	575	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	60	23	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,672	1,665	Mints
...	242	951	...	...	...	18,852	18,440	Ordnance factories
213	93	...	...	498	25	12,015	12,201	Printing presses
93	...	...	...	...	...	57,208	55,284	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,122	494	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	55	32	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,619	929	Telegraphs
...	26	...	...	234	...	2,644	2,446	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,134	1,059	Woollen mills
193	...	859	...	...	...	4,240	4,233	Miscellaneous
515	546	1,920	...	912	109	110,479	116,884	TOTAL PERENNIAL
								B.—SEASONAL.
...	272	...	...	...	...	773	80	Forage Presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	529	391	Miscellaneous
...	272	...	...	...	...	1,302	471	TOTAL SEASONAL
515	818	1,920	...	912	109	120,781	116,305	TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES.
								A.—PERENNIAL.
								I.—Textiles—
...	...	...	3,766	9,761	...	437,065	383,477	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)
...	...	...	28	83	...	6,051	5,035	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	277,986	263,739	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,493	2,067	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,037	4,791	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,395	927	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	3,794	9,844	...	731,027	660,036	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 209.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.* A.—PERENNIAL—*contd.*									
II.—Engineering—									
Coach-building and motor car repairing	1,122	1,668	1,836	112	169	456	32	59	181
Electrical engineering	180	339	1,034	10	171	24	793	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	264	667	2,149	678	320	359	162	297	25
General engineering	2,000	4,512	21,704	1,094	462	2,762	3,691	221	768
Kerosene tinning and packing	678	1,941	2,523	...	...	...	...	...	38
Metal stamping	...	2,942	1,205	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	12,386	9,076	11,172	3,672	52	...	8,325	802	626
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	1,457	13,123	...	...	1,622	330	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	732	4	500	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	371	699	1,119	...	...	411	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	97	1,013	1,180	69	837	230	...	...	135
TOTAL	17,098	25,046	57,049	6,395	2,011	5,864	8,332	1,469	1,773
III.—Minerals and Metals—									
Foundries	466	1,051	...	427	869	...	1,285	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	9,398	82	...	...	23,231	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	267	8,233	...	...	2,550
Miscellaneous	1,296	...	325	20	560	457	1,549	...	...
TOTAL	1,762	1,051	9,943	529	1,696	8,690	26,065	...	2,550
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	63	481	795	...	...	65	80	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	255	...	307	155	425	144	216	272	...
Coffee	1,782	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	195	...	72	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,466	1,381	910	1,266	188	373	55	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	131	395	870	78	328	422	104	...	11
Rice mills	13,902	...	13,951	447	666	44,944	4,744	...	435
Sugar	2,203	...	...	1,089	...	...	...	(a)	...
Tobacco	3,515	1,035	995	1,001	227	...	1,389	...	...
Water pumping Stations	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	31	...
Miscellaneous	2,054	406	684	120	...	...	171	1,324	...
TOTAL	23,995	4,038	19,085	4,772	2,912	45,795	7,026	1,682	446
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Bone and manures	778	89	1,761	413	...	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	360	3,202	174	176	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	40	5,844	...	194	74	45	...	558	...
Gas works	...	450	774	50	131	...	...	17	...
Lac	...	...	611	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches	667	5,950	6,333	901	409	2,658	...	203	377
Oil mills	240	2,425	2,340	2,987	143	1,433	1,601	1,389	465
Paints	...	95	1,398	...	...	...	...	66	...
Soaps	...	653	680	15	...	589	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	172	110	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	36	936	279	185	148	...	1,841	...	...
TOTAL	1,761	16,802	17,378	5,091	1,191	4,725	3,442	2,233	842

(a) Information not avialable.

WORKERS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
							2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
							A.—PERENNIAL—*contd.*
							II.—Engineering—
...	88	...	160	66	5,949	5,703	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	2,550	2,064	Electrical engineering
65	92	...	...	...	5,278	4,831	Electrical generating and transforming stations
...	...	...	21	...	37,235	32,587	General engineering
...	...	...	...	...	5,180	5,027	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	4,147	3,611	Metal stamping
...	...	7,050	...	228	49,079	48,026	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	16,532	13,961	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	1,296	1,063	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	27	...	2,627	2,648	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	3,561	2,491	Miscellaneous
65	180	7,050	208	294	138,434	128,502	TOTAL
							III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	265	...	4,363	4,251	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	32,711	26,928	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	220	3,092	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	11,050	11,253	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	4,207	4,067	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	265	...	52,551	49,591	TOTAL
							IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	41	...	1,525	1,476	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	40	...	...	110	1,984	1,702	*Breweries and distilleries*
...	...	...	...	...	1,842	50	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	267	268	Dairy produce
...	...	...	322	...	5,960	5,450	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	42	25	Food canning and bottling
41	35	...	...	9	2,424	2,125	Ice, and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	79,089	29,557	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	4,282	7,910	Sugar
...	...	...	...	1,772	9,884	8,795	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	63	59	Water pumping Stations
30	...	...	...	...	4,769	1,428	Miscellaneous
71	75	...	363	1,691	112,151	56,845	TOTAL
							V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	3,041	3,074	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	3,912	3,932	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	6,755	5,632	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	17	...	1,439	1,468	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	611	2,060	Lac
...	...	...	34	...	17,532	15,933	Matches
...	...	...	...	...	13,023	10,505	Oil mills
...	...	...	71	...	1,630	1,644	Paints
...	...	...	...	...	1,937	1,577	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	282	232	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	26	...	3,441	2,931	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	148	...	53,603	48,988	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 209.—Average Daily number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—All other Factories —*contd.*								
A.—Perennial—*concld.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	819	4,856	946	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	665	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	4,256	7,512	6,263	2,502	1,353	1,126	967	530
Miscellaneous	162	177	665	...	...	...	...	...
Total	4,418	8,508	12,449	3,454	1,353	1,126	967	530
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	6,359	666	394	13	...	...	3,380	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	400	444	844	125	1,194	41	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	250	...	1,720	48	764	13	805	4,000
Glass	126	896	1,537	3,186	129	...	...	163
Saw mills	918	656	228	22	47	10,360	25	81
Stone dressing	...	...	291	...	...	40	...	...
Miscellaneous	310	795	322	371	131	...	...	96
Total	8,360	3,451	5,336	3,835	2,265	10,454	4,210	4,340
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	209	44	1,158	3,810	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,869	261	420	906	78	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	132	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,078	437	1,578	3,716	78	...	...	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Wool baling Press	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	3,434	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3,434	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	3,457	...	911	...	...	468	...	...
Miscellaneous	676	2,312	6,696	169	24	124	...	...
Total	4,133	2,312	7,607	169	24	592	...	...
Total Perennial	130,394	346,960	423,786	71,551	17,187	79,026	54,751	29,866

WORKERS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
								A.—PERENNIAL—*concld.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,621	5,995	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	665	671	Paper pulp
136	95	...	155	802	213	25,916	25,410	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,004	606	Miscellaneous
136	95	...	155	802	213	34,206	33,682	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	10,312	9,422	Bricks and tiles
...	...	35	...	...	...	3,153	2,402	Carpentry and cabinet making
125	...	...	...	132	...	7,857	6,994	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,031	5,037	Glass
784	...	...	...	...	...	13,118	13,281	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	331	299	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,025	1,533	Miscellaneous
909	...	35	...	132	...	43,327	38,968	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,221	3,590	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,534	3,328	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	132	152	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	7,887	6,870	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	...	68	...	...	...	68	68	Wool baling Press
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,434	31	Miscellaneous
...	...	68	...	...	...	3,502	99	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,330	4,128	Rope works
...	...	...	...	496	55	10,552	8,454	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	496	55	15,388	12,582	TOTAL
6,656	231	358	11,599	12,258	2,453	1,187,076	1,032,143	TOTAL PERENNIAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 209.— AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*concld.*								
B.—SEASONAL.								
Food, Drink and Tobacco—								
Coffee	2,806	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80
Rice mills	...	1,280	...	...	...	...	...	764
Sugar	963	2,597	3,298	39,819	2,200	1,393	16,479	...
Tea	2,957	...	19,315	754	243	...	337	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	...
Miscellaneous	2,293	...	...	...	...	...	...	98
TOTAL	9,049	3,877	22,613	40,573	2,443	1,393	16,936	892
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—								
Bone mills	...	829	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	...
Lac	...	...	...	52	...	...	1,255	...
Oil mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	829	...	52	...	...	1,476	...
Wood, Stone and Glass, etc.—								
Bricks and tiles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	18,820	45,981	2,183	9,005	21,771	3,726	...	26,854
Jute presses	31	...	31,668	139	...	...	49	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	18,851	45,981	33,851	9,204	21,771	3,726	49	26,854
Miscellaneous—								
Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	146	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	146	...	...	...	62	...	...
TOTAL SEASONAL	27,900	50,833	56,464	49,829	24,214	5,181	18,461	27,746
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	158,394	397,793	480,250	121,380	41,401	84,207	73,212	57,612
GRAND TOTAL	162,745	420,716	513,199	139,260	58,101	90,322	66,337	59,896

WORKERS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*concld.*
								B.—SEASONAL.
								Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,906	4,019	Coffee
...	...	...	29	59	...	118	490	Ice and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,044	45,578	Rice mills
32	...	...	...	...	...	66,811	57,113	Sugar
39,703	...	...	...	...	22	63,331	58,476	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	...	130	165	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,391	7,579	Miscellaneous
39,735	...	...	29	59	22	137,631	173,420	TOTAL
								Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	829	90	Bone mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	221	206	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,307	...	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,271	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,357	1,567	TOTAL
								Wood, Stone and Glass, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	TOTAL
								Gins and Presses—
651	98	...	1,853	...	...	131,003	130,952	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	31,887	32,503	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
651	98	...	1,853	...	...	162,889	163,455	TOTAL
								Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	62	127	Rubber
...	...	...	...	...	...	146	112	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	208	239	TOTAL
40,386	98	...	1,882	59	22	303,075	338,783	TOTAL SEASONAL
47,042	329	358	13,481	12,317	2,475	1,490,151	1,370,926	TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES
47,557	1,147	2,278	13,481	13,229	2,584	1,610,932	1,497,231	GRAND TOTAL

No. 210.—Enumeration of Large Industrial

(Compiled from statements relating to Large

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
1.—Factories owned by State Durbars—							
A.—Perennial—							
Breweries and distilleries	...	1	...	...	1	1	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Coach-building and motor car repairing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering(a)	1	5	1	...	1	1	...
Engineering (general)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Printing presses	1	2	1	2	1	3	...
Railway workshops	1	4	1	...	...	1	...
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	38*	(b) 10	...	...	1	4	...
Total Perennial	43	31	4	4	5	14	...
B.—Seasonal—							
Cotton ginning and baling	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
Printing, book-binding, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Processes relating to wood, stone and glass—							
Miscellaneous	...	1	...		...	...	...
Total Seasonal	...	1	...	...	1	2	...
Total of Factories owned by State Durbars	43	32	4	4	6	16	...
2.—All other Factories—							
A.—Perennial—							
I.—Textiles—							
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	8	4	14	...	13	1	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	2	11	...	7	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	4	...	2	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	22	17	...	3	...	...	...
Total	32	39	15	12	14	1	1
II.—Engineering—							
Coach-building and motor car repairing	6	3	...	...	1	1	...
Dockyards	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	1	3	...	2	4	...
General engineering	2	5	1	...	...	1	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	4	1	...	...	1	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	3	3	...	...	1	...
Total	13	17	8	...	4	11	...
III.—Minerals and Metals—							
Foundries	2	...	...	...	3	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . 2	7	2	...	...	...	2	...
Total	9	2	...	...	3	2	...

* Including 32 Government vocational schools.
† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
(a) Includes electrical generating and transforming stations.
(b) One soap factory and nine industrial schools.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES.*

Industrial Establishments in Indian States.)

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
						1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
						A.- Perennial—
...	...	...	...	3	3	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	3	6	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	...	...	1	1	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1	1	Dairy
...	...	...	...	...	...	Coach-building and motor-car repairing
...	...	...	...	10	11	Electrical engineering(a)
...	...	...	...	2	8	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	1	...	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	1	1	Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Mints
...	...	...	...	1	1	Oil mills
1	...	...	...	4	3	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	10	10	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	7	6	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	1	1	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	3	5	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	53	54†	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	...	102	107	TOTAL PERENNIAL
						B.—Seasonal—
...	...	...	...	3	4	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	1	Printing, book binding, etc
						Processes relating to wood stone and glass—
...	...	...	...	1	...	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	4	5	TOTAL SEASONAL
1	...	...	...	106	112	TOTAL OF FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						A.—Perennial—
						I.—Textiles—
2	10	7	3	63	59	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	2	...	Hosiery
...	...	...	1	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	20	12	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	6	4	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	3	4	Woollen mills
...	9	...	...	51	33	Miscellaneous
2	19	7	4	146	113	TOTAL
						II.—Engineering—
...	2	...	...	13	7	Coach-building and motor-car repairing
...	...	...	...	1	1	Dockyards
...	...	...	...	3	...	Electrical engineering
...	1	...	...	11	9	Electrical generating and transforming stations
2	...	...	...	11	13	General engineering
3	...	...	...	3	3	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	1	...	2	7	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	4	3	Railway workshops
...	...	1	...	7	6	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	8	3	Miscellaneous
5	3	2	...	63	52	TOTAL
						III.—Minerals and Metals—
2	...	1	...	8	12	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Iron and Steel smelting
...	...	...	...	...	...	Petroleum refineries
...	1	...	...	12	13	Miscellaneous
2	1	1	...	20	25	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.
(a) Includes electrical generating and transforming stations.
† Including 45 vocational schools.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 210.—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
2. All other Factories —*contd.*							
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	2	...	...	...	1	...	...
Coffee	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
Ice and aerated waters	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar factories	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Tea factories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	4	1	1	...	...	...	...
Water Pumping Stations	...	3	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	2	5	...	...	...	...	...
Total	10	19	2	1	1	3	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—							
Bone and manures	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	1	3	...	1	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Matches	3	2	2	1	...	...	...
Oil mills	1	3	2	3	1	1	...
Paints	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Soap	3	2	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total	9	9	8	7	3	1	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—							
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	2	8	4	...	1	1	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	8	4	...	1	1	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—							
Bricks and tiles	1	12	7	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	6	3	...	2	...	1	...
Cement, lime and potteries.	1	...	1	...	5	1	...
Glass	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Stone dressing	1	...	1	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous	10	...	...	11	...	...	...
Total	20	16	9	15	5	7	...
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—							
Leather and Shoes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	3	...	1	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	2	22	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	25	...	1	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—							
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X.—Miscellaneous—							
Jewellery workshops	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reeds and Combs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Repairs, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	8	3	...	...	...	...	...
Total	9	3	...	...	...	2	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	106	138	46	36	31	29	1

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	3	1	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	...	3	3	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	2	1	Coffee
...	...	1	...	4	2	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	1	2	Ice and aerated waters
25	...	...	...	31	24	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Sugar factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	Tea factories
...		...	...	6	4	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	4	1	Water Pumping Stations
1	...	...	...	8	2	Miscellaneous
26	...	1	...	63	41	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	2	2	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	1	4	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	5	6	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	1	...	Lac
6	...	4	...	18	18	Matches
17	...	...	...	28	34	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Paints
...	...	...	...	5	2	Soap
...	...	...	...	2	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	1	...	Miscellaneous
23	...	4	...	64	69	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
1	...	...	...	1	1	Paper mills
3	...	1	...	20	20	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	1	Miscellaneous
4	...	1	...	21	22	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
41	...	...	...	61	60	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	12	4	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	4	...	12	5	Cement, lime and potteries
...	1	1	...	3	2	Glass
3	...	...	...	6	6	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	7	4	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	21	20	Miscellaneous
44	1	5	...	122	101	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Leather and shoes
...	1	1	...	7	5	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	24	16	Miscellaneous
...	1	1	...	31	21	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	...	...	...	...	4	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	4	TOTAL
						X.—Miscellaneous—
...	3	...	...	4	1	Jewellery workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	Reeds and Combs
...	...	...	...	2	4	Repairs, etc.
25	...	...	...	25	24	Rope works
1	...	1	...	2	1	Rubber goods
...	2	...	...	13	1	Miscellaneous
26	5	1	...	46	31	TOTAL
132	30	23	4	576	479	TOTAL PERENNIAL

* Including French Settlements.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 210.—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
2. All other factories—*concld.*							
B.—Seasonal—							
Textiles—							
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering—							
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Minerals and Metals—							
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
Coffee	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice Mills	17	1	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
Tea	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	17	9	...	...	1	2	...
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—							
Bones and manures	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil Mills	7	1	...	...	4	...	...
Paints	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7	1	...	...	4	...	...
Processes relating to wood, stone and glass—							
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Gins and Presses—							
Cotton ginning and baling	180	18	118	...	290	39	...
Total	180	18	118	...	290	39	...
Miscellaneous—							
Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Seasonal	219	28	118	6	296	41	...
Total all other Factories	325	166	164	42	327	70	1
GRAND TOTAL	368	298	168	46	333	86	1

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*concld.*

Madras States.	Bombay States.	Western India States.	French Settlements.	Total for the year 1935.	Total for the year 1934	Industry.
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*concld.*
						B.—Seasonal—
...	...	...	...	...	...	*Textiles*— Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
						Engineering—
...	1	...	...	1	...	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	1	..	...	1	...	TOTAL
						Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	...	1	3	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	1	3	TOTAL
						Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	..	...	...	3	...	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	...	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	Ice and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	19	14	Rice Mill
1	2	.	...	6	6	Sugar
63	...	...	...	68	58	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	3	Miscellaneous
64	2	...	...	95	81	TOTAL
						Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	1	...	1	...	Bones and manures
...	4	...	...	16	13	Oil Mills
...	.	...		...	...	Paints
...	4	1	...	17	13	TOTAL
						Processes relating to wood, stone and glass—
...	...	1	...	1	...	Glass
...	...	1	..	1	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	6	3	Miscellaneous
...	...	2	...	8	3	TOTAL
						Gins and Presses—
...	28	53	...	726	755	Cotton ginning and baling
...	28	53	...	726	755	TOTAL
						Miscellaneous—
6	...	...	...	6	3	Rubber
...	...	...	...	15	19	Miscellaneous
6	...	...	...	21	22	TOTAL
70	35	56	...	869	877	TOTAL SEASONAL
202	65	79	4	1,445	1,356	TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES
203	65	79	4	1,551	1,468	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

No. 211.—Average‡ daily number of Workers

(Compiled from statements relating to Large

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
1.—Factories owned by State Durbars—							
A.—Perennial—							
Breweries and distilleries	...	65	...	...	38	20	...
Carpentry and Cabinet making	...	180	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	...	...	...	846	...	...
Dairy	...	109	...	...	...	...	...
Coach-building and motor car repairing	...		...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering(b)	647	1,006	141	...	185	503	...
Engineering (general)	597	...	22	...	...	...	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	25	...
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1,943	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	254	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	200	...	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing		...	...	...	...	2,510	...
Printing presses	412	475	169	479	125	250	...
Railway workshops	3,375	940	355	...	...	1,203	...
Saw mills	...	30	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	60	...	3,100	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	8,051	764	...	...	151	494	...
Total Perennial	13,837	5,771	687	3,579	1,345	5,014	...
B.—Seasonal—							
Cotton ginning and baling	...	...	...	...	97	2,178	...
Printing, book-binding, etc.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Processes relating to wood, Stone and Glass—							
Miscellaneous	...	30	...	...	...	...	...
Total Seasonal	...	30	...	...	97	2,178	...
Total of factories owned by State Durbars	13,837	5,801	687	3,579	1,432	7,192	...
2.—All other Factories							
I.—Textiles—							
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	9,350	8,641	14,594	...	25,41	1,110	(a)2,226
Hosiery	...	(c)	...	...	21	..	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills(including filatures)	62	1,106	...	360	...	...	..
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	541	...	80	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	209	311	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2,306	742	...	95	...	...	...
Total	11,618	11,239	14,805	435	25,438	1,110	2,226
II.—Engineering—							
Coach-building and motor car repairing	167	214	...	...	98	35	...
Dockyards	...	...	106	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	32	...	...	...	271	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	60	82	...	225	546	...
General engineering	105	317	52	...	...	36	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	80	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	265	...	...	...	735	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	168	35	...	...	26	...	...
Miscellaneous	25	142	79	...	...	778	...
Total	465	1,135	319	...	349	2,451	...
III.—Minerals and Metals—							
Foundries	57	...	...	...	101	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	446	60	...	...	...	320	...
Total	503	61	...	...	101	320	...

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

‡ The average daily number is calculated by dividing the aggregate number of attendances on working days in the year

(a) Figure relates to the year ending 31st August 1935.

(b) Includes electrical generating and transforming stations.

(c) Information not available.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*.
Industrial Establishments in Indian States.)

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
						FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DARBARS—
						A.—Perennial
...	...	...	...	132	134	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	180	666	Carpentry and Cabinet making
...	...	...	...	846	713	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	109	115	Dairy
...	...	...	...	...	...	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	2,482	2,176	Electrical engineering (*b*)
...	...	...	...	619	525	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	25	...	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	1,942	1,320	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	254	(*a*)	Mints
...	...	...	...	200	185	Oil mills
(*a*)	...	...	...	2,510	2,155	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	1,910	1,206	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	6,374	6,926	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	30	31	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	3,100	2,553	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	9,460	10,090	Miscellaneous
(*a*)	...	...	...	30,233	28,895	TOTAL PERENNIAL
						B.—Seasonal
...	...	...	...	2,265	2,045	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	28	Printing, book-binding, etc.
						Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	30	...	Miscellaneous
...	...	..	...	2,295	2,073	TOTAL SEASONAL
(*a*)	...	...	...	32,528	31,558	TOTAL OF FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DARBARS
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
1,750	2,561	4,808	5,813†	76,270	67,330	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	21	...	Hosiery
..	...	...	2,982	2,982	2,982	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	1,428	901	Silk mills(including filatures)
...	...	...	...	621	1,382	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	420	1,117	Woollen mills
...	458	...	...	3,501	1,692	Miscellaneous
1,750	3,019	4,808	8,795	85,243	75,464	TOTAL
						II.—Engineering—
...	65	..	...	579	279	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	106	106	Dockyards
...	...	...	...	303	...	Electrical engineering
...	70	...	...	973	824	Electrical generating and transforming stations
240	...	...	...	759	670	General engineering
430	...	...	...	430	410	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	50	...	130	262	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	1,050	820	Railway workshops
...	...	100	...	339	160	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	1,024	252	Miscellaneous
670	135	150	...	5,083	3,801	TOTAL
						III.—Minerals and Metals
105	...	50	...	313	209	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Iron and steel smelting
...	...	...	...	...	...	Petroleum refineries
...	600	...	...	1,426	1,736	Miscellaneous
105	600	50	...	1,739	2,025	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.
† Figures relate to the year ending 31st Aug. 1935.
(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Includes electrical generating and transforming stations.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 211.—Average daily number of Workers

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
2.—All other Factories —*contd.*							
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery	24	20	28	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	72	...	...	...	108	...	...
Coffee	...	92	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	...	...	25	...	71	...
Ice and aerated waters	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	...	137	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar factories	...	700	...	...	...	...	...
Tea factories	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Tobacco	1,531	76	57	...	...	...	...
Water pumping Stations	...	210	...	...	...	180	...
Miscellaneous	45	382	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,697	1,617	85	25	108	251	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—							
Bone and Manures	72	...	...	...	...	...	..
Chemicals	...	...	281	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	20	505	...	48	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	123	...	...
Matches	1,314	205	610	110	...	...	...
Oil mills	24	145	45	65	70	32	...
Paints	...	79	...	...	...	...	...
Soap	200	118	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	690	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	33	...	...	...
Total	1,610	567	1,441	888	241	32	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—							
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	60	388	98	...	69	32	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	60	388	98	...	69	32	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—							
Bricks and tiles	76	1,055	642	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	597	143	...	55	...	90	...
Cement, lime and potteries	731	...	350	...	2,117	1,431	...
Glass	175	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	35	...	40	...	...	...
Stone dressing	81	...	215	...	...	2,848	...
Miscellaneous	2,900	...	...	11,702	...	...	...
Total	4,560	1,233	1,407	11,797	2,117	4,369	...
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—							
Leather and Shoes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	394	...	25	...	22	...
Miscellaneous	127	1,718	...	...	...	...	...
Total	127	2,102	...	25	...	22	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—							
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X.—Miscellaneous—							
Jewellery Workshops	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reeds and Combs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Repairs, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	76	...
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	523	107	...	...	...	...	...
Total	553	107	...	...	...	76	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	21,193	18,448	18,155	13,170	28,423	8,063	2,226

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	72	26	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	...	180	202	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	92	50	Coffee
...	...	50	...	146	60	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	25	48	Ice and aerated waters
855	...	...	...	992	678	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	700	700	Sugar factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	Tea factories
...	...	...	...	1,664	1,150	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	390	175	Water pumping Stations
500	...	...	...	927	325	Miscellaneous
1,355	...	50	...	5,188	3,414	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	72	54	Bone and Manures
...	...	...	...	281	391	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	573	535	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	123	...	Lac
842	...	918	...	3,994	3,485	Matches
1,582	...	...	...	1,963	2,378	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	79	83	Paints
...	...	...	...	318	115	Soap
...	...	...	...	680	725	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	33	...	Miscellaneous
2,424	...	913	...	8,116	7,765	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
77	...	...	...	77	76	Paper mills
226	...	60	...	933	866	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	362	Miscellaneous
303	...	60	...	1,010	1,304	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass —
2,530	...	...	...	4,503	5,704	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	885	115	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	1,035	...	5,664	2,743	Cement, lime and potteries
...	438	150	...	763	613	Glass
307	...	...	...	382	447	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	3,144	3,114	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	14,602	9,938	Miscellaneous
2,837	438	1,185	...	29,943	22,674	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides —
...	...	...	...	...	...	Leather and Shoes
...	60	50	...	541	403	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	1,845	1,551	Miscellaneous
...	60	50	...	2,386	1,954	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	...	...	...	...	375	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	375	TOTAL
						X.—Miscellaneous—
...	65	...	...	95	...	Jewellery Workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	Reeds and Combs
...	...	...	...	76	30	Repairs, etc.
8,786	...	..	...	8,786	8,680	Rope works
125	...	375	...	500	...	Rubber goods
...	450	...	...	1,080	...	Miscellaneous
8,911	515	375	...	10,537	8,710	TOTAL
18,864	4,767	7,641	8,795	149,845	127,466	TOTAL PERENNIAL

*Including French Settlements.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 211.—Average daily number of Workers

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
2.—All other factories —*concld.*							
B.—Seasonal—							
Textiles—							
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering—							
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Minerals and Metals—							
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	66	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	66	...	...
Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
Coffee	...	201	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice Mills	572	20	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	...	...	...	...	45	240	...
Tea	...	1,380	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	572	1,601	...	...	45	240	...
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—							
Bones and Manures	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil Mills	176	20	...	...	52	...	...
Paints	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	176	20	...	...	52	...	...
Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—							
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	4,660	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	4,660	...	...	...
Gins and Presses—							
Cotton ginning and baling	13,293	1,054	8,567	...	14,632	4,336	...
Total	13,293	1,054	8,567	...	14,632	4,336	...
Miscellaneous—							
Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	419	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	419	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Seasonal	14,460	2,675	8,567	4,660	14,795	4,576	...
Total All other factories	35,653	21,123	26,722	17,830	43,218	13,239	2,226
GRAND TOTAL	49,400	26,024	27,400	21,400	44,650	20,481	2,226

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*concld.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*concld*
						B.—Seasonal—
...	...	...	...	...	...	*Textiles*— Miscellaneous.
...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
						Engineering—
...	44	...	...	44	...	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery.
...	44	...	...	44	...	TOTAL
						Minerals and Metals—
...	..	...	...	66	140	Miscellaneous.
...	...	...	...	66	140	TOTAL
						Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	201	...	Coffee.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Flour Mills.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Ice and Aerated waters.
...	...	...	...	592	465	Rice Mills.
135	1,200	...	...	1,610	10·010	Sugar.
3,088	...	...	...	4,468	2,710	Tea.
...	...	...	...	...	99	Miscellaneous.
3,213	1,200	...	...	6,671	4,284	TOTAL
						Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	72	...	72	...	Bones and Manures
...	135	...	...	383	201	Oil Mills.
...	...	...	..	...	...	Paints.
...	135	72	...	455	201	TOTAL
						Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	159	...	159	...	Glass.
...	...	400	...	400	...	Stone dressing.
...	...	...	...	4,660	4,089	Miscellaneous.
...	...	559	...	5,219	4,089	TOTAL
						Gins and Presses—
...	1,477	5,954	...	49,313	47,590	Cotton Ginning and baling.
...	1,477	5,954	...	49,313	47,590	TOTAL.
						Miscellaneous—
266	...	...	...	266	112	Rubber.
...	...	...	...	419	538	Miscellaneous.
266	...		...	685	650	TOTAL
3,479	2,886	6,585	...	62,653	56,954	TOTAL SEASONAL
21,843	7,623	14,220	8,795	212,498	184,420	TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES.
21,843	7,023	14,220	8,795	245,026	215,978	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

No. 212.—Statistics of Accidents, Holidays and Convictions,

[Compiled from Statistics of Factories subject to the

Province		Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	Average number of workers employed daily						Number
			Adults*		Adolescents*		Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday
			Men	Women	Males	Females			
Madras	Perennial	952	93,136	25,970	7,159	2,214	6,358	134,837	433
	Seasonal	539	3,608	13,685	234	244	137	27,908	212
Bombay	Perennial	937	313,449†	50,382	4,123	345	1,542	369,841	200
	Seasonal	809	29,745	19,853	568	310	399	50,875	143
Bengal	Perennial	1,183	398,420	49,951	6,346	422	1,570	456,709	459
	Seasonal	412	43,839	7,782	3,174	937	758	56,490	75
United Provinces	Perennial	296	85,206	2,144	999	12	398	88,759	74
	Seasonal	200	46,836	3,390	171	38	66	50,501	15
Punjab	Perennial	296	32,022	337	767	...	601	33,727	37
	Seasonal	373	16,797	7,260	180	95	132	24,464	...
Burma	Perennial	914	74,754	9,663	454	153	85	85,109	350
	Seasonal	51	2,918	2,261	21	10	3	5,213	16
Bihar and Orissa	Perennial	243	61,479	5,999	216	3	169	67,866	53
	Seasonal	66	17,871	518	24	10	38	18,461	...
Central Provinces and Berar	Perennial	152	25,808	5,746	231	10	355	32,150	30
	Seasonal	544	14,693	13,053	...	...	...	27,746	146
Assam	Perennial	73	6,638	244	128	8	153	7,171	36
	Seasonal	633	25,392	9,391	2,514	806	2,283	40,386	28
North-West Frontier Province	Perennial	20	777	...	...	...	...	777	9
	Seasonal	8	321	16	17	16	...	370	6
Baluchistan	Perennial	16	2,195	...	...	...	83	2,278	13
	Seasonal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Perennial	11	11,305	289	2	...	3	11,599	7
	Seasonal	27	930	722	...	...	230	1,882	5
Delhi	Perennial	53	12,757	295	56	1	61	13,170	17
	Seasonal	2	59	...	...	...	...	59	...
Bangalore and Coorg	Perennial	20	1,776	753	...	...	33	2,562	18
	Seasonal	1	16	6	...	...	...	22	1
Total, 1935.	Perennial	5,166	1,119,722	151,773	20,481	3,168	11,411	1,306,555	1,736
	Seasonal	3,665	213,025	77,937	6,903	2,466	4,046	304,377	647
Totals	1935	8,831	1,332,747	229,710	27,384	5,634	15,457	1,610,932	2,383
	1934	8,658	1,248,009	220,830‡	‡	‡	18,362	1,487,231	2,325
	1933	8,452	1,169,474	216,837‡	‡	‡	19,091	1,405,402	2,255
	1932	8,241	1,172,296	225,632	‡	‡	21,783	1,419,711	2,262
	1931	8,143	1,173,372	231,123	‡	‡	26,932	1,431,487	2,104
	1930	8,148	1,235,425	254,905	‡	‡	37,972	1,528,302	2,143
	1929	8,129	1,249,165	257,161	‡	‡	46,843	1,553,169	2,310
	1928	7,863	1,216,471	252,933	‡	‡	50,911	1,520,315	2,106
	1927	7,515	1,222,662	253,158	‡	‡	57,562	1,533,382	2,091
	1926	7,251	1,203,628	249,669	‡	‡	60,094	1,518,391	1,927

* For purposes of the Factories Act (XXV of 1934) as amended by Act XI of 1935—

(*a*) 'Adolescent' means a person who has completed his fifteenth but has not completed his seventeenth year;

(*b*) 'Adult' means a person who has completed his seventeenth year;

(*c*) 'Child' means a person who has not completed his fifteenth year.

† Includes figures of weighted average of operatives working on night shifts.

‡ Figures are included in the column 'Adults'—Men and Women.

ETC., in the case of FACTORIES subject to the FACTORIES ACT.

Factories Act (XXV of 1934).]

OF FACTORIES		Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act§	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE	
With Holiday on Week days and Sundays	Subject to exemption from Section 35		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total		
461	22	98	17	396	1,140	1,553	Perennial	Madras
202	92	83	2	24	26	52	Seasonal	
693	38	322	31	1,665	5,074	6,770	Perennial	Bombay
617	8	125	5	24	26	55	Seasonal	
294	430	121	35	1,151	4,009	5,195	Perennial	Bengal
29	308	4	6	54	96	156	Seasonal	
168	49	16	10	378	1,462	1,850	Perennial	United Provinces
15	167	4	21	71	191	283	Seasonal	
204	55	12	6	36	808	850	Perennial	Punjab
347	26	62	6	13	43	62	Seasonal	
564	...	32	14	257	947	1,218	Perennial	Burma
35	...	1	4	7	6	17	Seasonal	
72	118	8	30	560	2,122	2,712	Perennial	Bihar and Orissa
...	66	1	6	44	122	172	Seasonal	
73	49	13	2	42	481	525	Perennial	Central Provinces and
395	3	52	5	8	26	39	Seasonal	Berar
57	...	...	2	59	367	428	Perennial	Assam
605	633	1	2	32	79	113	Seasonal	
...	11	...	...	1	3	4	Perennial	North-West Frontier
2	...	...	...	...	..	...	Seasonal	Province
...	3	...	1	...	24	25	Perennial	Baluchistan
...	...	..	...	...	..	...	Seasonal	
4	1	...	...	2	727	729	Perennial	Ajmer-Merwara
22	...	...	...	...	...	..	Seasonal	
36	3	...	2	6	190	198	Perennial	Delhi
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	Seasonal	
3	...	...	...	1	112	113	Perennial	Bangalore and Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Seasonal	
2,608	779	622	150	4,554	17,466	22,170	Perennial	TOTAL, 1935
2,271	1,305	333	57	277	615	949	Seasonal	
4,879	2,084	955	207	4,831	18,081	23,119	1935	TOTALS
4,088	2,151	1,468	233	4,440	16,114	20,787	1934	
3,986	2,104	866	194	3,776	14,739	18,709	1933	
3,990	2,066	906(396)	162	3,513	14,452	18,127	1932	
4,010	2,015	1,016(391)	174	3,693	15,940	19,807	1931	
3,996	1,993	1,201(498)	240	4,115	17,429	21,784	1930	
3,764	1,993	1,302 (463)	240	4,389	15,579	20,208	1929	
3,947	1,885	1,348 (419)	264	3,494	12,590	16,348	1928	
3,704	1,833	1,420(432)	242	3,403	12,066	15,711	1927	
3,591	1,713	1,417 (349)	270	3,155	11,441	14,866	1926	

§ Figures in brackets show the total number of *persons* convicted.

No. 213.—Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles.

I.—British India.

(Compiled from the returns furnished by Provincial and State Authorities.)

Province	Number of mills	Capital*			Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Madras	39	6,32,92,176 £60,000	3,36,00,535(c)	12,87,750	5,834	1,034,830
Bombay	191	25,26,79,322	20,37,74,788	2,29,79,672	128,884	5,445,107
Bengal	20	4,51,00,000	2,07,34,680(d)	14,90,000	7,939	325,374
United Provinces	24	8,11,50,000	7,27,11,929	36,40,000	10,423	727,625
Punjab	9	10,00,000	1,17,235	...	927	37,308
Burma	1	(a)	(a)	...	...	12,000
Central Provinces and Berar	11	3,77,92,500	2,54,61,250	...	6,261	358,740
Ajmer-Merwara	3	38,40,000	26,39,600	...	1,428	52,440
Delhi	5	65,00,000	45,00,000	...	2,467	103,402
Bihar and Orissa	1	(b)	(b)	...	35	...
Total 1935-36	304†	49,13,53,998 £60,000	36,35,40,017	2,93,97,422	164,198	8,096,826
Totals 1934-35	288	46,83,88,572 £60,000	30,70,09,293	2,84,53,977	161,524	7,906,401
1933-34	289	47,10,99,215 £60,000	31,67,47,986	4,09,87,700	162,084	8,139,758
1932-33	278	46,09,42,675 £60,000	32,34,99,590	4,03,46,548	160,110	8,121,262
1931-32	266	46,86,28,550 £60,000	33,47,27,273	3,52,09,303	154,102	7,893,064
1930-31	261	48,28,58,250 £60,000	32,98,05,789	3,34,14,375	153,481	7,866,436
1929-30	256	48,36,19,750 £60,000	35,08,52,434 £51,643	3,83,53,387	155,805	8,127,072
1928-29	249	54,34,21,000	37,96,34,666	3,21,97,312	148,847	7,653,033
1927-28	252	57,26,86,350	39,32,47,434	4,07,02,000	143,490	7,410,259
1926-27	258	58,58,70,850	40,84,68,659	4,29,97,000	142,734	7,621,589

* Capital of 32 mills not available.

† Excludes 20 mills—13 in the Bombay Presidency, 2 in Bengal, 1 in United Provinces, 3 in the Punjab, and 1 in Delhi, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year.

(a) Private concerns—capital not available. (b) Capital from the Government Fund.

(c) Includes working capital of two concerns of which one is owned by Government.

(d) Includes working capital of a private concern.

No. 213.—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles—*contd.*

II.—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States	Number of mills	Capital*			Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Hyderabad	6	1,80,00,000	1,01,91,275	22,99,000	2,134	123,572
Mysore	7	91,25,000	81,66,599	12,00,000	2,114	150,273
Baroda	14	1,64,75,000	1,01,75,870	...	5,851	281,466
Gwalior	6	87,00,000	81,91,020	38,00,000	3,451	140,672
Central India—Indore	7	1,62,22,500	1,60,34,140	47,80,400	5,791	205,165
„ Ratlam	1	15,00,000	12,00,000	...	344	17,572
Rajputana—Kishangarh	1	15,00,000	6,60,590	...	413	21,000
Cochin	1	20,00,000	12,99,775	...	362	13,460
Bombay States	7	75,000	75,000	...	989	37,996
Western India States	7	56,50,000	34,75,100	...	2,136	101,158
Central Provinces State—Rajnandgaon	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	624	31,476
Travancore	1	5,00,000	2,49,725	...	300	12,536
French Settlements	3	2,50,000 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	2,50,000 £156,580 Fr10,000,000	... ...	1,768	76,184
Total, 1935-36	62†	8,11,97,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	6,11,69,024 £156,580 Fr10,000,000	1,24,79,400	26,277	1,212,530
Totals: 1934-35	62	7,62,53,807 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	5,76,04,633 £156,580 ...	1,03,87,454	24,540	1,157,671
1933-34	55	7,33,92,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	5,53,92,137 £156,580 ...	63,89,100	21,869	1,071,449
1932-33	53	7,37,42,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	5,41,57,272 £156,580	61,73,000	20,594	1,044,586
1931-32	51	7,28,17,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	5,34,81,446 £140,488	57,84,100 £99,000	19,449	1,015,266
1930-31	49	6,85,17,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	4,97,73,206 £140,488	30,00,000 £99,000	18,244	935,903
1929-30	48	6,67,17,500 £600,000(*a*)	5,00,22,380 £140,488	46,39,500 £99,000	17,542	894,807
1928-29	43	6,55,17,500 £600,000(*a*)	4,86,66,163 £140,488	47,00,000 £99,000	16,537	840,277
1927-28	45	6,40,17,500 £600,000(*a*)	4,73,97,841 £140,488	32,00,000 £99,000	15,799	826,021
1926-27	48	7,32,18,600 £440,000(*a*)	5,00,43,655 £140,488	32,00,000 £99,000	15,390	791,228

* Capital of 11 mills not available.

† Excludes 3 mills in the Baroda State for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year and includes 3 mills in the French Settlements (Pondicherry).

(*a*) Includes capital of one company reported in francs.

No. 214.—Jute Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles, and Mill consumption.

(Compiled from special returns.)

Province	No. of mills	Authorised capital Rs., £, and $	Paid-up capital Rs., £, and $	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs each)
		Rs.	Rs.			
Bihar and Orissa	3	62,00,000	39,00,000‡	659	14,672	
Bengal	95(b)	22,80,42,000(a) £3,175,000	19,11,14,060(a) £2,525,000	61,673	1,232,744	6,022,927†
Madras	4(c)	26,05,000§	21,99,978	966	22,384	
United Provinces	2	43,00,000	24,93,000	426	9,616	
Total, 1935-36	104	24,11,47,000 £3,175,000	19,97,07,038 £2,525,000	63,724	1,279,416	6,022,927†
1934-35	100	23,05,67,000 £3,175,000	19,67,69,738 £2,525,000	61,387	1,221,786	5,356,709**
1933-34	99	23,70,67,000 £3,175,000	19,56,54,808 £2,525,000	59,501	1,194,405	5,004,000†
1932-33	99	23,70,67,000 £3,175,000	19,72,05,145 £2,525,000	60,506	1,202,183	(d) 5,002,000
1931-32	103	23,60,67,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	19,76,49,386 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	61,426	1,220,586	4,269,000
1930-31	100	23,60,67,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	19,61,74,249 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	61,834	1,224,982	4,564,000
1929-30	98	21,80,67,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	18,71,65,615 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	53,900	1,140,435	6,424,000
1928-29	95	21,26,67,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	18,19,40,365 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	52,409	1,108,147	6,047,000
1927-28	93	21,19,76,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	17,74,56,435 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	52,221	1,105,634	5,794,000
1926-27	93	21,19,81,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	17,34,02,086 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	51,061	1,083,816	5,527,000

Totals

* The mill consumption figures relate to twelve months from 1st July to 30th June. Figures prior to 1932-33 relate to mills in the membership of the Indian Jute Mills Association only.

† Excludes figures for two mills.

** Excludes figures for 3 mills.

‡ Capital of one Private mill not stated.

§ Capital of one mill not stated as it has other branches of business for which capital cannot be distinguished.

(a) Capital of six mills not stated.

(b) Includes one mill in French Settlements.

(c) One mill was idle throughout the year and another worked for about 9 months only.

(d) Excludes figure for one mill.

No. 215.—Woollen Mills, Number, Capital, Looms, Spindles and Production.

(Compiled from special returns furnished by local authorities.)

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	Number of		Production (*d*)	
				Looms	Spindles	Quantity	Value
		Rs.	Rs.			lbs.	Rs.
Madras	3(*i*)	—	(*f*)24,741	120 (*j*)	100		
Bombay	3(*k*)	(*a*)50,00,000	(*a*)50,00,000	324	23,854		
Bengal	1†	—	—	16	576		
United Provinces	4	(*a*)1,50,000	(*a*)1,50,000	(*h*)662*	(*h*)24,664		
Punjab	8‡	(*a*)1,00,00,000	(*a*)12,00,000	(*c*)159	(*e*)3,158		
Bihar and Orissa	1†	...	(*f*)2,30,800	37	1,716		
Burma	1†	...	(*f*)54,301	(*g*)16	...		
Total, 1935	21	1,51,50,000	66,59,842	1,334	54,068		
Totals 1934	16	1,51,50,000	66,71,287	1,126	55,849		
1933	17	1,53,50,000	66,96,986	1,134	54,643		
1932	13	1,51,50,000	70,46,068	1,091	49,613		
1931	13	1,51,60,000	70,44,001	1,093	50,289		
1930	12	1,51,50,000	68,28,576	1,447	69,293		
1929	12	1,70,00,000	82,40,357	1,216	63,412		
1928	12	2,70,00,000	1,30,36,016	1,728	83,294		
1927	13	2,70,00,000	1,36,84,520	1,769	84,770		
1926	13	2,70,00,000	1,24,44,085	1,854	83,630		

II.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	Number of		Production	
				Looms	Spindles	Quantity	Value
		Rs.	Rs.			lbs.	Rs.
Mysore	(*l*)4	(*m*)58,75,000	(*m*)33,85,895	(*b*)124	8,236	2,611,283	17,60,411
Baroda	1	5,00,000	3,00,000	61	1,950	175,921	1,49,694
Total, 1935	5	63,75,000	36,85,895	185	10,186	2,787,204	19,10,105
Totals 1934	4	58,75,000	33,52,707	116	7,744	2,142,880	14,22,872
1933	5	68,55,000	40,32,707	239	9,744	2,838,806	23,51,175
1932	5	66,75,000	40,32,707	189	10,084	3,052,234	26,11,800
1931	5	66,75,300	40,32,707	189	10,084	3,287,240	27,43,430
1930	5	66,75,000	40,32,707	174	8,869	3,250,201	24,33,256
1929	5	66,75,000	40,32,707	173	9,259	2,578,328	20,89,572
1928	5	66,75,000	40,27,002	173	9,284	3,201,083	22,39,632
1927	5	1,11,25,000	57,22,077	173	9,259	3,540,345	25,12,938
1926	5	1,11,25,000	57,19,328	167	9,259	3,168,385	31,63,455

* Excludes 8 hand-looms.
† Government Jail Factory.
‡ Includes two mills which produce also cotton and silk goods.
(*a*) Represents capital of one mill.
(*b*) Excludes 100 hand-looms.
(*c*) Excludes 40 hand-looms and represents figures for six mills only.
(*d*) Returns are incomplete.
(*e*) Represents figures for two mills only.
(*f*) Govt. factory ; mainly represents value of machinery and plant and of closing stock of goods in 1935.
(*g*) Excludes 27 hand-looms.
(*h*) Represents figures for three mills only and includes figures of looms and spindles for 1931 for one mill as information for later years is not available.
(*i*) One is a Government Jail Factory and two are private companies.
(*j*) Excludes 72 hand-looms.
(*k*) One is a private company.
(*l*) One is a proprietary concern.
(*m*) Represents capital of 3 mills.

No. 216.—Paper Mills—Number, Capital and Production.

(Compiled from special returns furnished by local authorities.)

1.—British India.

Province		Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Production	
				Quantity	Value
			Rs.	Tons	Rs.
Madras		(a)1	20,00,000	...	...
Bombay		(b)4	14,25,000	3,546	11,99,955
Bengal		4	77,37,500	40,708	1,65,51,271
United Provinces		(c)1	8,00,000	3,051	12,36,541
Total,	1935	10	1,19,62,500	47,305	1,89,87,767
Totals	1934	9	1,14,62,500	44,179	1,71,13,169
	1933	9	1,14,62,500	43,206	1,79,36,760
	1932	9	1,14,62,500	40,391	1,87,43,909
	1931	9	1,14,62,500	40,558	1,85,00,489
	1930	10	1,64,62,500	39,706	1,74,12,178
	1929	9	1,44,62,500	40,712	1,86,75,694
	1928	8	86,61,500	38,016	1,81,94,077
	1927	8	82,61,500	33,698	1,64,18,583
	1926	8	82,61,500	31,781	1,57,15,878

2.—Indian States.

State		Number of mills	Capital	Production	
				Quantity	Value
			Rs.	Tons	Rs.
Travancore		1	7,00,000	314	76,941
Total,	1935	1	7,00,000	314	76,941
Totals	1934	1	7,00,000	326	88,661
	1933	1	7,00,000	237	90,147
	1932	1	7,00,000	215	65,335
	1931	1	7,00,000	156	49,003
	1930	1	7,36,796	111	19,088
	1929	1	7,36,796	75	25,290
	1928	1	7,36,796	126	39,690
	1927	1	7,36,796	245	80,029
	1926	1	7,36,796	363	1,14,314

(a) The mill was not working during the year.
(b) One mill worked for 8 months only and another did not work throughout the year.
(c) Excludes one straw board mill.

No. 217.—Breweries—Number and Production.

(Compiled from special returns furnished by local authorities.)

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Production in gallons in 1935	Year	Number of breweries in operation	Total production (gallons)
Madras	2	189,317			
Bengal	...	...			
United Provinces	1	26,026	1934	8	1,594,317
Punjab	2*	876,115	1933	8	1,505,556
Burma	1	218,009	1932	9	1,778,699
Baluchistan	1†	14,205	1931	10	1,929,599
			1930	11	2,102,460
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1	148,925	1929	11	2,588,557
			1928	13	2,534,390
			1927	13	2,670,837
Total, 1935	8	1,472,597	1926	13	2,878,608

* One brewery is situated in the Bhagat State.
† The brewery worked for two months only and was not in existence after 31st May 1935.

No. 218.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

No. 218.—Cotton Mills—

(Compiled from the Monthly Statistics of Cotton

I.—British

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . .	468,619	437,317	322,731	425,346	436,624
„ 21 to 30 . .	224,897	238,556	184,724	240,540	227,896
„ 31 to 40 . .	25,738	31,980	34,960	43,674	57,421
„ above 40 . .	11,336	10,960	9,771	14,816	26,215
Wastes, etc. . . .	3,634	5,775	5,489	6,443	5,509
Total .	734,224	724,588	557,675	730,819	753,665
Madras	64,498	68,748	69,036	74,480	76,926
Bombay . . .	512,021	491,840	329,856	467,289	475,944
Bengal	31,537	34,347	30,022	37,053	37,763
United Provinces . .	68,795	66,611	60,328	76,456	85,049
Punjab	3,174	3,780	3,017	3,717	4,032
Burma	480	64	2,048	2,576	3,265
Central Provinces and Berar	38,896	42,860	44,057	45,111	45,102
Ajmer-Merwara . .	4,513	4,231	4,992	5,695	6,003
Delhi	10,310	12,107	14,319	18,442	19,581
Total .	734,224	724,588	557,675	730,819	753,665

II.—Indian

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . .	47,062	57,483	59,292	68,036	77,115
„ 21 to 30 . .	23,413	24,515	28,289	31,285	31,793
„ 31 to 40 . .	1,919	1,778	2,529	2,691	3,326
„ above 40 . .	196	181	258	462	1,096
Wastes, etc. . . .	302	395	253	267	283
Total .	72,892	84,352	90,621	102,741	113,613

PRODUCTION

Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills.)

India.

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
480,788	508,992	464,247	473,718	491,736	Counts 1 to 20
262,527	264,645	223,981	246,225	249,535	,, 21 to 30
66,979	72,173	68,310	87,439	103,837	,, 31 to 40
32,877	34,574	34,832	40,250	53,320	,, above 40
4,955	5,388	5,341	5,609	5,811	Wastes, etc.
848,126	885,772	796,711	853,241	904,239	TOTAL
87,729	104,910	98,274	103,766	113,615	Madras
549,039	558,595	484,715	523,044	548,806	Bombay
37,620	40,821	39,912	41,056	40,991	Bengal
89,731	93,136	93,865	99,701	108,020	United Provinces
5,171	5,053	2,571	2,700	7,119	Punjab
3,259	3,280	3,329	4,023	3,671	Burma
44,143	45,385	41,595	45,009	46,428	Central Provinces and Berar
6,962	7,797	8,098	8,631	10,385	Ajmer-Merwara
24,472	26,791	24,352	25,311	25,204	Delhi
848,126	885,772	796,711	853,241	904,239	TOTAL

States and Foreign Territory.

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
81,269	90,462	83,183	99,452	102,816	Counts 1 to 20
31,478	32,868	30,846	36,188	38,249	,, 21 to 30
4,094	5,013	7,501	8,605	8,502	,, 31 to 40
1,125	2,020	2,526	3,627	5,209	,, above 40
281	287	293	307	272	Wastes, etc.
118,247	130,650	124,349	148,179	155,048	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 218.—COTTON MILLS

I.—British

		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piece-goods—						
Chadars	000 lbs	21,858	22,752	17,693	20,725	17,630
Dhutis	,,	113,749	120,147	103,495	141,900	150,187
Drills and jeans	,,	17,027	19,259	14,485	19,959	17,601
Cambrics and lawns	,,	614	834	607	477	3,765
Printers	,,	3,292	3,131	2,938	2,631	2,455
Shirtings and longcloth	,,	121,443	124,881	87,617	111,021	128,454
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings	,,	21,066	21,917	16,616	19,886	26,701
Tent cloth	,,	2,962	2,328	2,483	2,697	2,507
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar	,,	28,274	32,596	21,608	29,900	41,215
Other sorts	,,	8,622	8,232	6,902	8,484	8,356
TOTAL	,,	338,907	356,077	274,444	357,680	393,871
Coloured piece-goods	000 lbs	137,643	139,095	91,794	114,761	104,132
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods	000 lbs	4,093	4,192	3,279	4,500	3,027
	Doz.	995,572	988,710	775,351	1,157,534	763,705
Hosiery	000 lbs	746	1,004	1,385	1,723	1,525
	Doz.	267,492	371,111	401,719	502,328	444,947
Miscellaneous	000 lbs	3,496	4,209	2,716	2,810	2,206
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	,,	2,313	4,716	2,895	3,147	3,109
TOTAL	000 lbs	148,291	153,216	102,069	126,941	113,999
	Doz.	1,263,064	1,359,821	1,177,070	1,659,862	1,208,652
GRAND TOTAL	000 lbs	487,198	509,293	376,513	484,621	507,870
	Doz.	1,263,064	1,359,821	1,177,070	1,659,862	1,208,652
Madras	000 lbs	18,421	19,949	19,632	20,714	19,668
Bombay	,,	407,282	421,591	284,057	376,413	392,057
Bengal	,,	7,495	8,307	9,959	14,357	16,748
United Provinces	,,	21,943	25,115	25,698	30,339	33,955
Punjab	,,	1,393	1,549	962	1,095	1,204
Central Provinces and Berar	,,	19,058	19,217	20,265	21,343	21,648
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	3,294	3,360	3,778	4,421	4,805
Delhi	,,	8,312	10,205	12,162	15,939	17,785
Bihar and Orissa (*a*)	,,	..	..	..	..	..
Burma (*b*)	,,	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	,,	487,198	509,293	376,513	484,621	507,870

NOTE (1)—Figures relate to goods 'manufactured' as defined in the Introductory Note to the publication entitled "Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills".

(2)—For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(*a*) Figures for Bihar and Orissa are being reported from April, 1932.

(*b*) ,, ,, Burma ,, ,, ,, ,, August, 1933.

PRODUCTION—*contd.*

India.

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piece-goods—
18,415	18,467	17,678	19,305	19,685	000 lbs	Chadars
173,916	194,402	171,587	196,002	210,630	,,	Dhutis
22,392	23,067	22,472	24,925	26,619	,,	Drills and jeans
5,740	8,667	9,597	14,289	14,568	,,	Cambrics and lawns
3,222	1,973	2,571	2,776	1,912	,,	Printers
152,042	138,644	131,710	151,168	144,361	,,	Shirtings and longcloth
37,466	35,820	32,457	35,350	33,654	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
1,824	2,675	2,006	2,137	2,727	,,	Tent cloth
24,610	21,017	19,541	20,863	23,715	,,	Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar
10,340	11,035	12,059	13,397	13,641	,,	Other sorts
449,967	455,767	421,678	480,212	491,512	,,	TOTAL
124,813	131,170	118,330	124,628	127,121	000 lbs	Coloured piece-goods
3,020	3,300	3,159	3,260	4,383	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods
803,214	910,770	805,750	880,773	1,201,046	Doz	Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods
1,761	2,310	2,183	4,500	5,117	000 lbs	Hosiery
550,148	653,650	681,683	1,376,472	1,572,169	Doz.	Hosiery
3,126	3,905	4,503	5,736	5,163	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
2,609	1,500	1,545	3,283	4,324	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
135,329	142,185	129,720	141,407	146,108	000 lbs	TOTAL
1,353,362	1,564,420	1,487,433	2,257,245	2,773,215	Doz.	TOTAL
585,296	597,952	551,398	621,619	637,620	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
1,353,362	1,564,420	1,487,433	2,257,245	2,773,215	Doz.	GRAND TOTAL
21,774	22,558	20,131	23,530	23,255	000 lbs	Madras
459,248	462,222	415,072	456,690	471,240	,,	Bombay
17,204	20,852	23,642	32,368	32,601	,,	Bengal
38,370	41,466	47,410	54,336	53,740	,,	United Provinces
2,076	2,250	1,440	2,220	5,688	,,	Punjab
21,101	20,714	18,614	25,096	23,611	,,	Central Provinces and Berar
5,866	6,710	6,455	6,843	7,399	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
21,657	21,119	18,342	20,040	19,525	,,	Delhi
..	61	86	47	83	,,	Bihar and Orissa (*a*)
..	..	206	449	478	,,	Burma (*b*)
585,296	597,952	551,398	621,619	637,620	,,	TOTAL

(*a*) Figures for Bihar and Orissa are being reported from April, 1932.
(*b*) ,, ,, Burma ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, August, 1933.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 218.—Cotton Mills—

II.—Indian States and

		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piece-goods—						
Chadars	000 lbs	2,279	3,022	2,878	3,040	2,802
Dhutis	,,	9,372	9,600	11,768	15,334	14,094
Drills and jeans	,,	3,151	3,654	4,602	5,064	3,436
Cambrics and lawns	,,	50	152	138	97	305
Printers	,,	1,565	1,477	1,831	1,515	1,364
Shirtings and long-cloth	,,	13,329	15,950	20,084	19,252	17,863
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings	,,	2,614	2,714	3,083	3,847	5,598
Tent cloth	,,	204	291	464	491	892
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar	,,	7,536	8,889	9,967	13,314	19,004
Other sorts	,,	2,705	1,641	1,667	2,121	1,095
Total	,,	42,805	47,390	56,482	64,078	66,453
Coloured piece-goods	000 lbs	7,677	9,203	10,382	11,098	13,387
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods.	000 lbs	59	13	52	36	152
	Doz.	10,976	3,397	10,657	7,244	15,660
Hosiery	000 lbs	237	210	225	200	143
	Doz.	84,427	84,481	91,769	74,025	54,736
Miscellaneous	000 lbs	793	1,619	1,687	1,989	2,019
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	,,	..	78	316	214	334
Total	000 lbs	8,766	11,123	12,662	13,537	16,035
	Doz.	95,403	87,878	102,426	81,269	70,396
Grand Total	000 lbs	51,571	58,513	69,144	77,615	82,488
	Doz.	95,403	87,878	102,426	81,269	70,396

PRODUCTION—*concld.*

Foreign Territory.

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piecegoods—
2,750	3,340	3,408	3,892	4,004	000 lbs	Chadars
14,398	15,755	16,532	19,143	23,591	,,	Dhutis
3,849	5,214	4,033	4,601	5,518	,,	Drills and jeans
66	372	832	1,927	1,624	,,	Cambrics and lawns
1,241	524	874	1,181	1,032	,,	Printers
24,215	26,508	30,307	36,315	37,885	,,	Shirtings and long-cloth
5,039	3,763	4,226	5,972	5,183	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
250	179	183	366	319	,,	Tent cloth
16,961	18,528	11,132	14,978	14,036	,,	Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar
1,280	1,842	2,589	2,135	3,219	,,	Other sorts
70,049	76,025	74,116	90,510	96,411	,,	TOTAL
13,808	19,554	19,280	22,838	25,752	000 lbs	Coloured piecegoods
218	242	233	444	736	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
28,130	36,201	36,011	49,750	90,204	Doz.	
214	234	158	219	170	000 lbs	Hosiery
72,511	92,691	63,708	105,236	70,179	Doz.	
2,237	387	362	472	511	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
436	507	314	547	352	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
16,913	20,924	20,347	24,520	27,521	000 lbs	TOTAL
100,641	128,892	99,719	154,986	160,383	Doz.	
86,962	96,949	94,463	115,030	123,932	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
100,641	128,892	99,719	154,986	160,383	Doz.	

No. 219.—Production of Certain Selected Industries in India.

(Compiled from the Monthly Statistics of the Production of Certain Selected Industries of India.)

		1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
I. JUTE MANUFACTURES—					
1. Twist and yarn	Tons	36,024	41,238	44,035	42,289
2. Manufactures—					
Canvas	Tons	912	1,134	1,599	1,337
	Yds.	1,711,713	2,064,381	2,835,305	2,373,708
Gunny Bags—					
(*a*) Hessian	Tons	36,221	41,500	45,947	49,496
	No.	79,279,401	90,461,562	98,160,325	108,229,077
(*b*) Sacking	Tons	543,459	512,806	540,146	561,126
	No.	521,516,289	488,196,667	521,285,803	547,348,961
Gunny Cloth—					
(*a*) Hessian	Tons	260,867	280,565	288,893	328,151
	Yds.	982,105,688	1,065,548,595	1,101,506,432	1,271,284,540
(*b*) Sacking	Tons	22,013	24,744	25,748	25,296
	Yds.	48,537,423	53,405,947	56,405,089	54,865,044
Other Manufactures including Rope and Twine	Tons	3,140	4,056	3,452	3,466
Total	Tons	902,636	906,043	949,820	1,011,161
	Yds.	1,032,354,824	1,121,018,923	1,160,746,826	1,328,523,292
	No.	600,795,690	578,658,229	619,446,128	655,578,038
II. PAPER—					
White and unbleached Printing other than News printing	Cwts.	336,435	364,550	381,516	422,162
Coloured Printing other than News printing	„	16,216	29,298	25,475	23,952
Writing paper and Envelopes	„	267,886	270,598	287,294	309,518
Manilla	„	15,160	14,508	10,557	13,803
Badami	„	86,852	98,565	97,380	101,134
Packing Papers	„	48,356	52,117	38,111	43,326
Pulp Boards	„	6,842	8,878	7,767	4,458
Blotting	„	5,169	5,310	4,005	5,567
Other kinds	„	21,425	29,326	39,908	38,065
Total	„	804,341	873,160	892,013	961,985
III. IRON and STEEL MANUFACTURES—					
I. Pig Iron—					
Basic	Tons	631,763	846,621	967,561	1,147,319
Foundry	„	248,459	262,769	375,514	393,397
Total	„	880,222	1,109,390	1,343,075	1,540,716

No. 219.—Production of Certain Selected Industries in India—*contd.*

		1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
III. IRON and STEEL MANUFACTURES—*contd.*					
2. Iron Castings and manufactures—					
Iron Castings	Tons	43,844	64,232	77,968	73,530
Steel Castings	,,	2,926	3,464	2,615	2,273
Miscellaneous Castings	,,	218	239	258	293
Total	,,	46,988	67,935	80,841	76,096
3. Steel Ingots	,,	590,778	720,917	834,030	879,708
4. Finished Steel*—					
Rails, heavy, 50 lbs. and above	,,	37,671	35,190	78,293	64,268
Rails, light, below 50 lbs.	,,	462	...	247	757
Beams	,,	60,511	66,881	85,225	89,364
Bars	,,	93,313	107,052	124,529	131,217
Channels	,,	2,302	10,760	8,658	12,527
Angles	,,	26,093	44,841	31,672	39,909
Tees	,,	11,489	10,373	10,699	12,536
Fishplates	,,	2,394	1,684	3,474	2,814
Steel Sleepers	,,	7,620	3,587	14,170	15,984
Tin Bars	,,	53,520	61,882	71,133	68,757
Sheet Bars	,,	29,167	36,427	...	...
Plates	,,	28,931	49,025	34,070	46,129
Sleeper Bars	,,	...	871	4,957	2,265
Black Sheets	,,	12,502	24,534	21,007	40,465
Galvanised Sheets—					
Plain	,,	10,007	11,748	17,504	19,944
Corrugated	,,	36,859	47,386	54,147	55,291
Other Miscellaneous	,,	28,753	38,455	67,573	74,464
Total	,,	441,594	550,696	627,358	676,691
IV. SULPHURIC ACID—					
Ordinary or non-fuming sulphuric Acid	Cwts.	483,905	480,699	529,637	556,431
Fuming Sulphuric Acid	,,	72	...	48	79
Total	,,	483,977	480,699	529,685	556,510
V. SULPHATE OF AMMONIA—					
Neutral	Tons	8,116	9,702	14,034	17,619
Acid	,,	295	325	222	232

* Does not include the production of some re-rolling mills.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 219.—PRODUCTION OF CERTAIN SELECTED INDUSTRIES IN INDIA—*concld.*

		1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
VI. PETROL—					
Aviation Petrol	Gallons	1,396,264	2,078,376	2,235,800	2,615,876
Motor Spirit	„	66,638,203	70,533,704	78,822,751	89,083,344
TOTAL	„	68,034,467	72,612,080	81,058,551	91,699,220
VII. KEROSENE OIL—					
Highly refined—(Superior quality)	„	82,567,626	79,133,300	82,230,453	83,206,541
Less refined—(Ordinary quality)	„	77,157,000	77,776,532	87,036,957	79,213,702
TOTAL	„	159,724,626	156,909,832	169,267,410	162,420,243
VIII. PORTLAND CEMENT	Tons	592,531	642,944	780,794	890,683
IX. SUGAR(*a*)—					
(i) Khandsari Sugar*	Cwts.	(*b*)	(*b*)	158,687	80,574
(ii) All other Sugar except Palmyra Sugar	„			13,314,662	17,335,200
(iii) Palmyra Sugar.	„			242,995	219,352
TOTAL	„	(*b*)	(*b*)	13,716,344	17,635,126
X. MATCHES(*a*)—					
I. (A)—BOXES OR BOOKLETS CONTAINING ON AN AVERAGE—					
(i) Not more than 40 matches	Gross	(*b*)	(*b*)	14,025,723	20,853,457
(ii) Between 41 and 60 matches both inclusive	„			2,254,867	2,779,279
(iii) between 61 and 80 matches both inclusive	„			169,146	773,309
(B)—All other matches	„			493	...
TOTAL	„	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*c*)16,450,336	24,406,045
II.—BENGAL LIGHTS OR COLOURED MATCHES	„	(*b*)	(*b*)	48 864	142,208
XI. WHEAT FLOUR—					
Flour	Mds.	5,936,883	5,747,479	5,616,997	5,654,141
Atta { High grade	„	2,024,934	2,861,384	3,451,337	3,280,303
Atta { Low grade	„	3,527,626	2,098,043	1,442,542	1,636,621
Bran	„	2,731,664	2,619,936	2,601,715	2,628,092
Soojee	„	747,320	677,981	591,689	510,858
Others	„	106,777	110,495	70,391	84,541
TOTAL	„	15,075,204	14,115,318	13,774,671	13,794,556

NOTE.—Statistics shown in this table are based on voluntary returns. For information relating to the extent to which these figures are complete, a reference is invited to the introductory note to the "Monthly Statistics of the Production of Certain Selected Industries of India" issued by this Department.

* Figures relate to excised issues only.

(*a*) Figures from 1934-35 are compiled on the basis of returns received in connexion with Sugar and Matches (Excise Duty) Acts, 1934.

(*b*) *Vide* footnote (*a*) above.

(*c*) Includes 107 gross boxes for which details are not available.

No. 220.—Number, Membership, Income, Expenditure and Funds of the Registered Trade Unions in British India.

(Compiled from information published in the Note on the Working of the Indian Trade Unions Act.)

Province.	No. of trade unions.		Membership.	Income (including balance carried over from previous year).	Expenditure.	Balance of Funds at the close of the year.
	Registered.	From whom returns received.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ajmer-Merwara	1	1	269	36	10	26
Bengal	69	59	80,816	5,81,764	3,02,861	2,78,903
Bihar and Orissa	5	5	15,029	5,329	8,534	—3,205
Bombay	50	50	51,882	5,75,177	3,01,750	2,73,427
Burma	8	6	4,689	6,032	4,586	1,446
Central Provinces	17	14	10,815	5,002	2,819	2,183
Delhi	14	13	8,259	16,399	9,138	7,261
Madras	32	25	22,204	37,144	15,688	21,456
Punjab	30	22	64,053	13,721	8,806	4,915
United Provinces	10	10	10,310	4,323	3,643	680
Total—1935-36	236	205	268,326	12,44,927	6,57,835	5,87,092
Totals—						
1934-35	213	183	284,918	10,90,046	5,20,065	5,69,981
1933-34	191	160	208,071	10,34,119	4,83,939	5,50,180
1932-33	170	147	237,369	11,19,936	5,58,912	5,61,024
1931-32	131	121	235,693	9,58,865	4,12,175	5,46,690
1930-31	119	106	219,115	7,22,192	3,45,003	3,77,189
1929-30	104	90	242,355	8,32,707	5,20,942	3,11,765
1928-29	75	65	181,077	*	*	2,94,301
1927-28	29	28	100,619	*	*	1,60,578

Note.—Statistics shown in columns 4 to 7 relate to trade unions registered under the Indian Trade Unions Act, 1926, that have submitted returns. As returns were not complete in any year, the statistics are not strictly comparable.

* Figures not available.

No. 221.—Number and membership of the registered trade unions from whom returns were received, classified according to Industries.

(Compiled from information published in the Note on the Working of the Indian Trade Unions Act.)

Branches of Industries.	1927-28.		1928-29.		1929-30.		1930-31.	
	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.
1. Railways (including railway workshops and other transport).	..	57,239	..	102,658	28	159,444	28	127,689
2. Tramways .	..	1,716	..	253	3	4,074	3	2,148
3. Textiles . .	..	19,114	..	16,776	10	16,183	16	19,153
4. Engineering .	..	..	..	15,590	1	445	3	812
5. Printing Presses	..	153	..	249	5	3,404	5	2,534
6. Municipal .	..	1,857	..	2,359	6	2,455	10	3,094
7. Seamen . .	..	19,501	..	27,477	3	37,121	5	46,094
8. Docks and Port Trusts.	..	..	..	4,431	9	6,170	6	5,458
9. Miscellaneous .	..	1,039	..	11,284	25	13,059	30	12,133
Total .	28*	100,619	65*	181,077	90	242,355	106	219,115

Branches of Industries.	1931-32.		1932-33.		1933-34.		1934-35		1935-36.	
	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.
1. Railways (including railway workshops and other transport).	26	127,123	28	122,667	27	98,682	46	156,103	50	149,798
2. Tramways .	4	2,438	3	1,834	3	2,007	3	3,519	3	1,279
3. Textiles . .	21	26,310	21	21,485	22	20,727	25	23,721	26	26,709
4. Engineering .	4	598	†	†	†	†	8	1,018	8	2,649
5. Printing Presses	3	1,440	6	2,966	7	3,182	13	5,642	13	5,504
6. Municipal .	8	2,829	11	3,830	14	5,039	20	7,061	21	9,647
7. Seamen . .	6	54,403	7	52,361	9	45,691	7	55,414	8	26,511
8. Docks and Port Trusts.	7	5,646	9	6,910	10	7,466	10	7,691	13	9,098
9. Miscellaneous .	42	14,906	62	25,316	68	25,277	51	24,749	63	37,131
Total .	121	235,693	147	237,369	160	208,071	183	284,918	205	268,326
Number of Women Members.	..	..	..	..	..	2,999	..	4,837	..	7,309

* Particulars relating to branches of Industries are not available. Please see note to Table No. 220.

† Figures included under "Miscellaneous".

No. 222.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

(Compiled from the Annual Report and Journal of the Patent Office.)

	1926
PATENTS	
Applications—	
Number of applications received	894
Number of patents sealed*	787
Subject of applications—	
Bicycles and similar vehicles	6
Tea trade	4
Railways	34
Lamps and burners	10
Electrical contrivances	92
Spinning and weaving machines	26
Water-lifts and pumps	5
Sugarcane and other mills	13
Chemical appliances and preparations	59
Improvements in buildings and building materials	19
Flying machines	1
Talking machines	8
Motor Cars	16
Telegraphy and Telephony, wireless	24
Agriculture and farming	15
Others	562
Applications from residents in India and from others—	
Number of applications from—	
(*a*) Persons resident in India	185
Indians	87
Others	98
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	709
Applications for extension of privileges—	
Number of applications received	—
Number of applications accepted	—

NOTE—For later years' figures, *vide* Table No. 222A.
* Under Act II of 1911.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 222.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1920
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—	
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	2
Privileges lapsed—	
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	786
DESIGNS	
Applications for copyright in a design—	
Number of applications for the registration of designs	6,828
Number of designs registered	5,778
Number of designs registered by—	
(*a*) Persons resident in India	125
Indians	111
Others	14
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	5,653
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.
Applications	12,281
Patents sealed*	23,610
Continuance of exclusive privilege	1,04,850
Others	8,752
TOTAL	1,49,493

* Under Act II of 1911.

No. 222A.—Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom.

(Compiled from the Annual Report and Journal of the Patent Office.)

	1927‡	1928	1929	1930	1931
Patents.					
Applications—					
Number of applications received	1,052	1,274	1,392	1,099	940
Number of patents sealed*	865	866	1,042	1,145	957
Subject of applications—					
Agriculture and farming	39	45	34	34	32
Boxes, bags, bales and packages	19	25	14	21	14
Buildings and building materials	27	54	51	48	38
Calculating, counting and cash registering apparatus	6	16	16	14	15
Chemical preparations, process and apparatus	57	67	84	50	38
Cooling and Icemaking	13	29	22	12	9
Drying, distilling, filtering, sifting and the like physical processes	43	51	50	37	33
Electrical systems other than wireless signalling	90	123	151	119	96
Excavating and mining	22	13	7	4	2
Flying machines	5	6	6	5	3
Furniture	13	13	6	7	4
Games and toys	15	15	9	10	10
Grinding and crushing (including sugarcane mills)	7	6	5	12	5
Heat engines and other allied power apparatus	44	48	42	36	30
Heating and lighting	77	73	107	56	42
Locks and fastenings	23	24	24	24	16
Metallurgy	54	50	65	53	24
Motor cars	15	7	9	6	2
Railways	49	60	59	68	60
Road vehicles other than motor cars	17	11	18	12	9
Talking machines	6	23	24	15	24
Textile industry	62	78	99	74	85
Water lifts and pumps	19	15	13	11	11
Wireless signalling and controlling	18	17	27	13	17
Others	317	402	455	358	321
Applications from residents in India and from others—					
Number of applications from—					
(*a*) Persons resident in India	242	241	231	212	208
Indians	115	119	109	114	109
Others	127	122	122	98	99
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	810	1,033	1,161	887	732
Applications for extension of the term of patents—					
Number of applications received	6	5	5	..	..
Number of applications accepted	4	2	3	2	..
Patents lapsed—					
Number of cases in which patents ceased through non-payment of fees	745	698	632	724	920
Designs.					
Applications for copyright in a design—					
Number of applications for the registration of designs	6,190	8,091	7,650	5,454	3,474
Number of designs registered	6,137	7,975	7,618	5,340	3,287
Number of designs registered by—					
(*a*) Persons resident in India	148	188	180	114	118
Indians	80	111	91	79	75
Others	68	77	89	35	43
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	5,989	7,787	7,433	5,226	3,169
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications for patents	10,520	12,740	13,920	10,990	9,400
Patents sealed*	25,950	25,980	34,020	34,350	28,710
Continuance of patent	1,08,950	1,23,800	1,38,500	1,46,250	1,41,750
Others	12,475	15,088	17,563	18,774	11,560
TOTAL	1,57,895	1,77,608	2,04,003	2,05,364	1,91,420

* Under Act II of 1911.

‡ For figures for 1926, *vide* Table No. 222.

No. 222A.—Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1932	1933	1934	1935
Patents.				
Applications—				
Number of applications received	928	954	1,007	980
Number of patents sealed*	820	728	771	867
Subject of applications—				
Agriculture and farming	31	35	36	27
Boxes, bags, bales and packages	20	18	20	12
Buildings and building materials	66	45	50	58
Calculating, counting and cash registering apparatus	4	3	7	2
Chemical preparations, process and apparatus	29	46	38	47
Cooling and icemaking	8	8	15	11
Drying, distilling, filtering, sifting and the like physical processes	45	39	49	33
Electrical systems other than wireless signalling	97	69	105	122
Excavating and mining	8	5	4	9
Flying machines	2	3	4	6
Furniture	6	8	7	11
Games and toys	8	10	10	7
Grinding and crushing (including sugarcane mills)	9	5	1	10
Heat engines and other allied power apparatus	15	22	44	31
Heating and lighting	57	55	50	62
Locks and fastenings	21	24	9	11
Metallurgy	33	30	29	35
Motor cars	5	5	1	5
Railways	58	52	42	30
Road vehicles other than motor cars	9	16	10	16
Talking machines	12	8	7	6
Textile industry	74	60	81	73
Water lifts and pumps	11	14	4	13
Wireless, signalling and controlling	6	13	8	7
Others	299	331	376	341
Applications from residents in India and from others—				
Number of applications from—				
(*a*) Persons resident in India	269	295	341	253
Indians	162	192	203	157
Others	107	103	138	96
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	659	659	666	727
Applications for extension of the term of patents—				
Number of applications received	3	6	1	4
Number of applications accepted	2	5	4	1
Patents lapsed—				
Number of cases in which patents ceased through non-payments of fees	1,162	1,188	970	754
Designs.				
Applications for copyright in a design—				
Number of applications for the registration of designs	1,223	1,224	1,228†	1,419
Number of designs registered	1,084	1,068†	1,228†	1,326†
Number of designs registered by—				
(*a*) Persons resident in India	280	419	582	586
Indians	249	337	459	405
Others	31	82	123	181
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	804	649	646	740
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
Applications for patents	9,280	9,540	10,070	9,800
Patents sealed*	24,600	21,690	23,130	26,010
Continuance of patent	1,45,109	1,47,700	1,49,050	1,57,850
Others	10,409	14,212	6,262	7,765
Total	1,89,389	1,93,142	1,88,512	2,01,425

* Under Act II of 1911.

† Includes 63,94 and 54 designs registered in respect of applications filed in 1932, 1933 and 1934, respectively.

No. 223.—RAILWAY STATISTICS SUMMARY.

No. 223.—Railway

(Compiled from the Annual Report by the

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½").	19,367	19,585	20,070	20,509	20,802
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	15,932	16,255	16,883	17,176	17,440
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0") . .	3,750	3,872	3,997	4,039	4,039
Total route mileage .	39,049	39,712	40,950	41,724	42,281
Capital at charge to end of year . 000Rs.	7,88,66,66	8,22,86,25	8,31,39,30	8,56,74,62	8,69,80,77
Gross earnings . . . . . ,,	1,12,35,66	1,18,26,19	1,18,86,82	1,16,08,14	1,06,57,00
Working expenses . . . . . ,,	69,70,08	72,60,06	74,61,94	75,48,61	74,23,43
Net earnings . . . . . ,,	42,65,58	45,66,13	44,24,88	40,59,53	32,33,57
Percentage of net earnings on capital at charge	5·41	5·55	5·32	4·74	3·72
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	62·04	61·39	62·77	65·02	69·66
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Net earnings per mean mile worked . .	10,835	11,483	11,077	9,493	7,543
Gross earnings per train mile . . .	6·58	6·55	6·38	6·08	5·61
Working expenses per train mile . .	4·08	4·00	3·95	3·99	3·92
Net earnings per train mile . . .	2·50	2·55	2·44	2·09	1·68
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	1,012	980	912	804	670
2nd ,, ... ,,	10,006	9,963	9,585	9,125	8,089
Intermediate class . . . ,,	14,945	17,351	17,870	17,900	16,189
3rd class . . . . . ,,	578,409	594,821	591,743	606,468	550,879
Total (*a*) .	604,372	623,115	620,110	634,297	575,827
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per passenger per mile					
1st class	19·10	17·0	17·0	16·2	16·4
2nd ,, ...	8·60	7·84	7·94	7·73	7·70
Intermediate class	4·58	4·27	4·18	4·02	4·10
3rd class	3·35	3·25	3·10	3·02	3·01
Weight of goods carried (*a*) . 000 tons	85,833	89,791	90,835	87,376	83,377
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per ton per mile '.	6·12	6·08	6·24	6·14	6·06

(*a*) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total rail

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

Railway Board on Indian Railways).

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
					Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
21,107	21,131	21,132	21,200	21,196	Broad Gauge (5½')
17,529	17,653	17,644	17,659	17,764	Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")
4,177	4,177	4,177	4,162	4,158	Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")
42,813	42,961	42,953	43,021	43,118	Total route mileage
8,76,84,25	8,84,90,68	8,84,41,23	8,85,47,18	8,79,58,83	000 Rs. Capital at charge to end of year
97,20,56	96,20,56	99,57,65	1,02,81,07	1,03,84,17	,, Gross earnings
69,09,11	68,89,62	69,54,15	70,60,18	70,93,88	,, Working expenses
28,11,45	27,30,94	30,03,50	32,20,89	32,90,29	,, Net earnings
3·21	3·09	3·40	3·64	3·74	Percentage of net earnings on capital at charge.
71·08	71·61	69·84	68·67	68·31	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
7,026	7,065	7,647	7,912	8,056	Net earnings per mean mile worked
5·81	5·88	5·96	5·89	5·82	Gross earnings per train mile
4·01	4·01	3·97	3·91	3·85	Working expenses per train mile
1·80	1·87	1·99	1·98	1·98	Net earnings per train mile
					No. of Passengers—
508	429	421	406	384	000 1st class
5,937	5,278	5,050	4,818	4,763	,, 2nd ,,
12,354	10,871	10,557	10,316	10,469	,, Intermediate class
487,037	485,317	473,585	481,051	488,075	,, 3rd class
505,836	501,895	489,613	496,591	503,691	Total (*a*)
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
					Average rate charged per passenger per mile
17·2	18·2	18·1	18·0	17·8	1st class
8·28	8·82	8·76	8·72	8·39	2nd ,,
4·22	4·26	4·22	4·24	4·22	Intermediate class
3·18	3·21	3·17	3·08	3·03	3rd class
74,575	70,601	76,518	84,506	86,932	000 tons Weight of goods carried (*a*)
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
6·15	6·35	6·32	6·07	6·04	Average rate charged per ton per mile

of figures shown in table No. 225 which represent the total number of passengers and goods carried on individual ways.

No. 223.—RAILWAY

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Railway Staff*—					
Europeans	5,076	5,110	4,998	4,981	4,778
Indians—					
Hindus	558,764	574,715	576,843	579,040	554,001
Muslims	170,018	179,888	178,445	182,849	172,975
Anglo-Indians and Domiciled Europeans (c)	14,352	14,415	14,459	14,647	14,267
Sikhs(b)	..	..	..	..	..
Indian Christians(b)	..	..	..	..	..
Other classes	24,353	28,081	33,688	30,716	35,843
Total	767,487	797,099	803,435	812,752	777,086
Grand Total	772,563	802,209	808,433	817,733	781,859
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	347	387	418	358	337
Railway servants	390	400	411	438	351
Others	2,156	2,283	2,529	2,569	2,492
Total	2,893	3,070	3,358	3,365	3,180
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives—Steam	9,373	9,544	9,442	9,474	9,557
Locomotives—Electric	--	--	--	44	65
Rail Motors	36	32	38	36	40
Steam Coaches	13	21	27	23	29
Electric Motor Coaches	33	54	85	94	94
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages	20,590	20,112 (a)	20,229 (a)	20,412 (a)	20,373 (a)
Other vehicles	5,992	7,010‡	7,209‡	7,408‡	7,452‡
Goods stock—					
(1) Broad gauge—					
(i) Covered wagons	96,571	96,437	95,722	94,735	93,890
(ii) Open wagons	48,787	46,145	43,106	43,225	43,349
(iii) Other wagons	17,917	16,104	17,092	16,084‡	17,159‡
(2) Other gauges	74,755	76,915	77,850	79,438‡	81,979‡
Total Goods stock‡	238,030	235,691	233,770	234,382	236,377
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles—Steam	74,967	79,599	83,472	89,377	88,673
Coaching train miles—Electric	--	--	122	505	1,339
Goods train miles—Steam	57,328	59,874	61,358	59,969	55,943
Goods train miles—Electric	--	--	78	327	607
Mixed train miles—Steam	29,717	30,684	30,878	31,952	31,095
Mixed train miles—Electric	--	--	--	--	--
Total (including departmental)—Steam	170,720	179,658	185,259	189,259	182,725
Total (including departmental)—Electric	--	--	200	843	1,955

* Figures refer to the actual number employed on the 31st March of each year on open lines,
† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on
‡ Including also Railway
(a) Excluding military cars, dining cars, saloons (Royal and State) and reserved carriages for
(b) Separate figures for Sikhs and Indian Christians prior to 1931-32 are
(c) Figures up to 1928-29 are.

STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
4,582	4,314	3,906	3,524	3,219	Railway Staff.* Europeans
520,575	504,282	497,667	501,158	504,977	Indians— Hindus
157,876	153,089	151,636	152,363	155,439	Muslims
13,570	13,089	12,841	13,450	13,423	Anglo-Indians and Domiciled Europeans(c).
8,767	8,601	8,389	8,752	8,740	Sikhs(b)
14,398	15,602	16,048	16,774	16,824	Indian Christians(b)
12,161	11,535	10,999	9,635	9,742	Other classes
727,447	706,198	697,530	702,182	709,145	Total
731,979	710,512	701,436	705,656	712,364	Grand Total
255	231	232	209	185	Number of Persons killed on the Railways— Passengers
260	216	219	217	202	Railway servants
2,373	2,310	2,375	2,605	2,722	Others
2,888	2,757	2,826	3,031	3,109	Total
9,480	9,376	9,248	9,056	8,961	Rolling stock— Steam } Locomotives
75	75	75	75	75	Electric } Locomotives
42	40	40	42	46	Rail Motors
29	33	35	34	33	Steam Coaches
111	110	117	118	118	Electric Motor Coaches
21,012(a)	20,872(a)	20,753(a)	20,387(a)	20,094(a)	Coaching vehicles†— Passenger carriages
7,502‡	7,496‡	7,536‡	6,079‡	7,413‡	Other vehicles
94,272	93,861	93,855	94,527	94,677	Goods stock— (1) Broad Gauge— (i) Covered wagons
43,335	42,976	42,141	42,527	42,631	(ii) Open wagons
17,072‡	16,776‡	16,240‡	16,057‡	16,037‡	(iii) Other wagons
81,305‡	80,609‡	80,034‡	79,471‡	79,823‡	(2) Other Gauges
235,984	234,222	232,279	232,582	233,168	Total goods stock‡
81,681	80,318	79,958	81,421	83,681	Train Mileage— Steam } Coaching train miles
1,580	1,592	1,602	1,561	1,544	Electric } Coaching train miles
48,294	44,998	46,955	50,527	51,223	Steam } Goods train miles
558	530	573	559	566	Electric } Goods train miles
30,014	31,657	33,188	34,161	35,450	Steam } Mixed train miles
..	..	..	..	..	Electric } Mixed train miles
165,195	161,447	164,811	171,617	175,533	Steam } Total (including departmental)
2,172	2,173	2,244	2,171	2,144	Electric } Total (including departmental)

and exclude contractors' labour as well as labour employed in railway collieries.
Railway Service.
service vehicles.
the public, which are included in "Other vehicles" in the next item.
not available, but are included under "Other classes."
for Anglo-Indians only.

No. 223.—Railway Statistics—Summary—*concld.*

Class.	Route mileage open at end of Year.	Total Capital at charge to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Total Number of Passengers carried.	Total Weight of Goods carried.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
All Gauges.							
State lines worked by the State.	17,736	4,95,73,56			56,34,79	39,80,94	16,53,85
State lines worked by Companies.	14,045	2,88,41,24			35,67,85	22,21,38	13,46,47
Branch line companies' railways under "guarantee" terms, worked by the branch line company.	178	1,24,78			5,72	6,01	—29
Branch line companies' railways under "guarantee" terms, worked by the main line.	115	91,18			9,63	4,85	4,78
Branch line companies' railways under "Rebate" terms, worked by the main line.	1,076	7,19,35			78,58	43,16	35,42
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms.	167	1,92,22			11,65	6,10	5,55
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	3,032	17,96,60			2,77,67	1,32,34	1,45,33
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	137	2,04,04			31,69	20,68	11,01
Unassisted companies' lines.	164	67,22			3,75	3,13	62
District Board lines	136	83,01			16,04	8,72	7,32
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	274	1,51,26			29,88	20,62	9,26
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	5,325	41,00,81			5,05,95	3,07,87	1,98,08
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,602	12,47,52			1,87,02	1,08,05	78,97
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	39	16,14			1,27	1,06	21
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	73	2,39,19			23,13	14,29	8,84
Miscellaneous	19	8,87			38	45	—7
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	...	5,01,84			—83	2,14,23	—2,15,06
Total of all Railways, 1935-36	48,118	8,79,58,83	503,691†	86,932†	1,03,84,17	70,93,88	32,90,29
Total of all Railways 1934-35	43,021	8,35,47,18	496,591	84,503	1,02,81,07	70,60,18	32,20,89
1933-34	42,953	8,34,41,23	489,613	76,513	99,57,65	69,54,15	30,03,50
1932-33	42,961	8,34,90,68	501,895	70,601	96,20,56	68,89,62	27,30,94
1931-32	42,813	8,76,34,25	505,836	74,575	97,20,56	69,09,11	28,11,45
1930-31	42,281	8,69,80,77	575,827	83,377	1,06,57,00	74,23,43	32,33,57
1929-30	41,724	8,56,74,63	634,297	87,376	1,16,08,14	75,48,65	40,59,49
1928-29	40,950	8,31,39,30	620,110	90,835	1,18,86,82	74,61,94	44,24,88
1927-28	39,712	8,22,86,25	623,115	89,791	1,18,26,19	72,60,06	45,66,13
1926-27	39,049	7,88,66,66	604,372	85,833	1,12,35,66	69,70,08	42,65,58

† Details not available.

No. 224.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic.

No. 224.—Route Mileage of Railways

(Compiled from the Annual Report by the

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route mileage open at the			
			1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Class I.						
Assam-Bengal—	3′-3¾″	1-7-95	874·11	912·90	1,009·70	1,104·24
Chaparmukh-Silghat	3′-3¾″	30-3-20	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81
Katakhal-Lala-bazar	3′-3¾″	1-4-23	23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	3′-3¾″	20-6-17	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68
Total Assam-Bengal	..	..	1,049·09	1,087·88	1,184·68	1,279·27
Bengal and North-Western—	3′-3¾″	2-4-84	1,269·84	1,269·51	1,268·86	1,270·32
Mashrak-Thawe	3′-3¾″	12-1-31	..	..	..	..
Tirhoot	3′-3¾″	1-11-75	809·26	807·10	810·26	806·40
Total Bengal and North-Western	..	..	2,079·10	2,076·61	2,079·72	2,076·72
Bengal-Nagpur—	5′-6″	27-11-88	2,200·67	2,201·39	2,147·05	2,287·23
Central India Coal-fields	5′-6″	17-6-28	..	..	..	..
Annupur-Mahendragarh	5′-6″	17-6-28	..	..	29·61	40·03
Mayurbhanj	2′-6″	20-1-05	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64
Parlakimedi Light	2′-6″	1-4-00	24·62	24·62	24·62	40·37
Purulia-Ranchi	2′-6″	15-11-07	116·54	116·54	116·54	116·54
Raipur-Dhamtari	2′-6″	10-9-00	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94
Satpura	2′-6″	18-4-03	625·15	625·15	625·15	625·15
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	2′-0″	1-4-16	46·80	46·80	46·80	18·74
Total Bengal-Nagpur	..	..	3,141·36	3,142·08	3,117·35	3,255·64
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5′-6″	10-2-60	1,006·11	1,006·11	1,006·11	1,009·82
Nagda Ujjain	5′-6″	15-7-96	34·61	34·61	34·61	34·61
Gaekwar's Petlad	5′-6″	5-5-90	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42
Tarapur-Cambay State	5′-6″	20-6-01	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36
Tapti Valley	5′-6″	1-12-98	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	3′-3¾″	14-2-78	1,884·46	1,876·19	1,876·16	1,876·16
Ahmedabad-Parantij	3′-3¾″	1-5-97	88·70	88·70	88·73	88·73
Dhrangadra	3′-3¾″	1-6-98	53·84	53·84	40·28	40·28
Gaekwar's Mehsana	3′-3¾″	21-3-87	230·25	230·25	256·01	256·01
Jaipur State	3′-3¾″	10-11-05	181·11	181·11	181·11	181·11
Palanpur-Deesa	3′-3¾″	8-11-93	17·11	17·11	17·11	17·11
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (*d*)	2′-6″	28-11-14	29·69	29·69	29·69	72·12
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	2′-6″	2-2-11	30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68
Godhra-Lunavada	2′-6″	4-2-13	25·43	25·43	25·43	25·43
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	2′-6″	5-3-13	28·17	28·17	28·17	28·17
Rajpipla State	2′-6″	1-7-97	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24
Jhagadia-Thawa Road (*c*)	2′-6″	8-3-26	18·75	..	..	..
Piplod-Devgad Baria	2′-6″	1-1-29	..	..	9·52	9·52
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India	..	..	3,857·65	3,830·63	3,852·35	3,898·49
Burma—	3′-3¾″	1-5-77	1,365·83	1,365·83	1,930·51	2,046·28
Alon-Ye-U	3′-3¾″	1-7-22	49·48	49·48		
Burma Extensions	3′-3¾″	15-4-07	187·78	188·67		
Moulmein-Ye	3′-3¾″	2-8-23	89·25	89·25		
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	3′-3¾″	1-8-22	66·79	91·79	(*e*)	(*e*)
Southern Shan States	3′-3¾″	15-6-12	86·48	86·48		
Mandalay-Madaya Light	2′-6″	10-2-12	..	..		
Pegu-Kayan	3′-3¾″	15-1-27	36·96	36·96		
Total Burma	..	..	1,882·57	1,908·46	1,930·51	2,046·28
Eastern Bengal—	5′-6″	2-1-62	708·78	710·27	758·67	701·92
Sara-Sirajganj	5′-6″	1-7-15	52·96	51·06	51·06	49·66
Eastern Bengal	3′-3¾″	28-8-77	870·34	893·69	907·21	933·66
Cooch Behar State	3′-3¾″	15-9-93	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09
Eastern Bengal	2′-6″	18-7-81	31·96	31·96	17·14	17·14
Khulna-Bagerhat	2′-6″	10-6-18	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75
Total Eastern Bengal	..	..	1,716·88	1,739·82	1,846·92	1,895·22

NOTE.—Class I consists of railways with gross
Class II consists of railways with gross earnings less
Class III consists of railways with gross
(*a*) Amalgamated with the
(*b*) Including Palanpur
(*c*) Closed for traffic from
(*d*) Called "Broach Jambusar" Railway up to 1927-28,
(*e*) Amalgamated with the
(*f*) Formed a separate railway "Gaekwar's Baroda

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC.

Railway Board on Indian Railways.)

END OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway
1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
						CLASS I.
1,106·38	1,131·43	1,131·43	1,131·43	1,131·43	1,131·43	Assam Bengal—
50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	Chaparmukh-Silghat.
23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49	Katakhal-Lala-bazar.
100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar.
1,281·36	1,306·41	1,306·41	1,306·41	1,306·41	1,306·41	Total Assam Bengal.
1,308·45	1,270·37	1,269·67	1,269·59	1,269·73	1,269·28	Bengal and North-Western—
..	39·32	39·32	39·32	39·32	39·32	Mashrak-Thawe.
805·86	802·78	802·54	804·08	803·51	801·67	Tirhoot.
2,114·31	2,112·47	2,111·53	2,112·99	2,112·56	2,110·27	Total Bengal and North-Western.
2,344·84	2,413·35	2,413·55	2,412·83	2,411·79	2,412·10	Bengal-Nagpur—
..	..	53·85	53·84	53·84	53·84	Central India Coal-fields.
53·85	53·85	..	..	..	..	Annupur-Mahendragarh.
70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	Mayurbhanj.
40·37	56·30	56·30	56·30	56·30	56·30	Parlakimedi Light.
116·54	116·54	116·54	116·54	116·54	116·54	Purulia-Ranchi.
56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	Raipur-Dhamtari.
625·15	625·70	625·92	625·92	625·92	625·92	Satpura.
18·74	18·74	18·74	18·74	4·20	..	Tumsar-Tirodi Light.
3,326·57	3,417·06	3,412·48	3,411·75	3,396·17	3,392·28	Total Bengal-Nagpur.
1,035·40	1,035·30	1,035·30	1,035·30	1,035·30	1,035·30	Bombay, Baroda and Central India—
34·79	34·79	34·79	34·79	34·79	34·79	Nagda Ujjain.
21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	Gaekwar's Petlad
12·36	12·35	12·35	12·35	12·35	12·35	Tarapur-Cambay State.
155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	Tapti Valley.
1,894·37(*b*)	1,894·37(*b*)	1,895·58(*b*)	1,898·39(*b*)	1,881·28	1,881·28	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
88·73	88·73	88·73	88·73	88·73	88·73	Ahmedabad-Parantij.
40·28	40·28	40·28	40·28	40·28	40·28	Dhrangadra.
256·01	256·09	254·82	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	Gaekwar's Mehsana.
181·11	181·11	181·11	181·11	181·11	179·80	Jaipur State.
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	17·11	17·11	Palanpur-Deesa.
72·28	72·28	72·28	72·28	72·28	72·28	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (*d*).
30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani.
25·49	25·49	25·49	25·49	25·49	25·49	Godhra-Lunavada.
28·18	28·18	28·18	28·18	28·18	28·18	Nadiad-Kapadvanj.
39·24	58·06	58·06	58·06	58·06	58·37	Rajpipla State.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Jhagadia-Thawa Road (*e*).
9·52	9·52	9·52	9·52	9·52	9·52	Piplod-Devgad Baria.
3,925·58	3,944·38	3,944·31	3,692·30	3,602·30	3,691·30	Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
2,057·25	2,057·25	2,057·25	2,055·61	2,059·89	2,059·89	Burma—
						Alon-Ye-U
						Burma Extensions
						Moulmein-Ye.
(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi.
						Southern Shan States.
						Mandalay-Madaya Light.
						Pegu-Kayan.
2,057·25	2,057·25	2,057·25	2,055·61	2,059·89	2,059·89	Total Burma.
790·38	845·31	843·17	842·98	844·77	846·31	Eastern Bengal—
49·66	49·66	49·66	49·66	54·42	54·22	Sara-Sirajganj.
983·71	982·53	1,034·85	1,035·03	1,039·04	1,039·04	Eastern Bengal.
33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	Cooch Behar State.
17·14	17·14	17·14	17·14	17·14	17·14	Eastern Bengal.
19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	Khulna-Bagerhat.
1,893·73	1,947·48	1,997·66	1,997·65	2,008·21	2,009·55	Total Eastern Bengal.

earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.
than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs.
earnings of Rs.10 lakhs and under a year.
main line 3'-3½" gauge.
Deesa.
25th July 1927.
after which it was amalgamated with the main line.
main line.
State " 3'-3½" gauge, in 1933-34 *(vide* pp. 748-749).

No. 224.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the			
			1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Class I—*contd.*						
East Indian—	5′-6″	15-8-54	3,794·83	3,817·48	3,989·85	4,026·29
Hardwar-Dehra	5′-6″	1-3-00	32·04	32·04	32·04	32·04
South Bihar	5′-6″	5-7-99	79·26	79·26	79·26	79·27
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	3′-3½″	24-11-96	82·52	82·52	82·52	82·52
Total East Indian	--	--	3,988·65	4,011·30	4,183·67	4,220·12
Great Indian Peninsula—	5′-6″	18-4-53	3,196·08	3,194·07	3,216·40	3,194·16
Bhopal-Itarsi (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	1-11-84	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	44·38
Bhopal-Ujjain	5′-6″	11-11-95	113·29	113·29	113·29	113·29
Bina-Goona-Baran	5′-6″	23-9-95	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07
Darwha-Pusad	2′-6″	15-12-31	..	..	..	..
Dhond-Baramati	2′-6″	20-5-14	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	2′-6″	1-12-13	117·66	117·66	117·81	117·81
Pachora-Jamner	2′-6″	1-4-18	34·76	34·76	34·76	34·76
Pulgaon-Arvi	2′-6″	25-9-17	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83
Matheran-Light	2′-0″	22-3-07	12·61	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Total Great Indian Peninsula	--	--	3,670·56	3,655·94	3,678·42	3,700·56
Jodhpur—	3′-3½″	24-6-82	617·66	617·66	693·20	726·04
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	3′-3½″	18-8-92	123·98	123·98	174·41	174·41
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	3′-3½″	18-4-09	50·43	50·43	(*a*)	(*a*)
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	3′-3½″	1-1-12	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50
Pipar-Bilara Light	2′-0″	25-10-11	25·25	25·25	--	--
Total Jodhpur	--	--	866·82	866·82	917·17	950·85
Madras and Southern Mahratta—	5′-6″	1-7-56	1,041·09	1,042·99	1,090·15	1,117·00
Kolar Gold-fields	5′-6″	1-6-04	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88
Tenali-Repalle	5′-6″	18-3-16	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41
Madras and Southern Mahratta	3′-3½″	24-3-84	1,519·56	1,540·55	1,581·78	1,661·93
Alnavar-Dandeli (Provincial)	3′-3½″	1-2-19	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12
Bangalore-Harihar	3′-3½″	11-8-84	209·98	209·98	209·98	209·98
Bezwada-Masulipatam	3′-3½″	4-2-08	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80
Dronachellam-Kurnool	3′-3½″	1-1-09	32·00	32·00	(*b*)	(*b*)
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier)	3′-3½″	16-12-92	51·62	51·62	51·62	51·62
Kolhapur State	3′-3½″	21-4-01	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27
Sangli State	3′-3½″	1-4-07	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90
West of India Portuguese	3′-3½″	17-1-87	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10
Total Madras and Southern Mahratta	--	--	3,041·73	3,064·62	3,121·01	3,228·91
Nizam's State—	5′-6″	9-10-74	330·18	330·18	330·18	330·18
Bezwada Extension	5′-6″	10-2-89	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47
Kazipet-Balharshah	5′-6″	1-2-24	57·78	93·25	145·69	145·69
Karipalli-Kothagudam	5′-6″	21-3-27	24·52	24·52	24·52	24·52
Vikarabad-Bidar	5′-6″	14-1-30	..	..	..	56·57
Hingoli Branch	3′-3½″	15-5-12	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3′-3½″	21-10-99	385·65	385·65	385·65	385·65
Parbhani-Purli	3′-3½″	16-10-29	..	..	--	39·49
Secunderabad-British Frontier	3′-3½″	1-2-16	145·04	145·04	148·08	148·08
Dronachellam Kurnool	3′-3½″	1-1-09	(*c*)	(*c*)	36·37	36·37
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State	--	--	1,014·90	1,050·37	1,142·27	1,238·33

(*a*) Amalgamated with the Jodhpur Hyderabad
(*b*) Figures shown under Nizam's
(*c*) Figures shown under Madras.
(*d*) Figures shown under.
(*e*) Amalgamated with the.

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR.

1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Name of Railway
						CLASS I—*contd.*
4,101·27	4,157·21	4,219·83	4,221·15	4,218·12	4,217·64	East Indian—
32·04	32·04	32·04	32·04	32·04	32·04	Hardwar-Dehra.
75·82	75·82	75·82	75·82	75·82	75·82	South Bihar.
82·52	82·52	82·52	65·73	65·73	65·73	Cawnpore-Burhwal link.
4,291·65	4,347·59	4,410·21	4,394·74	4,391·71	4,391·23	Total East Indian.
3,181·14	3,163·94	3,165·68	3,165·76	3,165·76	3,165·63	Great Indian Peninsula—
56·64	56·64	56·64	56·64	56·64	56·64	Bhopal-Itarsi (Indian State Section).
113·28	113·28	113·28	113·46	113·46	113·46	Bhopal-Ujjain.
147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	Bina-Goona-Baran.
..	42·65	42·65	42·80	42·80	42·80	Darwha-Pusad
27·26	27·26	27·26	27·30	27·30	27·30	Dhond-Baramati.
117·81	117·81	117·81	117·81	117·81	117·81	Ellichpur-Yeotmal.
34·76	34·76	34·76	34·62	34·62	34·62	Pachora-Jamner.
21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83	Pulgaon-Arvi.
(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	Matheran Light.
3,699·79	3,725·24	3,726·98	3,727·29	3,727·29	3,727·16	Total Great Indian Peninsula.
752·81	752·81	751·36	751·36	751·36	767·05	Jodhpur—
174·41	174·41	174·41	174·41	174·41	238·52	Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section).
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	Mirpur Khas-Jhudo.
49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	Mirpur Khas-Khadro.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Pipar-Bilara Light.
976·72	976·72	975·27	975·27	975·27	1,055·07	Total Jodhpur.
1,119·02	1,118·80	1,118·80	1,118·80	1,119·10	1,119·10	Madras and Southern Mahratta—
9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	Kolar Gold-fields.
21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	Tenali-Repalle.
1,661·93	1,661·78	1,661·79	1,661·79	1,661·88	1,660·33	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	Alnavar-Dandeli (Provincial).
209·98	210·49	210·49	210·49	210·49	210·49	Bangalore-Harihar.
51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	Bezwada-Masulipatam.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	Dronachellam-Kurnool.
51·62	51·19	51·19	51·19	51·19	51·19	Hindupur (Yeevantpur Mysore Frontier).
29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	Kolhapur State.
4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90	Sangli State.
51·10	51·10	51·10	51·04	51·04	51·04	West of India Portuguese.
3,230·03	3,229·74	3,229·75	3,229·69	3,230·03	3,228·53	Total Madras and Southern Mahratta.
330·18	330·18	330·18	330·18	330·18	330·18	Nizam's State—
21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	Bezwada Extension.
145·69	145·69	145·69	145·69	145·69	145·69	Kazipet-Balharshah.
24·52	24·52	24·52	24·52	24·52	24·52	Kazipalli-Kothagudam.
56·57	56·57	166·25	166·25	166·25	166·25	Vikarabad-Bidar.
50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	Hingoli Branch.
385·65	385,65	385·65	385·65	385·65	385·65	Hyderabad-Godavari Valley.
39·49	39·49	39·49	39·44	39·44	39·44	Parbhani-Purli.
148·08	148·08	148·08	148·03	148·08	148·08	Secunderabad-British Frontier.
36·37	36·28	36·28	36·28	36·28	36·28	Dronachellam Kurnool.
1,238·33	1,238·24	1,347·92	1,347·87	1,347·87	1,347·87	Total Nizam's Guaranteed State.

(British Section).
Guaranteed State Railway.
and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Class III.
main line.

No. 224.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the			
			1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Class I—*concld.*						
North-Western—	5′-6″	13-5-61	4,431·79	4,535·25	4,638·30	5,516·85
Shahdara-Narowal	5′-6″	21-12-26	..	..	..	48·30
Amritsar Patti Kasur	5′-6″	21-9-06	54·30	54·30	54·30	54·30
Bahawalnagar-Fort Abbas-Kut-Al-Imara	5′-6″	4-4-28	..	..	63·08	62·70
Jind Panipat (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	1-11-16	25·94	25·94	25·94	25·94
Jullundur-Mukerian	5′-6″	1-1-15	44·90	44·80	44·70	44·70
Phagwara-Rahon (including Jaijon Extension)	5′-6″	1-4-15	45·40	45·40	45·59	45·59
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	15-3-90	16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01
Khanpur-Chachran	5′-6″	2-7-11	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	5′-6″	10-4-01	78·65	78·65	79·08	79·08
Mandra-Bhaun	5′-6″	1-5-15	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5′-6″	1-11-84	108·56	108·56	108·57	108·57
Sialkot-Narowal	5′-6″	10-11-15	38·16	38·59	38·59	38·59
Sirhind Rupar	5′-6″	26-2-28	..	30·53	30·96	30·96
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	5′-6″	10-11-97	427·63	427·63	427·53	} (a)
Southern Punjab Jullundur Doab	5′-6″	23-6-12	132·79	132·79	132·79	
Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension	5′-6″	10-6-05	153·35	153·35	153·35	
Southern Punjab Sutlej Valley	5′-6″	6-7-10	212·78	212·78	212·78	
Jacobabad-Kashmir	2′-6″	1-12-14	76·70	76·70	76·70	76·50
Kalka-Simla	2′-6″	9-11-03	59·92	59·92	59·92	59·92
Kangra Valley	2′-6″	1-12-28	..	..	103·03	103·03
Zhob Valley	2′-6″	1-1-21	46·00	85·42	174·06	178·80
Kohat-Thal	2′-6″	1-4-03	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75
Larkana-Jacobabad	2′-6″	16-2-22	53·24	53·24	53·24	53·24
Mari Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu) and Laki-Pezu-Tank-Manzai.	2′-6″	15-6-13	161·70	161·70	161·70	158·60
Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville	2′-0″	12-3-20	42·00	42·00	..	..
Total North-Western	..	..	6,839·93	6,513·67	6,830·38	6,820·79
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—	3′-3⅜″	12-10-84	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72
Lucknow Bareilly	3′-3⅜″	12-10-84	312·06	312·06	312·06	312·06
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon	..	..	570·78	570·78	570·78	570·78
South Indian—	5′-6″(b)	23-5-60	463·48	488·08	491·94	601·97
Shoranur Cochin	5′-6⅜″	2-6-02	64·75	64·75	4·75	64·75
Suramangalam-Salem	5′-6″	1-6-17	3·86	3·86	(a)	(a)
South Indian	3′-3⅜″	15-7-61	889·13	1,020·42	1,246·38	1,320·96
Nilgiri	3′-3⅜″	15-6-99	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96
Peralam Karaikkal	3′-3⅜″	14-3-98	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65
Podanur Pollachi	3′-3⅜″	15-10-15	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04
Pollachi-Palghat	3′-3⅜″	1-4-33	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	3′-3⅜″	15-12-79	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85
Tanjore District Board	3′-3⅜″	2-4-94	130·98	130·98	130·98	..
Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur	3′-3⅜″	24-2-23	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18
Travancore (British Section)	3′-3⅜″	1-6-02	50·41	50·42	50·42	50·42
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3′-3⅜″	1-6-04	95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96
Morappur-Hosur	2′-6″	18-1-06	73·30	73·30	73·30	73·30
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	2′-6″	18-9-05	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38
Total South Indian	..	..	1,911·93	2,067·83	2,203·70	2,347·42
Total Class I	..	..	35,131·95	35,586·81	36,748·37	37,535·38

(a) Amalgamated with the
(b) Converted from 3′—3⅜″

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway
1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
						CLASS I—*concld.*
5,554·95	5,693·74	5,552·68	5,551·39	5,551·84	5,601·69	North Western—
48·33	48·33	48·33	48·33	48·23	48·33	Shahdara Narowal.
54·79	54·79	54·79	54·81	54·81	..	Amritsar Patti Kasur.
151·53	151·76	151·02	151·69	151·51	151·51	Bahawalnagar-Fort Abbas-Kut-Al-Imara.
25·94	25·94	25·94	25·94	25·94	25·94	Jind Panipat (Indian State Section).
45·04	44·66	44·02	45·08	45·08	45·08	Jullundur-Mukerian.
45·59	45·59	45·62	46·03	46·03	46·03	Phagwara-Rahon(including Jaijon Extension)
16·01	16·01	15·86	15·86	15·86	15·86	Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).
21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	Khanpur-Chachran.
79·08	79·59	78·50	78·59	78·58	78·58	Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal.
46·38	46·68	46·68	46·68	46·68	46·68	Mandra-Bhaun.
108·57	107·78	107·78	107·78	107·78	107·78	Rajpura-Bhatinda.
38·60	38·60	38·60	38·60	38·70	38·70	Sialkot-Narowal.
30·96	30·96	30·96	30·96	30·96	30·96	Sirhind Rupar.
						Southern Punjab (Main Line).
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	Southern Punjab Jullundur Doab.
						Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension.
						Southern Punjab Sutlej Valley.
76·46	76·46	76·46	76·46	76·46	76·46	Jacobabad-Kashmir.
59·92	59·92	59·93	59·93	59·93	59·93	Kalka-Simla.
102·99	102·99	102·99	102·99	102·99	102·99	Kangra Valley.
173·84	173·84	173·84	173·84	173·84	173·84	Zhob Valley.
61·75	61·86	61·86	61·86	61·86	61·86	Kohat-Thal.
53·22	53·22	53·22	53·22	53·22	53·22	Larkana-Jacobabad.
158·58	157·48	157·48	157·48	157·48	157·48	Mari Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu) and Laki-Pezu-Tank-Manzai.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville.
6,954·51	7,092·18	6,949·44	6,949·49	6,949·76	6,944·90	Total North-Western.
258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	Rohilkhand and Kumaon—
312·06	312·06	312·06	312·06	312·06	312·06	Lucknow Bareilly.
570·78	570·78	570·78	570·78	570·78	570·78	Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon.
600·06	599·03	599·03	599·03	598·97	599·14	South Indian—
64·75	64·75	64·78	64·78	64·69	65·01	Shoranur Cochin.
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	Suramangalam-Salem.
1,485·00	1,468·30	1,467·38	1,501·16	1,501·18	1,506·69	South Indian.
28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96	Nilgiri.
14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	Peralam Karaikkal.
25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	Podanur Pollachi.
..	..	34·00	..	..	..	Pollachi-Palghat.
7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	Pondicherry.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Tanjore District Board.
38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur.
50·42	50·42	49·58	50·33	50·33	50·33	Travancore (British Section).
95·96	98·72	98·39	97·64	97·64	97·64	Travancore (Indian State Section).
73·30	73·30	73·30	73·31	73·31	73·31	Morappur-Hosur.
25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.
2,459·55	2,494·58	2,526·47	2,526·26	2,526·18	2,532·18	Total South Indian.
38,020·16	38,460·12	38,566·46	38,298·10	38,294·43	38,367·42	TOTAL CLASS I.

main line.
gauge to 5'—6" gauge on the 24th October, 1934.

No. 224.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route mileage open at the			
			1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Class II.						
Barsi Light	2′-6″	1-3-97	117·65	202·57	202·57	202·57
Bengal Dooars	3′-3⅜″	15-1-98	35·06	35·04	35·04	35·04
Bengal Dooars Extensions	3′-3⅜″	20-4-00	121·05	121·09	121·09	121·09
Total Bengal Dooars	..	..	156·11	156·13	156·13	156·13
Bhavnagar State	3′-3⅜″	20-12-80	288·99	297·49	307·01	307·01
Bikaner State	3′-3⅜″	9-12-91	619·15	698·89	759·27	759·27
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2′-0″	23-8-80	51·00	51·00	51·00	51·00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions	2′-0″	16-8-14	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan	..	..	146·44	146·44	146·44	146·44
Dibru-Sadiya	3′-3⅜″	15-8-82	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02
Ledo and Tikak Margherita	3′-3⅜″	17-2-84	5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50
Total Dibru-Sadiya	..	..	91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52
Gaekwar's Baroda State	3′-3½″	21-3-87	..	..	..	..
Khijadiya-Dhari (*c*)	3′-3⅜″	1-3-13	..	..	..	..
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2′-6″	8-4-73	318·50	318·50	318·50	333·06
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	2′-6″	1-12-17	22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67
Total Gaekwar's Baroda State	..	..	341·17	341·17	341·17	355·73
Gondal	3′-3⅜″	19-1-81	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24
Jetalsar-Rajkot	3′-3⅜″	12-4-93	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21
Khijadiya-Dhari (*c*)	3′-3⅜″	1-3-13	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22
Total Gondal	..	..	189·67	189·67	189·67	189·67
Howrah-Amta Light	2′-0″	1-7-97	43·87	43·87	43·87	43·87
Jamnagar-Dwarka	3′-3⅜″	1-4-22	65·92	65·92	65·92	65·92
Jamnagar	3′-3⅜″	8-4-97	54·22	54·22	54·22	54·22
Okhamandal	3′-3⅜″	15-11-22	37·21	37·21	37·21	37·21
Total Jamnagar-Dwarka	..	..	157·35	157·35	157·35	157·35
Junagad State	3′-3⅜″	1-9-88	148·10	148·10	148·10	148·33
Morvi	3′-3⅜″	4-3-05	102·33	102·33	102·33	102·33
Mysore	3′-3⅜″	1-2-81	285·46	285·46	286·81	287·09
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2′-6″	6-4-15	(*a*)	(*a*)	38·63	38·63
Kolar District	2′-6″	15-12-18	(*a*)	(*a*)	63·57	63·57
Tarekere-Narasimharajapura	2′-0″	22-5-15	(*a*)	(*a*)	26·70	26·70
Total Mysore	..	..	285·46	285·46	415·71	415·99
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	2′-6″	7-5-07	92·50	92·50	92·50	92·50
Total Class II	..	..	2,775·31	2,953·49	3,153·64	3,168·71

(*a*) Figures shown
(*b*) Figures up to 1932-33 shown under Bombay, Baroda
(*c*) Taken over to Gaekwar's Baroda State

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway
1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
						CLASS II.
202·57	202·57	202·57	202·57	202·57	202·57	Barsi Light.
35·04	33·71	33·71	89·50	89·50	89·50	Bengal Dooars.
121·09	121·25	121·25	121·16	121·16	121·16	Bengal Dooars Extensions.
156·13	154·96	154·96	160·66	160·66	160·66	Total Bengal Dooars.
307·01	307·01	307·01	307·01	307·01	307·01	Bhavnagar State.
795·85	795·85	795·85	795·85	795·85	795·85	Bikaner State.
51·00	51·00	51·07	51·07	51·07	51·07	Darjeeling-Himalayan.
95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions.
146·44	146·44	146·51	146·51	146·51	146·51	Total Darjeeling-Himalayan.
86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	Dibru-Sadiya.
5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50	Ledo and Tikak Margherita.
91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52	Total Dibru-Sadiya.
..	..	..	(*b*) 255·12	255·12	255·12	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
..	..	..	..	37·46	37·46	Khijadiya-Dhari (*c*).
333·06	333·06	333·06	333·06	333·06	333·06	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67	Bodeli Chhota Udaipur.
355·73	355·73	355·73	610·85	648·31	648·31	Total Gaekwar's Baroda State.
106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	Gondal.
46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·16	46·16	Jetalsar-Rajkot.
37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	..	..	Khijadiya-Dhari (*c*).
189·67	189·67	189·67	189·67	152·40	152·40	Total Gondal.
43·87	43·87	43·87	43·87	(*a*)	(*a*)	Howrah-Amta Light.
65·92	65·92	65·92	6·92	65·92	65·92	Jamnagar-Dwarka.
54·22	54·22	54·22	54·22	54·22	54·22	Jamnagar.
37·21	37·21	37·21	37·21	37·21	37·21	Okhamandal.
157·35	157·35	157·35	157·35	157·35	157·35	Total Jamnagar-Dwarka.
148·33	148·33	167·82	167·82	199·09	210·60	Junagad State.
102·33	102·33	102·33	102·33	132·26	132·26	Morvi.
304·43	312·33	312·33	312·33	321·90	321·90	Mysore.
38·63	38·63	38·63	38·63	38·63	38·63	Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.
63·57	63·57	63·57	63·57	63·57	63·57	Kolar District.
26·60	26·60	26·60	26·60	26·60	26·60	Tarekere-Narasimharajapura.
433·23	441·13	441·13	441·13	450·70	450·70	Total Mysore.
92·50	92·50	92·50	92·50	92·50	92·50	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
3,222·53	3,229·26	3,248·82	3,509·64	3,536·73	3,548·24	TOTAL CLASS II.

under Class III.
and Central India Railway against Gaekwar's Mehsana Railway in Class I (*Vide* pages 742, 743).
from Gondal Railway on 1st April 1934.

No. 224.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route mileage open at the end			
			1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Class III.						
Aden	3'-3¾"	1-1-16	28·75	28·75	28·75	..
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	30-5-17	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	6-8-11	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	6-4-15	38·69	38·63	(a)	(a)
Bankura Damodar River	2'-6"	15-12-16	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1-2-05	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24
Bengal-Provincial	2'-6"	7-11-94	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	2'-6"	1-9-17	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31
Total Bengal-Provincial	..	..	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1-7-03	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1-12-15	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47
Cutch State	2'-6"	1-5-05	36·78	52·15	52·15	52·15
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	6-2-11	23·83	25·51	25·51	25·51
Dholpur State	2'-6"	24-2-08	36·38	36·38	55·44	55·44
Mohari-Barauli	2'-6"	10-2-17	15·25	15·25	..	..
Total Dholpur State	..	..	51·63	51·63	55·44	55·44
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	24-1-22	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-99	253·20	253·20	253·20	253·20
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	2-8-97	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	11-8-11	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1-10-13	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	13-9-83	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	28-5-17	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25
Kolar District	2'-6"	15-12-13	63·51	63·57	(a)	(a)
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	18-7-15	25·25	25·25	26·75	27·50
Matheran Light	2'-0"	22-3-07	(b)	12·61	12·61	12·61
Porbandar State	3'-3¾"	1-10-89	41·29	41·29	41·29	41·29
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2'-0"	22-5-15	26·70	26·70	(a)	(a)
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2'-6"	9-8-94	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	17-9-21	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3¾"	1-8-95	67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30
Total Class III	..	..	1,141·62	1,171·28	1,047·69	1,019·69

(a) Figures shown
(b) Figures shown under

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*contd.*

OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway
1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
						CLASS III.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Aden.
32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16	Arrah-Sasaram.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.
59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	Bankura Damoodar River.
52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	Baraset-Basirhat Light.
33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	Bengal-Provincial.
8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	Dasghara-Jamalpurganj.
41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	Total Bengal-Provincial.
33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	Burdwan Katwa.
52·15	72·00	72·00	72·00	72·00	72·00	Cutch State.
25·51	25·51	25·51	25·51	25·51	25·51	Dehri-Rohtas Light.
55·44	55·44	55·44	55·44	55·44	55·44	Dholpur State.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Mohari-Barauli.
55·44	55·44	55·44	55·44	55·44	55·44	Total Dholpur State.
27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	Futwah-Islampur.
258·20	294·92	294·92	294·92	294·92	294·92	Gwalior Light.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	43·87	43·87	Howrah-Amta Light.
19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	Howrah-Sheakhala Light.
3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31	Jagadhri Light.
36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	Jessore-Jhenidah.
32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	Jorhat (Provincial).
26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	Kalighat-Falta.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Kolar-District.
27·50	27·50	26·75	26·75	26·75	26·75	Kulasekarapatnam Light.
12·61	12·61	12·61	12·61	12·61	12·61	Matheran Light.
41·29	41·29	41·29	41·29	41·29	41·29	Porbandar State.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.
20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	Tezpore-Balipara Light.
2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	Trivellore Light.
85·51	110·07	132·39	132·39	132·39	146·64	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
1,037·90	1,124·03	1,145·60	1,145·60	1,189·47	1,202·72	TOTAL CLASS III.

under Class II.
Class I.

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

(*Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.*)

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I					
5'-6" gauge.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1926-27	20,783	1,94,63	12,694	5,28,45
	1927-28	21,971	2,03,71	14,696	6,02,62
	1928-29	22,101	1,98,57	14,863	6,07,35
	1929-30	23,605	2,02,46	16,149	6,23,68
	1930-31	21,378	1,77,84	13,910	5,43,06
	1931-32	18,258	1,57,07	12,810	4,88,69
	1932-33	17,321	1,49,18	12,022	4,66,00
	1933-34	16,440	1,41,50	13,590	5,33,44
	1934-35	16,740	1,46,64	15,121	5,81,21
	1935-36	17,017	1,48,78	16,432	6,38,80
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1926-27	60,235	2,11,49	4,595	3,78,01
	1927-28	59,069	2,09,07	4,769	4,02,25
	1928-29	59,557	2,19,61	4,738	4,22,81
	1929-30	62,005	2,16,62	4,609	4,07,82
	1930-31	58,731	2,00,55	4,388	3,68,28
	1931-32	56,703	1,98,14	3,943	3,59,02
	1932-33	58,582	2,01,81	3,956	3,57,57
	1933-34	56,816	2,02,29	4,739	3,95,88
	1934-35	58,099	2,03,98	5,030	3,98,66
	1935-36	59,398	2,07,08	4,945	4,05,29
Eastern Bengal	1926-27	32,533	1,43,17	6,073	2,49,58
	1927-28	34,897	1,53,89	6,035	2,59,91
	1928-29	36,167	1,53,52	5,526	2,63,77
	1929-30	38,179	1,55,80	5,402	2,48,87
	1930-31	33,773	1,34,21	5,008	2,22,90
	1931-32	29,569	1,19,66	4,276	1,87,56
	1932-33	26,903	1,14,02	3,816	1,80,73
	1933-34	26,479	1,12,49	4,398	1,93,62
	1934-35	27,548	1,18,21	5,354	2,10,94
	1935-36	29,013	1,17,48	4,665	1,87,23
East Indian	1926-27	71,989	5,79,95	21,076	12,66,14
	1927-28	76,365	6,18,05	23,242	13,13,83
	1928-29	71,576	5,72,67	23,862	13,46,17
	1929-30	72,097	5,97,74	24,433	12,53,00
	1930-31	66,656	5,34,81	22,335	11,85,75
	1931-32	61,267	5,07,88	20,042	11,17,71
	1932-33	59,255	5,01,86	19,220	11,31,94
	1933-34	58,042	4,80,70	20,924	12,04,48
	1934-35	59,179	5,02,47	23,775	12,70,87
	1935-36	59,624	5,03,11	24,134	12,54,73
Great Indian Peninsula	1926-27	62,471	4,26,42	11,525	9,44,86
	1927-28	63,000	4,28,05	12,894	10,10,35
	1928-29	61,747	4,18,75	13,144	10,50,94
	1929-30	62,952	4,18,16	11,252	9,53,20
	1930-31	54,992	3,58,93	10,300	9,00,39
	1931-32	49,974	3,43,55	9,288	7,64,81
	1932-33	52,621	3,47,08	9,500	7,78,94
	1933-34	50,124	3,33,43	9,735	8,19,28
	1934-35	50,051	3,20,51	10,078	8,25,77
	1935-36	51,424	3,33,45	10,250	8,44,85
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1926-27	25,716	1,59,05	3,895	2,80,29
	1927-28	26,013	1,63,69	4,228	3,06,10
	1928-29	26,278	1,62,16	4,783	3,31,38
	1929-30	29,287	1,76,01	4,093	3,04,79
	1930-31	26,328	1,56,18	3,726	2,78,69
	1931-32	23,135	1,46,58	3,493	2,60,20
	1932-33	21,350	1,50,03	3,148	2,29,12
	1933-34	19,083	1,38,67	3,484	2,53,18
	1934-35	18,145	1,36,38	3,637	2,50,17
	1935-36	18,060	1,32,66	3,643	2,50,49

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.* 5'-6" *Gauge*—contd.					
Nizam's State	1926-27	4,812	26,70	1,483	77,55
	1927-28	5,485	27,81	1,406	75,09
	1928-29	5,047	28,24	1,610	85,92
	1929-30	5,282	32,88	1,680	93,98
	1930-31	5,129	31,33	1,749	97,56
	1931-32	4,291	29,82	1,646	96,59
	1932-33	3,963	30,52	1,621	87,08
	1933-34	3,568	30,83	1,695	91,27
	1934-35	3,402	30,06	1,802	95,72
	1935-36	3,390	31,83	1,817	92,58
North-Western (Commercial)	1926-27	81,066	5,84,56	15,052	8,80,17
	1927-28	79,954	5,81,98	14,962	9,46,74
	1928-29	82,332	5,59,04	14,485	9,19,02
	1929-30	79,431	5,37,63	13,865	9,13,63
	1930-31	68,010	4,91,77	13,588	8,98,50
	1931-32	(a)	4,33,84	11,863	8,01,76
	1932-33	(a)	(a)	10,938	7,52,14
	1933-34	(a)	(a)	11,868	8,20,49
	1934-35	(a)	(a)	12,252	8,82,41
	1935-36	(a)	(a)	13,084	9,18,76
North-Western (Military)	1926-27	8,944	55,83	2,647	73,59
	1927-28	9,350	60,44	2,441	77,29
	1928-29	9,510	60,96	2,425	84,17
	1929-30	8,214	53,97	2,468	82,25
	1930-31	7,588	47,05	2,409	80,35
	1931-32	(a)	42,20	2,136	68,52
	1932-33	(a)	(a)	1,942	67,22
	1933-34	(a)	(a)	2,074	72,05
	1934-35	(a)	(a)	2,031	72,75
	1935-36	(a)	(a)	2,418	74,02
North-Western (Total)	1926-27	86,580	6,40,39	17,246	9,53,76
	1927-28	85,688	6,42,42	15,598	10,24,03
	1928-29	88,155	6,20,00	14,970	10,03,19
	1929-30	84,140	5,91,60	14,524	9,95,88
	1930-31	72,522	5,38,82	14,115	9,73,85
	1931-32	57,485	4,76,04	12,481	8,70,28
	1932-33	58,377	4,73,81	11,263	8,19,36
	1933-34	60,174	4,61,42	11,850	8,92,54
	1934-35	65,109	4,61,00	12,618	9,55,16
	1935-36	64,516	4,62,51	13,715	9,92,78
South Indian	1926-27	10,074	55,25	1,431	83,44
	1927-28	10,460	58,72	1,750	86,94
	1928-29	10,425	57,92	2,028	90,52
	1929-30	13,037	63,93	2,093	99,98
	1930-31	13,975	67,64	2,019	1,02,41
	1931-32	12,207	61,42	1,769	95.21
	1932-33	12,204	60,64	1,753	90,61
	1933-44	12,795	58,45	1,619	87,82
	1934-35	14,137	59,71	1,873	97,69
	1935-36	13,355	59,33	2,105	,08,07
Total 5'-6" Gauge	1926-27	375,194	24,37,05	80,918	47,57,03
	1927-28	382,949	25,05,41	84,118	50,81,12
	1928-29	381,054	24,26,44	85,024	52,02,05
	1929-30	390,224	24,55,20	84,825	49,80,70
	1930-31	353,481	21,94,81	77,550	46,07,84
	1931-32	312,889	20,40,16	69,698	42,40,07
	1932-33	310,616	20,28,95	66,299	41,41,35
	1933-34	303,519	19,60,38	72,034	44,76,46
	1934-35	312,500	19,79,56	79,288	46,86,19
	1935-36	315,797	19,96,623	81,706	47,74,82

(a) Information not available.

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.*					
3'-3½" *Gauge.*					
Assam Bengal	1926-27	12,280	81,46	1,394	96,80
	1927-28	13,254	87,79	1,643	1,16,33
	1928-29	13,692	89,81	1,773	1,18,75
	1929-30	14,512	89,21	1,698	1,11,00
	1930-31	12,629	79,44	1,676	1,10,92
	1931-32	10,461	64,93	1,601	1,05,68
	1932-33	10,512	59,40	1,391	92,08
	1933-34	10,245	56,16	1,515	98,00
	1934-35	10,243	54,49	1,883	1,13,61
	1935-36	11,027	57,60	1,593	95,28
Bengal and North-Western	1926-27	36,051	1,78,34	3,407	1,88,63
	1927-28	39,310	1,81,62	3,567	1,94,31
	1928-29	36,941	1,72,24	3,521	1,87,79
	1929-30	39,703	1,81,68	3,548	1,80,54
	1930-31	36,418	1,52,88	3,425	1,73,09
	1931-32	31,650	1,32,30	3,698	1,85,46
	1932-33	30,273	1,31,70	3,987	1,99,50
	1933-34	28,389	1,24,74	4,384	2,11,60
	1934-35	28,883	1,29,45	5,214	2,18,49
	1935-36	31,192	1,39,51	5,220	2,15,93
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1926-27	32,450	2,13,59	3,911	3,04,84
	1927-28	32,206	2,14,49	3,853	2,94,07
	1928-29	32,143	2,15,59	4,155	3,12,60
	1929-30	30,483	2,08,05	4,150	3,26,45
	1930-31	28,445	1,92,49	3,771	3,13,42
	1931-32	25,193	1,76,78	3,310	2,72,96
	1932-33	26 107	1,91,36	3,187	2,63,64
	1933-34	22,683	1,71,89	3,382	2,76,71
	1934-35	23,021	1,75,91	3,629	2,97,25
	1935-36	23,052	1,78,00	3,693	3,00,97
Burma	1926-27	35,586	1,52,59	5,024	2,81,51
	1927-28	37,126	1,63,40	5,494	3,13,22
	1928-29	35,374	1,52,81	5,725	3,15,02
	1929-30	33,124	1,41,11	5,494	3,17,03
	1930-31	28,862	1,18,51	4,945	2,80,15
	1931-32	22,847	97,67	3,976	2,51,43
	1932-33	21,209	93,31	3,449	2,17,34
	1933-34	20,330	86,59	4,021	2,52,03
	1934-35	20,736	88,42	4,175	2,65,35
	1935-36	20,559	91,56	3,983	2,49,57
Eastern Bengal	1926-27	14,879	1,07,89	2,798	1,27,17
	1927-28	15,106	1,09,64	2,514	1,24,25
	1928-29	15,574	1,08,64	2,587	1,26,94
	1929-30	16,082	1,05,55	2,416	1,16,95
	1930-31	11,785	76,99	2,219	1,04,92
	1931-32	9,479	62,06	1,987	93,52
	1932-33	9,563	61,18	1,890	98,02
	1933-34	9,487	59,72	2,032	1,05,18
	1934-35	9,562	59,92	2,292	1,07,73
	1935-36	10,925	64,98	2,292	1,10,77
Jodhpur	1926-27	3,383	35,99	721	42,59
	1927-28	3,502	35,99	750	46,41
	1928-29	3,722	36,29	877	54,89
	1929-30	3,709	35,64	1,012	49,37
	1930-31	3,683	34,09	1,016	53,94
	1931-32	3,064	30,44	789	45,67
	1932-33	3,142	32,86	840	48,70
	1933-34	3,346	32,94	876	50,41
	1934-35	3,791	36,88	1,066	59,42
	1935-36	4,448	40,74	1,358	62,63

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.*					
3'-3½" Gauge—contd.					
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1926-27	18,903	1,14,62	2,588	2,26,68
	1927-28	19,175	1,15,78	2,885	2,51,40
	1928-29	19,747	1,15,37	3,120	2,70,72
	1929-30	19,727	1,16,01	2,974	2,54,88
	1930-31	16,729	98,31	2,645	2,27,19
	1931-32	15,331	93,78	2,564	2,24,78
	1932-33	14,388	96,45	2,337	1,96,87
	1933-34	13,552	87,75	2,571	2,23,18
	1934-35	13,050	84,64	2,562	2,08,94
	1935-36	13,292	83,77	2,415	1,96,89
Nizam's State	1926-27	5,874	31,23	597	49,07
	1927-28	6,970	31,74	607	50,17
	1928-29	6,701	34,42	628	53,55
	1929-30	6,684	34,77	797	54,15
	1930-31	6,460	32,35	866	54,57
	1931-32	5,604	29,79	673	43,09
	1932-33	5,205	28,53	605	40,87
	1933-34	4,674	26,42	684	43,61
	1934-35	4,726	26,37	692	44,24
	1935-36	4,607	26,77	681	44,02
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1926-27	6,498	26,88	1,016	33,23
	1927-28	7,108	28,24	1,031	35,51
	1928-29	6,286	25,34	1,011	35,10
	1929-30	6,090	24,24	1,017	34,74
	1930-31	6,678	24,74	1,053	35,29
	1931-32	6,101	22,20	984	34,27
	1932-33	6,242	22,77	1,051	34,94
	1933-34	6,576	23,55	1,237	38,31
	1934-35	6,623	23,96	1,431	40,43
	1935-36	6,628	23,83	1,502	40,57
South Indian	1926-27	48,805	2,07,79	3,571	1,84,67
	1927-28	46,814	2,18,07	4,278	1,97,52
	1928-29	46,934	2,13,62	3,953	1,93,42
	1929-30	52,259	2,35,70	4,128	1,98,12
	1930-31	50,127	2,14,87	4,128	1,75,45
	1931-32	45,104	1,98,15	3,588	1,59,89
	1932-33	46,975	1,99,88	3,097	1,55,40
	1933-34	46,090	1,86,82	3,342	1,60,75
	1934-35	44,913	1,83,49	3,552	1,66,67
	1935-36	39,832	1,59,33	3,516	1,55,09
Total 3'-3½" Gauge	1926-27	209,658	11,50,38	25,027	15,29,69
	1927-28	220,570	11,86,76	26,622	16,22,19
	1928-29	217,114	11,64,13	27,350	16,68,78
	1929-30	222,371	11,70,91	27,234	16,48,23
	1930-31	201,766	10,25,27	25,739	15,25,94
	1931-32	174,834	9,08,05	23,119	14,16,25
	1932-33	173,617	9,16,84	21,834	13,42,36
	1933-34	165,871	8,56,58	24,044	14,59,78
	1934-35	165,548	8,63,53	26,496	15,22,13
	1935-36	165,562	8,66,09	26,253	14,71,72

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.*					
2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1926-27	3,758	23,54	852	23,97
	1927-28	3,903	23,35	921	23,60
	1928-29	4,158	24,29	924	25,65
	1929-30	4,344	24,62	888	25,00
	1930-31	3,514	19,77	723	21,04
	1931-32	2,641	14,53	580	15,54
	1932-33	2,489	14,09	607	17,16
	1933-34	2,452	12,75	697	17,85
	1934-35	2,674	12,78	679	17,74
	1935-36	2,835	12,66	785	17,15
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1926-27	1,470	5,10	190	3,71
	1927-28	1,217	4,15	212	4,62
	1928-29	1,277	4,24	228	4,86
	1929-30	1,463	4,63	201	4,43
	1930-31	1,838	4,76	235	4,43
	1931-32	1,951	4,76	217	4,28
	1932-33	2,050	5,05	213	4,45
	1933-34	2,034	4,79	226	4,85
	1934-35	2,012	4,64	241	4,61
	1935-36	2,031	4,70	264	5,06
Eastern Bengal	1926-27	1,079	1,92	26	2
	1927-28	1,211	2,21	31	29
	1928-29	988	1,77	9	9
	1929-30	931	1,64	2	2
	1930-31	899	1,50	7	18
	1931-32	734	1,32	4	7
	1932-33	656	1,12	4	4
	1933-34	675	1,13	3	4
	1934-35	689	1,18	4	5
	1935-36	639	1,08	3	5
Great Indian Peninsula	1926-27	1,512	7,72	217	7,86
	1927-28	1,267	6,48	252	8,51
	1928-29	1,888	6,19	299	9,85
	1929-30	1,885	6,01	280	10,72
	1930-31	931	4,14	265	9,52
	1931-32	860	3,75	159	4,40
	1932-33	878	3,74	154	6,44
	1933-34	755	3,08	158	5,71
	1934-35	776	3,06	162	5,08
	1935-36	803	2,92	150	5,38
Jodhpur (2' 0" Gauge)	1926-27	80	35	7	16
	1927-28	86	36	8	17
	1928-29	28	12	6	15
	1929-30	*	*	*	*

*Included with the 3'-3½" Gauge railway.

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*concld.*						
North-Western (Commercial)	2'-6"	1926-27	1,251	15,51	297	14,22
		1927-28	1,228	13,12	288	14,05
		1928-29	1,208	12,51	312	15,11
		1929-30	1,363	13,63	353	17,60
		1930-31	1,235	13,45	436	19,18
		1931-32	(a)	11,30	330	17,49
		1932-33	(a)	(a)	359	14,83
		1933-34	(a)	(a)	388	14,17
		1934-35	(a)	(a)	377	15,20
		1935-36	(a)	(a)	383	14,68
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	1926-27	436	2,69	114	2,84
		1927-28	437	2,61	115	2,62
		1928-29	341	2,01	124	3,09
		1929-30	336	2,33	133	4,89
		1930-31	295	2,31	120	4,40
		1931-32	(a)	1,83	108	3,17
		1932-33	(a)	(a)	89	2,48
		1933-34	(a)	(a)	76	2,58
		1934-35	(a)	(a)	66	2,49
		1935-36	(a)	(a)	84	3,47
North-Western (Total)	2'-6"	1926-27	1,641	18,20	386	16,56
		1927-28	1,615	15,73	379	16,67
		1928-29	1,505	14,52	401	18,20
		1929-30	1,657	15,96	458	22,49
		1930-31	1,487	15,76	530	23,53
		1931-32	1,151	13,13	415	20,86
		1932-33	1,100	12,05	424	17,31
		1933-34	1,118	11,06	440	16,75
		1934-35	1,114	10,36	423	17,69
		1935-36	1,148	10,49	446	18,15
North-Western (Military)	2'-0"	(b)1926-27	35	28	11	45
		1927-28	64	27	11	31
		(c)1928-29	42	14	..	..
South Indian	2'-6"	1926-27	650	1,99	59	1,24
		1927-28	661	2,03	61	1,53
		1928-29	654	1,99	63	1,54
		1929-30	705	2,08	61	1,53
		1930-31	629	1,79	57	1,53
		1931-32	526	1,55	53	1,88
		1932-33	439	1,27	49	1,25
		1933-34	350	99	47	1,14
		1934-35	306	86	54	1,32
		1935-36	279	79	44	1,09
Total	2'-6" and 2'-0"	1926-27	10,225	59,10	1,789	54,16
		1927-28	10,023	54,58	1,875	55,70
		1928-29	10,035	53,26	1,930	60,34
		1929-30	10,490	54,94	1,890	64,19
		1930-31	9,298	47,72	1,817	60,23
		1931-32	7,862	39,04	1,428	46,33
		1932-33	7,618	37,32	1,451	46,65
		1933-34	7,385	33,80	1,571	46,34
		1934-35	7,571	32,88	1,563	46,49
		1935-36	7,785	32,04	1,692	46,88
Total Class I	..	1926-27	595,077	36,46,53	107,684	63,40,88
		1927-28	613,542	37,46,75	112,615	67,59,01
		1928-29	608,203	36,43,83	114,304	69,31,17
		1929-30	623,086	36,81,05	113,449	66,88,12
		1930-31	564,544	32,67,80	105,106	62,57,01
		1931-32	495,585	29,87,25	94,245	57,02,65
		1932-33	491,846	29,83,11	89,584	55,30,36
		1933-34	476,274	28,50,76	97,649	59,82,58
		1934-35	485,619	28,75,97	107,347	62,54,81
		1935-36	489,094	28,94,96	109,651	62,93,42

(a) Information not available.
(b) Information for previous years not available.
(c) Dismantled from 1st October 1928.

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
CLASS II.			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Barsi Light	2′-6″	1926-27	1,107	7,95	171	8,50
		1927-28	1,117	8,18	202	9,60
		1928-29	1,681	12,74	235	11,11
		1929-30	1,776	13,24	209	10,87
		1930-31	1,440	10,52	183	8,99
		1931-32	1,137	8,17	200	10,79
		1932-33	1,154	8,60	169	9,39
		1933-34	1,065	7,98	183	10,48
		1934-35	992	7,02	185	9,70
		1935-36	1,071	8,20	186	9,71
Bengal Doors	3′-3¾″	1926-27	1,585	4,90	247	17,17
		1927-28	1,596	4,90	267	18,75
		1928-29	1,809	5,31	254	18,52
		1929-30	1,536	5,30	316	20,62
		1930-31	1,399	4,63	279	17,78
		1931-32	1,192	3,71	220	14,21
		1932-33	1,149	3,50	205	14,98
		1933-34	1,119	3,50	235	15,57
		1934-35	1,107	3,46	275	16,13
		1935-36	1,066	3,26	252	14,29
Bhavnagar State	3′-3¾″	1926-27	2,730	14,20	315	10,72
		1927-28	2,711	14,07	347	12,06
		1928-29	2,938	15,97	399	14,99
		1929-30	2,923	15,23	484	18,47
		1930-31	2,758	14,38	395	12,76
		1931-32	2,748	14,32	391	12,93
		1932-33	2,889	14,65	449	14,69
		1933-34	2,848	14,48	526	17,03
		1934-35	3,050	15,29	625	17,43
		1935-36	3,049	15,24	556	16,39
Bikaner State	3′-3¾″	1926-27	1,866	16,65	664	19,47
		1927-28	2,257	19,76	649	19,23
		1928-29	2,234	19,60	565	15,05
		1929-30	2,340	19,37	471	22,50
		1930-31	2,251	18,65	477	26,42
		1931-32	1,937	15,83	432	23,34
		1932-33	1,996	16,29	363	17,22
		1933-34	1,847	15,05	358	18,24
		1934-35	2,063	16,43	414	19,51
		1935-36	2,184	16,90	431	19,66
Darjeeling Himalayan	2′-0″	1926-27	631	7,16	162	13,90
		1927-28	587	6,24	156	14,03
		1928-29	738	5,56	154	14,03
		1929-30	935	4,95	152	14,05
		1930-31	869	4,26	145	13,21
		1931-32	669	3,60	144	12,84
		1932-33	535	3,16	129	11,13
		1933-34	590	2,95	147	11,64
		1934-35	633	2,70	152	12,28
		1935-36	701	2,99	168	12,73
Dibru Sadiya	3′-3¾″	1926-27	1,311	4,37	779	24,23
		1927-28	1,450	4,87	757	24,25
		1928-29	1,838	5,82	677	20,48
		1929-30	2,022	6,21	769	22,31
		1930-31	2,000	6,14	891	23,89
		1931-32	1,798	5,42	606	17,75
		1932-33	1,637	4,95	542	15,73
		1933-34	1,485	4,58	359	14,46
		1934-35	1,398	4,32	384	15,54
		1935-36	1,387	8,71	630	15,51
Gaekwar's Baroda State	3′-3¾″	1932-33	Formed part of 3′-3½″ gauge of Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway			
		1933-34	3,879	12,83	310	7,44
		1934-35	4,148	13,48	374	8,58
		1935-36	4,260	13,89	369	7,90

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
CLASS II—*contd.*			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1926-27	4,347	13,19	485	7,59
		1927-28	4,052	12,29	575	9,48
		1928-29	4,314	13,22	605	10,50
		1929-30	4,105	12,68	473	9,48
		1930-31	3,685	11,20	416	9,19
		1931-32	3,307	10,67	378	9,38
		1932-33	3,208	11,19	370	10,97
		1933-34	3,089	10,66	415	11,80
		1934-35	2,985	10,26	388	10,89
		1935-36	2,900	9,96	366	10,32
Gondal	3'-3¼"	1926-27	2,515	11,15	303	8,70
		1927-28	2,614	11,76	375	10,69
		1928-29	2,766	12,44	397	11,17
		1929-30	2,701	12,08	402	11,06
		1930-31	2,517	11,37	456	10,48
		1931-32	2,423	10,82	477	10,86
		1932-33	2,486	10,98	459	10,53
		1933-34	2,458	10,64	479	11,54
		1934-35	2,229	9,85	390	11,48
		1935-36	2,196	9,77	352	9,40
Howrah Amta Light]	2'-0"	1926-27	2,878	8,38	58	1,48
		1927-28	2,999	8,70	60	1,50
		1928-29	2,953	8,56	54	1,45
		1929-30	3,198	9,08	62	1,70
		1930-31	2,978	8,40	61	1,62
		1931-32	2,329	7,90	59	1,57
		1932-33	2,497	7,50	56	1,56
		1933-34*	2,491	7,08	60	1,62
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3¼"	1926-27	903	6,34	178	3,26
		1927-28	774	7,07	248	6,91
		1928-29	768	7,13	337	8,24
		1929-30	707	6,36	333	8,05
		1930-31	710	6,03	316	6,72
		1931-32	691	5,86	307	6,29
		1932-33	712	6,18	324	6,20
		1933-34	709	5,98	328	6,60
		1934-35	739	6,38	363	7,09
		1935-36	726	6,12	397	7,27
Junagad State	3'-3¼"	1926-27	1,644	6,70	233	5,86
		1927-28	1,697	6,88	231	6,11
		1928-29	1,889	7,49	242	6,80
		1929-30	1,827	7,18	234	6,16
		1930-31	1,706	6,66	222	5,96
		1931-32	1,716	6,39	229	5,90
		1932-33	1,799	6,75	210	5,87
		1933-34	1,958	7,26	266	7,45
		1934-35	2,104	7,65	302	8,01
		1935-36	2,259	8,22	282	7,31
Morvi	3'-3¼" and 2'-6"	1926-27	910	7,69	212	7,36
		1927-28	943	8,08	223	8,66
		1928-29	1,023	8,66	313	10,97
		1929-30	964	7,98	312	11,37
		1930-31	970	7,83	314	10,96
		1931-32	948	7,81	247	8,19
	3'-3¼"	1932-33	953	8,03	231	6,82
		1933-34	953	7,66	216	6,69
		1934-35	1,086	8,86	269	7,69
		1935-36	1,224	8,83	299	8,20
Mysore	3'-3¼"	1926-27	3,055	16,04	278	11,47
		1927-28	3,388	17,47	304	12,57
		1928-29	3,508	17,41	314	11,52
		1929-30	3,528	17,81	357	12,98
		1930-31	3,194	15,56	316	11,76
		1931-32	2,760	14,06	327	11,81
		1932-33	3,180	14,95	309	10,90
		1933-34	3,250	15,44	292	11,30
		1934-35	3,142	14,77	323	11,60
		1935-36	3,314	14,82	358	12,43

* Figures from 1934-35 are shown under Class III.

No. 225.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class II—*concld.*						
Mysore (*a*)	2'-6"	1929-30	832	2,43	51	1,86
		1930-31	692	1,89	39	1,89
		1931-32	519	1,46	35	1,25
		1932-33	608	1,78	36	1,22
		1933-34	613	1,76	33	1,12
		1934-35	666	1,81	29	1,05
		1935-36	835	1,91	36	1,19
Mysore (*b*)	2'-0"	1929-30	50	15	9	37
		1930-31	47	13	8	36
		1931-32	45	11	5	28
		1932-33	44	13	8	36
		1933-34	41	12	8	39
		1934-35	42	12	8	31
		1935-36	36	11	8	39
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light.	2'-6"	1926-27	1,105	5,32	109	3,83
		1927-28	1,172	5,67	92	4,01
		1928-29	1,194	5,62	105	4,34
		1929-30	1,161	5,45	118	4,75
		1930-31	1,059	5,01	88	3,61
		1931-32	870	4,20	86	4,04
		1932-33	949	4,63	94	4,14
		1933-34	979	4,75	129	5,29
		1934-35	993	4,77	100	3,28
		1935-36	955	4,56	149	4,28
Total Class II		1926-27	26,336	1,30,04	4,194	1,48,56
		1927-28	27,356	1,35,94	4,486	1,57,86
		1928-29	30,620	1,48,56	4,508	1,61,84
		1929-30	30,605	1,45,45	4,701	1,70,50
		1930-31	28,219	1,32,66	4,601	1,65,08
		1931-32	25,085	1,20,33	4,143	1,51,43
		1932-33	25,744	1,23,17	3,954	1,41,21
		1933-34	26,348	1,32,72	4,344	1,58,66
		1934-35	27,377	1,26,67	4,581	1,60,57
		1935-36	28,113	1,28,49	4,839	1,56,98
Class III.						
Aden (*c*)	3'-3 3/8"	1926-27	183	65	33	59
		1927-28	143	65	35	57
		1928-29	168	67	39	79
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1926-27	321	1,22	15	22
		1927-28	287	1,13	12	17
		1928-29	245	96	12	17
		1929-30	288	1,10	13	18
		1930-31	251	92	13	18
		1931-32	226	83	15	22
		1932-33	229	83	19	28
		1933-34	227	81	19	26
		1934-35	219	82	15	20
		1935-36	185	67	11	15
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2'-6"	1926-27	616	3,06	37	87
		1927-28	636	3,11	37	87
		1928-29	648	2,86	39	80
		1929-30	678	3,24	55	94
		1930-31	649	3,05	51	1,00
		1931-32	543	2,57	57	1,16
		1932-33	455	2,24	60	1,14
		1933-34	404	2,04	65	91
		1934-35	397	2,04	94	1,37
		1935-36	428	2,19	85	1,29

(*a*) Formerly called Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Railway.
(*b*) Formerly called Tarikere Narasimharajapur Light Railway.
(*c*) Information after 1928-29 is not available.

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
CLASS III—*contd.*			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	1926-27	929	3,02	37	1,81
		1927-28	981	3,08	48	1,78
		1928-29‡	..	..	..	..
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1926-27	222	1,32	30	71
		1927-28	258	1,36	28	64
		1928-29	215	1,18	21	54
		1929-30	252	1,28	27	66
		1930-31	208	1,05	22	50
		1931-32	185	93	24	51
		1932-33	172	87	27	58
		1933-34	169	84	34	71
		1934-35	157	79	23	48
		1935-36	147	74	15	32
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1926-27	1,362	3,99	40	1,07
		1927-28	1,376	3,90	39	1,07
		1928-29	1,331	3,64	45	1,34
		1929-30	1,606	4,39	40	1,16
		1930-31	1,485	4,04	41	1,11
		1931-32	1,470	3,93	41	1,12
		1932-33	1,252	3,28	26	76
		1933-34	1,362	3,85	44	1,16
		1934-35	1,255	3,51	30	1,09
		1935-36	1,299	3,65	53	1,36
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1926-27	621	1,08	35	51
		1927-28	666	1,15	42	47
		1928-29	642	1,09	24	34
		1929-30	603	1,13	29	39
		1930-31	583	97	24	34
		1931-32	505	82	16	25
		1932-33	482	79	16	24
		1933-34	450	73	19	29
		1934-35	430	72	10	16
		1935-36	322	55	14	18
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1926-27	775	2,84	61	1,30
		1927-28	626	2,17	62	1,36
		1928-29	719	2,05	44	94
		1929-30	618	2,03	55	1,12
		1930-31	608	2,03	58	1,12
		1931-32	659	2,46	68	1,33
		1932-33	468	1,59	64	1,10
		1933-34	470	1,38	49	77
		1934-35	594	1,90	63	1,02
		1935-36	491	1,49	63	96
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1926-27	366	1,57	29	42
		1927-28	375	1,63	22	31
		1928-29	316	1,37	20	28
		1929-30	383	1,58	26	35
		1930-31	336	1,38	30	43
		1931-32	305	1,24	30	43
		1932-33	295	1,21	28	40
		1933-34	274	1,10	26	38
		1934-35	259	1,03	21	28
		1935-36	217	90	13	16
Cutch State	2'-6"	1926-27	61	40	12	23
		1927-28	68	45	16	25
		1928-29	79	46	24	52
		1929-30	90	52	23	55
		1930-31	98	60	24	38
		1931-32	123	77	27	41
		1932-33	148	96	36	50
		1933-34	135	88	34	46
		1934-35	242	1,05	37	62
		1935-36	204	1,18	39	69

‡ Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway and shown under Class II.

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—*contd.*						
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1926-27	130	32	160	2,79
		1927-28	133	33	173	2,82
		1928-29	118	29	150	2,57
		1929-30	125	32	140	2,54
		1930-31	121	30	110	1,94
		1931-32	100	25	90	1,45
		1932-33	87	23	77	1,25
		1933-34	79	21	90	1,39
		1934-35	84	22	142	1,97
		1935-36	91	23	115	1,55
Dholpur State	2'-6"	1926-27	172	73	100	1,50
		1927-28	171	69	91	1,44
		1928-29	156	63	92	1,19
		1929-30	156	65	69	1,50
		1930-31	139	59	61	1,29
		1931-32	108	44	62	1,01
		1932-33	137	62	62	1,01
		1933-34	112	47	67	1,13
		1934-35	116	46	81	1,26
		1935-36	131	56	71	1,16
Futwah Islampur	2'-6"	1926-27	412	1,32	27	49
		1927-28	393	1,25	25	38
		1928-29	312	1,03	13	20
		1929-30	388	1,23	19	28
		1930-31	356	1,17	23	38
		1931-32	303	98	19	29
		1932-33	273	89	13	22
		1933-34	256	85	18	28
		1934-35	262	86	22	31
		1935-36	231	79	19	25
Gwalior Light	2'-6"	1926-27	661	3,55	128	3,55
		1927-28	764	3,74	170	3,87
		1928-29	674	3,69	155	5,27
		1929-30	511	3,52	163	4,37
		1930-31	421	3,15	137	3,28
		1931-32	393	2,89	150	3,65
		1932-33	506	3,41	173	4,15
		1933-34	501	3,36	164	3,98
		1934-35	488	3,20	165	3,59
		1935-36	494	3,28	191	3,83
Howrah Amta Light	2'-0"	1934-35*	2,580	7,20	61	1,63
		1935-36	2,509	6,89	62	1,55
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1926-27	926	1,38	19	42
		1927-28	932	1,41	19	38
		1928-29	874	1,38	20	45
		1929-30	925	1,48	18	42
		1930-31	857	1,32	15	30
		1931-32	813	1,26	14	29
		1932-33	747	1,17	14	30
		1933-34	706	1,12	17	35
		1934-35	656	1,05	16	33
		1935-36	654	1,03	11	23

*Previous years' figures are shown under Class II.

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by theseveral RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried.
CLASS III—*contd.*			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1926-27	96	12	7	8
		1927-28	100	11	11	12
		1928-29	209	13	19	14
		1929-30	178	11	7	9
		1930-31	98	6	7	8
		1931-32	55	4	5	5
		1932-33	67	4	5	7
		1933-34	57	3	10	10
		1934-35	74	5	6	8
		1935-36	91	4	6	8
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1926-27	184	75	16	58
		1927-28	179	64	13	50
		1928-29	167	55	13	49
		1929-30	157	55	12	47
		1930-31	147	27	10	40
		1931-32	178	29	8	29
		1932-33	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1933-34				
		1934-35				
		1935-36				
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1926-27	281	68	23	1,18
		1927-28				
		1928-29				
		1929-30				
		1930-31				
		1931-32	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1932-33				
		1933-34				
		1934-35				
		1935-36				
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	1926-27	858	1,88	42	42
		1927-28	886	2,17	49	59
		1928-29	915	2,24	61	79
		1929-30	891	1,95	63	81
		1930-31	862	1,71	51	64
		1931-32	724	1,51	67	82
		1932-33	609	1,20	48	57
		1933-34	580	1,17	47	49
		1934-35	527	1,10	35	36
		1935-36	670	1,04	33	35
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1926-27	120	35	12	33
		1927-28	154	46	14	40
		1928-29	175	51	16	43
		1929-30	234	71	20	57
		1930-31	241	76	20	53
		1931-32	230	69	17	44
		1932-33	208	66	17	43
		1933-34	181	55	17	37
		1934-35	155	47	12	27
		1935-36	151	44	13	26
Matheran Light	2'-0"	1926-27	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
		1927-28	22	60	1	24
		1928-29	25	93	1	16
		1929-30	24	90	1	18
		1930-31	21	66	2	18
		1931-32	20	75	3	16
		1932-33	27	53	1	11
		1933-34	25	71	2	15
		1934-35	23	61	2	14
		1935-36	24	61	2	10

(a) Information not available.
(b) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

No. 225.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*concld.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class III—*concld.*						
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1926-27	360	1,35	143	2,06
		1927-28	381	1,39	178	2,47
		1928-29	394	1,44	187	2,48
		1929-30	385	1,41	180	2,15
		1930-31	356	1,32	165	1,97
		1931-32	324	1,22	139	1,73
		1932-33	294	1,19	118	1,59
		1933-34	323	1,17	107	1,29
		1934-35	391	1,28	112	1,34
		1935-36	389	1,27	119	1,30
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.	2'-0"	1926-27	51	17	7	32
		1927-28	55	17	9	40
		1928-29†	..	..	..	..
Tejpore-Balipara	2'-6"	1926-27	256	61	20	1,12
		1927-28	250	59	19	1,08
		1928-29	263	61	21	1,13
		1929-30	220	50	21	1,13
		1930-31	236	51	19	1,07
		1931-32	200	63	17	94
		1932-33	236	61	13	76
		1933-34	270	59	14	77
		1934-35	251	55	18	79
		1935-36	240	56	16	75
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	1926-27	94	6	2	1
		1927-28	62	4	..	..
		1928-29	72	4	..	..
		1929-30	79	5	..	..
		1930-31	61	4	..	..
		1931-32	46	3	..	..
		1932-33	45	3	..	..
		1933-34	35	2	..	..
		1934-35	19	1	..	..
		1935-36	33	2	..	..
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1926-27	501	2,86	44	1,75
		1927-28	534	3,10	43	1,60
		1928-29	569	3,35	49	2,02
		1929-30	544	3,17	49	2,05
		1930-31	564	3,39	53	1,88
		1931-32	544	3,33	57	1,88
		1932-33	567	3,57	64	1,82
		1933-34	558	3,58	58	2,06
		1934-35	569	3,41	52	1,88
		1935-36	635	4,10	65	2,06
Total Class III		1926-27	10,559	35,28	1,088	28,84
		1927-28	10,433	35,40	1,156	28,78
		1928-29	9,282	32,00	1,064	23,04
		1929-30	9,385	31,83	1,036	21,96
		1930-31	8,689	29,29	986	19,00
		1931-32	8,140	27,86	926	18,43
		1932-33	7,355	25,92	881	17,28
		1933-34	7,224	25,46	901	17,30
		1934-35	9,748	32,33	1,017	19,15
		1935-36	9,636	32,23	1,016	18,53

† Now called Mysore Railway and is shown under Class II.

No. 226.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the Several Railway Systems in India.

No. 226.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

(Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway

Railway System	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3'-3¾"	1926-27	22,14,85	1,96,08
		1927-28	23,13,76	2,25,53
		1928-29	24,07,76	2,30,76
		1929-30	25,03,93	2,22,15
		1930-31	25,65,74	2,10,44
		1931-32	25,25,36	1,90,25
		1932-33	25,33,10	1,69,18
		1933-34	25,34,09	1,73,11
		1934-35	25,41,44	1,92,08
		1935-36	25,72,53	1,71,54
Bengal and North-Western	3'-3¾"	1926-27	20,11,41	3,64,55
		1927-28	20,44,35	3,74,74
		1928-29	20,63,70	3,62,67
		1929-30	20,91,97	3,62,90
		1930-31	21,32,37	3,24,83
		1931-32	21,61,93	3,15,10
		1932-33	21,65,09	3,29,21
		1933-34	21,69,00	3,34,08
		1934-35	21,82,34	3,46,36
		1935-36	21,98,62	3,56,19
Bengal Nagpur	5'-6" 2'-6" and 2'-0"	1926-27	68,80,29	8,34,38
		1927-28	70,51,03	9,19,16
		1928-29	71,93,44	9,22,15
		1929-30	74,61,40	9,29,02
		1930-31	76,28,52	8,12,88
		1931-32	77,26,48	7,26,80
		1932-33	77,49,12	7,04,25
		1933-34	77,63,78	7,64,44
		1934-35	77,95,63	8,14,97
		1935-36	78,25,59	8,75,59
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6" 3'-3¾" and 2'-6"	1926-27	78,82,10	12,15,71
		1927-28	76,51,66	12,30,45
		1928-29	75,40,06	12,86,19
		1929-30	76,82,56	12,60,41
		1930-31	78,06,14	11,70,55
		1931-32	78,43,41	11,02,62
		1932-33	80,94,41	11,15,63
		1933-34	79,69,89	11,42,15
		1934-35	79,95,39	11,76,00
		1935-36	77,74,17	11,94,98
Burma	3'-3¾"	1926-27	29,49,28	4,62,96
		1927-28	31,35,12	5,07,88
		1928-29	32,76,05	4,97,79
		1929-30	34,75,53	4,86,92
		1930-31	35,31,29	4,23,19
		1931-32	35,80,36	3,73,60
		1932-33	35,05,52	3,47,44
		1933-34	35,19,96	3,66,47
		1934-35	35,02,69	3,78,33
		1935-36	34,91,32	3,61,51
Eastern Bengal	5'-6" 3'-3¾" and 2'-6"	1926-27	46,26,88	7,00,42
		1927-28	48,03,98	7,23,13
		1928-29	49,07,80	7,29,80
		1929-30	51,08,51	6,90,59
		1930-31	52,06,83	5,92,13
		1931-32	52,60,04	5,13,98
		1932-33	52,65,25	5,08,30
		1933-34	52,25,43	5,20,86
		1934-35	52,38,85	5,58,14
		1935-36	52,88,76	5,44,00

several RAILWAY SYSTMS in INDIA.

Board on Indian Railways).

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I.
1,05,56	91,12	53·67	4·11	Assam-Bengal.
1,17,41	1,08,12	52·06	4·67	
1,22,66	1,08,11	53·15	4·49	
1,42,56	79,59	64·17	3·18	
1,32,18	78,26	62·81	3·05	
1,22,23	68,02	64·24	2·69	
1,21,21	47,97	71·65	1·89	
1,20,50	43,61	74·82	1·72	
1,30,10	55,98	70·85	2·20	
1,39,54	32,20	81·25	1·25	
1,40,94	2,23,61	38·66	11·12	Bengal and North-Western
1,40,98	2,33,76	37·02	11·43	
1,48,98	2,18,69	41·08	10·35	
1,57,44	2,05,46	43·38	9·82	
1,55,09	1,69,74	47·74	7·96	
1,46,03	1,69,07	46·34	7·82	
1,47,53	1,81,68	44·81	8·39	
1,46,86	1,87,17	43·97	8·63	
1,58,05	1,88,31	45·63	8·63	
1,67,24	1,88,95	46·95	8·59	
4,81,93	3,52,45	57·76	5·12	Bengal-Nagpur.
5,02,56	3,56,60	61·20	5·06	
6,88,42	2,88,78	74·11	3·82	
7,79,82	1,50,10	83·86	2·01	
6,89,67	1,72,81	78·73	2·26	
6,13,46	1,12,84	84·46	1·46	
5,20,10	1,84,15	73·85	2·38	
5,40,08	2,24,36	70·65	2·89	
5,76,50	2,30,47	70·62	3·07	
6,09,80	2,05,79	69·64	3·40	
7,64,00	4,51,71	62·84	6·12	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
7,07,96	4,71,49	61·96	6·16	
7,42,24	5,43,95	57·71	7·21	
7,72,09	4,88,32	61·25	6·36	
7,05,64	4,04,91	65·41	5·19	
6,61,75	4,40,87	60·02	5·63	
6,43,03	4,72,60	57·04	5·84	
6,28,51	5,13,64	55·03	6·44	
6,81,86	4,94,14	57·98	6·13	
6,63,20	5,31,69	55·51	6·84	
2,83,56	1,79,41	61·25	6·08	Burma.
2,89,81	2,18,07	57·06	7·25	
3,01,00	1,96,79	60·47	6·01	
3,06,53	1,80,30	62·95	5·18	
3,13,92	1,09,27	74·18	3·09	
2,64,85	88,75	76·24	2·48	
2,72,00	74,54	78·55	2·13	
2,80,98	85,49	76·67	2·43	
2,85,12	93,21	75·36	2·66	
2,83,36	78,15	78·38	2·24	
4,57,40	2,42,98	65·32	6·25	Eastern Bengal.
4,69,49	2,53,64	64·93	5·28	
4,85,60	2,44,20	66·53	4·98	
4,76,05	2,18,94	69·02	4·19	
4,72,87	1,19,26	79·86	2·29	
4,28,94	85,04	83·45	1·62	
4,25,65	82,65	83·74	1·57	
4,37,76	83,10	84·00	1·59	
4,45,67	1,12,47	79·80	2·15	
4,56,90	87,10	84·00	1·65	

No. 226.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
East Indian	5′-6″	1926-27	1,36,26,98	19,80,78
		1927-28	1,41,70,42	20,78,12
		1928-29	1,40,41,17	20,50,09
		1929-30	1,44,38,04	19,75,98
		1930-31	1,46,48,91	18,35,10
		1931-32	1,47,58,38	17,42,05
		1932-33	1,45,83,71	17,64,70
		1933-34	1,44,20,45	18,29,58
		1934-35	1,44,85,80	18,87,84
		1935-36	1,47,62,01	18,86,37
Great Indian Peninsula	5′-6″ and 2′-6″	1926-27	1,13,19,57	15,25,18
		1927-28	1,17,46,16	15,86,63
		1928-29	1,15,88,01	16,08,78
		1929-30	1,19,02,02	15,01,71
		1930-31	1,20,80,98	13,75,14
		1931-32	1,21,44,21	12,22,57
		1932-33	1,26,49,53	12,57,10
		1933-34	1,25,30,40	12,84,58
		1934-35	1,24,89,37	12,75,07
		1935-36	1,18,61,30	13,19,64
Jodhpur	3′-3¼″	1926-27	4,30,06	83,45
		1927-28	4,74,71	93,08
		1928-29	4,99,68	1,01,44
		1929-30	5,19,89	93,68
		1930-31	5,36,87	96,84
		1931-32	5,40,54	84,27
		1932-33	5,43,28	85,71
		1933-34	5,46,26	93,76
		1934-35	5,70,13	1,07,11
		1935-36	5,89,59	1,13,76
	2′-0″	1926-27	2,93	53
		1927-28	2,93	55
		1928-29	2,93	28
		1929-30†	..	..
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5′-6″ and 3′-3¼″	1926-27	57,39,24	8,49,74
		1927-28	59,91,03	9,12,41
		1928-29	59,39,36	9,65,79
		1929-30	61,19,43	9,40,37
		1930-31	58,02,65	8,34,08
		1931-32	57,77,94	8,08,89
		1932-33	60,00,16	7,48,95
		1933-34	60,19,26	7,83,53
		1934-35	60,38,20	7,56,89
		1935-36	58,47,03	7,39,35
Nizam's State	5′-6″	1926-27	7,91,68	1,12,86
		1927-28	8,31,78	1,13,65
		1928-29	8,48,94	1,26,19
		1929-30	8,91,30	1,40,57
		1930-31	13,59,30	1,40,38
		1931-32	14,10,44	1,38,02
		1932-33	14,65,94	1,28,70
		1933-34	14,77,56	1,33,68
		1934-35	14,78,62	1,28,49
		1935-36	14,82,63	1,36,31

† Converted into 3′-3¼″ gauge from 1st August 1928.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I—*contd.*
12,11,14	7,69,64	61·14	5·65	East Indian.
12,09,31	8,68,81	58·39	6·18	
12,87,06	8,13,68	60·32	5·79	
12,48,12	7,32,86	62·91	5·08	
12,16,67	6,18,43	66·30	4·22	
11,35,35	6,06,70	65·17	4·12	
11,46,37	6,18,33	64·96	4·24	
11,64,16	6,65,42	63·63	4·61	
11,80,76	7,07,08	62·54	4·88	
11,80,81	7,06,06	62·57	4·78	
10,78,77	4,51,41	70·40	3·99	Great Indian Peninsula.
10,24,48	5,62,15	64·56	4·78	
10,53,47	5,55,31	65·48	4·79	
10,51,93	4,49,78	70·05	3·78	
10,57,28	3,17,86	76·87	2·68	
9,30,33	2,92,24	76·09	2·41	
9,46,42	3,10,68	75·29	2·46	
9,34,95	3,49,63	72·78	2·79	
9,18,80	3,56,27	72·06	2·85	
9,22,55	3,97,09	69·91	3·35	
56,68	31,77	64·08	7·24	Jodhpur.
78,68	20,00	78·65	4·21	
66,32	35,12	65·38	7·08	
63,05	30,63	67·30	5·90	
54,67	42,17	56·46	7·86	
53,43	30,84	63·40	5·71	
52,34	33,37	61·07	6·14	
53,56	40,20	57·12	7·35	
55,60	51,51	51·91	9·08	
64,09	49,67	56·34	8·42	
29	24	53·87	8·28	
25	30	44·62	10·36	
2,01	—1,73	717·86	—59·04	
..	..	..	..	
4,67,11	3,82,63	54·90	6·67	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
5,31,04	3,81,87	58·20	6·37	
4,77,50	4,88,29	49·44	8·22	
4,97,77	4,42,60	52·90	7·23	
4,82,22	3,51,86	57·80	6·00	
4,43,65	3,57,24	55·40	6·19	
4,24,96	3,23,99	56·70	5·40	
4,37,75	3,45,78	55·90	5·74	
4,48,26	3,08,63	59·20	5·11	
4,56,34	2,83,01	61·70	4·84	
41,76	72,10	36·68	9·11	Nizam's State.
43,04	69,61	38·20	8·37	
45,88	80,81	36·36	9·46	
51,70	88,87	36·78	9·97	
64,29	76,09	45·80	8·00	
66,63	71,39	48·28	6·72	
64,14	64,56	49·84	6·04	
68,89	64,79	51·53	6·00	
69,61	68,88	50·26	6·39	
69,96	66,35	51·82	6·13	

No. 226.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Nizam's State	3'-3¾"	1926-27	5,34,95	87,89
		1927-28	5,38,78	89,36
		1928-29	5,69,04	96,18
		1929-30	6,06,68	97,46
		1930-31	*	93,36
		1931-32	*	78,57
		1932-33	*	74,55
		1933-34	*	75,06
		1934-35	*	75,50
		1935-36	*	75,61
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1926-27	1,03,78,88	16,43,45
		1927-28	1,10,57,70	17,12,89
		1928-29	1,13,71,23	16,61,97
		1929-30	1,16,78,05	16,19,39
		1930-31	1,18,22,59	15,50,39
		1931-32	1,18,91,14	13,86,34
		1932-33	1,18,83,68	13,40,98
		1933-34	1,18,75,08	14,00,14
		1934-35	1,17,89,76	14,57,14
		1935-36	1,17,68,83	15,11,27
North Western (Military)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1926-27	31,54,35	1,51,18
		1927-28	32,37,76	1,59,43
		1928-29	33,10,29	1,65,55
		1929-30	33,38,72	1,58,48
		1930-31	34,17,60	1,47,49
		1931-32	34,53,05	1,31,59
		1932-33	34,30,46	1,27,41
		1933-34	34,23,56	1,26,20
		1934-35	34,06,54	1,26,70
		1935-36	34,00,68	1,34,09
TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN	--	1926-27	1,35,28,23	17,94,63
		1927-28	1,42,95,46	18,72,32
		1928-29	1,46,81,52	18,27,52
		1929-30	1,50,16,77	17,77,87
		1930-31	1 52,40,19	16,97,88
		1931-32	1,53,44,19	15,17,93
		1932-33	1,53,14,14	14,68,39
		1933-34	1,52,98,64	15,26,34
		1934-35	1,51,96,30	15,83,84
		1935-36	1,51,69,51	16,45,96
Rohilkund and Kumaon	3'-3¾"	1926-27	4,25,40	66,14
		1927-28	4,28,57	72,11
		1928-29	4,33,13	68,16
		1929-30	4,37,12	64,88
		1930-31	4,39,62	65,57
		1931-32	4,43,11	61,82
		1932-33	4,43,70	63,76
		1933-34	4,44,60	67,38
		1934-35	4,50,84	69,80
		1935-36	4,56,69	70,87

*Included in 5'-6" gauge.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I—*contd.*
40,04	47,85	45·56	8·04	Nizam's State
39,20	50,16	43·87	9·31	
42,59	53,54	44·30	9·41	
49,62	47,84	50·98	7·88	
60,08	32,68	65·00	*	
55,23	23,84	70·29	*	
50,62	28,98	67·90	*	
51,24	23,82	68·26	*	
49,86	25,64	66·05	*	
51,12	24,49	67·61	*	
10,65,53	5,77,92	64·88	5·57	North-Western (Commercial)
11,05,26	6,07,68	64·53	5·49	
11,31,91	5,30,06	68·11	4·66	
11,51,23	4,68,16	71·09	4·09	
11,68,68	3,81,71	75·38	3·23	
10,35,39	3,50,95	74·25	2·95	
10,12,51	3,28,47	75·51	2·76	
10,24,49	3,75,65	73·17	3·16	
10,44,58	4,12,56	71·69	3·50	
9,95,50	5,15,77	65·87	4·38	
1,85,84	—34,66	122·93	—	North-Western (Military)
1,93,63	—34,20	121·45	—1·06	
1,97,43	—31,88	119·26	—0·96	
2,07,98	—49,50	131·30	—1·48	
2,17,61	—70,12	147·54	—2·05	
1,81,39	—49,80	142·43	—1·44	
1,90,04	—62,63	149·16	—1·83	
1,85,04	—58,84	146·62	—1·72	
1,89,79	—63,09	149·79	—1·85	
2,06,82	—72,13	153·56	—2·12	
12,51,37	5,43,26	69·73	4·02	TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN.
12,98,89	5,73,43	69·37	4·01	
13,29,34	4,98,18	72·74	3·89	
13,50,21	4,18,66	76·45	2·79	
13,86,29	3,11,59	81·20	2·04	
12,16,78	3,01,15	80·07	1·96	
12,02,55	2,65,81	81·89	1·74	
12,09,53	3,16,81	79·24	2·07	
12,34,37	3,49,47	77·94	2·30	
12,02,32	4,43,64	73·05	2·92	
32,61	33,58	49·31	7·88	Rohilkund and Kumaon
35,65	36,46	49·44	8·51	
33,38	34,78	48·98	8·03	
33,18	31,65	51·18	7·24	
34,41	31,16	52·48	7·09	
32,27	29,55	52·19	6·67	
30,18	33,63	47·25	7·53	
31,87	35,51	47·30	7·99	
32,33	37,47	46·31	8·31	
31,63	38,74	44·95	8·48	

No. 226.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the-

Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*concld.*				
South Indian	5'-6" 3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1926-27	33,30,09	5,90,52
		1927-28	36,56,52	6,29,02
		1928-29	38,42,55	6,10,91
		1929-30	40,41,62	6,67,42
		1930-31	45,63,40	6,12,46
		1931-32	46,73,70	5,62,15
		1932-33	47,12,50	5,60,27
		1933-34	47,61,52	5,40,51
		1934-35	47,68,47	5,52,32
		1935-36	47,87,02	5,27,05
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS	...	1926-27	7,58,02,89	1,08,72,42
		1927-28	7,91,36,11	1,14,36,74
		1928-29	7,98,34,64	1,14,85,25
		1929-30	8,22,92,37	1,12,12,78
		1930-31	8,35,96,81	1,02,84,33
		1931-32	8,41,90,69	94,80,12
		1932-33	8,50,25,46	93,26,14
		1933-34	8,64,80,84	96,85,48
		1934-35	8,47,84,07	99,12,74
		1935-36	8,41,06,77	1,00,19,03
CLASS II				
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1926-27	1,49,65	17,50
		1927-28	1,67,65	18,07
		1928-29	1,72,09	25,29
		1929-30	1,75,61	25,62
		1930-31	1,85,32	20,95
		1931-32	1,85,98	20,32
		1932-33	1,87,01	19,35
		1933-34	1,86,70	20,02
		1934-35	1,86,51	18,10
		1935-36	1,86,04	19,26
Bengal Doors	3'-3½"	1926-27	1,51,66	23,44
		1927-28	1,54,01	25,12
		1928-29	1,59,12	25,32
		1929-30	1,62,18	27,38
		1930-31	1,63,96	23,70
		1931-32	1,64,23	19,00
		1932-33	1,62,54	19,48
		1933-34	1,63,73	20,06
		1934-35	1,64,52	20,57
		1935-36	1,65,46	18,53
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	1926-27	1,92,66	28,77
		1927-28	1,98,59	29,13
		1928-29	2,03,71	33,83
		1929-30	2,06,94	31,76
		1930-31	2,13,96	30,09
		1931-32	2,17,47	30,29
		1932-33	2,22,27	32,26
		1933-34	2,27,91	34,25
		1934-35	2,39,44	36,22
		1935-36	2,41,38	34,38
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	1926-27	2,89,71	38,46
		1927-28	2,99,82	42,57
		1928-29	3,29,88	38,66
		1929-30	3,41,39	44,96
		1930-31	3,55,02	48,48
		1931-32	3,62,62	41,71
		1932-33	3,64,29	36,03
		1933-34	3,63,79	36,31
		1934-35	3,64,62	38,81
		1935-36	3,65,81	39,08

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I—*concld.*
3,10,91	2,70,61	54·17	8·13	South Indian:
3,30,02	2,48,40	60·51	6·79	
3,46,88	2,64,03	56·78	6·87	
3,97,07	2,70,35	59·49	6·69	
3,64,64	2,47,82	59·54	5·43	
3,23,41	2,38,74	57·53	5·11	
3,18,84	2,41,43	56·91	5·12	
3,15,52	2,24,99	58·37	4·78	
3,22,08	2,30,24	58·31	4·83	
3,38,96	1,88,69	64·24	3·04	
67,28,15	41,44,27	61·88	5·47	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.
69,84,37	44,52,37	61·07	5·63	
71,16,32	43,66,93	61·08	5·47	
73,81,74	38,31,04	65·88	4·66	
72,00,42	30,83,91	70·01	3·69	
65,14,34	29,15,78	69·08	3·46	
63,66,79	29,59,35	68·27	3·48	
64,31,16	32,04,32	66·74	3·78	
65,93,07	33,18,77	66·52	3·92	
66,37,41	33,81,62	66·25	4·02	
				CLASS II
9,50	8,00	54·27	5·35	Barsi Light:
9,36	9,31	50·16	5·55	
13,92	11,37	55·05	6·61	
13,77	11,85	53·74	6·75	
13,67	7,28	65·27	3·92	
12,99	7,33	63·91	3·94	
12,27	7,08	63·43	3·78	
11,95	8,07	59·69	4·32	
11,34	6,76	62·65	3·62	
11,35	7,91	58·91	4·25	
12,84	11,10	52·64	9·25	Bengal Dooars:
12,98	12,14	51·69	7·88	
12,62	12,70	49·84	7·98	
14,41	12,97	52·63	8·06	
13,08	10,62	55·17	6·48	
10,85	8,15	57·10	4·96	
11,22	8,26	57·61	5·08	
11,77	8,29	58·67	5·06	
11,88	8,69	57·77	5·28	
11,72	6,81	63·25	4·11	
18,64	10,13	64·80	5·26	Bhavnagar State:
17,54	11,59	60·20	5·90	
17,75	16,08	52·46	7·90	
18,77	12,99	59·11	6·28	
18,55	11,54	61·65	5·39	
18,31	11,98	60·44	5·51	
10,03	13,23	58·09	5·05	
19,11	15,14	55·81	6·64	
17,93	18,29	49·50	7·84	
19,70	14,08	57 29	6·08	
32,07	6,39	83·40	2·21	Bikaner State.
28,88	18,69	67·84	4·57	
20,06	12,60	67·41	3·82	
29,06	15,90	64·68	4·66	
32,05	16,43	66·11	4·63	
29,69	12,02	71·18	3·31	
27,38	8,65	76·00	2·37	
24,99	11,32	68·82	3·11	
24,03	13,88	64·24	3·31	
27,66	11,42	70·78	3·13	

No. 226.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
Class II—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	1926-27	1,06,48	24,07
		1927-28	1,07,86	23,08
		1928-29	1,08,94	22,28
		1929-30	1,09,19	21,64
		1930-31	1,09,11	20,42
		1931-32	1,08,73	18,70
		1932-33	1,08,01	16,60
		1933-34	1,08,40	16,78
		1934-35	1,08,51	17,26
		1935-36	1,08,31	17,81
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3¼"	1926-27	1,57,81	30,38
		1927-28	1,44,29	30,91
		1928-29	1,64,39	28,29
		1929-30	1,65,22	30,26
		1930-31	1,69,26	31,67
		1931-32	1,70,80	24,67
		1932-33	1,69,90	22,07
		1933-34	1,70,10	20,18
		1934-35	1,70,57	20,99
		1935-36	1,70,68	20,28
Gaekwar's Baroda State	3'-3¼"	1932-33	Formed part of	
		1933-34	1,49,30	21,25
		1934-35	1,72,94	23,34
		1935-36	1,77,99	23,05
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1926-27	2,76,13	22,35
		1927-28	3,00,31	23,24
		1928-29	3,02,09	25,40
		1929-30	3,08,78	23,92
		1930-31	3,10,42	22,12
		1931-32	3,11,39	21,75
		1932-33	3,13,43	23,96
		1933-34	3,14,23	24,06
		1934-35	3,17,58	22,62
		1935-36	3,17,43	22,40
Gondal	3'-3¼"	1926-27	1,19,43	22,61
		1927-28	1,21,89	24,75
		1928-29	1,25,14	27,86
		1929-30	1,31,78	26,04
		1930-31	1,42,40	24,67
		1931-32	1,51,26	24,62
		1932-33	1,52,97	25,62
		1933-34	1,57,01	25,94
		1934-35	1,36,68	24,12
		1935-36	1,40,92	22,02
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1926-27	29,75	10,38
		1927-28	30,60	10,69
		1928-29	32,26	10,51
		1929-30	32,34	11,27
		1930-31	32,68	10,49
		1931-32	31,85	9,89
		1932-33	31,13	9,45
		1933-34*	30,98	9,08
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3¼"	1926-27	1,36,71	11,06
		1927-28	1,50,73	15,29
		1928-29	1,56,40	16,92
		1929-30	1,61,55	15,17
		1930-31	1,61,70	14,44
		1931-32	1,60,98	13,88
		1932-33	1,61,15	13,90
		1933-34	1,59,29	14,00
		1934-35	1,59,27	14,91
		1935-36	1,59,05	14,78

* Later years' figures

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II—*contd.*
15,30	8,77	63·63	8·24	Darjeeling Himalayan.
15,24	7,84	66·03	7·26	
13,92	8,36	62·48	7·67	
13,74	7,90	63·50	7·24	
13,20	7,22	64·64	6·62	
12,79	5,91	68·39	5·44	
12,65	3,95	76·20	3·66	
11,93	4,80	71·31	4·43	
11,80	5,46	68·36	5·03	
12,15	5,66	68·22	5·22	
15,65	14,68	51·63	9·38	Dibru Sadiya.
16,64	14,27	53·85	9·38	
14,36	13,93	50·75	8·47	
14,89	15,87	49·20	9·30	
15,37	16,30	48·53	9·63	
13,66	11,01	55·37	6·45	
12,21	9,86	55·33	5·80	
12,16	8,02	60·26	4·71	
12,97	8,02	61·79	4·70	
12,68	7,65	62·28	4·48	
3'-3½" gauge of Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.				
10,00	11,25	47·07	7·58	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
13,38	9,96	57·33	5·79	
14,11	8,94	61·21	5·09	
19,08	3,32	85·14	1·20	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
20,57	2,67	88·52	0·89	
22,46	2,94	80·44	0·97	
18,42	5,50	76·99	1·78	
18,51	3,61	83·69	1·16	
17,73	4,02	81·51	1·29	
16,95	7,01	70·73	2·23	
17,07	6,99	70·95	2·22	
17,05	5,57	75·37	1·75	
16,48	5,92	73·58	1·86	
13,61	9,00	60·18	7·54	Gondal.
12,00	12,75	48·50	10·46	
12,79	15,07	45·92	12·04	
12,86	13,68	47·47	10·38	
15,14	9,53	61·38	6·69	
16,45	8,17	66·50	5·40	
13,06	12,56	50·93	8·21	
13,39	12,55	51·61	7·99	
11,14	12,98	46·21	9·49	
11,53	10,49	52·37	7·44	
6,63	3,75	63·88	12·61	Howrah-Amta Light.
6,99	3,70	65·37	12·09	
7,11	3,40	67·66	10·54	
7,48	3,79	66·37	11·72	
7,69	2,80	73·37	8·54	
7,59	2,30	76·75	7·22	
6,73	2,72	71·17	8·76	
6,44	2,64	70·88	8·54	
7,04	4,02	63·61	2·94	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
8,96	6,33	58·58	4·20	
11,04	5,88	65·25	3·76	
11,79	3,38	77·71	2·09	
10,76	3,68	74·51	2·27	
11,67	2,21	84·05	1·37	
10,03	3,87	72·12	2·40	
9,89	5,11	63·45	3·21	
8,56	6,36	57·32	4·00	
7,89	6,89	53·41	4·33	

are shown under Class III.

No. 226.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
Class II—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jamnagar State	3'-3½"	1926-27	1,11,96	13,76
		1927-28	1,12,42	14,00
		1928-29	1,13,84	15,44
		1929-30	1,16,61	14,35
		1930-31	1,17,99	13,85
		1931-32	1,21,44	13,52
		1932-33	1,26,80	13,25
		1933-34	1,33,04	16,10
		1934-35	1,40,75	16,87
		1935-36	1,49,75	16,78
Morvi	3'-3½"	1926-27	74,04	16,65
		1927-28	76,61	18,48
		1928-29	77,82	21,48
		1929-30	78,35	21,05
		1930-31	80,48	20,84
		1931-32	82,15	17,79
		1932-33	82,44	16,62
		1933-34	82,86	16,06
		1934-35	1,06,28	17,97
		1935-36	1,09,56	18,80
Mysore	3' 3½"	1926-27	2,63,98	30,09
		1927-28	2,70,67	32,71
		1928-29	2,85,00	32,11
		1929-30	3,04,75	34,05
		1930-31	3,12,72	30,13
		1931-32	3,22,11	28,13
		1932-33	3,20,24	27,98
		1933-34	3,26,25	28,71
		1934-35	3,31,98	28,86
		1935-36	3,38,66	29,14
	2'-6"	1927-28	40,80	5,04
		1928-29	41,32	4,95
		1929-30	41,69	4,46
		1930-31	42,11	3,42
		1931-32	42,67	2,82
		1932-33	42,68	3,06
		1933-34	43,67	2,99
		1934-35	43,70	2,94
		1935-36	43,74	3,20
	2'-0"	1927-28	11,27	58
		1928-29	12,23	49
		1929-30	12,31	53
		1930-31	12,44	50
		1931-32	12,58	41
		1932-33	12,65	50
		1933-34	12,83	52
		1934-35	12,87	44
		1935-36	13,11	50
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpore Light	2'-6"	1926-27	49,85	9,61
		1927-28	50,01	10,33
		1928-29	50,00	10,53
		1929-30	50,03	10,59
		1930-31	50,22	8,97
		1931-32	49,95	8,81
		1932-33	49,94	8,86
		1933-34	50,37	10,16
		1934-35	50,68	8,82
		1935-36	51,01	9,06
Total Class II—Railways	..	1926-27	21,09,82	2,99,08
		1927-28	22,37,53	3,24,59
		1928-29	23,84,14	3,39,31
		1929-30	23,98,67	3,48,05
		1930-31	24,59,79	3,24,24
		1931-32	24,96,21	2,55,81
		1932-33	25,07,45	2,88,99
		1933-34	26,80,46	3,16,42
		1934-35	27,06,85	3,11,84
		1935-36	27,38,50	3,09,02

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II—*concld.*
8,47	5,29	61·58	4·72	
9,05	4,95	64·05	4·40	
8,96	6,48	58·06	5·87	
8,70	5,65	60·61	5·00	
9,78	4,07	70·65	3·45	
9,67	3,86	71·53	3·17	Junagad State.
8,58	4,72	64·40	3·71	
9,07	7,08	56·33	5·29	
9,46	7,41	56·05	5·27	
10,25	6,48	61·29	4·33	
10,50	6,15	63·07	3·30	
10,46	8,02	56·60	10·47	
11,16	10,27	52·09	13·91	
11,43	9,62	54·32	12·27	
12,32	8,02	60·58	9·96	
10,24	7,55	57·54	9·19	Morvi.
10,18	6,44	61·22	7·82	
10,08	5,98	62·74	7·22	
9,84	8,13	54·73	7·65	
10,51	8,20	56·03	7·56	
22,86	7,23	76·97	2·74	
23,88	6,83	73·00	3·26	
19,01	13,10	59·21	4·60	
23,35	5,70	83·26	1·87	
24,29	5,84	80·62	1·87	
22,01	6,12	78·24	1·90	
24,35	3,13	88·31	0·98	
25,33	3,38	88·20	1·08	
25,73	2,03	90·78	0·79	
24,93	4,21	85·55	1·24	
3,57	1,47	70·95	3·60	
3,80	1,15	76·76	2·78	
3,30	1,16	74·00	2·78	Mysore.
3,64	—22	1,06·43	—0·52	
2,07	75	73·40	1·76	
2,35	71	76·80	1·66	
2,28	71	76·61	1·63	
2,67	27	90·79	0·62	
2,66	54	83·12	1·23	
34	24	58·85	2·16	
27	22	55·59	1·76	
30	14	73·05	1·12	
29	21	58·00	1·69	
27	14	66·76	1·08	
35	15	69·97	1·19	
34	18	65·73	1·39	
35	9	78·81	0·73	
46	4	93·36	0·25	
4,99	4,62	51·92	9·26	
4,61	5,72	44·60	11·44	
4,47	6,06	42·47	12·12	
4,60	5,99	43·45	11·97	
4,27	4,70	47·64	9·36	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
3,99	4,32	48·03	8·65	
4,23	4,63	47·69	9·28	
4,40	5,76	43·18	11·40	
4,37	3,95	52·46	7·80	
4,63	4,43	51·10	8·68	
1,90,68	1,02,45	65·74	4·86	
2,01,07	1,23,52	61·94	5·52	
1,99,70	1,89,01	58·85	5·98	
2,11,46	1,31,59	61·64	5·48	
2,12,61	1,11,63	65·57	4·54	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
1,99,98	96,83	67·60	3·34	
1,92,02	96,97	66·45	3·87	
1,99,20	1,17,22	62·95	4·37	
1,93,30	1,18,45	62·02	4·38	
1,98,66	1,10,36	64·29	4·03	

No. 226.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class III.				
Aden	3′-3½″	1926-27	14,98	1,42
		1927-28	14,12	1,32
		1928-29	14,03	1,61
		1929-30	4,56	47
		1930-31*	4,53	2
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2′-3″	1926-27	20,03	1,53
		1927-28	20,29	1,38
		1928-29	20,36	1,20
		1929-30	20,52	1,84
		1930-31	20,77	1,16
		1931-32	20,77	1,10
		1932-33	20,73	1,15
		1933-34	20,78	1,11
		1934-35	20,73	1,07
		1935-36	20,78	88
Arrah-Sasaram	2′-6″	1926-27	23,42	4,13
		1927-28	23,51	4,11
		1928-29	23,73	3,77
		1929-30	25,25	4,33
		1930-31	25,17	4,17
		1931-32	25,09	3,86
		1932-33	25,20	3,57
		1933-34	25,12	3,04
		1934-35	25,04	3,54
		1935-36	25,57	3,55
Bankura-Damoodar River	2′-6″	1926-27	37,21	2,15
		1927-28	38,06	2,12
		1928-29	38,40	1,82
		1929-30	39,84	2,02
		1930-31	40,19	1,62
		1931-32	40,29	1,51
		1932-33	40,17	1,51
		1933-34	40,17	1,61
		1934-35	40,07	1,33
		1935-36	40,01	1,11
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2′-6″	1926-27	24,27	5,67
		1927-28	25,12	5,82
		1928-29	25,48	5,65
		1929-30	26,03	6,26
		1930-31	25,63	5,75
		1931-32	25,54	5,57
		1932-33	25,66	4,52
		1933-34	25,63	5,54
		1934-35	25,77	4,96
		1935-36	26,06	5,46
Bengal Provincial	2′-6″	1926-27	15,29	1,85
		1927-28	15,24	1,87
		1928-29	15,24	1,72
		1929-30	15,20	1,77
		1930-31	15,29	1,58
		1931-32	15,30	1,33
		1932-33	15,21	1,25
		1933-34	15,18	1,21
		1934-35	15,17	1,09
		1935-36	15,12	86

* Later years' figures not available.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III.
78	64	55·18	4·24	Aden.
1,60	—28	121·21	—1·98	
1,78	—12	107·45	—0·86	
9,75	—9,28	2,074·47	—208·51	
6	—4	300·00	—0·88	
1,26	27	82·49	1·34	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
1,28	10	92·47	0·51	
1,43	—28	119·19	—1·13	
1,80	4	97·09	0·19	
1,86	—20	117·21	—0·96	
97	13	87·92	0·64	
93	22	80·52	1·08	
98	13	88·11	0·64	
91	16	85·16	0·76	
85	3	96·25	0·16	
2,48	1,65	60·03	7·05	Arrah-Sasaram.
2,56	1,55	62·35	6·59	
2,35	1,42	62·32	5·98	
2,67	1,66	61·66	6·57	
2,85	1,32	68·17	5·24	
2,82	1,04	72·89	4·17	
2,67	90	74·79	3·57	
2,65	89	87·08	1·56	
2,47	1,07	69·76	4·20	
2,39	1,16	67·20	4·55	
2,00	15	93·10	0·40	Bankura-Damoodar River.
2,28	—16	107·84	—0·42	
2,35	—53	129·18	—1·38	
2,30	—28	113·63	—0·70	
2,32	—70	142·81	—1·74	
1,84	—33	121·95	—0·82	
1,39	12	92·17	0·29	
1,41	20	87·33	0·51	
1,31	2	98·29	0·06	
1,46	—35	131·28	—0·87	
3,99	1,68	70·45	6·90	Baraset-Basirhat Light.
3,88	1,94	66·71	7·72	
4,13	1,52	73·05	5·97	
4,64	1,62	74·18	6·24	
4,48	1,32	76·95	5·17	
4,27	1,30	76·67	5·09	
3,78	74	83·57	2·89	
4,22	1,32	76·50	5·11	
4,01	95	80·70	3·70	
4,31	1,12	79·51	4·29	
1,32	53	71·27	3·44	Bengal Provincial.
1,37	50	73·06	3·31	
1,34	38	77·80	2·49	
1,25	52	70·82	3·39	
1,22	21	85·57	1·39	
1,10	23	82·61	1·50	
1,11	14	88·80	6·89	
1,12	9	92·56	0·61	
1,01	8	92·36	0·55	
89	—3	103·84	—0·19	

No. 226.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expense

Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1926-27	14,78	4,82
		1927-28	14,83	3,87
		1928-29	15,10	3,90
		1929-30	15,05	3,39
		1930-31	15,11	3,31
		1931-32	15,20	4,05
		1932-33	15,26	3,08
		1933-34	15,20	2,08
		1934-35	15,13	3,04
		1935-36	15,31	2,57
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1926-27	18,78	2,14
		1927-28	19,47	2,11
		1928-29	19,88	1,77
		1929-30	20,19	2,67
		1930-31	20,34	1,94
		1931-32	20,48	1,78
		1932-33	20,44	1,72
		1933-34	20,40	1,60
		1934-35	20,33	1,42
		1935-36	20,40	1,13
Cutch State	2'-6"	1926-27	12,04	77
		1927-28	14,48	90
		1928-29	14,83	1,28
		1929-30	16,45	1,37
		1930-31	18,18	1,21
		1931-32	18,90	1,41
		1932-33	19,33	1,89
		1933-34	19,53	1,68
		1934-35	20,73	2,01
		1935-36	23,34	2,22
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1926-27	11,92	3,28
		1927-28	12,30	3,28
		1928-29	12,73	2,96
		1929-30	12,64	2,94
		1930-31	12,64	2,32
		1931-32	12,57	1,88
		1932-33	12,48	1,61
		1933-34	12,48	1,70
		1934-35	12,50	2,32
		1935-36	12,48	1,89
Dholpur State	2'-6"	1926-27	15,89	2,30
		1927-28	16,33	2,21
		1928-29	16,71	1,88
		1929-30	17,14	2,19
		1930-31	17,30	1,92
		1931-32	17,39	1,48
		1932-33	17,34	1,66
		1933-34	17,31	1,62
		1934-35	17,32	1,75
		1935-36	17,41	1,75
Fulwah-Islampur	2'-6"	1926-27	19,21	1,87
		1927-28	19,46	1,77
		1928-29	19,48	1,42
		1929-30	19,56	1,57
		1930-31	19,51	1,60
		1931-32	19,46	1,86
		1932-33	19,49	1,12
		1933-34	19,48	1,18
		1934-35	19,44	1,24
		1935-36	19,51	1,09

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
2,54	1,78	58·80	12·03	Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
2,28	1,59	59·02	10·72	
2,49	1,41	63·85	9·34	
2,30	1,09	67·79	7·24	
2,35	96	70·82	6·40	
2,08	1,07	73·62	7·00	
2,06	1,02	66·91	6·67	
1,73	35	82·94	2·30	
1,89	1,15	61·90	7·60	
1,87	70	72·80	4·55	
1,46	68	68·19	3·64	Burdwan-Katwa.
1,60	51	70·04	2·59	
1,60	17	90·55	0·84	
1,65	42	79·52	2·10	
1,75	19	90·18	0·94	
1,46	32	81·96	1·67	
1,28	44	74·35	2·17	
1,20	31	80·66	1·52	
1,17	25	82·17	1·25	
1,18	..	99·93	..	
58	19	75·19	1·56	Cutch State.
55	35	61·09	2·42	
59	69	46·47	4·81	
68	69	49·91	4·20	
65	56	53·80	3·08	
83	58	58·84	3·08	
1,07	82	56·39	4·26	
1,08	60	64·46	3·04	
1,29	72	64·09	3·48	
1,30	86	61·16	3·70	
1,77	1,51	53·85	12·67	Dohri-Rohtas Light.
1,67	1,61	50·94	12·17	
1,55	1,41	52·21	11·22	
1,52	1,42	51·79	11·23	
1,48	84	68·77	6·67	
1,25	63	66·47	5·00	
1,12	49	69·41	3·96	
1,03	67	60·79	5·33	
1,29	1,03	55·59	8·24	
1,25	64	66·40	5·08	
1,14	1,16	49·58	7·30	Dholpur-State.
1,22	99	55·42	6·58	
1,19	69	63·07	4·42	
1,10	1,09	50·34	6·36	
1,13	79	58·94	4·57	
96	52	65·01	3·16	
98	70	57·79	4·03	
95	67	58·71	3·87	
1,00	75	57·04	4·60	
1,21	54	69·39	3·26	
89	98	47·71	5·08	Futwah Islampur.
92	85	52·27	4·37	
97	45	67·94	2·31	
96	61	61·52	3·12	
1,14	46	71·16	2·86	
1,07	29	78·46	2·80	
86	26	76·82	1·34	
89	29	75·34	1·49	
98	31	75·10	1·60	
99	10	90·80	0·51	

No. 226.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	1926-27	94,89	7,60
		1927-28	96,59	8,22
		1928-29	97,47	9,12
		1929-30	98,16	8,24
		1930-31	98,26	6,89
		1931-32	97,95	6,91
		1932-33	1,21,63	7,97
		1933-34	1,21,21	7,78
		1934-35	1,22,57	7,25
		1935-36	1,22,63	7,53
Howrah Amta Light (*b*)	2'-0"	1934-35	30,81	9,22
		1935-36	31,87	8,78
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1926-27	8,20	2,25
		1927-28	8,24	2,25
		1928-29	8,25	2,29
		1929-30	8,35	2,33
		1930-31	8,36	2,44
		1931-32	8,55	2,07
		1932-33	8,36	1,95
		1933-34	8,29	1,80
		1934-35	8,27	1,69
		1935-36	8,56	1,95
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1926-27	1,14	23
		1927-28	1,14	26
		1928-29	1,14	29
		1929-30	1,18	22
		1930-31	1,18	18
		1931-32	1,18	12
		1932-33	1,18	13
		1933-34	1,18	13
		1934-35	1,13	13
		1935-36	1,13	12
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1926-27	14,74	1,42
		1927-28	14,85	1,23
		1928-29	14,99	1,12
		1929-30	12,84	1,08
		1930-31 (*a*)	..	..
		1931-32	12,63	62
		1932-33 (*a*)	..	..
		1933-34 (*a*)	..	..
		1934-35 (*a*)	..	..
		1935-36 (*a*)	..	..
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1926-27	13,26	2,10
		1927-28	13,22	2,01
		1928-29	13,22	(*a*)
		1929-30	13,22	(*a*)
		1930-31	13,22	1,76
		1931-32	13,22	1,47
		1932-33	13,22	1,40
		1933-34	13,22	1,00
		1934-35	13,22	1,20
		1935-36	13,22	1,27
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	1926-27	22,85	2,43
		1927-28	22,79	2,89
		1928-29	22,91	3,14
		1929-30	23,60	2,86
		1930-31	24,33	2,47
		1931-32	24,31	2,45
		1932-33	24,22	1,87
		1933-34	24,17	1,76
		1934-35	24,13	1,55
		1935-36	24,18	1,51

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Previous years' figures are shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
5,24	2,36	69·01	2·48	Gwalior Light.
6,80	1,92	76·05	1·99	
5,71	3,41	62·54	3·51	
5,04	3,20	61·18	3·26	
5,01	1,88	72·07	1·91	
4,75	2,16	68·73	2·21	
5,78	2,24	71·89	1·84	
5,88	2,40	69·17	1·98	
5,08	1,27	82·52	1·03	
5,58	1,05	74·10	1·59	
6,20	2,06	67·88	9·50	Howrah Amta Light
6,33	2,45	72·12	7·67	
1,57	68	69·82	8·30	Howrah-Sheakhala Light.
1,53	72	68·17	8·74	
1,62	67	70·82	8·12	
1,68	65	72·09	7·78	
1,92	62	78·81	6·15	
1,70	87	81·81	4·41	
1,66	27	86·41	3·23	
1,55	25	86·08	3·04	
1,46	23	86·60	2·70	
1,59	36	81·31	4·26	
19	4	81·94	3·71	Jn gadhri Light
21	6	76·95	5·35	
20	9	68·97	7·89	
21	1	98·54	0·27	
17	4	93·56	1·00	
12	..	96·71	0·34	
11	2	72·69	1·70	
12	1	89·78	1·15	
12	1	91·44	1·02	
12	..	99·72	0·03	
1,02	40	71·02	2·71	Jessore-Jhenidah.
1,03	20	88·64	1·84	
1,04	8	92·86	0·54	
1,15	—7	106·47	0·02	
..	—	—	..	
78	—16	125·43	—1·25	
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
2,16	—6	102·80	..	Jorhat (Provincial).
2,07	—6	102·99	..	
(a)	(a)	(a)	..	
(a)	(a)	(a)	..	
1,78	..	100·40	..	
1,49	—2	101·52	—0·15	
1,62	—22	115·64	—1·66	
1,41	—41	140·48	—3·10	
1,38	—18	115·15	—1·36	
1,43	—21	116·82	—1·59	
2,38	5	97·87	0·23	Kalighat-Falta.
2,42	47	83·88	2·05	
2,37	77	75·42	3·37	
2,48	38	80·61	1·62	
2,46	2	99·89	0·06	
2,03	42	82·97	1·71	
1,78	9	95·00	0·39	
1,74	2	98·97	0·08	
1,61	—6	104·26	—0·25	
1,68	—7	104·88	—0·29	

No. 226.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Kolar District †	2'-6"	1926-27	40,73	4,51
		1927-28 (*a*)	..	..
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1926-27	7,78	70
		1927-28	7,82	88
		1928-29	8,25	95
		1929-30	8,33	1,29
		1930-31	5,45	1,30
		1931-32	5,22	1,14
		1932-33	5,41	1,10
		1933-34	5,49	92
		1934-35	5,54	74
		1935-36	5,54	70
Matheran Light	2'-0"	1926-27 (*c*)	..	..
		1927-28	(*b*)	93
		1928-29	12,03	1,11
		1929-30	12,12	1,08
		1930-31	12,12	1,00
		1931-32	12,20	1,02
		1932-33	12,20	86
		1933-34	12,20	98
		1934-35	12,34	88
		1935-36	12,44	85
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1926-27	24,00	3,98
		1927-28	24,95	4,44
		1928-29	26,07	4,52
		1929-30	28,04	4,11
		1930-31	28,18	3,84
		1931-32	28,25	3,42
		1932-33	28,27	3,36
		1933-34	28,16	3,11
		1934-35	28,67	3,32
		1935-36	28,80	3,50
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light *	2'-0"	1926-27	11,16	50

* Called Mysore Railway 2'-0" and is shown under Class II. from 1927-28.
† Includes the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
3,46	1,05	76·72	2·58	Kolar District.†
"	"	..	..	
1,02	—82	145·11	..	Kulasekarapatnam Light.
76	12	86·82	1·47	
81	14	85·02	1·72	
86	43	67·22	5·05	
99	31	75·71	5·81	
95	19	83·08	3·70	
89	21	81·28	3·80	
86	6	93·99	1·18	
76	—2	103·64	—0·48	
69	1	98·44	0·19	
..	"	..	..	Matheran Light.
133	—40	43·01	..	
95	16	85·58	1·35	
92	16	85·18	1·32	
80	20	80·00	1·65	
75	27	73·52	2·19	
83	3	96·51	0·25	
81	17	82·65	1·39	
61	27	69·32	2·19	
58	27	68·23	2·17	
3,16	82	79·36	3·43	Porbandar State.
2,71	1,73	61·01	6·94	
3,09	1,43	68·32	5·49	
3,17	94	77·10	3·36	
3,72	12	97·00	0·41	
2,80	62	81·87	2·19	
2,06	1,30	61·22	4·61	
1,81	1,30	58·34	4·60	
1,92	1,40	57·74	4·90	
1,96	1,54	55·93	5·45	
54	—4	107·84	..	Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.

(*a*) Figures from 1927-28 are shown under Class II in Mysore Railway 2' 6" gauge.
(*b*) Information not available.
(*c*) Included with the G. I. P. Railway.

No. 226.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*concld.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2'-6"	1926-27	4,87	1,92
		1927-28	4,87	1,87
		1928-29	4,87	1,95
		1929-30	4,87	1,88
		1930-31	4,87	1,79
		1931-32	4,87	1,78
		1932-33	4,87	1,53
		1933-34	4,87	1,55
		1934-35	4,87	1,53
		1935-36	4,87	1,52
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	1926-27	1,16	7
		1927-28	1,16	4
		1928-29	1,16	4
		1929-30	1,16	5
		1930-31	1,16	4
		1931-32	1,16	3
		1932-33	1,16	3
		1933-34	1,16	2
		1934-35	1,18	1
		1935-36	1,18	2
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3¼"	1926-27	26,23	5,02
		1927-28	26,67	5,24
		1928-29	29,60	5,89
		1929-30	38,82	5,60
		1930-31	61,01	5,77
		1931-32	73,88	5,75
		1932-33	74,07	6,02
		1933-34	99,40	6,17
		1934-35	1,13,84	6,02
		1935-36	1,22,01	6,69
Total Class III—Railways	..	1926-27	4,98,73	64,16
		1927-28	4,55,51	61,02
		1928-29	4,75,43	59,40
		1929-30	4,83,12	58,46
		1930-31	4,92,82	54,03
		1931-32	5,14,47	52,11
		1932-33	5,25,90	49,35
		1933-34	5,50,58	47,59
		1934-35	5,98,80	57,31
		1935-36	6,11,82	56,95
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	..	1926-27	4,55,22	..
		1927-28	4,57,10	3,84
		1928-29	4,95,09	2,86
		1929-30	5,00,46	—6,15
		1930-31	4,31,35	—5,60
		1931-32	4,32,88	—57,48
		1932-33	4,31,87	—48,92
		1933-34	5,29,35	—41,84
		1934-35	5,07,46	—82
		1935-36	5,01,84	—83
Grand Total	..	1926-27	7,88,66,66	1,12,35,66
		1927-28	8,22,36,25	1,18,26,19
		1928-29	8,31,39,30	1,18,86,82
		1929-30	8,56,74,62	1,16,08,14
		1930-31	8,69,80,77	1,06,57,00
		1931-32	8,76,34,25	97,20,56
		1932-33	8,84,90,68	96,20,56
		1933-34	8,84,41,23	99,57,66
		1934-35	8,85,47,18	1,02,81,07
		1935-36	8,79,58,88	1,03,84,17

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concld.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*concld.*
1,42	50	73·84	10·30	Tenpore-Ballpara Light.
1,49	38	79·74	7·76	
1,54	41	78·80	8·50	
1,34	54	71·16	10·94	
1,38	41	77·26	8·36	
1,40	38	78·79	7·75	
1,10	48	69·93	9·73	
1,06	49	68·71	10·06	
1,15	38	75·17	7·74	
1,17	35	77·08	7·18	
11	—4	157·14	..	Trivellore Light.
7	—3	187·22	—2·59	
6	—2	141·18	—1·72	
7	—2	150·89	—2·16	
5	—1	141·79	—0.86	
5	—2	187·00	—1·72	
3	..	121·20	..	
3	—1	148·90	0·86	
3	—2	207·10	—1·70	
4	—2	197·38	—1·69	
2,82	2,20	56·15	8·39	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
2,92	2,32	55·71	8·70	
2,72	3,17	46·21	11·56	
3,43	2,12	62·09	5·47	
5,74	2,03	64·80	3·33	
3,50	2,25	60·95	3·04	
3,99	2,03	66·25	2·74	
4,09	2,08	66·20	2·31	
4,13	1,89	68·76	1·65	
4,72	1,97	70·47	1·61	
45,30	18,86	70·60	3·78	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS.
44,04	16,08	72·19	3·73	
41,88	17,57	70·42	3·70	
50,52	7,94	86·42	1·64	
42,83	11,20	79·27	2·27	
39,87	12,24	76·51	2·38	
37,05	12,30	75·08	2·34	
36,21	11,38	76·09	2·04	
42,69	14,62	74·49	2·44	
43,58	13,37	76·52	2·19	
..	..	..	..	Other items not included in the preceding heads.
30,58	—26,74	..	..	
1,02,09	—99,23	..	..	
—95,11	88,96	..	..	
—32,48	26,83	..	..	
1,54,92	—2,12,40	..	..	
2,93,76	—3,37,68	..	..	
2,87,58	—3,29,42	..	..	
2,30,13	—2,30,95	..	..	
2,14,28	—2,15,06	..	..	
60,70,08	42,65,58	62·04	5·41	GRAND TOTAL.
72,60,06	45,66,13	61·39	5·55	
74,61,94	44,24,88	62·77	5·32	
75,48,61	40,59,53	65·02	4·74	
74,23,48	32,33,57	69·66	3·72	
69,09,11	28,11,45	71·08	3·21	
68,89,62	27,30,94	71·61	3·09	
69,54,15	30,03,50	69·84	3·40	
70,60,18	32,20,89	68·67	3·64	
70,93,88	32,90,29	68·81	3·74	

No. 227.—Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State.

(Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.)

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M
Mileage	27,664	28,086	29,111	30,878	31,197	31,640	31,642	31,644	31,636	31,782
Capital at charge (in crores) at end of year	690	722	74.7	778	791	708	797	795	787	789
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Gross traffic Receipts	98,42	1,03,48	1,03,73	1,02,70	95,10	86,63	84,43	86,63	90,20	90,65
Operating expenses	52,89	53,06	54,23	55,59	54,89	49,31	49,08	49,50	50,27	50,87
Depreciation Fund	10,89	11,38	12,00	12,59	13,07	13,46	13,77	13,56	13,72	13,25
Net Traffic receipts	34,64	38,99	37,51	34,52	27,64	23,86	21,58	22,57	26,21	26,53
Net miscellaneous receipts after deducting miscellaneous charges and surplus profits payable to companies	—1,27	—87	—37	—2	—11	1	1,10	1,05	53	87
Net revenue	33,37	38,12	37,14	34,50	27,53	23,87	22,68	24,62	26,74	27,40
Interest charges	25,87	27,27	29,33	30,46	32,72	33,07	32,91	32,58	31,80	31,39
Surplus	7,50	10,85	7,81	4,04	—5,10	—9,20	—10,23	—7,96	—5,06	—3,99
Paid as contribution to general revenues	6,01	6,28	5,23	6,12	5,74	...	...	...	...	...
Transferred to railway reserve.	1,49	4,57	2,58	—2,08	—10,93	—4,95	...	...	...	...
Ratio of working expenses (excluding Depreciation Fund) to gross Traffic Receipts.	53·7%	51·3%	52·3%	54·1%	57·2%	56·9%	56·7%	55·8%	54·7%	54·9%
Ratio of working expenses (including Depriciation Fund) to gross Traffic Receipts.	64·8%	62·3%	63·3%	63·4%	70·9%	72·5%	73·0%	71·4	69·0%	69·5%
Ratio of Net Traffic Receipts to capital at charge.	5·0%	5·4%	5·0%	4·4%	3·5%	3·0%	2·9%	3·1%	3·3%	3·4%

Note 1.—Credits for materials released from works not charged to revenue were taken in reduction of operating expenses up to 1931-32. Since then they have been added to receipts and are included in the above table under net miscellaneous receipts. The amounts involved in both the years 1932-33 and 1933-34 are 119 lakhs, 90 lakhs, in 1934-35 and 110 lakhs in 1935-36.

Note 2.—For purposes of proper comparison with past years the ratios in the last three lines of the statement with respect to 1932-33, 1933-34, 1934-35 and 1935-36 have been worked out as if the above sums of 119, 119, 90 and 110 lakhs were deducted from operating expenses.

Note 3.—Working expenses were reduced in 1930-31 by 166 lakhs by a credit from the Depreciation Fund for correction of past accounting adjustments.

No. 228.—Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	Revenue Account		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	1,00,17,12,470	94,14,82,947(a)	+6,02,30,523
1927-28	1,05,54,79,719	99,22,86,156(a)	+6,31,93,563
1928-29	1,05,03,24,718	1,00,07,86,395(a)	+5,25,38,323
1929-30	1,06,89,37,092(b)	1,00,75,19,242	+6,14,17,850
1930-31	1,07,77,84,284(b)	1,02,02,63,238	+5,75,21,046
1931-32	97,04,74,537(c)	97,03,71,670	+1,02,867
1932-33	96,89,82,228(d)	96,88,57,428	+1,24,800
1933-34	96,67,74,771(d)	96,66,72,530	+1,02,241
1934-35	1,02,41,41,200(d)	1,02,40,78,976	+62,224
1935-36	1,02,15,01,551(d)	1,02,14,29,362	+72,189

Notes.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

(a) Includes Rs. 3,79,30,973 in 1925-26, Rs. 1,48,52,988 in 1926-27, Rs. 4,57,07,449 in 1927-28 and Rs. 2,57,74,170 in 1928-29 transferred to Reserve.

(b) Includes Rs. 2,08,21,706 in 1929-30, Rs. 10,92,35,160, in 1930-31 transferred from Railway Reserve Fund.

(c) Includes Rs. 4,95,06,000, transferred from Railway Reserve Fund and Rs. 4,24,99,083 withdrawn from Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund in 1931-32.

(d) Includes Rs. 10,22,93,151 in 1932-33, Rs. 7,96,33,825 in 1933-34 Rs. 5,66,25,426 in 1934-35, and Rs. 3,99,39,883 in 1935-36, withdrawn from Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund.

No. 229.—Gross earnings from each class of traffic.

(Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.)

Particulars	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,17,76	1,13,71	1,12,25	1,04,45	94,06
(b) 2nd class	1,88,31	1,95,67	1,91,89	1,83,56	1,70,20
(c) Inter class	1,61,79	1,69,33	1,66,43	1,58,06	1,41,34
(d) Third class	33,44,63	34,39,39	33,53,82	34,11,36	30,24,15
Total	38,12,51	39,18,10	38,24,39	38,58,33	34,29,75
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,46,87	6,59,81	6,43,84	6,18,25	5,76,19
Total Coaching Traffic	* 44,48,35	* 45,67,40	* 44,49,30	* 44,67,18	* 39,96,64
(2) Goods Traffic	65,35,63	69,58,32	71,44,41	69,09,44	64,55,52
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	13,17	12,50	12,46	11,55	10,50
(4) Steam boat	†	...	...	...	...
(5) Sundry	2,38,51	2,82,12	2,77,20	2,25,65	1,98,16
Total Gross earnings	1,12,35,66	1,18,26,19	1,18,86,82	1,16,08,14	1,06,57,00

Particulars	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	83,34	77,95	76,07	76,88	77,96
(b) 2nd class	1,53,71	1,47,44	1,42,24	1,41,48	1,45,80
(c) Inter class	1,22,98	1,15,14	1,11,54	1,11,92	1,11,35
(d) Third class	27,75,41	27,91,67	26,79,09	27,04,74	27,20,57
Total	31,35,44	31,32,20	30,08,94	30,34,97	30,55,68
(B) Other Coaching traffic	5,61,38	5,39,31	5,20,12	5,25,04	5,37,23
Total Coaching Traffic	* 36,88,77	* 36,64,23	* 35,29,98	* 35,52,36	* 35,85,12
(2) Goods Traffic	58,88,21	56,98,89	61,72,62	64,56,80	64,88,48
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	9,87	9,86	10,18	10,12	9,63
(4) Steam boat	...	...	...	...	...
(5) Sundry	1,89,72	2,90,10	2,85,86	2,61,41	3,00,50
Total Gross earnings	97,20,56	96,20,56	99,57,65	1,02,81,07	1,03,84,17

* Defective in details.
† Steam-boat earnings for 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earnings.

No. 230.—Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons.

(Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.)

	Killed.									
	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
A. PASSENGERS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock permanent-way, etc.	16	45	24	6	12	8	6	21	15	5
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	324	339	390	349	325	245	215	204	189	177
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	7	3	4	3	...	2	10	7	5	3
Total .	347	387	418	358	337	255	231	232	209	185
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	25	23	21	33	25	16	8	9	10	16
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	319	323	341	343	282	201	184	177	183	164
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	46	54	49	62	44	43	24	33	24	22
Total .	390	400	411	438	351	260	216	219	217	202
C. OTHER PERSONS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	19	39	55	67	71	32	41	45	32	98
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,107	2,203	2,448	2,481	2,397	2,322	2,225	2,307	2,545	2,599
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	30	41	26	21	24	19	44	23	28	25
Total .	2,156	2,283	2,529	2,569	2,492	2,373	2,310	2,375	2,605	2,722
Grand Total .	2,893	3,070	3,358	3,365	3,180	2,888	2,757	2,826	3,031	3,109

No. 230.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Injured									
	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
A. PASSENGERS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	126	104	207	69	140	93	61	160	74	87
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	1,117	1,046	1,131	1,040	881	808	761	785	794	787
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	21	29	30	17	16	11	21	19	38	27
Total	1,264	1,179	1,368	1,126	1,037	912	843	964	906	901
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	126	166	192	174	132	157	79	123	107	135
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	1,263	1,323	1,402	1,708	1,627	1,819	1,789	1,975	2,269	2,306
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	2,204	2,713	3,180	4,014	4,659	5,467	5,922	6,357	6,071	6,618
Total	3,583	4,202	4,864	5,896	6,618	7,443	7,790	8,455	8,447	9,059
C. OTHER PERSONS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	35	84	94	171	96	62	103	86	42	139
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	793	732	775	774	735	736	698	679	790	767
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	61	68	86	87	61	47	75	798	67	84
Total	889	884	955	1,032	892	845	876	1,563	899	990
GRAND TOTAL	5,736	6,265	7,187	8,054	8,547	9,200	9,509	10,982	10,252	10,950

No. 231.—Number of motor vehicles running in British

(Compiled from

Province	As at 31st March, 1935.				As at 31st	
	Motor cars including taxi cabs	Motor cycles including scooters and auto-wheels	Heavy motor vehicles (lorries, buses, etc.)	Total	Motor cars including taxi cabs	Motor cycles including scooters and auto-wheels
Madras Presidency (excluding Madras City)	7,041	1,443	6,069	15,453	8,461	1,397
Madras City	4,336	471	629	5,436	4,201	457
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay City)	11,568	791	51	12,410	12,040	800
Bombay City	10,427	488	981	11,896	10,870	500
Bengal Presidency (excluding Calcutta and Howrah Town)	19,456	1,327	4,464	25,247	3,852	277
Calcutta including Howrah Town					14,794(a)	862(a)
United Provinces	12,495(b)	1,687(b)	3,855(b)	18,037(b)	13,661(a)	1,739(a)
Punjab	7,013	1,411	6,341	14,765	7,863	1,573
Burma	10,743	1,127	5,561	17,431	11,691	1,102
Bihar	5,665	460	1,187	7,312	5,855	486
Orissa						
Central Provinces and Berar	3,408	639	1,813	5,860	3,670	684
Assam	2,295(b)	232(b)	1,941(b)	4,468(b)	2,492(a)	221(a)
N.-W. F. Province (c)	4,381	1,602	3,193	9,176	4,783	1,657
Sind	2,093	420	406	2,919	2,373	405
Ajmere-Merwara	593	76	150	819	695	76
Delhi Province	2,398	279	579	3,256	2,174	195
Total	104,812	12,453	37,220	154,485	109,565	12,411

Note.—Figures on the same basis as for 1933-34 and

(a) As at 31st

(b) As at 31st

(c) Progressive figures from

(d) As at 31st

(e) Approxi-

INDIA AT THE END OF MARCH, 1935, 1936 AND 1937.

special returns.)

March, 1936		As at 31st March 1937.				
Heavy motor vehicles (lorries, buses, etc.)	Total	Motor cars including taxi cabs	Motor cycles including scooters and auto-wheels	Heavy motor vehicles (lorries, buses, etc.)	Total	Province
6,433	16,291	9,706	840	4,196	14,742	Madras Presidency (excluding Madras City).
548	5,398	5,062	512	797	6,371	Madras City.
100	12,940	27,300(e)	1,550(e)	1,750(e)	30,600(e)	Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay City).
1,280	12,600					Bombay City.
1,668	5,797	3,839	253	1,765	5,857	Bengal Presidency (excluding Calcutta and Howrah Town).
3,097(a)	18,753(a)	15,352(d)	763(d)	3,331(d)	19,446(d)	Calcutta including Howrah Town.
3,840(a)	19,240(a)	12,508(d)	1,277(d)	3,313(d)	17,098(d)	United Provinces.
7,123	16,559	8,908(c)	1,690(c)	8,578(c)	19,176(c)	Punjab.
6,095	18,883	12,190	963	6,593	19,746	Burma.
1,197	7,538	5,778	587	1,039	7,404	Bihar.
		750	88	279	1,117	Orissa.
1,895	6,249	4,076	732	2,119	6,927	Central Provinces and Berar.
1,950(a)	4,663(a)	2,661	90	1,694	4,445	Assam.
3,530	9,950	5,163	1,658	3,787	10,608	N.-W. F. Province (e).
170	2,948	2,537	355	875	3,767	Sind.
100	961	657	77	175	909	Ajmere-Merwara.
770	3,139	2,338	262	650	3,250	Delhi Province.
39,836	161,812	118,825	11,697	40,941	171,463	Total.

e arlier years are not available.
December 1935.
December 1934.
commencement of registration.
December 1936.
mate.

No. 232.—Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India

(Compiled from special returns.)

Province	Roads maintained by Public Works Department		Roads maintained by Local Authorities				Total Length of all Roads	
			Municipalities including cantonments, notified areas and townships		District and Local Boards			
	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled
	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Madras	1,018	890	1,871	942	22,564	13,229	25,453	15,061
Bombay	6,331	569	1,095	862	3,741	9,276	11,167	10,707
Sind	136	556	283	93	89	10,974	508	11,623
Bengal	949	727	1,520	1,501	2,870	80,901	5,339	83,219
United Provinces	3,344	758	1,945	1,031	4,757	23,044	10,046	24,833
Punjab	2,823	1,638	1,076(c)	695(c)	1,456	17,913	5,355	20,441
Burma	2,916	3,882	885	350	1,326	1,648	5,127	5,880
Shan States Federation	683	2,101	44	15	26	2,187	753	4,303
Bihar	1,434	240	617	649	2,426	25,977	4,477	26,866
Orissa	1,115	458	1,052	2,036	144	79	2,311	2,573
Central Provinces and Berar	4,676	2,293	595	399	316	1,207	5,787	3,899
Assam	618	1,809	174	142	107	4,630	899	6,581
North-West Frontier Province (a)	931	1,127(c)	150(d)	76(d)	24	1,249	1,105	2,452
Baluchistan	2,658	6	36	7	3	4,794	2,697	4,807
Ajmer-Merwara (b)	284	93	57	23	78	81	419	197
Coorg	274	108	3	21	...	729	277	858
Delhi	289	...	274	33	1	100	564	133
Total, 1935-36	30,679	17,450	11,677	8,965	39,928	198,018	82,284	224,433
Totals 1934-35	28,327	20,099	10,602	7,427	38,181	171,324	77,110	198,850
Totals 1933-34	27,936	20,201	10,346	6,885	37,800	165,709	76,082	192,795
Totals 1932-33	27,680	20,369	10,084	7,003	37,545	163,162	75,309	190,534
Totals 1931-32	27,634	21,044	9,530	6,900	37,377	162,027	74,541	189,971
Totals 1930-3	27,339	21,294	10,158	6,939	36,551	150,806	74,048	179,089
Totals 1929-30	24,767	23,772	10,030	7,224	35,924	152,410	70,721	183,406
Totals 1928-29	24,353	24,355	7,652	5,982	35,419	148,135	67,424	178,472
Totals 1927-28	23,398	23,677	7,269	5,688	30,271	114,686	60,938*	144,051*

* Returns were incomplete.

(a) Figures relate to 1934-35.

(b) Including Abu Leased Area.

(c) Includes 197 and 174 miles respectively maintained by the Military Engineering Services.

(d) Includes 91 and 60 miles respectively maintained by the Military Engineering Services.

(e) Excludes mileage for Bridle-paths.

No. 233.—VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED, AT PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA, DISTINGUISHING STEAMERS AND SAILING VESSELS WITH CARGOES AND IN BALLAST.

No. 233.—Vessels Entered and Cleared at ports in British India, distin

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne

VESSELS	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
ENTERED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,365	6,930,836	2,571	7,598,539	2,718	8,187,016	2,721	8,327,048	2,538	7,858,281
Sailing	518	51,249	564	51,794	491	43,303	538	47,775	492	41,665
Total	2,883	6,982,085	3,135	7,650,333	3,209	8,230,319	3,259	8,374,823	3,030	7,899,946
In Ballast:										
Steam	402	1,323,166	378	1,188,048	414	1,238,427	420	1,244,004	338	1,071,846
Sailing	397	39,415	405	38,459	420	39,941	293	28,862	333	33,838
Total	799	1,362,581	783	1,226,507	834	1,278,368	713	1,272,866	676	1,105,684
Steam	3,767	8,254,002	2,949	8,786,587	3,132	9,425,443	3,141	9,571,052	2,876	8,930,127
Sailing	915	90,664	969	90,253	911	83,244	831	76,637	830	75,503
GRAND TOTAL	3,682	8,344,666	3,918	8,876,840	4,043	9,508,687	3,972	9,647,689	3,706	9,005,630
CLEARED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,630	7,800,807	2,667	7,828,456	3,801	8,358,972	2,888	8,776,369	2,523	7,823,154
Sailing	871	89,181	992	96,946	963	91,108	873	82,070	920	86,604
Total	3,501	7,889,988	3,659	7,925,402	3,764	8,450,080	3,761	8,858,438	3,443	7,909,758
In Ballast:										
Steam	223	800,736	233	773,760	277	892,628	249	876,507	255	871,331
Sailing	32	2,901	24	2,590	30	3,510	23	1,462	53	3,686
Total	255	803,637	257	776,350	307	896,138	271	877,969	308	875,017
Steam	2,853	8,601,543	2,900	8,602,216	3,078	9,251,600	3,136	9,652,875	2,778	8,694,485
Sailing	903	92,082	1,016	99,536	993	94,618	896	83,532	973	90,290
GRAND TOTAL	3,756	8,693,625	3,916	8,701,752	4,071	9,346,218	4,032	9,736,407	3,751	8,784,775

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

Trade of British India, Vol. II.)

1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
				ENTERED						
										With Cargoes:
2,328	7,337,602	2,124	6,909,371	2,219	7,320,543	2,399	7,901,184	2,456	8,264,163	Steam
522	42,853	509	40,005	415	33,108	483	38,483	457	38,112	Sailing
2,850	7,380,055	2,633	6,949,376	2,634	7,353,651	2,882	7,939,617	2,913	8,302,275	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
291	956,718	294	922,729	327	1,091,703	285	920,567	286	942,228	Steam
313	30,232	314	30,683	354	28,543	453	38,890	369	33,548	Sailing
604	986,950	608	953,406	681	1,110,336	738	959,457	655	975,776	TOTAL
2,619	8,294,320	2,418	7,832,094	2,546	8,402,336	2,684	8,821,751	2,742	9,206,391	Steam
835	73,085	823	70,688	769	61,651	936	77,323	826	71,660	Sailing
3,454	8,367,605	3,241	7,902,782	3,315	8,463,987	3,620	8,899,074	3,568	9,278,051	GRAND TOTAL
				CLEARED						
										With Cargoes:
2,338	7,481,175	2,216	7,206,561	2,334	7,647,028	2,497	8,149,328	2,477	8,170,185	Steam
843	76,101	858	76,109	800	69,207	964	77,717	891	77,495	Sailing
3,181	7,557,276	3,074	7,282,670	3,134	7,716,235	3,461	8,227,045	3,368	8,247,680	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
173	623,075	152	518,093	120	446,313	150	487,539	220	789,994	Steam
47	4,381	48	3,967	48	2,598	29	2,313	43	3,606	Sailing
220	627,456	200	522,060	168	448,911	179	489,852	263	793,600	TOTAL
2,511	8,104,250	2,368	7,724,654	2,454	8,093,241	2,647	8,636,867	2,697	8,960,179	Steam
890	80,482	906	80,096	848	71,805	993	80,030	934	81,101	Sailing
3,401	8,184,732	3,274	7,804,750	3,302	8,165,746	3,640	8,716,897	3,631	9,041,280	GRAND TOTAL

No. 234.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Countries, distinguishing

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the

Nationalities	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,048	5,745,050	2,218	6,184,868	2,375	6,605,164	2,270	6,433,354	1,995	5,857,507
British Indian	327	113,978	305	123,497	273	121,702	253	92,202	199	81,967
Native	615	56,904	687	61,145	622	51,135	591	50,189	647	54,104
Foreign:										
American	62	268,423	63	248,514	88	331,237	65	233,539	44	158,551
Chinese	...	...	...	...	2	4,051	1	3,871	2	3,396
Danish	4	11,320	4	11,529	1	1,145	5	11,156	5	10,570
Dutch	103	306,692	94	296,979	92	279,299	123	409,479	122	424,329
French	33	146,868	35	169,828	33	162,986	34	166,822	32	162,376
German	104	393,650	131	529,365	144	601,339	165	673,187	151	665,742
Greek	1	2,592	14	37,026	20	57,230	1	1,698	5	15,278
Italian	110	460,589	117	464,157	119	471,861	140	590,277	119	472,604
Japanese	167	632,903	163	542,196	165	557,609	201	662,293	231	771,221
Norwegian	41	92,567	63	134,281	81	187,879	101	224,248	123	234,019
Russian	...	...	1	1,348	...	...	1	1,771	...	...
Swedish	23	70,078	17	53,196	18	62,844	19	59,619	21	70,542
Other Nationalities	15	43,052	11	18,911	13	21,742	12	33,864	12	29,334
Total Foreign	692	2,428,734	713	2,507,330	776	2,739,222	858	3,071,824	867	3,017,902
GRAND TOTAL	3,682	8,344,666	3,918	8,876,840	4,046	9,517,313	3,972	9,647,569	3,708	9,011,540

No. 235.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Foreign Countries,

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the

Nationalities	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,118	6,051,524	2,165	6,050,182	2,323	6,520,890	2,286	6,553,371	1,908	5,656,664
British Indian	346	126,555	363	130,083	317	115,890	237	84,726	234	95,141
Native	587	56,273	679	60,699	677	57,033	667	60,793	752	63,400
Foreign:										
American	57	244,370	52	202,455	76	276,440	74	263,879	44	156,711
Chinese	...	...	...	...	3	4,150	1	3,871	2	3,396
Danish	4	10,143	1	1,985	1	1,145	6	10,952	5	11,089
Dutch	99	295,994	96	299,877	92	286,733	129	436,812	121	416,347
French	33	151,525	37	175,241	33	162,986	30	149,611	20	142,108
German	97	371,439	128	510,445	135	557,584	159	707,493	153	670,511
Greek	4	12,848	19	53,398	28	80,740	3	7,867	3	9,867
Italian	128	485,782	126	478,702	128	502,049	135	564,374	120	475,194
Japanese	216	725,417	172	569,764	161	551,530	196	638,545	232	771,454
Norwegian	32	60,266	57	108,393	78	176,081	84	179,309	122	224,163
Russian	...	...	1	1,348	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish	20	59,605	12	36,875	11	36,020	16	47,228	15	51,807
Other Nationalities	15	41,884	8	21,405	11	22,917	9	27,576	13	32,043
Total Foreign	705	2,459,273	709	2,459,888	757	2,661,031	842	3,037,517	859	2,975,480
GRAND TOTAL	3,756	8,693,625	3,916	8,701,752	4,074	9,354,844	4,032	9,736,407	3,753	8,790,685

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. II.)

1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
1,860	5,596,498	1,767	5,348,635	1,816	5,530,601	1,880	5,730,846	1,917	6,008,015	British
186	79,730	197	51,726	165	41,354	137	29,922	148	42,121	British Indian
674	53,674	637	49,052	622	43,829	605	60,296	685	53,163	Native
										Foreign :
47	198,445	41	224,844	51	247,053	59	294,754	74	341,975	American
4	7,650	2	6,567	1	1,175	2	3,740	4	7,814	Chinese
19	44,335	7	16,442	10	31,778	19	43,235	16	33,039	Danish
80	271,402	70	229,525	71	243,152	72	231,920	70	254,125	Dutch
27	136,065	21	112,763	31	175,860	27	153,736	26	141,889	French
127	552,606	96	420,142	102	454,274	96	445,489	124	564,808	German
...	..	5	13,080	16	48,091	22	62,187	26	77,070	Greek
125	523,486	121	597,881	141	733,813	143	720,037	104	535,500	Italian
172	599,222	164	563,330	155	565,317	183	687,203	207	819,562	Japanese
110	241,953	92	213,336	104	266,544	143	340,755	133	326,349	Norwegian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,364	Russian
20	63,442	16	48,055	22	73,672	24	75,026	22	69,012	Swedish
4	1,952	5	6,495	8	6,414	8	10,868	2	325	Other Nationalities
735	2,640,651	640	2,463,369	712	2,848,143	798	3,069,010	818	3,174,732	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,455	8,370,553	3,241	7,902,782	3,315	8,403,987	3,620	8,899,074	3,568	9,278,051	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. II.)

1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
1,756	5,391,176	1,714	5,224,771	1,745	5,291,197	1,851	5,642,038	1,893	5,943,782	British
195	81,403	212	62,058	177	33,718	147	48,721	176	85,612	British Indian
715	58,078	702	54,344	678	51,015	862	63,299	703	61,894	Native
										Foreign :
44	184,426	44	235,184	50	258,466	50	261,838	56	283,930	American
5	9,562	2	3,848	2	5,046	1	2,074	3	5,480	Chinese
16	34,137	6	14,717	10	33,796	18	39,001	20	43,312	Danish
83	279,697	75	240,305	74	241,088	77	242,576	81	264,334	Dutch
26	131,148	16	80,448	25	134,343	11	56,075	5	26,566	French
186	593,797	95	419,215	100	444,349	105	482,324	131	580,904	German
...	...	3	8,085	18	57,416	22	61,668	24	74,763	Greek
132	550,593	123	603,601	144	724,903	157	755,604	117	584,272	Italian
169	581,955	171	590,830	152	560,907	174	666,279	160	746,730	Japanese
102	228,854	91	207,993	98	245,643	140	331,603	118	269,349	Norwegian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,364	Russian
18	57,280	15	45,358	21	69,933	18	57,552	20	62,871	Swedish
5	6,514	5	7,303	8	13,826	7	5,145	8	5,027	Other Nationalities
736	2,656,963	646	2,463,577	702	2,789,816	780	2,902,339	769	2,949,992	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,402	8,187,710	3,274	7,804,750	3,302	8,105,746	3,640	8,716,897	3,631	9,041,280	GRAND TOTAL

No. 236.—Total Shipping of eight principal ports—Summary.

(Compiled from special returns.)

—	Pre-war Average		War Average		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
		(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)
Bombay	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	55,568	12,092	57,429	13,120	76,344	13,517
Calcutta	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,510	7,720	2,605	6,352	2,681	8,183
Rangoon	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,299	8,461	3,218	8,589	3,185	8,549
Karachi	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,960	4,653	7,194	5,008	7,573	5,156
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,458	4,904	1,555	5,210	1,366	4,829
Tuticorin	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,867	2,975	2,201	3,352	2,688	3,535
Cochin	2,468	1,076	2,226	655	2,081	3,301	2,116	3,811	2,392	4,228
Chittagong	1,085	784	2,219	587	1,959	1,176	2,023	1,333	1,859	1,082
Bombay										
Steamers — British	2,055	5,007	1,349	3,538	1,912	7,480	1,959	7,554	1,903	7,536
Steamers — British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	565	3,290	936	3,165	907	3,498	975
Steamers — Foreign	568	1,574	420	957	835	3,682	803	3,652	914	3,815
Steamers — Total	5,163	7,216	4,151	5,060	6,037	12,098	5,927	12,113	6,320	12,326
Sailing Vessels (Total)	76,641	1,298	70,895	1,432	49,531	894	51,502	1,007	70,024	1,191
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	55,568	12,092	57,429	13,120	76,344	13,517
Calcutta										
Steamers — British	2,612	6,606	1,469	3,934	1,704	5,894	1,825	4,342	1,820	6,080
Steamers — British Indian	480	348	280	168	271	263	308	356	370	317
Steamers — Foreign	506	1,336	460	1,126	433	1,561	464	1,653	485	1,785
Steamers — Total	3,598	8,290	2,209	5,228	2,408	7,718	2,597	6,351	2,675	8,182
Sailing Vessels (Total)	57	8	77	16	12	2	8	1	6	1
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,510	7,720	2,605	6,352	2,681	8,183
Rangoon										
Steamers — British	2,169	4,121	1,808	2,764	2,100	6,279	2,088	6,104	1,905	5,630
Steamers — British Indian	351	474	277	377	210	500	280	800	421	1,133
Steamers — Foreign	321	824	542	1,051	534	1,651	563	1,663	566	1,752
Steamers — Total	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,192	2,940	8,439	2,931	8,567	2,892	8,524
Sailing Vessels (Total)	276	27	430	43	359	22	287	22	293	25
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,299	8,461	3,218	8,589	3,185	8,549

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 236.—Total Shipping of eight principal ports—Summary—*contd.*

—	Pre-war Average		War Average		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
		(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)
Karachi										
Steamers — British	1,526	2,864	1,113	2,131	1,059	2,703	1,112	2,951	916	2,510
Steamers — British Indian	82	135	44	83	257	143	332	166	444	509
Steamers — Foreign	181	535	123	311	378	1,471	410	1,586	483	1,822
Steamers — Total	1,789	3,524	1,280	2,525	1,694	4,407	1,854	4,703	1,843	4,841
Sailing Vessels (Total)	3,913	202	4,906	289	4,266	246	5,340	305	5,730	315
Total (Steam and Sailing)	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,960	4,653	7,194	5,008	7,573	5,156
Madras (Fort St. George)										
Steamers — British	972	2,727	521	1,561	905	3,217	1,006	3,529	868	3,151
Steamers — British Indian	20	25	18	45	62	167	57	163	60	174
Steamers — Foreign	192	567	80	196	385	1,512	418	1,509	383	1,499
Steamers — Total	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,352	4,896	1,481	5,201	1,311	4,824
Sailing Vessels (Total)	34	3	119	12	106	8	74	9	55	5
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,458	4,904	1,555	5,210	1,366	4,829
Tuticorin										
Steamers — British	1,060	2,370	351	790	762	2,250	835	2,531	815	2,435
Steamers — British Indian	10	12	...	...	140	353	152	377	217	523
Steamers — Foreign	33	99	26	66	86	317	120	379	159	486
Steamers — Total	1,103	2,481	407	856	988	2,920	1,107	3,287	1,191	3,444
Sailing Vessels (Total)	2,845	110	2,692	126	879	55	1,094	65	1,407	91
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,867	2,975	2,201	3,352	2,688	3,535
Cochin										
Steamers — British	447	1,266	161	486	694	2,299	732	2,432	812	2,800
Steamers — British Indian	4	4	...	...	505	621	530	686	554	722
Steamers — Foreign	106	310	23	63	143	425	230	658	228	672
Steamers — Total	557	1,580	184	549	1,342	3,345	1,501	3,776	1,594	4,184
Sailing Vessels (Total)	1,011	96	2,042	106	739	40	615	35	798	44
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2,468	1,076	2,226	655	2,081	3,391	2,116	3,811	2,392	4,228
Chittagong										
Steamers — British	645	714	335	392	481	972	486	1,082	368	889
Steamers — British Indian	332	35	974	112	1,108	148	1,146	154	1,136	154
Steamers — Foreign	12	26	39	43	23	48	41	89	8	31
Steamers — Total	989	775	1,348	547	1,612	1,168	1,673	1,325	1,512	1,074
Sailing Vessels (Total)	96	9	871	40	347	8	350	8	347	8
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,085	784	2,219	587	1,959	1,176	2,023	1,333	1,859	1,082

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 237.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE of VESSELS of 100 TONS and UPWARDS BELONGING to or REGISTERED in INDIA, as it STOOD ON 31st MARCH, 1935 AND 1936.

(Compiled from special returns.)

—	STEAMERS AND MOTOR VESSELS		SAILING		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
On 31st March, 1935.						
Calcutta—						
Iron	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel	28	15,218	...	...	28	15,218
Wood and Composite	1	237	8	1,380	9	1,617
Total	29	15,455	8	1,380	37	16,835
Chittagong—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	2	787	2	787
Total	...	...	2	787	2	787
Bombay—						
Steel	81	141,738	1	193	82	141,931
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total	83	142,486	2	708	85	143,194
Karachi—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	1	141	1	141
Total	...	...	1	141	1	141
Madras—						
Steel	3	3,875	...	...	3	3,875
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	58	12,423	58	12,423
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	19	2,997	19	2,997
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	12	1,505	12	1,505
Tuticorin—						
Iron	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood and Composite	1	131	11	1,329	12	1,460
Cochin—						
Steel	1	273	...	...	1	273
Wood and Composite	...	...	8	1,322	8	1,322
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	64	10,477	64	10,477
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	14	2,589	14	2,589
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	2	365	2	365
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	1	139	1	139
Total	5	4,279	189	33,206	194	37,485
Rangoon—						
Iron	2	631	1	161	3	792
Steel	47	45,753	2	888	49	46,641
Wood and Composite	10	3,136	14	3,752	24	6,888
Total	59	49,520	17	4,801	76	54,321
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	1,225	3	1,225
Kyaukpyu—						
Iron	...	...	5	19,773	5	19,773
Wood and Composite	...	...	2	224	2	224
Akyab—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	868	3	868
Total	...	...	13	22,090	13	22,090
Total all ports—						
Iron	2	631	6	19,934	8	20,565
Steel	160	206,857	3	1,081	163	207,938
Wood and Composite	14	4,252	223	42,098	237	46,350
GRAND TOTAL	176	211,740	232	63,113	408	274,853

No. 237.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE of VESSELS of 100 TONS and UPWARDS BELONGING to or REGISTERED in INDIA, as it STOOD ON 31ST MARCH, 1935 and 1936—*contd.*

—	STEAMERS AND MOTOR VESSELS		SAILING		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
On 31st March 1936.						
Calcutta—						
Iron	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel	29	15,367	..	..	29	15,367
Wood and Composite	1	237	8	1,380	9	1,617
Total	30	15,604	8	1,380	38	16,984
Chittagong—						
Wood and Composite	..	..	2	787	2	787
Total	..	..	2	787	2	787
Bombay† —						
Steel	80	140,957	1	193	81	141,150
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total	82	141,705	2	708	84	142,413
Karachi—						
Wood and Composite	..	..	1	141	1	141
Total	..	..	1	141	1	141
Madras—						
Steel	3	3,875	..	..	3	3,875
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Steel	2	335	..	..	2	335
Wood and Composite	..	..	58	12,423	58	12,423
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite	..	..	18	2,865	18	2,865
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite	..	..	12	1,557	12	1,557
Tuticorin—						
Wood and Composite	1	131	13	1,699	14	1,830
Cochin—						
Steel	1	273	..	..	1	273
Wood and Composite	..	..	8	1,322	8	1,322
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite	..	..	65	10,595	65	10,595
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite	..	..	14	2,589	14	2,589
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite	..	..	2	365	2	365
Muslipatam—						
Wood and Composite	..	..	1	165	1	165
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite	..	..	1	139	1	139
Total	7	4,614	192	33,719	199	38,333
Rangoon—						
Iron	2	631	1	161	3	792
Steel	34	43,307	2	888	36	44,195
Wood and Composite	7	1,667	12	2,624	19	4,291
Total	43	45,605	15	3,673	58	49,278
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite	..	..	3	1,225	3	1,225
Kyaukpyu—						
Iron	..	..	5	19,773	5	19,773
Akyab—						
Wood and Composite	..	..	3	868	3	868
Total	..	..	11	21,866	11	21,866
Total all ports—						
Iron	2	631	6	19,934	8	20,565
Steel	149	204,114	3	1,081	152	205,195
Wood and Composite	11	2,783	222	41,259	233	44,042
GRAND TOTAL	162	207,528	231	62,274	393	269,802

† Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships Act, IX of 1841.

No. 238.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels, including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes at each of the Principal Ports in British India.

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. II.)

—	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,092	3,578,648	1,303	4,181,419	1,267	4,478,382	1,323	4,836,230	1,216	4,579,904
Calcutta	865	3,191,345	783	2,846,451	898	3,184,271	827	2,961,785	671	2,426,376
Tuticorin	318	576,962	316	610,310	318	672,072	345	725,000	320	660,737
Rangoon	746	2,333,240	717	2,252,302	761	2,379,266	884	2,727,687	798	2,525,613
Karachi	934	1,652,265	1,061	1,803,093	1,004	1,760,076	1,012	1,629,590	1,065	1,624,782
Madras	478	1,878,032	500	1,800,659	577	2,348,976	670	2,676,981	594	2,085,654
Negapatam	174	415,152	185	496,664	142	400,273	111	338,537	135	471,194
Cochin	81	207,922	83	208,763	125	316,557	86	218,075	106	272,551
Cuddalore	38	37,130	49	92,381	40	63,978	48	97,877	50	73,484
Bassein	33	108,530	28	81,262	34	76,500	25	73,814	24	67,743
Chittagong	11	32,695	13	31,831	12	33,816	12	38,119	11	28,588
Cocanada	24	60,842	29	71,517	32	70,695	26	74,468	36	88,712
Mangalore	51	37,301	50	52,377	55	49,088	54	69,481	52	61,142
Calicut	133	134,044	139	165,957	139	160,182	130	164,390	124	174,983
Tellicherry	6	17,671	9	26,276	8	24,798	9	29,536	4	14,731
Akyab	34	20,652	60	15,098	68	20,252	51	19,650	48	30,466
Moulmein	9	20,036	5	6,746	6	7,360	8	8,854	26	22,718
Vizagapatam	9	27,208	5	11,045	10	31,910	9	33,747	3	12,710
TOTAL	5,036	14,320,695	5,336	14,783,681	5,496	16,078,452	5,630	16,723,731	5,193	15,231,088
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,384	14,872,073	6,804	15,575,735	6,976	16,689,025	7,020	17,233,361	6,475	15,815,614

—	1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,133	4,731,113	1,218	5,562,390	1,239	5,755,430	1,216	5,758,371	1,215	5,644,276
Calcutta	574	2,083,413	544	1,938,410	540	1,980,166	533	1,926,049	530	1,968,275
Tuticorin	291	622,649	329	695,583	345	766,968	436	936,274	397	880,257
Rangoon	787	2,639,850	686	2,396,254	675	2,372,147	686	2,376,445	650	2,342,442
Karachi	1,046	1,379,907	980	1,287,047	886	1,310,850	959	1,313,716	1,003	1,296,355
Madras	591	1,823,173	289	1,155,389	364	1,438,620	441	1,713,496	540	2,139,705
Negapatam	96	352,954	106	341,870	97	257,077	121	336,413	110	330,036
Cochin	96	267,656	52	107,622	80	232,564	162	501,675	140	547,578
Cuddalore	40	101,623	61	66,913	70	78,540	106	160,460	60	148,440
Bassein	18	50,215	12	38,690	14	37,107	9	25,902	10	34,916
Chittagong	7	22,043	8	22,154	7	10,897	6	18,458	5	13,883
Cocanada	36	86,454	36	56,803	34	79,502	56	160,713	41	127,493
Mangalore	26	68,424	27	49,443	24	41,609	32	66,737	20	46,292
Calicut	97	101,498	106	56,172	117	108,631	117	119,160	116	96,033
Tellicherry	8	28,485	5	15,954	7	20,656	9	24,501	4	10,150
Akyab	47	17,135	47	22,827	40	24,185	44	20,188	56	43,190
Moulmein	47	48,195	11	8,943	20	12,719	55	86,237	16	23,214
Vizagapatam	1	4,516	6	18,610	13	46,252	37	133,649	84	302,755
TOTAL	4,041	14,429,203	4,523	13,841,374	4,572	14,621,920	5,025	15,678,444	5,017	15,985,890
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,032	14,940,009	5,708	14,232,046	5,767	15,069,956	6,343	16,166,062	6,281	16,549,055

No. 239.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. II.)

—	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	345
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	5	807	...	...	1	11	2	55	...	...
Sailing	10	2,159	6	2,123	2	72	3	244	...	...
Karachi: Steam	...	...	1	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	2	92	15	574	8	565	3	80	2	29
Other Ports: Sailing	10	284	7	159	12	332	6	237	2	24
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	21	523	3	105	11	305	14	378	17	742
Steam	1	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	3	249	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	62	4,182	33	3,321	34	1,285	29	1,017	22	1,140

—	1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	106	...	...
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	926	40	1,403
Karachi: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	1	53	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	...
Other Ports: Sailing	2	22	5	91	28	1,019	...	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	4	149	3	348	8	241	22	1,066	10	413
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	7	224	8	439	36	1,260	53	2,122	50	1,816

No. 240.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. II.)

—	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1,055
Bombay: Steam	1	560	5	9,179	3	4,029	2	991	4	4,294
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam	8	236	8	467	5	5,869	8	1,563	3	9,299
Sailing	2	237	2	293	...	...	5	467	...	...
Total	11	1,033	15	9,939	8	9,898	15	3,021	12	15,548
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	28	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	5	807	2	89	3	113	2	55	2	49
Sailing	84	4,384	26	3,398	27	1,417	9	451	11	476
Madras: Steam	1	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	21	522	3	105	11	305	14	378	17	742
Burma: Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	111	5,772	31	3,592	41	1,834	26	907	30	1,267
GRAND TOTAL	122	6,835	46	13,531	49	11,732	41	3,928	42	16,815

—	1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	...	...	3	1,212	2	591	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam	2	1,548	1	123	10	15,756	7	4,060	4	2,881
Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	11	3	146	...	...
Burma: Steam	5	998	3	8,634	5	1,078	1	679	...	...
Sailing	1	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	8	2,652	7	9,969	18	17,436	11	4,894	4	2,881
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	1	65	...	...	...	...	2	90	2	61
Sailing	4	162	6	109	35	1,225	69	1,803	44	1,552
Madras: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	4	140	3	348	8	241	23	1,079	10	413
Burma: Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	9	376	9	457	43	1,466	94	2,972	56	2,026
GRAND TOTAL	17	3,028	16	10,426	61	18,902	105	7,866	60	4,907

No. 241.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed Miles	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets Issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post: Number of articles sent
1926-27 .	20,737	55,707	8,681	109,396	161,289	1,293,679,184	38,070,115	12,569,295
1927-28 .	21,608	58,384	8,949	108,700	166,606	1,348,607,021	39,675,512	12,890,900
1928-29 .	22,820	60,771	9,008	112,714	166,941	1,386,024,525	41,393,443	13,036,290
1929-30 .	23,888	63,155	9,176	114,812	168,114	1,391,810,580	41,711,284	13,157,331
1930-31 .	24,175	63,503	8,907	115,205	169,558	1,299,692,351	40,158,203	11,982,690
1931-32 .	23,995	62,341	8,514	113,326	168,167	1,175,483,477	38,750,578	10,146,819
1932-33 .	23,707	60,611	8,236	106,480	167,378	1,121,153,329	36,715,271	8,971,494
1933-34 .	23,676	59,372	7,811	106,204	167,216	1,099,704,773	37,566,604	8,777,100
1934-35 .	23,622	58,881	8,027	104,202	167,648	1,143,776,969	38,881,119	8,745,930
1935-36 .	23,695	59,265	17,318*	103,568	169,288	1,179,514,076	40,544,699	8,747,864

* Represents number of rural Postmen inclusive of 4,669 extra departmental delivery agents.

No. 242.—Estimated number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Postcards	Letters					Total letters and postcards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
1926-27	552,746,795	490,297,201	21,445,185	26,089,573	4,534,145	5,859,280	1,100,972,179	82,822,957
1927-28	577,074,236	505,245,453	21,539,146	27,240,003	4,523,664	6,025,774	1,141,649,116	88,384,184
1928-29	590,878,894	519,548,534	21,172,059	28,092,631	4,600,037	6,128,555	1,170,420,710	90,731,850
1929-30	586,528,902	517,768,951	20,868,536	29,353,483	4,692,510	6,251,443	1,165,373,825	92,911,767
1930-31	540,779,698	485,948,721	18,442,277	29,519,329	4,327,183	5,899,203	1,084,916,411	84,192,516
1931-32	493,176,998	420,079,308	18,491,265	26,609,041	3,834,609	5,681,123	977,562,339	76,498,369
1932-33	450,776,173	420,345,681	18,225,415	23,828,697	3,279,327	5,281,984	921,737,277	70,864,906
1933-34	439,313,426	411,526,341	17,182,115	23,087,873	2,968,787	5,276,039	899,344,581	69,722,900
1934-35	433,631,341	454,192,833	22,640,429	22,015,520	2,830,820	4,073,216	939,384,159	73,225,075
1935-36	415,773,612	494,280,471	27,272,383	22,980,124	2,768,145	4,067,100	967,141,835	79,415,683

Year	Parcels					Packets	Grand Total
	Registered			Unregistered	Total		
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
1926-27 . .	6,760,565	1,096,631	6,710,015	1,457,479	16,024,690	93,859,358	1,293,679,184
1927-28 . .	7,190,401	1,074,844	6,865,126	1,567,883	16,607,754	101,875,967	1,348,607,021
1928-29 . .	7,437,251	994,743	6,907,735	1,742,881	17,082,610	107,789,375	1,386,024,525
1929-30 . .	7,771,593	970,539	6,905,888	1,932,867	17,580,887	115,944,101	1,391,810,580
1930-31 . .	7,527,978	803,067	6,083,487	2,149,050	16,563,577	114,019,847	1,299,692,351
1931-32 . .	6,562,894	678,181	4,465,606	2,403,310	14,110,031	107,812,738	1,175,483,477
1932-33 . .	5,919,085	577,225	3,689,510	3,435,665	13,621,485	114,929,661	1,121,153,329
1933-34 . .	5,823,560	539,684	3,501,031	3,869,384	13,733,659	116,903,638	1,099,704,773
1934-35 . .	5,907,921	546,332	3,456,039	4,651,785	14,562,077	116,605,058	1,143,776,969
1935-36 . .	6,096,174	505,244	3,396,416	4,412,743	14,410,577	118,545,981	1,179,514,076

No. 243.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT OF
(Compiled from information furnished by the

Postal Circles	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
	NUMBER		AMOUNT		NUMBER		AMOUNT	
	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
			Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	11,544,835	9,076,511	19,37,87,485	18,85,63,670	23,825	54,203	9,98,632	17,31,813
Bihar and Orissa	3,255,874	4,446,971	6,27,65,025	6,77,79,310	5,333	4,851	1,92,005	1,88,662
Punjab and N. W. Frontier	4,210,193	4,743,705	9,57,70,811	11,45,32,816	74,742	144,868	21,03,409	62,36,488
Burma	2,781,977	1,295,320	7,80,97,429	4,13,66,400	11,886	5,140	4,66,877	2,39,336
Bombay	4,666,484	4,933,881	9,08,94,129	11,33,29,268	41,781	122,254	12,79,750	48,89,128
Madras	6,296,263	6,514,781	10,85,41,054	14,51,42,376	28,336	464,445	9,15,486	1,84,20,829
United Provinces	4,074,358	6,047,440	7,88,97,785	6,00,42,035	33,784	84,214	8,62,268	23,96,536
Central	2,589,058	1,722,812	5,71,13,923	3,88,97,029	39,758	38,617	10,43,766	9,97,207
Sind and Baluchistan	853,106	414,536	2,18,22,946	1,75,58,195	9,277	7,173	3,21,542	3,73,606
TOTAL, 1935-36	40,272,148	40,095,457	78,76,40,037	78,72,11,159	268,622	925,765	81,83,735	3,04,68,055
1934-35	38,608,156	38,588,416	76,98,50,691	77,06,30,419	260,956	879,294	80,18,791	2,89,97,658
1933-34	37,293,469	37,178,250	74,52,06,420	74,43,38,329	254,227	791,649	79,62,166	2,55,76,288
1932-33	36,934,638	36,309,574	75,38,76,448	75,38,44,754	259,019	782,507	79,46,807	2,61,36,978
1931-32	37,562,801	37,459,224	77,67,41,246	78,67,74,333	269,656	887,107	89,09,767	3,18,38,751
TOTALS 1930-31	38,810,730	38,668,378	85,13,17,955	86,49,62,769	237,500	1,005,254	1,16,42,956	4,06,18,352
1929-30	40,212,784	40,351,516	92,65,33,439	93,97,52,080	302,730	1,189,927	1,21,90,941	4,33,30,335
1928-29	39,935,813	39,484,627	91,54,95,896	91,55,26,857	300,984	1,110,121	1,23,21,145	4,60,01,048
1927-28	38,204,244	38,163,006	90,58,57,836	90,81,44,747	326,826	1,109,111	1,24,63,004	4,63,52,687
1926-27	36,696,309	36,709,209	88,35,33,264	88,24,36,663	308,503	1,018,689	1,18,58,034	4,43,30,583

†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

NOTE.—A new facility for the remittance of small amounts was introduced with effect from 1st April, 1935 in the form of Indian Postal Orders. During the year ending 31st March, 1936, 382 thousands of such orders to the value of over Rs. 9 lakhs were sold.

MONEY ORDERS with ANNUAL INCREASE.
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

GRAND TOTAL								Postal Circles
NUMBER		AMOUNT		INCREASE / DECREASE PER CENT IN RELATION TO PRECEDING YEAR.				
				Number		Amount		
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
11,568,660	10,080,714	19,47,36,117	19,02,94,983					Bengal and Assam
3,261,207	4,451,822	6,29,57,030	6,79,62,972					Bihar and Orissa
4,284,935	4,888,573	9,78,73,720	12,07,69,314					Punjab and N. W. Frontier
2,793,813	1,300,460	7,85,64,306	4,16,05,736					Burma
4,708,265	5,056,135	9,21,73,879	11,82,18,396					Bombay
6,324,599	6,979,226	10,94,56,540	15,85,63,205					Madras
4,108,092	6,131,654	7,97,60,003	6,24,38,571					United Provinces
2,628,816	1,760,929	5,81,57,689	8,98,94,236					Central
862,383	421,709	2,21,44,488	1,79,31,801					Sind and Baluchistan
40,540,770	41,021,222	79,58,23,772	81,76,79,214	+4·30	+3·94	+2·81	+2·26	TOTAL, 1935-36
38,869,112	39,467,710	77,78,78,482	79,96,28,077	+3·52	+3·94	+3·28	+3·86	1934-35
37,547,696	37,969,899	75,31,68,586	76,99,14,557	+2·33	+2·37	—1·07	—2·29	1933-34
36,693,657	37,092,171	76,18,22,755	77,99,81,732	—3·01	—3·27	—3·10	—4·72	1932-33
37,832,457	38,346,331	78,56,51,013	81,86,13,084	—3·41	—3·33	—8·96	—9·60	1931-32
39,108,230	39,668,632	86,29,60,911	90,55,81,621	—3·47	—4·39	—8·07	—8·35	1930-31
40,515,514	41,491,443	93,87,24,380	98,80,88,365	0·69	2·20	0·85	2·75	1929-30
40,236,797	40,594,748	93,08,17,041	96,16,17,905	4·42	3·36	1·36	0·69	1928-29
38,531,070	39,272,117	91,83,20,840	95,49,07,484	4·12	4·09	2·55	3·04	1927-28
37,004,812	37,727,898	89,54,41,298	92,68,17,246	3·16	3·83	1·79	2·23	1926-27

TOTALS

No. 244.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	11,994	2,518,142	21,17,01,752	18,69,26,073	29,50,89,541	79,20,535
1927-28	12,326	2,606,071	24,00,05,395	20,84,26,748	32,66,68,188	88,71,833
1928-29	12,684	2,020,832	27,21,69,445	25,39,39,953	34,49,07,680	97,41,984
1929-30	12,763	2,304,904	27,27,88,430	24,63,82,740	37,13,13,369	1,02,65,430
1930-31	12,346	2,477,613	25,40,80,714	25,50,93,046	37,02,59,874	1,04,43,448
1931-32	12,880	2,401,547	28,47,19,961	27,29,42,751	38,20,33,085	1,08,48,476
1932-33	12,690	2,736,645	32,11,95,802	26,86,91,472	43,45,37,410	1,15,37,414
1933-34	12,677	3,069,267	38,15,72,942	29,37,86,133	52,23,24,420	1,28,54,876
1934-35	12,679	3,100,368	40,01,06,726	37,26,09,260	58,30,17,851	1,34,58,872
1935-36	12,926	3,541,553	47,83,19,693	39,85,20,291	67,25,17,252	1,50,75,808

No. 245.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	RECEIPTS							
					Deduct			
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	Total Receipts
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	7,78,20,889	89,03,236	1,16,35,103	4,91,731	—4,40,361	47,66,000	2,20,61,204	7,24,64,116
1927-28	7,71,71,452	90,56,634	1,19,30,145	6,24,949	—1,53,107	47,95,300	1,96,24,685	7,45,16,302
1928-29	7,78,47,784	90,60,736	1,20,96,577	7,52,273	—1,04,376	47,95,300	1,96,47,969	7,54,18,477
1929-30	7,99,04,368	94,30,962	1,22,15,914	7,53,601	—1,31,284	47,57,200	1,87,57,361	7,89,76,568
1930-31	7,56,76,914	99,72,270	1,12,87,369	7,84,939	2,74,820	47,87,300	1,76,17,991	7,50,91,371
1931-32	7,48,04,127	93,25,853	1,04,60,272	6,76,672	—2,48,151	47,87,300	1,65,43,510	7,36,84,265
1932-33	7,44,74,780	91,28,979	1,01,84,632	6,51,438	8,64,223	47,87,300	1,55,44,471	7,32,48,835
1933-34	7,38,71,963	89,68,044	1,01,19,108	7,53,420	3,23,613	46,34,318	1,54,47,718	7,33,06,886
1934-35	7,19,67,769	90,42,678	1,04,84,393	7,90,009	4,73,468	4,23,000	1,53,62,041	7,60,26,526
1935-36	7,39,82,260	99,57,711	1,08,32,675	8,49,914	7,66,834	4,23,000	1,53,70,398	7,90,62,348

Year	CHARGES (WORKING EXPENSES)							
	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Interest on Capital outlay	Inter-branch adjustment	*Deduct*—Credits for Services rendered to Other Departments	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27.	5,15,82,667	1,24,52,457	2,95,000	70,59,779	4,04,319	11,51,619	26,44,274	7,08,01,567
1927-28.	5,47,45,945	1,27,71,465	2,92,938	77,67,336	4,62,176	11,40,131	31,09,603	7,40,70,388
1928-29.	5,84,82,950	1,31,67,199	2,93,345	89,46,509	5,17,789	7,64,364	42,12,881	7,79,59,275
1929-30.	6,10,27,290	1,36,89,324	2,93,333	89,17,267	7,10,572	11,77,049	46,90,934	8,11,23,901
1930-31.	6,26,59,258	1,31,58,480	2,93,333	86,18,683	9,28,128	7,74,731	51,31,989	8,13,00,588
1931-32.	6,12,76,320	1,29,28,371	4,43,893	77,21,380	12,46,103	7,04,905	54,99,065	7,88,21,907
1932-33.	5,66,83,595	1,23,23,064	7,11,787	79,35,242	15,59,678	8,23,865	56,86,051	7,38,51,180
1933-34.	5,76,14,444	1,22,09,129	3,73,333	84,41,943	16,54,194	4,96,217	63,13,733	7,44,75,537
1934-35.	5,76,78,808	1,21,73,245	3,73,333	83,58,040	16,56,796	3,09,008	69,57,673	7,35,91,553
1935-36.	5,99,07,103	1,20,18,384	3,73,333	1,02,06,622	15,03,340	1,57,518	73,02,795	7,68,63,505

No. 246.—Post Office—Capital Account—Expenditure.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Expenditure		Year	Expenditure	
	of the year	to the end of the year		of the year	to the end of the year
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1926-27 . . .	7,26,490	1,60,23,023	1931-32 . . .	10,81,950	2,54,49,787(e)
1927-28 . . .	16,03,613	2,07,17,321(a)	1932-33 . . .	4,58,016	2,59,66,235(f)
1928-29 . . .	13,27,661	2,19,05,043(b)	1933-34 . . .	4,59,507	2,81,81,170(g)
1929-30 . .	11,03,762	2,30,77,608(c)	1934-35 . . .	2,91,018	2,79,77,993(h)
1930-31 . .	13,05,877	2,43,76,819(d)	1935-36 . . .	75,410	2,79,73,995(i)

No. 247.—Telegraph Lines—Summary.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Miles along road		Miles along Railway		Miles of Cable (5)	Miles of Cable Conductor (6)	Total miles of	
	Line (1)	Wire (2)	Line (3)	Wire (4)			Line, (1), (3) & (5)	Wire, (2), (4) & (6)
1926-27	44,192	72,808	46,878	326,551	431	5,955	91,501	405,214
1927-28	46,141	75,862	47,851	340,538	409	6,932	94,401	423,332
1928-29	45,760	75,473	48,621	353,903	464	10,857	94,845	440,233
1929-30	47,889	79,796	49,022	357,922	454	8,968	97,365	496,686
1930-31	49,366	83,957	49,519	365,907	473	9,334	99,358	459,198
1931-32	49,666	84,012	49,658	370,929	497	10,928	99,821	466,769
1932-33	49,861	88,731	49,879	371,959	519	11,397	100,259	472,087
1933-34	49,978	89,824	49,730	375,025	487	11,382	100,195	476,231
1934-35	49,961	90,457	49,871	380,126	491	11,509	100,323	482,092
1935-36	50,350	91,876	49,596	387,074	498	11,726	100,444	490,676

(*a*) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been raised by Rs. 30,90,685. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

(*b*) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been reduced by Rs. 1,40,139.

(*c*) Owing to further investigation into block account value of postal buildings has been increased by Rs. 8,803.

(*d*) Includes a deduction of Rs. 6,660 to the figures adopted in 1929-30 being the net decrease in the value of buildings as a result of further investigation.

(*e*) Includes a deduction of Rs. 8,982 to the figure adopted in 1930-31 being the net decrease in the value of buildings as a result of further investigation.

(*f*) Owing to revaluation of assets the depreciated value of postal buildings has been increased by Rs. 57,532.

(*g*) Includes (1) a sum of Rs. 17,46,643 representing the increase in the depreciated value of assets due to lengthening of the effective lives of assets as recommended by the Posts and Telegraphs Accounts Enquiry Committee and accepted by the Government of India without any financial adjustment, and (2) of Rs. 8,785 representing corrections made in the block account as a result of further investigation.

(*h*) Owing to inter-branch transfers of assets the outlay to end of the year has been reduced by Rs. 4,88,866 and owing to the further investigation into the block account the value of assets up to the end of the year has been reduced by Rs. 5,329.

(*i*) Includes Rs. 22,801 for inter-branch transfer of assets and minus Rs. 1,02,209 being the net effect of the rectification of misclassification made in previous years.

No. 248.—Telegraph Offices—Summary.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Offices maintained technically by the Department						Offices maintained by licensed administration			
	Number open for paid traffic		Number belonging to licensed systems				Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes	
			Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes					
	Departmental	Combined	Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
1926-27	153	3,852	1,798	8	330	1,722	3,899	—	285	—
1927-28	144	4,011	1,827	9	360	1,811	3,995	—	519	—
1928-29	135	4,129	1,893	11	284	1,993	4,106	—	388	—
1929-30	125	4,221	1,831	15	456	2,099	4,038	—	358	—
1930-31	121	4,297	1,935	11	344	2,216	4,131	—	391	—
1931-32	119	4,291	1,869	31	394	1,998	4,094	—	445	—
1932-33	115	4,274	1,479	36	268	2,216	4,162	—	432	—
1933-34	104	4,276	1,489	91	290	2,117	4,334	—	407	—
1934-35	100	4,279	1,532	29	247	2,280	4,288	—	297	—
1935-36	97	4,303	1,187	85	258	2,268	4,025	—	289	—

No. 249.—Telephone Lines—Summary.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Miles of line (A)	Miles of wire on line (B)	Miles of cable (C)	Miles of cable conductor (D)	Total miles of line (A) and (C)	Total miles of wire (B) and (D)
1926-27	6,004	35,343	621	72,306	6,625	106,649
1927-28	5,986	36,362	630	73,163	6,616	109,525
1928-29	7,614	37,345	608	71,621	8,222	108,966
1929-30	6,269	39,579	678	77,180	6,947	116,759
1930-31	6,501	41,089	686	73,175	7,187	114,264
1931-32	6,897	42,834	704	73,680	7,601	116,514
1932-33	6,179	39,847	722	75,640	6,901	115,487
1933-34	6,281	41,014	739	76,309	7,020	117,323
1934-35	6,461	42,702	772	72,972	7,233	122,674
1935-36	6,725	45,695	807	82,295	7,532	127,990

No. 250.—Telephone Offices—Summary.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Number of Exchanges			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
							Rs.
1926-27 . .	112	144	76	17,086	16,980	886	40,83,834
1927-28. . .	138	142	74	19,986	19,932	919	43,23,986
1928-29 . .	144	144	83	20,062	19,935	954	48,88,175
1929-30 . .	156	135	106	21,120	21,810	885	50,61,539
1930-31 . .	160	136	110	21,136	21,975	894	52,71,028
1931-32 . .	163	167	98	21,528	21,355	927	53,76,672
1932-33 . .	169	148	98	21,498	22,109	930	55,06,418
1933-34 . .	173	157	100	21,645	22,804	913	60,55,000
1934-35 . .	177	153	118	24,589	24,328	849	72,68,000
1935-36 . .	207	155	120	26,312	25,952	896	73,82,000

No. 251.—Telephone systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
							Rs.
1926-27 . . .	18	662	27,722	2,036	1,439	196,322	60,41,344
1927-28 . . .	18	689	29,909	1,974	1,586	204,646	68,01,736
1928-29 . . .	22	881	31,723	2,027	1,629	207,380	73,84,759
1929-30 . . .	23	907	33,208	1,883	1,698	212,681	76,49,502
1930-31 . . .	24	962	33,060	1,859	1,822	220,736	74,86,912
1931-32 . . .	24	947	32,476	2,019	1,899	226,532	73,66,298
1932-33 . . .	25	925	33,104	2,079	1,899	229,737	75,03,102
1933-34 . . .	25	938	35,022	2,415	1,952	234,134	79,90,500
1934-35 . . .	25	979	37,570	2,550	2,019	244,239	83,29,600
1935-36 . . .	25	1,033	41,701	2,663	2,173	214,229	86,76,280

No. 252.—Statistics of Messages

(Compiled from information furnished by the

PAID

Year	Inland Traffic					
	State		Private (including Press)		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1926-27	1,068,068	16,87,396	14,993,363	1,65,52,899	16,061,426	1,82,40,295
1927-28	1,102,452	17,82,434	15,672,857	1,72,91,127	16,775,309	1,90,73,561
1928-29	1,047,061	16,66,454	15,857,209	1,73,64,843	16,904,270	1,90,31,297
1929-30	1,121,092	17,88,401	15,143,749	1,63,33,632	16,264,841	1,81,22,033
1930-31	1,226,085	21,28,786	14,129,022	1,50,38,031	15,355,107	1,71,66,817
1931-32	1,197,484	21,68,451	13,394,217	1,42,16,365	14,591,701	1,63,84,816
1932-33	852,069	16,01,146	12,391,051	1,42,22,499	13,243,120	1,58,23,645
1933-34	803,320	15,11,088	12,455,781	1,42,02,448	13,259,101	1,57,13,536
1934-35	834,009	14,38,958	14,089,122	1,45,58,310	14,923,131	1,59,97,268
1935-36	844,227	14,69,079	14,152,258	1,43,50,785	14,996,485	1,58,19,864

Year	PAID MESSAGES—(*contd.*)					
	Total State		Total Private (including Press)		Grand Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1926-27	1,098,869	17,43,667	17,923,733	2,03,17,527	19,022,602	2,20,61,194
1927-28	1,134,831	18,42,321	18,839,203	2,09,64,796	19,974,034	2,28,07,117
1928-29	1,081,579	17,37,321	19,159,425	2,16,89,235	20,241,004	2,34,26,556
1929-30	1,155,619	18,64,360	18,320,565	2,03,18,079	19,476,184	2,21,73,439
1930-31	1,260,848	22,12,902	16,854,536	1,82,67,242	18,115,379	2,04,80,144
1931-32	1,226,855	22,48,891	15,935,529	1,79,31,650	17,161,884	2,01,80,541
1932-33	880,625	17,15,491	14,712,630	1,74,99,885	15,593,255	1,92,15,376
1933-34	831,397	16,43,222	14,726,901	1,78,33,575	15,558,298	1,94,76,797
1934-35	861,562	15,70,000	16,345,096	1,81,57,401	17,206,658	1,97,27,401
1935-36	873,447	16,17,009	16,377,291	1,79,26,190	17,250,738	1,95,43,199

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

MESSAGES						
FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		Year
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
30,806	56,271	2,930,370	37,64,628	2,961,176	38,20,899	1926-27
32,379	59,887	3,166,346	36,73,669	3,198,725	37,33,556	1927-28
34,518	70,867	3,302,216	43,24,392	3,336,734	43,95,259	1928-29
34,527	71,959	3,176,816	39,79,447	3,211,343	40,51,406	1929-30
34,758	84,116	2,725,514	32,29,211	2,760,272	33,13,327	1930-31
28,871	80,440	2,541,312	37,15,285	2,570,183	37,95,725	1931-32
28,556	1,14,345	2,321,579	32,77,386	2,350,135	33,91,731	1932-33
28,077	1,32,134	2,271,120	36,31,127	2,299,197	37,63,261	1933-34
27,563	1,31,042	2,255,074	35,99,091	2,283,527	37,30,133	1934-35
29,220	1,47,930	2,225,083	35,75,405	2,254,253	37,23,335	1935-36

FREE MESSAGES			
DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES	Year
Number	Value	Number	
	Rs.		
493,285	5,81,272	965,169	1926-27
523,344	5,77,350	1,167,854	1927-28
587,233	6,38,799	1,058,359	1928-29
583,999	6,31,391	1,114,055	1929-30
668,958	6,44,200	1,014,030	1930-31
757,599	7,38,872	958,347	1931-32
751,595	6,67,987	773,493	1932-33
749,062	7,03,646	731,756	1933-34
727,117	6,80,645	787,452	1934-35
711,235	7,56,533	731,984	1935-36

The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

No. 253.—Radio-telegrams.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Sent	Received	Total	Value (Amount accruing to Government of India)
	No.	No.	No.	Rs.
1926	13,864	14,995	28,859	1,46,623
1927	9,751	21,704	31,455	1,47,336
1928	11,484	22,794	34,278	1,50,778
1929	9,670	25,135	34,805	1,59,845
1930	8,341	29,485	37,826	1,67,993
1931	8,925	38,042	46,967	1,83,114
1932	6,507	26,407	32,914	1,87,976
1933	6,651	28,085	34,736	1,92,121
1934	6,760	27,659	34,419	1,81,839
1935	20,154	29,636	49,790	1,89,417

No. 254.—Capital, Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Capital Outlay		Revenue			Working Expenses	Net Revenue
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	Total		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	44,65,343*	10,54,11,756* (a)	2,20,61,204	1,07,78,664	3,28,39,868	3,39,77,455	−11,37,587
1927-28	49,27,048	11,18,73,945	2,28,07,118	1,09,47,626	3,37,54,744	3,68,15,796	−30,61,052
1928-29	55,93,072	11,90,04,931 (b)	2,34,26,555	1,15,20,276	3,49,46,831	3,77,89,662	−28,42,831
1929-30	34,11,027	12,24,08,482	2,21,73,439	1,17,99,626	3,39,73,065	3,80,70,263	−40,97,198
1930-31	54,50,820	12,78,59,302 (b)	2,04,80,145	1,22,14,538	3,26,94,683	3,98,34,779	−71,40,096
1931-32	29,95,346	13,08,36,049 (c)	2,01,80,541	1,25,94,319	3,27,74,860	3,70,22,364	−42,47,504
1932-33	14,78,932	13,23,18,094 (d)	1,92,15,281	1,30,81,266	3,22,96,547	3,58,78,457	−35,81,910
1933-34	5,52,260	13,95,64,812 (e)	1,94,76,797	1,44,78,121	3,39,54,918	3,79,79,921	−40,25,003
1934-35	32,95,042	14,38,66,281	1,97,27,400	1,02,34,554	3,59,61,954	3,46,01,358	+13,60,596
1935-36	39,15,752	14,72,36,782 (f)	1,95,43,200	1,61,51,668	3,56,94,868	3,78,46,938	−21,52,070

* The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

(a) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of buildings has been raised by Rs. 15,35,141. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

(b) Owing to further investigation into Block account the value of certain assets has been reduced by Rs. 7,476 and 18,509 in 1929-30 and 1931-32 respectively.

(c) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of certain assets has been raised by Rs. 3,113.

(d) Owing to the increase in the depreciated value of assets on 1st April, 1925 as a result of the lengthening the effective lives of assets as recommended by the Posts and Telegraphs Accounts Enquiry Committee of 1931 and accepted by the Government of India.

(e) Owing to inter-branch transfers of assets the outlay to the end of the year has been increased by Rs. 4,88,866 and owing to further investigation into the block account, the value of assets has been increased by Rs. 17,511. These account for the difference in the outlay to the end of the year.

(f) Includes minus Rs. 22,801 on account of inter-branch transfer of assets and minus Rs. 23,400 on account of net effect of the rectification of misclassifications made in the previous years.

NO. 255.—GENERAL RESULTS OF THE POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

No. 255.—GENERAL RESULTS of the

(Compiled from information furnished by the Accountant-General,

Year ending 31st March			Capital outlay in connection with Posts and Telegraphs			Gross	
			During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue
			Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		17,62,466	34,29,367	12,14,54,780	8,23,98,486	2,29,05,498
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	1,09,624	—1,51,474	95,51,661	35,58,184	1,30,501
		Persian Section	—15,351	—18,763	27,88,238	2,07,285	10,107
1927-28	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		15,77,754	49,52,907	13,25,01,266	8,47,68,326	2,35,02,720
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	3,49,864	—2,46,107	1,00,76,310	28,89,851	66,592
		Persian Section	—99,931	—18,763	26,69,544	4,42,607	7,271
1928-29	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		13,12,114	56,08,810	14,00,00,974	8,59,06,182	2,43,69,126
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	2,03,877	—2,56,871	1,00,23,325	22,61,418	71,572
		Persian Section	—1,54,756	—18,763	24,06,025	5,36,381	23,022
1929-30	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		11,66,936	34,07,853	15,54,86,090	8,81,80,402	2,47,69,141
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	1,27,316	—81,751	1,00,66,043	20,17,289	50,510
		Persian Section	—1,55,897	—18,763	23,21,365	5,25,783	—39,680
1930-31	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		13,05,877	54,50,820	15,22,36,121	8,35,49,213	2,42,36,836
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	76,907	—22,196	1,01,21,354	15,75,897	92,459
		Persian Section	—98,724	—57,96,619	—35,73,078	4,65,405	20,765
1931-32	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		10,81,950	29,95,352	15,63,85,842	8,27,28,600	2,37,81,263
	Indo-European Telegraph Department*		—4,98,935		...	...	...
1932-33	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		4,56,347	14,81,501	15,82,84,329	8,16,23,046	2,39,17,336
1933-34	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		4,73,475	5,38,202	16,77,45,082	8,19,11,215	2,53,50,640
1934-35	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		2,98,566	32,87,494	17,13,44,224	8,44,78,434	2,75,09,046
1935-36	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		67,094	39,24,138	17,52,10,777	8,69,22,959	2,78,34,257

* Disbanded on

POST and TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Posts and Telegraphs).

RECEIPTS						
Total	Working expenses and maintenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (—)	Year ending 31st March	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
10,53,03,984	9,90,70,033	62,33,951	52,08,930	+10,24,902	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1926-27
36,78,685	20,14,306	16,64,280	4,21,718	+12,42,571	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
2,17,392	10,51,055	—8,33,663	94,746	—9,28,409	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
10,82,71,046	10,53,53,180	29,17,866	55,33,004	—26,15,138	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1927-28
29,56,443	21,72,457	7,83,986	4,18,499	+3,65,487	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
—4,49,878	10,00,000	—5,50,191	94,186	—6,50,377	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
11,03,65,308	10,94,83,732	8,81,576	62,05,133	—53,83,557	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1928-29
23,32,000	10,04,761	3,38,239	4,47,042	—1,08,813	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
5,00,303	10,38,754	—5,78,451	90,406	—6,68,857	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
11,20,49,633	11,25,16,175	3,33,458	65,77,989	—62,44,531	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1929-30
20,73,799	18,01,030	2,72,769	4,07,989	—1,05,220	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
5,21,815	9,78,141	—4,56,326	83,989	—5,40,315	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
10,77,86,054	11,35,23,673	—57,36,619	76,12,689	—1,33,49,308	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1930-31
16,08,356	15,09,606	98,750	5,31,214	—4,32,464	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
4,86,170	8,79,211	—3,93,041	77,861	—4,70,902	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
10,64,59,803	10,80,98,560	16,38,697	77,50,721	—61,84,408	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1931-32
...	...	...	...	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department*	
10,55,40,382	10,16,21,265	39,19,117	81,08,372	—41,89,255	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	1932-33
10,72,61,864	10,40,17,365	32,44,499	84,38,093	—51,93,594	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	1933-34
11,19,67,480	9,97,87,881	1,21,99,599	84,05,035	+37,94,564	Indian Post and Telegraph Department .	1934-35
11,47,57,216	10,07,72,162	79,85,054	79,38,281	+46,773	Indian Post and Telegraph Department .	1935-36

*1st March 1931.

No. 256.—Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act.

(Compiled from the Review of the Customs Administration in India.)

Port		Number of Detentions				Cases where detention was followed		
		Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release	
							With Fine	Without Fine
Calcutta		89	295	64	448	...	227	221
Madras (Chief Port) and Out-ports		3	429	33	465	...	211	254
Bombay		185	907	56	1,148	...	541	607
Karachi		65(*i*)	358(*j*)	67(*k*)	490	...	163(*a*)	327
Rangoon		80	248	10	338	...	171	167
Total, 1935-36		422	2,237	230	2,889	...	1,313(*a*)	1,576
Totals	1934-35	694	2,386(*f*)	400(*g*)	3,480	...	1,769(*h*)	1,711
	1933-34	362	2,672(*c*)	360	3,394	...	1,821(*e*)	1,573
	1932-33	445	1,944(*c*)	428	2,817	...	1,585(*d*)	1,232
	1931-32	265	1,948(*c*)	260	2,473	32	1,036	1,398
	1930-31	265	2,316	324	2,905	2	1,638	1,265
	1929-30	457	3,264	428	4,149	4	2,028	(*c*)2,117
	1928-29	698	3,240	591	4,529	15	2,298	(*b*)2,216
	1927-28	334	2,956	558	3,848	3	1,727	2,118
	1926-27	278	2,957	551	3,786	13	2,160	1,613

(*a*) Includes 21 cases of provisional penalty.
(*b*) „ two for Chittagong.
(*c*) „ one „ „
(*d*) „ 43 cases of provisional penalty.
(*e*) „ 13 „ „ „
(*f*) „ one case passed on „ „
(*g*) „ five cases passed on provisional penalty.
(*h*) „ six „ „ „ „ „
(*i*) „ 4 „ „ „ „ „
(*j*) „ 11 „ „ „ „ „
(*k*) „ 6 „ „ „ „ „

No. 257.—WRECKS AND CASUALTIES IN INDIAN WATERS.

No. 257.—Wrecks and
(*Compiled from the*
A.—

Year	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
1926	4	6,450	...	...	4	6,450	...	...	30	1,635
1927	3	1,633	...	...	3	1,633	...	...	52	2,361
1928	3	(*b*)56	...	...	3	56	...	...	18	1,103
1929	5	(*c*)290	1	(*d*)	6	290	...	...	38	(*b*)1,752
1930	1	4,208	...	...	1	4,208	...	...	64	(*e*)3,829
1931	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	(*e*)409
1932	1	636	...	...	1	636	...	...	32	1,110
1933	3	169	1	57	4	226	...	...	30	1,682
1934	4	2,813	(*a*)1	(*a*)9	5	2,822	...	...	11	475
1935	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	(*c*)1,669	...	...

B.—

Year.	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
1926	24	81,335	...	...	24	81,335	...	...	17	919
1927	30	(*b*)106,697	...	...	30	106,697	...	...	19	771
1928	27	76,829	...	...	27	76,829	...	...	13	(*c*)573
1929	25	74,827	...	...	25	74,827	...	...	19	735
1930	25	60,660	...	...	25	60,660	...	...	21	785
1931	17	52,471	...	...	17	52,471	...	...	14	482
1932	27	73,289	...	...	27	73,289	...	...	9	267
1933	36	99,231	1	17	37	99,248	...	...	...	...
1934	40	132,793	...	...	40	132,793	...	...	6	175
1935	19	73,371	(*a*)2	(*a*)1,874	21	78,245	5	3,012	...	...

(*a*) Relate to Motor Vessels.
(*b*) Excluding the tonnage of one British and one British Indian vessels.
(*c*) " " of two British steam launches.
(*d*) " " of one British flat.
(*e*) " " of one British Indian vessel.

Casualties in Indian Waters.

Return of wrecks and casualties in Indian waters.)

Wrecks.

Sailing country Craft of all Nationalities.		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives Lost			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Sailing country Craft of all Nationalities.	Foreign Vessels	
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	Number	Number	Number	
19	(*f*)1,436	3	12,039	...	...	2	31	...	1926
17	(*g*)824	2	7,659	...	...	221	56	...	1927
10	653	...	..	...	...	3	15	...	1928
9	(*g*)1,143	1	1,697	...	...	38	27	...	1929
14	(*f*)454	1	29	...	...	...	103	...	1930
15	(*f*)285	1	3,737	...	...	...	11	6	1931
17	669	1	9,511	...	...	9	7	52	1932
19	1,056	...	...	1	Nil	1	7	2	1933
11	559	...	...	...	...	4	6	...	1934
45	(*l*)1,575	...	...	2	126	—	17	—	1935

Casualties.

Sailing country Craft of all Nationalities.		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives Lost			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels	B. I. Vessels and Sailing country Craft of all Nationalities.	Foreign Vessels	
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	Number	Number	Number	
2	141	9	(*k*)27,240	...	...	2	...	...	1926
8	370	11	41,762	...	...	26	1	...	1927
3	218	7	26,845	...	...	1	...	...	1928
6	314	4	18,539	...	...	...	1	...	1929
...	...	4	17,310	...	...	2	10	...	1930
4	135	4	18,878	...	...	...	3	...	1931
2	230	8	28,417	...	...	12	5	...	1932
...	...	5	18,017	(*a*) 2	(*a*) 8,263	...	...	...	1933
7	258	1	4,679	...	...	...	...	...	1934
11	709	3	15,068	...	...	...	4	...	1935

(*f*) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft. † Heavy but exact number not ascertainable.
(*g*) ,, ,, ,, of five Native crafts.
(*k*) ,, ,, ,, of one British steam launch.
(*i*) ,, ,, ,, of 3 British Indian vessels.
(*f*) ,, ,, ,, of three Native crafts.
(*k*) ,, ,, ,, of one Foreign vessel.
(*l*) ,, ,, ,, of seven country crafts.

No. 258.—Total Value of

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the

—	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Imports—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Private Merchandise . . .	2,31,22,08	2,40,83,65	2,53,30,60	2,40,79,69	1,64,70,37
Government Stores . . .	9,59,76	11,08,74	10,09,20	8,91,05	8,26,89
Total Merchandise . . .	2,40,81,84	2,51,52,39	2,63,39,80	2,49,70,74	1,73,06,26
Treasure—					
Private	41,31,46	34,81,60	37,29,40	27,76,70	26,85,51
Government	21,75	7,93	2	6,44	83
Total Treasure . . .	41,53,21	34,89,53	37,29,42	27,83,20	26,86,34
Total Imports . . .	2,82,35,05	2,86,41,92	3,00,69,22	2,77,53,94	1,99,92,60
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	3,30,12,79	3,10,80,55	2,20,49,26
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	8,00,98	9,53,78	7,83,33	7,12,69	5,14,40
Total Private Merchandise .	3,09,44,56	3,28,69,13	3,37,96,12	3,17,93,24	2,25,63,66
Government Stores . . .	1,60,48	1,57,24	1,18,95	1,05,73	86,55
Total Merchandise . .	3,11,05,04	3,30,26,37	3,39,15,07	3,18,98,97	2,26,50,21
Treasure—					
Private	2,00,35	2,02,50	2,93,11	1,56,87	2,42,72
Government	20,78	51,11	3,42,20	3,57,46	1,57,36
Total Treasure . . .	2,21,13	3,13,61	6,35,31	5,14,33	4,00,08
Total Exports	3,13,26,17	3,33,39,98	3,45,50,38	3,24,13,30	2,30,50,29
Total Sea-borne Trade .	5,95,61,22	6,29,81,90	6,46,19,60	6,01,67,24	4,30,42,89
Net Exports of Merchandise .	70,23,20	68,73,98	75,75,27	69,28,23	53,43,95
Net Imports of Treasure . .	39,32,08	31,75,92	30,94,11	22,68,87	22,86,26
Excess of Exports . .	30,91,12	36,98,06	44,81,16	46,59,36	30,57,69

Note.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Export

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.

Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Imports—
1,26,37,14	1,32,58,43	1,15,35,70	1,32,28,65	1,34,42,72	Private Merchandise
4,27,14	2,43,33	1,94,75	2,29,60	2,40,09	Government Stores
1,30,64,28	1,35,01,76	1,17,30,45	1,34,58,25	1,36,82,81	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
7,25,90	2,99,05	1,95,58	5,19,16	5,45,36	Private
91	8	57	1	1,99,52	Government
7,26,81	2,99,13	1,96,15	5,19,17	7,44,88	Total Treasure
1,37,91,09	1,38,00,89	1,19,26,60	1,39,77,42	1,44,27,69	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
1,55,88,86	1,32,27,21	1,47,35,07	1,51,66,97	1,60,52,37	Indian Produce and Manufactures
4,65,86	3,21,93	3,41,74	3,54,57	3,76,55	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
1,60,54,72	1,35,49,14	1,50,66,81	1,55,21,54	1,64,28,92	Total Private Merchandise
65,50	44,20	50,35	28,17	30,76	Government Stores
1,61,20,22	1,35,93,34	1,51,17,16	1,55,49,71	1,64,59,68	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
62,00,64	67,91,92	59,18,98	57,72,62	41,82,68	Private
3,02,21	2,74,23	6,37,65	5,77,84	3,84,25	Government
65,02,85	70,66,15	65,56,63	63,50,46	45,66,88	Total Treasure
2,27,13,07	2,06,59,49	2,16,73,79	2,19,00,17	2,10,26,56	Total Exports
3,65,04,16	3,44,60,38	3,36,00,39	3,58,77,59	3,54,54,25	Total Sea-borne Trade
30,55,94	91,58	33,86,71	20,91,46	27,76,87	Net Exports of Merchandise
(a)58,66,04	(a)67,67,02	(a)63,60,48	(a)58,31,29	(a)38,23,00	Net Imports of Treasure
89,21,98	68,58,60	97,47,19	79,22,75	65,98,87	Excess of Exports

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a Sea-board or not

(a) Net exports.

No. 259—Distribution of Sea-Borne Trade, Foreign and Coasting.

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I,

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE.					
Bengal—					
Imports	81,67,61	86,40,90	89,00,89	83,37,65	51,20,97
Exports of Indian Merchandise.	1,34,07,99	1,46,37,42	1,44,31,33	1,33,11,26	86,31,75
Exports of Foreign Merchandise.	56,53	71,23	59,98	56,17	43,17
Total .	2,16,32,13	2,33,49,55	2,33,92,20	2,17,05,08	1,37,95,89
Bihar and Orissa—					
Imports	..	..	..	..	..
Exports of Indian Merchandise.	60	..	28	12	36
Exports of Foreign Merchandise.	..	..	..	..	..
Total .	60	..	28	12	36
Bombay—					
Imports	76,87,79	86,37,77	84,13,54	82,65,31	56,93,80
Exports of Indian Merchandise.	65,21,61	60,23,69	78,69,94	69,70,96	53,02,14
Exports of Foreign Merchandise.	5,37,45	6,93,86	5,02,43	4,52,10	3,23,21
Total .	1,47,46,85	1,53,55,32	1,67,85,91	1,56,88,37	1,13,19,15
Sind—					
Imports	28,04,67	26,40,90	31,52,52	26,47,61	19,48,05
Exports of Indian Merchandise.	24,76,30	27,18,67	27,24,63	23,85,60	16,96,80
Exports of Foreign Merchandise.	1,67,69	1,39,48	1,77,73	1,66,72	1,10,44
Total .	54,48,66	54,99,05	60,54,88	51,99,93	37,55,29

in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES

and the Accounts relating to Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Province
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE
					Bengal—
34,66,08	35,43,50	32,82,95	36,15,45	38,63,30	Imports
64,03,54	55,73,12	63,34,08	62,38,14	*66,04,45	Exports of Indian Merchandise
52,46	32,35	35,18	34,14	35,21	Exports of Foreign Merchandise
99,22,08	91,48,97	96,52,21	98,87,73	1,05,02,96	Total
					Bihar and Orissa—
..	..	..	..	..	Imports
4	..	..	..	..	Exports of Indian Merchandise.
..	..	..	..	..	Exports of Foreign Merchandise.
4	..	..	..	..	Total
					Bombay—
49,76,07	54,31,54	46,18,75	53,69,55	54,52,93	Imports.
31,50,96	23,16,87	28,34,58	31,02,08	30,44,82	Exports of Indian Merchandise.
2,84,33	1,97,33	2,15,58	2,38,05	2,66,94	Exports of Foreign Merchandise.
84,11,36	79,45,74	76,68,91	87,09,68	87,64,69	Total
					Sind—
15,85,98	16,26,37	12,96,48	15,24,73	14,62,25	Imports.
11,53,27	10,69,30	13,57,67	15,84,77	17,26,88	Exports of Indian Merchandise.
91,41	60,70	64,93	57,12	53,85	Exports of Foreign Merchandise.
28,30,66	27,56,37	27,19,08	31,66,62	32,42,98	Total

No. 259.—Distribution of Sea-Borne Trade, Foreign and Coasting,

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE.					
Madras—					
Imports	21,25,83	24,56,51	27,59,30	26,87,74	20,70,47
Exports of Indian Merchandise.	37,71,07	43,89,36	46,29,50	44,72,27	32,00,75
Exports of Foreign Merchandise.	29,27	38,11	29,44	28,78	27,12
Total .	59,26,17	68,83,98	74,18,24	71,88,79	52,98,34
Burma—					
Imports	23,36,18	26,07,56	21,04,35	21,41,38	16,46,08
Exports of Indian Merchandise.	39,66,01	41,46,21	33,57,11	39,40,34	32,17,46
Exports of Foreign Merchandise.	10,04	11,10	13,75	8,92	10,46
Total .	63,12,23	67,64,87	54,75,21	60,90,64	48,74,00
COASTING TRADE (EXTERNAL)					
Bengal—					
Imports of Indian Merchandise.	18,85,61	22,92,79	24,80,63	20,98,11	17,84,90
Imports of Foreign Merchandise	1,17,67	1,01,21	81,06	97,42	82,20
Exports of Indian Merchandise	15,77,19	14,91,75	15,41,07	13,65,31	11,21,72
Exports of Foreign Merchandise	1,66,79	1,60,42	1,41,07	1,33,08	1,13,81
Bihar and Orissa—					
Imports of Indian Merchandise	11,70	14,73	1,45	4,26	4,46
Imports of Foreign Merchandise	2,32	2,61	66	1,90	1,81
Exports of Indian Merchandise	11,38	6,50	2,35	4,54	5,20
Exports of Foreign Merchandise	9	1	..	..	..

in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Province
Rs. (1,000).	Rs. (1,000).	Rs. (1,000).	Rs. (1,000).	Rs. (1,000).	
					FOREIGN TRADE
					Madras—
15,58,55	15,86,70	14,81,00	17,35,13	15,71,11	Imports
25,97,95	23,55,05	24,64,21	25,09,05	26,80,25	Exports of Indian Merchandise.
27,14	22,60	17,13	16,57	11,02	Exports of Foreign Merchandise.
41,83,64	39,64,35	39,62,34	42,60,75	42,62,38	Total
					Burma—
10,50,45	10,70,32	8,56,52	9,83,79	10,87,09	Imports
22,83,10	19,12,87	17,34,53	17,32,93	19,95,97	Exports of Indian Merchandise.
10,52	8,95	8,92	8,69	9,53	Exports of Foreign Merchandise.
33,44,07	29,92,14	25,99,97	27,25,41	30,92,59	Total.
					COASTING TRADE (EXTERNAL)
					Bengal—
18,80,24	17,11,99	12,94,95	18,35,05	14,37,50	Imports of Indian Merchandise
83,14	95,49	72,92	68,96	66,10	Imports of Foreign Merchandise
10,75,03	9,78,07	7,38,21	9,16,71	9,02,02	Exports of Indian Merchandise
1,11,77	1,12,47	84,88	88,29	91,91	Exports of Foreign Merchandise
					Bihar and Orissa—
7,09	7,50	6,12	7,74	9,21	Imports of Indian Merchandise
1,74	1,99	1,54	72	78	Imports of Foreign Merchandise
4,78	4,86	3,38	4,14	12,92	Exports of Indian Merchandise
..	..	..	..	..	Exports of Foreign Merchandise

No. 259.—Distribution of Sea-borne Trade, Foreign and Coasting, in

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
COASTING TRADE (EXTERNAL—*contd.*)					
Bombay—					
Imports of Indian Merchandise	33,69,10	31,03,84	31,68,00	29,24,32	23,47,26
Imports of Foreign Merchandise	1,86,23	1,88,48	1,79,41	1,82,21	1,42,94
Exports of Indian Merchandise	23,23,34	28,06,21	21,47,90	22,30,58	22,84,34
Exports of Foreign Merchandise	6,60,59	8,63,39	7,50,39	8,79,07	5,93,66
Sind—					
Imports of Indian Merchandise	10,20,87	10,11,04	8,53,76	8,33,30	9,74,30
Imports of Foreign Merchandise	89,03	85,21	95,71	1,38,92	74,76
Exports of Indian Merchandise	5,32,44	5,14,53	3,77,78	4,06,54	4,38,34
Exports of Foreign Merchandise	77,40	87,18	75,01	77,61	62,84
Madras—					
Imports of Indian Merchandise	16,00,02	19,67,26	18,31,60	18,16,15	16,83,47
Imports of Foreign Merchandise	2,97,21	3,18,00	2,79,16	3,92,05	2,75,66
Exports of Indian Merchandise	11,92,28	11,33,57	11,34,44	12,37,07	10,16,70
Exports of Foreign Merchandise	28,40	32,93	31,66	26,26	46,96
Burma—					
Imports of Indian Merchandise	16,17,87	17,24,03	15,43,46	15,31,31	12,54,81
Imports of Indian Merchandise	1,81,92	1,87,49	1,93,28	1,96,62	1,57,88
Exports of Indian Merchandise	27,31,38	33,03,28	33,17,40	30,18,46	23,16,15
Exports of Foreign Merchandise	1,29,14	1,11,66	1,22,01	1,48,70	1,24,02

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE AMONG THE PROVINCES—*concld.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Province
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					COASTING TRADE (EXTERNAL)—*contd.*
					Bombay—
23,31,99	17,72,37	17,10,52	20,19,89	17,51,49	Imports of Indian Merchandise
1,71,16	99,78	1,23,25	97,65	1,03,26	Imports of Foreign Merchandise
27,76,79	20,04,64	16,95,92	18,00,93	17,53,69	Exports of Indian Merchandise
5,23,66	3,57,83	3,84,52	4,15,67	4,75,03	Exports of Foreign Merchandise
					Sind—
9,99,21	7,71,25	7,04,27	7,50,85	7,74,93	Imports of Indian Merchandise
1,27,52	95,95	97,46	1,01,97	1,28,34	Imports of Foreign Merchandise
5,89,07	5,17,31	4,75,68	6,73,97	7,59,05	Exports of Indian Merchandise
75,05	75,74	1,00,96	1,01,91	93,90	Exports of Foreign Merchandise
					Madras—
16,72,13	16,45,94	15,82,55	19,11,91	19,73,78	Imports of Indian Merchandise
1,79,00	1,80,55	1,57,81	1,65,67	1,56,27	Imports of Foreign Merchandise
8,26,87	7,18,78	7,43,31	9,66,33	9,14,59	Exports of Indian Merchandise
33,90	39,77	25,98	17,60	18,48	Exports of Foreign Merchandise
					Burma—
10,94,11	8,76,90	8,42,30	9,65,14	8,95 46	Imports of Indian Merchandise
1,33,07	82,04	89,12	95,50	98,06	Imports of Foreign Merchandise
22,05,16	26,21,22	29,00,64	32,87,98	33,75,77	Exports of Indian Merchandise
97,37	85,88	48,47	43,55	33,58	Exports of Foreign Merchandise

No. 260.—Total Sea-borne Trade, Foreign and Coasting, in Private Merchandise of eight Principal Ports.

(Compiled from special returns.)

—		Pre-war Average	War Average	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay.						
Foreign	Imports	51,10	54,70	46,16	53,67	54,49
	Exports	62,05	66,64	29,50	32,88	32,96
	Total	1,13,15	1,21,34	75,66	86,55	87,45
Coasting	Imports	17,52	22,59	20,12	20,97	18,22
	Exports	14,78	14,44	21,94	23,01	23,43
	Total	32,30	37,03	42,06	43,98	41,65
Total	Imports	68,62	77,29	66,28	74,64	72,71
	Exports	76,83	81,08	51,44	55,89	56,39
	Total	1,45,45	1,58,37	1,17,72	1,30,53	1,29,10
Calcutta.						
Foreign	Imports	55,84	57,25	32,12	35,32	37,74
	Exports	85,22	87,85	58,46	57,30	61,22
	Total	1,41,06	1,45,10	90,58	92,62	98,96
Coasting	Imports	8,94	10,55	11,82	15,97	13,82
	Exports	9,78	6,85	7,81	9,52	9,45
	Total	18,72	17,40	19,63	25,49	23,27
Total	Imports	64,78	67,80	43,94	51,29	51,56
	Exports	95,00	94,70	66,27	66,82	70,67
	Total	1,59,78	1,62,50	1,10,21	1,18,11	1,22,23
Rangoon.						
Foreign	Imports	12,37	10,59	8,47	9,70	10,73
	Exports	17,56	15,68	14,94	14,85	17,45
	Total	29,93	26,27	23,41	24,55	28,18
Coasting	Imports	7,89	9,83	9,16	10,23	9,74
	Exports	11,14	15,44	25,03	29,21	29,85
	Total	19,03	25,27	34,19	39,44	39,59
Total	Imports	20,26	20,42	17,63	19,93	20,47
	Exports	28,70	31,12	39,97	44,06	47,30
	Total	48,96	51,54	57,60	63,99	67,77
Karachi.						
Foreign	Imports	13,22	12,36	12,96	15,25	14,62
	Exports	25,65	23,23	14,23	16,42	17,81
	Total	38,87	35,59	27,19	31,67	32,43
Coasting	Imports	6,03	6,84	8,02	8,52	9,03
	Exports	2,97	4,45	5,74	7,74	8,52
	Total	9,00	11,29	13,76	16,26	17,55
Total	Imports	19,25	19,20	20,98	23,77	23,65
	Exports	28,62	27,68	19,97	24,16	26,33
	Total	47,87	46,88	40,95	47,93	49,98

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise

No. 260.—Total Sea-borne Trade, Foreign and Coasting, in Private merchandise of eight Principal Ports—*contd.*

—		Pre-war Average	War Average	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Fort St. George.						
Foreign	Imports	9,81	9,80	11,18	12,04	11,25
	Exports	6,99	7,98	9,70	8,70	9,57
	Total	16,80	17,78	20,88	20,74	20,82
Coasting	Imports	1,70	2,13	4,44	5,81	5,66
	Exports	1,11	1,24	1,93	2,70	2,54
	Total	2,81	3,37	6,37	8,51	8,20
Total	Imports	11,51	11,93	15,62	17,85	16,91
	Exports	8,10	9,22	11,63	11,40	12,11
	Total	19,61	21,15	27,25	29,25	29,02
Cochin.						
Foreign	Imports	31	27	1,15	1,86	1,55
	Exports	2,41	2,55	3,24	3,95	4,53
	Total	2,72	2,82	4,39	5,81	6,08
Coasting	Imports	2,41	1,66	4,75	4,94	5,66
	Exports	1,15	1,12	1,37	1,76	1,71
	Total	3,56	2,78	6,12	6,70	7,37
Total	Imports	2,72	1,93	5,90	6,80	7,21
	Exports	3,56	3,67	4,61	5,71	6,24
	Total	6,28	5,60	10,51	12,51	13,45
Tuticorin.						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	1,08	1,12	97
	Exports	5,21	4,79	2,25	2,80	2,10
	Total	5,56	5,72	3,33	3,92	3,07
Coasting	Imports	1,14	83	2,30	3,51	4,02
	Exports	53	1,00	1,73	1,84	2,37
	Total	1,67	1,83	4,03	5,35	6,39
Total	Imports	1,49	1,76	3,38	4,63	4,99
	Exports	5,74	5,79	3,98	4,64	4,47
	Total	7,23	7,55	7,36	9,27	9,46
Chittagong.						
Foreign	Imports	79	57	70	83	89
	Exports	4,92	3,22	5,23	5,43	5,17
	Total	5,71	3,79	5,93	6,26	6,06
Coasting	Imports	99	2,49	2,22	3,50	1,61
	Exports	77	65	67	80	77
	Total	1,76	3,14	2,89	4,30	2,38
Total	Imports	1,78	3,06	2,92	4,33	2,50
	Exports	5,69	3,87	5,90	6,23	5,94
	Total	7,47	6,93	8,82	10,56	8,44

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 261.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE, by SEA, into
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
British Empire—					
United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands).	1,10,53,43	1,19,21,01	1,13,24,43	1,03,10,30	61,28,71
Aden and Dependencies .	52,92	66,01	62,47	56,99	33,02
Bahrein Islands . .	25,95	23,58	20,16	21,34	7,97
Ceylon (*excluding* Maldives)	1,57,15	1,90,07	2,10,41	1,80,18	1,43,47
Straits Settlements . .	5,82,13	5,84,22	5,10,87	6,16,54	3,96,80
British Borneo . .	36,34	28,14	20,93	20,59	30,47
Hongkong . . .	90,21	1,15,81	78,33	73,60	86,82
Union of South Africa .	31,84	54,11	52,89	60,90	43,45
Zanzibar and Pemba .	35,18	41,22	33,12	45,65	34,70
Kenya Colony . . .	2,20,14	2,17,56	2,38,50	2,98,16	3,00,97
Tanganyika Territory .	15,06	7,09	4,18	8,50	11,07
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan .	9	10	69	18	51
Canada	1,68,83	1,78,50	2,45,72	1,90,60	1,32,57
Commonwealth of Australia.	1,69,61	1,91,67	8,45,55	5,58,76	2,41,77
New Zealand . . .	55	1,43	1,05	3,49	3,50
Other British Possessions .	13,34	16,41	8,89	36	6,11
Total—British Empire .	1,26,32,77	1,36,36,93	1,36,58,19	1,24,46,14	76,01,91
Foreign Countries—					
U. S. S. R. . . .	51,67	1,29,97	2,35,31	1,98,56	2,89,97
Finland	17,00	3,98	6,45	11,14	16,63
Estonia	3,51	8,99	10,61	12,49	13,13
Sweden	1,26,88	1,25,60	1,10,85	1,39,93	97,75
Norway . . .	69,53	87,02	78,98	1,02,92	85,52
Poland (*including* Danzig).	42,53	5,23	8,88	14,47	31,42
Denmark . . .	6,92	13,42	18,31	12,49	11,19
Germany . . .	16,90,72	15,34,35	15,84,36	15,79,21	12,38,42
Netherlands . . .	4,66,26	4,80,60	4,76,79	4,22,84	3,22,34
Belgium	6,80,08	7,47,64	7,19,97	6,78,68	4,66,92
Luxemburg . . .	18,85	23,32	20,90	45,13	18,19

BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES of CONSIGNMENT.
of British India, Vol. I.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					British Empire—
44,81,44	48,79,77	47,58,69	53,72,55	52,18,65	United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands)
53,18	44,70	49,27	41,94	42,70	Aden and Dependencies
7,59	8,34	8,05	6,30	6,82	Bahrein Islands
1,36,78	1,76,50	1,28,88	1,28,70	1,49,41	Ceylon (*excluding* Maldives)
2,86,84	2,78,63	2,68,24	3,11,38	3,65,65	Straits Settlements
24,67	25,32	26,82	34,31	25,32	British Borneo
52,99	51,80	44,72	39,03	42,07	Hongkong
21,89	19,03	25,92	25,29	31,28	Union of South Africa
41,33	35,24	35,22	31,79	23,96	Zanzibar and Pemba
3,26,79	1,86,78	2,12,57	2,87,87	3,26,18	Kenya Colony
6,04	11,29	24,77	26,21	43,62	Tanganyika Territory
17,15	66,44	7,42	29,67	48,40	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
41,67	33,54	68,67	91,57	93,74	Canada
1,58,37	1,06,85	1,02,43	96,70	1,25,31	Commonwealth of Australia
3,60	3,28	2,18	3,01	4,08	New Zealand
6,36	10,72	6,65	8,56	9,68	Other British Possessions
56,66,69	59,38,23	57,70,50	65,34,88	65,56,87	Total—British Empire
					Foreign Countries—
2,79,33	1,96,60	1,63,83	1,56,72	1,61,03	U. S. S. R.
13,94	17,74	15,77	19,48	21,76	Finland
8,46	6,01	10,60	10,52	13,86	Estonia
87,36	95,60	1,02,07	98,99	1,14,22	Sweden
48,47	66,27	60,93	49,86	58,41	Norway
28,33	22,54	18,86	25,32	19,11	Poland (*including* Danzig)
18,34	20,39	17,03	14,30	31,65	Denmark
10,19,81	10,38,72	8,88,51	10,10,50	12,34,16	Germany
2,04,27	1,69,14	1,81,63	1,29,91	1,34,44	Netherlands
3,01,57	3,41,84	2,66,13	2,15,83	2,43,64	Belgium
20,03	13,55	14,27	14,16	9,15	Luxemburg

No. 261.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE BY SEA INTO BRITISH

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Foreign Countries—*contd.*					
France	3,55,66	4,30,15	4,77,56	4,57,23	2,88,90
Spain	20,59	34,03	26,78	29,78	27,01
Switzerland	2,19,60	2,68,10	2,57,12	2,12,11	1,26,84
Italy (*including* Fiume)	6,20,41	6,76,31	7,36,45	6,75,64	4,50,72
Austria	1,10,83	1,26,08	1,40,12	1,22,94	81,56
Hungary	60,84	8,12	6,54	66,85	21,52
Czechoslovakia	1,66,65	1,22,39	1,29,49	1,66,14	97,03
Jugo-Slavia	1,68	2,89	3,03	12,54	6,16
Roumania	5	3	2,63	1,50	..
Arabia	44,71	51,47	35,34	35,84	29,67
Iraq	70,05	95,16	71,52	1,02,34	1,00,63
Iran	1,98,14	2,94,81	3,82,47	3,71,53	2,71,65
Sumatra	5,45	10,18	13,40	5,12	2,07
Java	14,42,28	14,70,75	16,41,57	13,66,83	10,34,17
Borneo (Dutch)	91,37	1,36,31	1,17,80	99,67	51,32
Siam	12,65	23,12	31,62	18,54	17,93
French Indo-China	5,17	28,22	1,95,05	9,97	5,49
Philippines	9,77	11,77	8,14	10,08	5,39
Japan	16,47,24	17,90,19	17,67,67	23,58,55	14,51,20
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)	3,31,00	4,41,27	4,31,78	4,09,53	3,33,13
Egypt	42,11	52,86	48,79	44,14	2,53,85
Portuguese East Afria	9,37	15,09	9,00	9,38	11,07
Italian East Africa	12,07	15,64	12,75	14,24	22,86
United States of America	18,23,75	20,43,18	17,92,09	17,66,15	15,14,73
Mexico	..	..	..	4	..
Peru	..	4	..	..	..
Other Foreign Countries	13,92	38,43	62,29	49,01	81,08
Total Foreign Countries	1,04,89,31	1,13,46,71	1,16,72,41	1,16,33,55	88,77,46
Total Imports	2,31,22,08	2,49,83,64	2,53,30,60	2,40,79,69	1,64,79,37

INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES of CONSIGNMENT—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Foreign Countries—*contd.*
2,17,20	2,03,83	1,50,72	1,52,91	1,29,50	France
19,20	24,81	20,91	24,12	22,04	Spain
1,22,29	1,29,02	1,02,42	1,33,64	1,47,09	Switzerland
3,58,92	3,95,01	2,91,28	3,01,72	2,00,22	Italy (*including* Fiume)
71,47	65,20	52,35	53,09	42,84	Austria
3,20	5,17	10,57	7,77	23,71	Hungary
72,84	77,73	80,34	88,05	67,97	Czechoslovakia
5,31	6,33	5,54	5,89	5,78	Jugo-Slavia
7,27	33,33	52,00	8,98	2,98	Roumania
30,39	26,30	28,36	27,57	28,41	Arabia
57,89	43,27	39,36	52,45	49,60	Iraq
2,75,94	1,93,27	1,44,52	2,08,51	2,35,42	Iran
15,21	17,43	14,24	45,25	18,76	Sumatra
4,84,72	3,73,50	2,38,90	1,90,68	1,74,46	Java
66,85	43,75	32,16	30,08	31,47	Borneo (Dutch)
18,91	22,63	44,75	1,93,87	81,10	Siam
18,80	19,86	18,79	66,60	66,05	French Indo-China
5,12	3,21	3,45	3,75	4,91	Philippines
13,33,97	20,47,76	16,35,51	20,79,62	21,84,32	Japan
2,78,61	2,94,91	2,22,62	2,06,64	1,84,61	China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)
1,47,02	95,65	67,61	1,67,50	1,53,01	Egypt
12,03	18,94	32,23	27,07	44,60	Portuguese East Africa
10,17	14,63	1,98	1,32	8	Italian East Africa
12,83,62	11,25,09	7,17,81	8,41,45	8,94,18	United States of America
82	9,31	3,20	5,27	5,86	Mexico
..	..	37	11,92	31,27	Peru
22,77	41,86	13,58	12,46	13,78	Other Foreign Countries
69,70,45	73,20,20	57,65,20	66,93,77	68,85,45	Total Foreign Countries
1,26,37,14	1,32,58,43	1,15,35,70	1,32,28,65	1,34,42,32	Total Imports

No. 262.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles of

Compiled from the Annual Statement of the

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Animal—						
Horses	No.	5,571	4,001	4,227	4,268	3,467
	Rs. (000)	39,06	36,37	33,37	30,09	18,47
Apparel	Rs. (000)	1,77,87	1,64,45	1,82,99	1,71,24	1,11,13
Arms, etc.—						
Firearms	No.	35,209	34,511	30,380	26,899	24,005
	Rs. (000)	23,81	23,26	22,08	18,96	15,42
Belting for machinery	Rs. (000)	81,29	87,30	83,11	90,21	63,62
Bobbins	Rs. (000)	34,76	38,99	35,96	39,88	42,99
Books	Cwts.	31,490	34,704	35,899	40,222	34,408
	Rs. (000)	56,60	61,98	66,28	71,82	60,91
Boots and Shoes	Pairs. (000)	1,915	2,773	3,320	6,761	10,921
	Rs. (000)	57,13	66,99	68,12	87,81	88,05
Building and Engineering Materials—						
Asphalt	Tons	23,196	22,822	18,556	30,391	31,928
	Rs. (000)	24,12	24,50	20,05	28,24	28,38
Portland Cement	Tons	99,349	110,779	125,988	119,430	109,740
	Rs. (000)	56,12	61,84	65,29	59,88	52,22
Chemicals—						
Caustic Soda	Cwts.	160,834	175,297	173,643	189,609	231,901
	Rs. (000)	18,06	19,63	19,49	21,26	27,30
Sodium Carbonate	Cwts. (000)	990	1,061	1,077	1,204	1,052
	Rs. (000)	58,34	60,01	62,45	71,09	64,52
Coal and Coke	Tons	154,531	273,818	190,542	236,994	178,554
	Rs. (000)	35,69	62,49	39,10	45,55	34,69
Drugs and Medicines—						
Camphor	Lbs. (000)	1,402	1,374	1,612	1,833	1,770
	Rs. (000)	27,97	25,93	27,80	31,57	26,93
Proprietary and Patent Medicines.	Rs. (000)	27,29	29,27	42,84	48,56	42,91
Quinine Salts	Lbs.	119,567	113,637	133,276	120,037	106,705
	Rs, (000)	26,25	23,42	24,47	28,75	22,88

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA into BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36		Articles
						Animal—
4,962	1,970	3,697	3,061	2,941	No.	Horses
40,10	12,90	26,52	23,16	24,21	Rs. (000)	
81,76	84,21	81,51	82,42	71,08	Rs. (000)	Apparel.
						Arms, etc.—
38,194	19,274	12,896	10,035	10,018	No.	Firearms
24,67	11,76	9,81	8,45	8,69	Rs. (000)	
50,11	52,86	46,06	49,83	53,51	Rs. (000)	Belting for Machinery.
31,91	28,57	22,31	28,75	31,03	Rs. (000)	Bobbins
30,767	27,356	29,811	33,678	34,254	Cwts.	Books
53,38	46,38	49,33	51,88	53,31	Rs. (000)	
9,490	7,882	7,313	4,256	2,906	Pairs. (000)	Boots and Shoes
64,93	51,77	47,51	34,77	28,78	Rs. (000)	
						Building and Engineering Materials—
27,580	38,436	35,774	28,353	40,105	Tons.	Asphalt
21,23	27,05	22,07	16,32	22,81	Rs. (000)	
86,396	80,342	64,031	65,966	55,936	Tons.	Portland Cement
38,51	26,87	20,18	21,51	18,74	Rs. (000)	
						Chemicals—
261,428	284,529	308,313	377,633	405,975	Cwts.	Caustic Soda
31,70	33,92	35,57	42,01	41,33	Rs. (000)	
1,016	1,103	1,131	1,236	1,253	Cwts. (000)	Sodium Carbonate
61,76	64,76	63,96	67,65	61,90	Rs. (000)	
67,763	47,478	76,142	70,922	75,891	Tons	Coal and Coke
14,28	9,63	13,59	12,50	13,21	Rs. (000)	
						Drugs and Medicines—
1,933	1,753	1,786	2,019	2,207	Lbs. (000)	Camphor
28,85	25,33	23,13	21,63	22,42	Rs. (000)	
46,15	37,69	30,98	39,26	64,21	Rs. (000)	Proprietory and Patent Medicines
111,056	102,660	127,572	107,628	103,610	Lbs.	Quinine Salts
25,65	26,34	31,74	25,90	26,18	Rs. (000)	

No. 262—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles

TRIES

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Dying and Tanning Substances—						
Barks for tanning	Cwts.	119,506	178,011	286,990	259,093	203,534
	Rs. (000)	8,50	17,48	25,68	18,80	13,98
Dyes obtained from Coal tar.	Lbs. (000)	15,007	18,465	19,591	19,136	16,551
	Rs. (000)	1,70,30	2,16,29	2,27,99	1,97,33	2,07,89
Fish dry, salted	Lbs.	105,519	105,526	74,734	80,105	75,220
	Rs. (000)	30,67	29,08	20,35	21,12	19,09
Fruits—						
Almonds	Tons	5,186	5,591	5,526	5,474	4,291
	Rs. (000)	42,59	49,15	46,42	45,58	32,14
Dates	Tons	38,946	64,531	49,189	56,067	55,545
	Rs. (000)	73,12	1,08,72	80,05	86,91	64,97
Glass and glass wares—						
Glass Bangles	Rs. (000)	84,86	89,52	76,76	85,23	49,90
Beads and false pearls	Cwts	34,520	30,774	34,380	37,307	19,022
	Rs. (000)	30,95	26,62	30,42	30,61	15,72
Bottles and Phials	Gross	579,212	516,193	586,027	702,998	616,148
	Rs. (000)	39,04	33,01	36,19	39,49	29,95
Glass sheet and plate	Sq. ft. (000)	25,301	23,425	23,882	22,195	19,804
	Rs. (000)	31,66	29,86	29,68	30,97	23,88
Grain, Pulse, etc.—						
Pulse	Tons	7,041	3,882	9,673	11,425	22,568
	Rs. (000)	15,22	7,98	17,66	20,51	38,15
Rice in the husk	Tons	195	12,992	44,493	725	1,571
	Rs. (000)	29	14,27	48,90	1,07	1,24
Rice not in the husk	Tons	289	68,954	125,426	5,635	7,445
	Rs. (000)	66	92,15	1,79,33	8,05	7,98
Wheat	Tons	40,476	69,208	561,918	357,036	232,034
	Rs. (000)	66,91	1,09,18	8,16,96	4,98,11	2,14,53
Gums and Resins	Cwts.	165,498	189,118	190,532	212,868	180,889
	Rs. (000)	30,53	39,33	38,95	41,96	31,07

of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA, into BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN COUN—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36		Articles
						Dying and Tanning Substances—
215,937	193,933	267,226	279,744	262,922	Cwts.	Barks for tanning.
13,02	11,70	13,99	12,85	13,28	Rs. (000)	
17,876	12,957	13,902	19,356	20,447	Lbs. (000)	Dyes obtained from Coal-tar
2,33,37	2,16,87	2,10,81	2,73,86	3,03,37	Rs. (000)	
63,590	56,643	41,039	45,862	61,017	Lbs.	Fish dry, Salted.
9,82	10,47	9,91	10,95	13,70	Rs. (000)	
						Fruits—
3,203	2,888	3,231	4,419	4,212	Tons	Almonds
21,51	18,17	17,22	20,40	21,06	Rs. (000)	
54,587	48,135	39,045	62,531	66,934	Tons	Dates
63,58	50,48	35,96	53,20	52,45	Rs. (000)	
						Glass and glass wares—
34,51	39,89	27,13	31,07	27,19	Rs. (000)	Glass Bangles
15,497	22,701	21,559	20,545	22,375	Cwts.	Beads and false pearls.
9,43	12,41	13,48	13,10	15,30	Rs. (000)	
460,899	809,818	786,382	829,696	1,039,566	Gross	Bottles and Phials
24,09	24,40	21,10	24,82	30,23	Rs. (000)	
15,747	18,620	19,540	24,764	30,918	Sq. ft. (000)	Glass sheet and plate
19,72	23,11	21,24	23,68	24,33	Rs. (000)	
						Grain, Pulse, etc.—
11,028	4,790	10,708	10,754	7,898	Tons	Pulse
13,60	6,33	12,68	12,63	9,29	Rs. (000)	
9,042	11	4,381	111,133	119,731	Tons	Rice in the husk
5,71	1	2,24	56,37	70,66	Rs. (000)	
17,931	35,510	84,024	282,918	90,293	Tons	Rice not in the husk
16,20	31,10	48,99	1,88,01	67,11	Rs. (000)	
111,269	33,482	18,298	7,433	13,066	Tons	Wheat
73,01	29,25	12,55	5,31	9,71	Rs. (000)	
139,741	145,502	186,831	197,419	196,281	Cwts	Gums and Resins
24,25	23,63	26,61	26,98	26,10	Rs. (000)	

No. 262.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles.

TRIES

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Hardware—						
Metal lamps	No. (000)	6,346	6,268	6,470	5,956	3,917
	Rs. (000)	84,06	81,04	81,85	78,02	51,71
Instruments—						
Electric fans and parts thereof.	Rs. (000)	31,87	33,90	38,44	39,80	25,83
Electric wires and cables.	Rs. (000)	81,45	90,41	99,34	1,15,30	1,05,44
Electric lamps and parts thereof.	Rs. (000)	39,01	39,50	48,80	65,16	59,08
Batteries and Accumulators.	Rs. (000)	26,87	33,20	32,97	39,58	31,25
Raw Cinematograph films. *	Length in ft. (000)	—	12,372	19,161	21,501	28,309
	Rs. (000)	—•	5,89	8,60	8,49	11,08
Exposed films*	Length in ft. (000)	—	10,372	10.792	10,247	10,180
	Rs. (000)	—	20,29	19,82	19,06	19,60
Wireless apparatus including wireless valves.	Rs. (000)	4,99	15,67	14,37	7,32	7,63
Jewellery	Rs. (000)	38,52	17,24	15,62	26,25	39,34
Lac, stick and seed	Cwts.	11,445	23,334	22,273	76,746	23,305
	Rs. (000)	8,15	21,05	16,22	50,94	8,04
Liquors—						
Ale, beer and porter	Gals. (000)	3,820	4,487	4,370	4,864	4,610
	Rs. (000)	92,09	1,04,37	1,00,28	1,11,28	1,02,30
Brandy	Gals.	469,224	425,693	426,160	438,890	346,908
	Rs. (000)	51,09	46,41	45,63	46,89	39,21
Whisky	Gals.	542,826	547,359	548,131	545,893	512,619
	Rs. (000)	90,21	92,38	91,96	92,56	87,68
Wines	Gals.	295,720	304,141	292,068	289,632	246,079
	Rs. (000)	30,90	31,71	29,81	29,16	24,38

* Separately recorded

of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA, into BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN COUN—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36		Articles
						Hardware—
2,459	3,083	3,743	5,167	5,659	No. (000)	Metal lamps
30,87	41,32	40,36	52,73	53,79	Rs. (000)	
						Instruments—
19,51	22,37	19,79	25,18	32,51	Rs. (000)	Electric fans and parts thereof
60,30	58,82	63,17	87,30	93,51	Rs. (000)	Electric wires and cables.
53,11	54,82	49,11	58,46	63,27	Rs. (000)	Electric lamps and parts thereof
19,72	22,04	21,87	22,59	28,18	Rs. (000)	Batteries and Accumulators
22,346	25,580	36,917	60,101	60,670	Length in ft. (000)	Raw Cinematograph films*
8,97	10,86	15,20	21,49	21,02	Rs. (000)	
8,980	9,501	10,826	9,027	8,821	Length in ft. (000)	Exposed films*
17,10	19,10	27,79	24,89	25,80	Rs. (000)	
9,80	10,87	11,68	16,66	29,16	Rs. (000)	Wireless apparatus including wireless valves
19,18	34,43	5,50	21,20	10,76	Rs. (000)	Jewellery
7,173	4,031	51,385	123,208	80,712	Cwts.	Lac, stick and seed
1,77	64	11,40	27,09	12,94	Rs. (000)	
						Liquors—
3,725	3,718	3,456	3,593	3,867	Gals. (000)	Ale, beer and porter
76,12	76,04	68,79	70,99	78,09	Rs. (000)	
153,085	113,921	118,581	123,403	129,340	Gals	Brandy
18,81	16,68	17,98	19,21	19,96	Rs. (000)	
315,414	331,416	335,674	335,888	353,588	Gals.	Whisky
52,83	54,72	56,26	55,80	59,24	Rs. (000)	
164,674	165,370	177,273	178,221	187,912	Gals.	Wines
15,33	16,03	19,21	20,32	20,90	Rs. (000)	

from 1927-28.

No. 262—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles
TRIES—

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Machinery—						
Prime-Movers—						
Railway locomotive engines and tenders and parts.	Rs. (000)	68,32	98,72	96,18	1,96,69	1,30,44
Oil engines, other than locomotive	No.	4,068	4,274	5,318	6,305	3,500
	Rs. (000)	96,29	94,61	1,00,60	1,03,78	67,54
Electrical—						
Control and switch gear	Rs. (000)	32,38	36,53	30,44	38,35	45,79
Generators, alternators and Dynamos	Rs. (000)	49,42	38,07	43,05	44,02	41,97
Motors . . .	Rs. (000)	29,35	35,36	45,00	43,84	44,16
Others—						
Boilers . . .	Rs. (000)	62,76	1,08,96	1,15,17	1,08,89	96,75
Metal Working Machinery	Rs. (000)	37,48	40,79	32,98	35,73	29,98
Mining Machinery .	Rs. (000)	97,97	1,50,67	80,02	61,22	74,08
Oil crushing and refining machinery	Rs. (000)	32,86	70,81	40,41	42,63	39,85
Pumping machinery* .	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—	—
Rice and Flour mill machinery	Rs. (000)	27,70	22,75	21,04	23,75	21,81
Sewing and Knitting machines	No.	71,497	75,265	78,241	68,680	52,222
	Rs. (000)	70,05	73,07	76,42	72,14	53,16
Sugar Machinery . .	Rs. (000)	6,21	9,13	17,52	9,21	13,69
Tea Machinery . .	Rs. (000)	26,28	36,06	39,65	28,47	16,82
Cotton Spinning Machinery	Rs. (000)	79,60	1,01,04	1,23,51	1,23,77	1,12,60
Cotton Weaving Machinery	Rs. (000)	60,06	71,98	67,45	66,53	52,61
Jute Machinery . .	Rs. (000)	64,67	94,11	1,29,88	1,43,86	81,33
Type writers . .	No.	13,790	16,952	21,487	15,774	15,544
	Rs. (000)	22,06	25,05	29,82	21,93	21,90
Manures—Sulphate of Ammonia	Tons	2,684	3,915	17,993	24,819	19,851
	Rs. (000)	4,76	6,42	28,54	36,27	26,52

* Separately recorded

OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE BY SEA, INTO BRITISH INDIA, FROM FOREIGN COUN. *contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36		Articles
						Machinery—
						Prime-Movers—
67,68	31,69	42,75	42,95	56,58	Rs. (000)	Railway locomotive engines and tenders and parts.
1,757	2,219	2,127	2,494	3,025	No.	Oil engines, other than locomotive
40,57	35,89	39,69	54,00	53,56	Rs. (000)	
						Electrical—
35,29	26,53	24,21	39,08	44,35	Rs. (000)	Control and Switch gear
45,98	19,46	12,95	16,55	21,59	Rs. (000)	Generators, Alternators and Dynamos
29,92	24,05	26,38	35,02	42,35	Rs. (000)	Motors
						Others—
56,16	45,13	65,86	43,71	76,26	Rs. (000)	Boilers
19,24	14,82	15,87	14,23	18,27	Rs. (000)	Metal Working Machinery
65,52	37,89	32,45	52,25	41,22	Rs. (000)	Mining Machinery
35,47	19,00	26,99	21,29	21,77	Rs. (000)	Oil Crushing and refining Machinery
—	—	19,94	29,63	30,58	Rs. (000)	Pumping Machinery*
10,05	8,81	6,61	9,63	9,36	Rs. (000)	Rice and flour Mill Machinery
45,317	39,109	54,886	83,354	84,755	No.	Sewing and Knitting Machines
46,46	40,66	44,21	74,41	65,75	Rs. (000)	
30,14	1,53,11	3,36,39	1,05,45	65,72	Rs. (000)	Sugar Machinery
10,69	21,47	12,29	22,34	12,63	Rs. (000)	Tea Machinery
1,10,06	1,18,09	1,10,10	1,37,30	1,08,48	Rs. (000)	Cotton Spinning Machinery
68,90	70,42	70,45	65,46	56,88	Rs. (000)	Cotton Weaving Machinery
32,23	36,01	32,31	54,03	1,15,43	Rs. (000)	Jute Machinery
7,275	3,944	6,578	15,225	15,872	No.	Typewriters
9,86	5,61	7,45	15,97	17,32	Rs. (000)	
16,387	37,612	29,800	40,875	46,385	Tons	Manures—Sulphate of Ammonia
19,00	38,35	29,04	39,93	45,71	Rs. (000)	

from 1933-34.

No. 262.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles of

TRIES—

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Metals—						
Aluminium Sheets and Circles	Cwts.	84,503	123,133	116,899	161,520	121,039
	Rs. (000)	80,33	1,06,32	96,26	1,31,10	93,53
Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing	Cwts.	426,856	427,764	456,312	363,386	308,488
	Rs. (000)	2,04,85	1,94,52	2,15,52	1,83,27	1,29,21
Copper sheets	Cwts.	230,685	188,553	210,965	102,465	157,830
	Rs. (000)	1,08,86	91,80	1,09,41	63,29	77,85
Steel angle and tee	Tons	46,637	65,892	66,773	55 501	27,696
	Rs. (000)	46,77	67,06	72,64	61,91	28,65
Steel bars other than cast steel	Tons	151,096	181,075	169,846	169,304	87,370
	Rs. (000)	1,48,54	1,83,08	1,91,95	1,92,55	91,17
Iron or Steel—						
Beams, channels, pillars girders and bridge works	Tons	71,652	144,368	135,801	104,861	86,773
	Rs. (000)	89,40	1,84,29	1,63,69	1,31,88	1,04,89
Bolts and nuts	Tons	11,330	10,265	15,857	12,551	8,917
	Rs. (000)	32,40	30,87	47,84	39,23	26,46
Fencing materials	Tons	7,051	9,378	9,825	10,048	7,407
	Rs. (000)	19,61	24,35	25,91	26,76	18,02
Hoops and strips	Tons	35,351	33,011	38,583	39,218	33,349
	Rs. (000)	53,39	47,71	54,71	54,90	43,70
Nails, rivets and washers	Tons	17,322	18,562	18,671	16,682	13,938
	Rs. (000)	51,96	51,91	51,65	48,28	38,07
Galvanised corrugated sheets	Tons	254,185	301,521	298,127	230,429	127,051
	Rs. (000)	6,61,68	7,32,45	6,46,44	4,94,67	2,47,92
Galvanised plain sheets	Tons	20,634	29,983	28,110	27,123	20,381
	Rs. (000)	55,34	73,49	64,77	61,12	41,31
Tinned sheets and plates	Tons	22,244	24,949	27,177	31,165	17,251
	Rs. (000)	76,72	81,82	87,18	99,85	54,76
Sheets not galvanised or tinned	Tons	61,967	79,738	79,999	61,733	39,331
	Rs. (000)	84,51	1,08,34	1,08,72	81,91	53,01

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA into BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN COUN- *contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36		Articles
						Metals—
34,705	18,436	32,676	43,587	54,700	Cwts.	Aluminium Sheets and Circles
24,75	15,36	25,01	29,50	36,39	Rs. (000)	
298,411	482,877	422,366	562,673	428,292	Cwts.	Mixed or yellow metal for seathing
1,06,13	1,49,25	1,19,16	1,43,03	1,07,58	Rs. (000)	
141,605	272,853	205,299	374,239	279,953	Cwts.	Copper sheets
60,45	95,89	64,79	1,05,51	77,84	Rs. (000)	
18,387	11,767	11,437	13,822	19,352	Tons	Steel angle and tee
16,95	10,18	10,95	14,07	19,58	Rs. (000)	
72,534	69,168	66,131	62,634	54,476	Tons	Steel bars, other than cast steel
65,09	56,84	63,05	68,81	61,72	Rs. (000)	
						Iron or steel—
36,121	15,738	19,197	22,273	28,687	Tons	Beams, channels, pillars, girders and bridge work
39,72	15,33	21,01	23,53	31,20	Rs. (000)	
7,029	6,452	7,567	10,152	12,580	Tons	Bolts and nuts
18,94	18,33	21,09	28,63	31,92	Rs. (000)	
3,486	4,524	5,654	7,253	8,821	Tons	Fencing materials
9,43	14,17	14,91	18,05	18,10	Rs. (000)	
23,809	24,345	28,070	34,480	46,921	Tons	Hoops and strips
27,87	27,59	35,79	45,32	57,08	Rs. (000)	
10,865	10,515	10,614	12,155	15,942	Tons	Nails, rivets and washers
31,45	30,72	28,33	32,08	40,03	Rs. (000)	
68,753	57,202	48,519	45,613	59,372	Tons	Galvanised corrugated sheets
1,35,37	96,51	90,53	84,93	1,05,07	Rs. (000)	
15,276	15,456	12,319	13,203	13,831	Tons	Galvanised plain sheets
30,51	26,87	22,85	25,94	24,65	Rs. (000)	
7,592	7,022	7,243	5,586	6,529	Tons	Tinned sheets and plates
19,85	19,49	21,44	17,00	20,41	Rs. (000)	
22,102	22,085	23,803	31,443	37,363	Tons	Sheets not galvanised or tinned
28,54	27,09	31,00	42,55	48,55	Rs. (000)	

No. 262.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles

TRIES

Articles.		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Metals—*contd.*						
Tubes, pipes and fittings wrought	Tons	29,942	46,980	35,488	34,072	37,757
	Rs. (000)	91,06	1,30,85	94,54	1,01,02	1,15,01
Wire nails	Tons	14,498	13,433	17,911	12,505	12,409
	Rs. (000)	25,23	24,23	30,02	21,91	19,76
Tin, unwrought (Blocks, ingots, bars, etc.)	Cwts.	51,431	65,353	49,837	57,468	54,408
	Rs. (000)	97,08	1,21,91	78,73	80,27	54,18
Zinc or Spelter unwrought.	Cwts.	36,934	105,922	130,919	142,682	169,798
	Rs. (000)	8,52	20,10	22,72	26,84	23,36
Oils—						
Fuel oil	Gals. (000)	90,582	106,728	103,695	110,203	106,350
	Rs. (000)	1,95,96	2,32,86	2,06,14	2,09,75	2,10,34
Kerosine oil	Gals. (000)	64,050	94,406	104,660	106,457	98,893
	Rs. (000)	4,29,69	5,39,32	5,75,60	5,88,73	5,33,98
Lubricating oil	Gals. (000)	24,721	26,293	27,323	26,700	25,681
	Rs. (000)	2,18,98	2,17,93	2,17,16	2,18,04	2,02,18
Petroleums, dangerous flashing below 76°F., including petrol, benzine and benzol.	Gals. (000)	4	138	168	4,655	8,836
	Rs. (000)	14	1,97	1,56	38,47	72,60
Coconut oil	Gals. (000)	69	1,450	2,393	1,565	1,209
	Rs. (000)	1,61	35,74	55,11	32,40	18,49
Paints and Colours	Cwts.	388,756	438,172	441,853	492,701	453,131
	Rs. (000)	1,11,40	1,19,83	1,12,46	1,13,78	85,81
Paper and Pasteboard—						
Packing and wrapping paper.	Cwts.	207,525	246,239	228,527	286,850	231,358
	Rs. (000)	40,04	49,18	42,22	49,59	38,54
Printing paper	Cwts.	605,908	538,620	691,701	805,520	683,213
	Rs. (000)	1,00,02	84,02	1,06,24	1,23,30	98,87

of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA, into BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN COUN—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36		Articles.
						Metals—*contd.*
23,786	23,461	29,046	34,922	62,119	Tons	Tubes, pipes and fittings wrought
71,30	61,68	71,61	88,77	1,11,81	Rs. (000)	
9,456	13,198	11,942	15,653	15,274	Tons	Wire nails
14,77	23,33	20,04	24,12	21,95	Rs. (000)	
45,251	47,616	38,324	45,882	52,591	Cwts.	Tin, unwrought (Blocks, ingots, bars, etc.)
41,27	46,60	54,32	69,72	77,00	Rs. (000)	
179,978	298,678	283,882	344,769	454,212	Cwts.	Zinc or Spelter, unwrought
18,63	31,84	32,15	35,45	46,55	Rs. (000)	
						Oils—
100,829	104,528	103,871	111,263	138,527	Gals. (000)	Fuel oil
2,03,80	2,03,50	1,93,26	1,92,51	2,20,49	Rs. (000)	
85,690	59,494	58,148	68,646	64,423	Gals. (000	Kerosene oil
4,33,42	2,53,72	2,26,73	2,60,67	2,16,91	Rs. (000)	
16,047	17,274	18,166	19,248	19,342	Gals. (000)	Lubricating oil
1,47,85	1,59,72	1,36,78	1,34,94	1,20,45	Rs. (000)	
12,742	5,117	1,606	1,483	2,078	Gals. (000)	Petroleum, dangerous flashing below 76° F., including petrol, benzine and benzol
1,04,80	36,86	6,04	7,54	14,56	Rs. (000)	
3,331	7,803	6,021	7,518	8,544	Gals. (000)	Coconut oil
42,81	93,21	57,35	55,03	90,19	Rs. (000)	
333,726	340,449	369,915	355,603	371,498	Cwts.	Paints and Colours
66,49	70,27	70,29	74,00	80,55	Rs. (000)	
						Paper and Pasteboard—
204,821	324,897	250,268	313,644	405,495	Cwts.	Packing and wrapping paper
31,31	45,35	31,82	38,20	53,02	Rs. (000)	
615,980	679,493	770,582	758,581	1,014,336	Cwts.	Printing paper
79,99	83,10	83,83	75,35	96,10	Rs. (000)	

No. 262—QUANTITY and VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPLE ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30*	1930-31
Paper and Pasteboard—*contd.*						
Writing paper and envelopes	Cwts.	191,045	218,887	219,022	244,907	157,320
	Rs. (000)	58,59	63,19	63,65	69,08	46,55
Old Newspaper . .	Cwts.	657,440	702,406	749,037	912,620	822,692
	Rs. (000)	38,29	38,06	38,98	45,99	36,88
Pasteboard, Millboard and Cardboard of all kinds	Cwts.	272,212	317,623	325,781	377,349	308,471
	Rs. (000)	30,67	31,10	36,08	37,39	26,94
Pulp of wood . . .	Cwts.	307,172	399,221	445,558	486,209	454,316
	Rs. (000)	34,90	40,23	41,43	44,92	42,02
Precious Stones—						
Diamonds . . .	Rs. (000)	58,10	70,67	87,92	83,01	45,54
Pearls . . .	Rs. (000)	34,80	40,92	25,70	23,59	11,06
Provisions—						
Biscuits and Cakes .	Cwts.	51,341	60,328	70,047	65,245	48,147
	Rs. (000)	49,16	56,64	56,34	54,99	40,33
Vegetables Products* .	Cwts.	—	444,431	458,184	321,126	296,026
	Rs. (000)	—	1,92,13	1,77,27	1,20,05	1,09,03
Milk food for infants and invalids	Cwts.	13,693	15,456	17,752	21,343	13,378
	Rs. (000)	28,81	30,37	32,59	36,69	26,20
Condensed milk . .	Cwts.	182,845	224,036	245,153	242,611	226,853
	Rs. (000)	75,75	83,00	89,03	88,35	78,55
Rubber manufacturers—						
Pneumatic motor covers	No.	310,551	418,808	462,737	487,174	370,449
	Rs. (000)	1,18,07	1,69,28	1,82,64	2,25,57	1,67,98
Pneumatic motor tubes	No.	347,302	446,873	460,519	451,252	366,177
	Rs. (000)	23,50	32,10	33,61	34,74	28,40
Salt	Tons	541,770	596,250	614,707	643,846	703,643
	Rs. (000)	1,26,20	1,74,84	1,46,82	1,30,39	1,14,97
Seeds-Copra . . .	Tons	163	1,437	1,560	152	498
	Rs. (000)	75	5,45	5,29	63	1,64

* Separately recorded

MERCHANDISE by SEA, into BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36		Articles.
						Paper and Pasteboard—*contd.*
159,301	149,653	151,355	132,881	147,223	Cwts.	Writing Paper
44,21	39,21	36,43	33,28	34,71	Rs. (000)	
837,331	947,386	947,241	1,159,390	1,151,667	Cwts.	Old Newspaper
34,52	42,39	41,30	45,52	41,69	Rs. (000)	
275,543	419,543	317,042	416,954	496,926	Cwts.	Pasteboard, Millboard and Cardboard of all kinds
26,00	37,14	27,73	33,39	36,56	Rs. (000)	
442,691	312,819	406,353	390,123	309,422	Cwts.	Pulp of wood
35,97	22,08	27,09	26,18	20,48	Rs. (000)	
						Precious Stones—
32,27	70,77	58,62	36,71	31,25	Rs. (000)	Diamonds
10,61	10,49	13,79	10,99	10,49	Rs. (000)	Pearls
						Provisions—
35,764	35,717	39,313	48,248	54,719	Cwts.	Biscuits and Cakes
29,90	28,25	29,63	33,37	35,92	Rs. (000)	
116,849	36,659	2,649	4,772	5,144	Cwts.	Vegetable products*
42,42	13,46	1,03	1,36	1,65	Rs. (000)	
11,844	10,317	12,027	9,174	10,395	Cwts.	Milk food for infants and invalids
23,04	18,89	16,41	13,68	16,51	Rs. (000)	
185,925	172,332	171,870	180,942	299,214	Cwts.	Condensed milk
57,33	49,10	45,51	48,37	54,21	Rs. (000)	
						Rubber manufactures—
348,126	231,760	311,302	327,477	280,866	No.	Pneumatic motor covers
1,34,83	1,25,73	1,13,33	1,24,45	1,26,22	Rs. (000)	
338,851	275,264	284,919	314,300	253,865	No.	Pneumatic motor tubes
20,18	17,93	15,36	17,49	15,63	Rs. (000)	
451,084	544,124	372,703	377,570	388,974	Tons	Salt.
71,99	78,96	49,79	52,08	56,74	Rs. (000)	
2,222	16,208	29,160	33,742	45,321	Tons.	Seeds-Copra
4,75	30,60	41,29	41,70	78,60	Rs. (000)	

*from 1927-28.

No. 262—Quantity and value of Imports of Principal Articles

TRIES

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Soap	Cwts.	402,475	412,429	405,885	447,939	332,322
	Rs. (000)	1,52,41	1,61,37	1,58,10	1,66,68	1,11,98
Spices—						
Betelnuts	Cwts. (000)	1,185	965	1,302	1,475	1,190
	Rs. (000)	2,50,13	1,92,55	2,23,03	2,46,89	1,89,15
Cloves	Cwts.	71,548	82,841	68,624	82,681	64,148
	Rs. (000)	34,27	39,00	34,79	47,79	37,49
Starch, dextrine and farina	Cwts.	170,163	328,490	259,532	435,906	438,096
	Rs. (000)	19,16	35,10	27,32	43,27	34,41
Sugar	Tons (000)	923	823	937	1,011	1,003
	Rs. (000)	18,89,06	14,90,55	16,08,95	15,77,65	10,96,47
Tallow and Stearine	Cwts.	142,942	93,514	82,710	103,268	107,532
	Rs. (000)	31,64	26,25	24,63	31,02	27,23
Tea	Lbs. (000)	7,634	7,994	9,506	10,240	6,648
	Rs. (000)	66,72	69,00	74,22	63,90	45,68
Tea-chests	Rs. (000)	62,85	71,80	67,47	80,24	63,53
Textiles—						
Raw Cotton	Tons.	45,676	66,062	28,882	23,980	58,464
	Rs. (000)	5,03,33	6,74,37	3,90,43	3,42,15	6,38,94
Cotton twist and yarn	Lbs. (000)	49,425	52,345	43,766	43,882	29,140
	Rs. (000)	6,62,44	6,78,99	6,28,79	5,99,86	3,08,37
Cotton Blankets	Lbs. (000)	5,709	5,220	3,330	3,167	3,410
	Rs. (000)	43,13	36,57	23,90	20,93	18,41

of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA, into BRITISH INDIA, from FOREIGN COUN—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles	
309,784	296,341	303,413	206,807	59,517	Cwts.	Soap
88,72	82,63	78,37	63,21	34,27	Rs. (000)	
						Spices—
1,101	1,117	1,194	1,321	1,319	Cwts. (000)	Betelnuts
1,44,75	1,18,93	1,04,59	1,08,87	97,20	Rs. (000)	
83,870	68,561	76,763	84,191	73,655	Cwts.	Cloves
42,49	34,82	34,42	30,97	23,17	Rs. (000)	
492,932	524,424	555,635	606,298	657,434	Cwts.	Starch, dextrine and farina
34,62	34,43	32,95	38,40	41,13	Rs. (000)	
556	402	264	223	201	Tons (000)	Sugar
6,16,53	4,22,87	2,70,97	2,10,85	1,90,73	Rs. (000)	
122,621	139,656	116,647	146,640	148,529	Cwts.	Tallow and Stearine
20,79	24,65	19,65	22,32	28,36	Rs. (000)	
6,969	5,769	4,716	3,075	5,126	Lbs. (000)	Tea
43,57	34,63	25,13	17,13	24,97	Rs. (000)	
50,32	47,77	53,38	52,08	58,17	Rs. (000)	Tea-chests
						Textiles—
79,323	84,758	42,896	60,564	76,559	Tons.	Raw Cotton
7,03,39	7,25,73	3,55,70	5,28,38	6,74,25	Rs. (000)	
31,575	45,103	32,055	34,022	44,570	Lbs. (000)	Cotton twist and yarn
2,98,88	3,78,82	2,57,50	3,09,86	3,71,19	Rs. (000)	
2,284	1,210	274	1,420	2,436	Lbs. (000)	Cotton Blankets
11,21	6,17	1,84	8,99	13,06	Rs. (000)	

No. 262.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles

TRIES

Article		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Textiles—*contd.*						
Cotton hosiery	Rs. (000)	1,47,12	1,37,63	1,45,04	1,43,70	87,80
Cotton piecegoods	(Yds. mill)	1,788	1,973	1,937	1,919	890
	Rs. (000)	55,01,51	55,13,24	53,81,39	50,25,11	20,05,05
Cotton thread—						
Sewing or Darning	Lbs. (000)	2,057	2,367	2,094	2,402	1,941
	Rs. (000)	73,86	77,48	71,01	81,12	59,54
Haberdashery and Millinery.	Rs. (000)	1,13,50	1,26,55	1,34,07	1,04,28	72,98
Silk raw and Cocoons	Lbs. (000)	1,783	2,356	2,131	2,175	1,940
	Rs. (000)	1,13,71	1,45,32	1,23,57	1,23,13	88,17
Silk yarn, noils and warps	Lbs. (000)	1,217	1,358	2,047	1,956	1,424
	Rs. (000)	63,14	59,45	85,61	71,83	51,87
Silk piecegoods]	Yds. (000)	18,912	21,291	21,873	22,925	16,755
	Rs. (000)	2,42,97	2,58,07	2,44,32	2,22,59	1,26,86
Goods of Silk mixed with other materials	Yds. (000)	2,136	2,449	2,865	2,990	4,600
	Rs. (000)	30,90	35,21	40,23	34,75	28,10
Raw Wool	Lbs. (000)	4,956	5,782	6,018	6,653	3,075
	Rs. (000)	31,98	44,95	49,53	51,71	18,54
Woollen yarn and knitting wool.	Lbs. (000)	1,040	1,229	1,080	1,085	1,107
	Rs. (000)	28,24	33,96	34,22	29,88	25,37
Woollen Blankets and Rugs other than floor-rugs	Lbs. (000)	1,421	1,588	5,471	4,833	3,667
	Rs. (000)	10,93	15,84	63,78	51,06	36,51

of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA, into BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN COUN—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles	
					Textiles—*contd.*	
48,13	67,41	77,22	57,79	50,07	Rs. (000)	Cotton hosiery
776	1,225	796	944	947	Yds. mill	Cotton piecegoods
14,67,05	21,25,91	13,49,17	16,92,89	15,77,96	Rs. (000)	
					Cotton thread—	
1,871	2,073	1,869	2,265	2,020	Lbs. (000)	Sewing or Darning
53,69	56,10	50,54	58,92	52,73	Rs. (000)	
54,29	67,80	54,57	67,36	59,05	Rs. (000)	Haberdashery and Millinery
1,563	3,186	2,379	2,217	2,191	Lbs. (000)	Silk raw and cocoons
62,27	1,17,09	71,74	57,38	57,73	Rs. (000)	
1,710	3,010	2,028	3,293	3,628	Lbs. (000)	Silk yarn, noils and warps
51,18	88,36	46,74	78,16	83,97	Rs. (000)	
19,924	34,958	41,123	33,340	27,430	Yds. (000)	Silk piecegoods
1,26,20	1,80,91	1,82,16	1,25,20	90,37	Rs. (000)	
5,090	10,103	9,853	13,371	8,802	Yds. (000)	Goods of silk mixed with other materials
30,20	43,49	54,99	73,93	43,21	Rs. (000)	
6,691	7,186	5,099	5,985	7,485	Lbs. (000)	Raw Wool
31,09	42,12	34,10	41,35	44,10	Rs. (000)	
1,307	1,908	1,696	3,497	2,125	Lbs. (000)	Wool yarn and Knitting Wool
23,12	33,10	25,62	60,40	35,39	Rs. (000)	
2,411	4,177	5,120	6,665	4,610	Lbs. (000)	Woollen Blankets and Rugs other than floor-rugs
18,75	33,97	40,02	54,99	35,13	Rs. (000)	

No. 262.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles
Countries—

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Textile—*contd.*						
Woollen and worsted Piecegoods	Yds. (000)	15,425	18,777	15,985	12,561	7,719
	Rs. (000)	2,77,44	3,28,48	2,84,03	2,33,22	1,19,86
Goods of wool mixed with other materials*	Yds. (000)	—	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—	—
Shawls and Lohis	No. (000)	979	1,089	937	658	392
	Rs. (000)	36,98	39,29	37,86	26,92	14,13
Artificial Silk Yarn	Lbs. (000)	5,776	7,510	7,668	7,353	7,120
	Rs. (000)	1,02,64	1,49,21	1,35,30	99,11	80,83
Piecegoods made entirely of artificial silk†	Yds. (000)	—	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—	—
Goods of artificial silk mixed with other materials†	Yds. (000)	—	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco—						
Unmanufactured tobacco	Lbs. (000)	5,703	3,985	6,761	4,552	1,608
	Rs. (000)	41,48	32,01	57,42	39,72	14,40
Cigarettes	Lbs. (000)	4,175	5,596	4,952	5,283	3,060
	Rs. (000)	1,94,61	2,39,96	2,00,90	2,13,17	1,22,48
Toilet requisites	Rs. (000)	57,02	62,35	64,61	72,68	53,81

*Separately recorded
† " "

of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA, into BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN *contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles
					Textiles—*contd.*
5,516	13,947	11,536	10,516	5,260	Yds. (000) } Woollen and worsted piecegoods
68,75	1,61,13	1,30,27	1,39,82	81,10	Rs. (000) }
—	—	—	3,219	2,344	Yds. (000) } Goods of wool mixed with other materials*
—	—	—	41,75	30,47	Rs. (000) }
164	338	332	416	500	No. (000) } Shawls and Lohis
5,94	10,84	9,48	11,97	11,46	Rs. (000) }
7,963	11,002	9,809	16,615	14,911	Lbs. (000) } Artificial Silk yarn
82,25	92,57	81,99	1,17,68	83,63	Rs. (000) }
74,473	112,819	40,398	67,601	74,491	Yds. (000) } Piecegoods made entirely of artificial silk†
2,11,26	2,52,98	1,08,25	1,83,19	1,88,48	Rs. (000) }
10,165	12,438	17,937	12,954	8,256	Yds. (000) } Goods of artificial silk mixed with other materials†
40,51	57,21	65,66	49,78	34,03	Rs. (000) }
					Tobacco—
2,845	5,116	4,187	2,977	1,921	Lbs. (000) } Unmanufactured tobacco
29,86	62,27	47,27	33,57	27,85	Rs. (000) }
1,436	832	593	614	831	Lbs. (000) } Cigarettes
52,78	28,95	19,06	22,21	28,10	Rs. (000) }
47,80	58,14	56,61	64,05	66,06	Rs. (000) Toilet requisites

*from 1934-35.
† „ 1931-32.

No. 262.—Quantity and Value of Imports of Principal Articles—Countries—

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Toys	Rs. (000)	62,11	63,82	66,69	64,84	49,06
Umbrella fittings	Rs. (000)	44,93	55,31	49,54	39,40	28,76
Vehicles—						
Cycles imported entire or in sections	No.	115,528	138,783	163,432	142,052	53,472
	Rs. (000)	60,42	62,56	68,59	59,12	21,49
Carriages and parts for railways	Rs. (000)	80,98	1,74,53	1,01,90	1,10,57	76,78
Wagons and parts for railways	Rs. (000)	70,26	65,86	57,82	73,47	54,43
Motor cars	No.	13,197	15,122	19,567	17,399	12,601
	Rs. (000)	2,94,18	3,53,92	4,21,47	3,75,85	2,57,59
Motor Omnibuses	No.	6,343	8,682	12,790	15,306	8,913
	Rs. (000)	1,19,98	1,49,49	2,16,56	2,41,69	1,41,59
All other articles of merchandise	Rs. (000)	50,77,28	53,03,41	52,06,84	50,98,64	39,39,47
Total value of Imports	Rs. (000)	2,31,22,08	2,49,83,64	2,53,30,60	2,40,79,69	1,64,79,37

OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE BY SEA, INTO BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN—*concld.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles
37,04	47,33	53,35	50,55	47,51	Rs. (000) Toys
28,32	25,19	22,42	25,72	27,42	Rs. (000) Umbrella fittings
					Vehicles—
49,672	69,528	88,624	106,286	133,595	No. } Cycles imported entire or in sections
17,73	20,39	25,13	29,86	39,06	Rs. (000) }
44,54	22,91	37,12	51,25	65,58	Rs. (000) Carriages and parts for railways
24,48	13,36	11,89	24,35	43,38	Rs. (000) Wagons and parts for railways
7,220	6,201	9,759	14,434	13,590	No. } Motor Cars
1,48,12	1,28,60	1,76,95	2,59,22	2,51,28	Rs. (000) }
4,302	2,676	5,496	9,973	8,470	No. } Motor Omnibuses
66,54	40,97	65,77	1,20,99	1,19,89	Rs. (000) }
29,57,02	28,84,49	29,49,44	33,11,03	35,46,68	Rs. (000) All other articles of merchandise
1,26,37,14	1,32,58,43	1,15,35,70	1,32,28,65	1,34,36,68	Rs. (000) Total value of Imports

No. 263.—Value of Exports of Private Merchandise (Indian Produce countries of

(*Compiled from the Annual Statement of*

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
British Empire—					
United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands).	63,38,78	77,87,44	69,04,32	66,55,65	51,77,34
Irish Free State* . .	—	—	—	—	—
Aden and Dependencies .	1,48,91	1,74,64	1,93,82	1,36,40	1,25,86
Bahrein Islands . .	87,90	1,13,99	89,05	91,71	60,25
Ceylon (*excluding* Maldives)	14,44,05	15,22,46	13,76,69	12,78,58	11,08,86
Straits Settlements . .	9,32,09	9,11,20	7,81,15	7,90,55	6,19,33
Federated Malay States .	1,02,99	1,15,68	1,00,10	1,37,63	1,12,52
Hongkong . . .	2,93,79	2,07,49	2,40,73	2,94,13	1,63,64
Nigeria (*including* British Mandated Territory of Cameroons).	13	18	1,41	2,18	10,43
Union of South Africa .	2,37,47	2,52,60	2,41,60	2,25,24	1,96,31
Zanzibar and Pemba .	76,82	70,84	48,00	56,32	39,43
Kenya Colony . .	97,75	94,45	1,06,32	94,87	64,58
Tanganyika Territory .	37,43	43,61	46,52	39,77	32,33
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan .	57,53	46,97	40,78	48,36	28,47
Mauritius and Dependencies.	1,62,24	1,84,76	1,55,83	1,59,12	1,09,97
Canada	2,05,08	2,18,98	2,44,04	2,40,06	1,71,54
British West India Islands (*excluding* Bahamas).	51,73	41,91	44,34	51,98	31,00
Commonwealth of Australia.	7,78,03	6,60,88	7,37,63	5,78,01	4,47,44
New Zealand . . .	97,91	77,11	87,27	77,64	63,02
Other British Possessions .	49,46	60,05	64,54	61,40	50,00
Total British Empire .	1,12,00,09	1,25,85,24	1,15,04,14	1,10,19,60	86,12,32

*Separately

AND MANUFACTURES) by SEA, from BRITISH INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL DESTINATION.

the Sea-borne Trade of British India, Volume I.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BRITISH EMPIRE—
42,87,59	36,82,47	47,20,38	47,92,46	50,47,62	United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands)
—	—	16,56	14,88	26,12	Irish Free State*
77,11	61,25	65,11	64,41	70,66	Aden and Dependencies
49,05	37,73	27,61	26,46	31,27	Bahrein Islands
7,63,88	6,52,07	5,90,76	6,36,75	7,12,18	Ceylon (*excluding* Maldives)
4,65,35	3,56,45	3,26,41	3,22,54	3,66,40	Straits Settlements
70,98	56,65	51,28	56,16	76,19	Federated Malay States
1,80,10	1,41,96	1,07,63	56,94	50,01	Hongkong
12,52	15,58	16,63	24,91	55,41	Nigeria (*including* British Mandated Territory of Cameroons)
1,43,71	1,24,19	1,20,49	1,42,42	1,56,47	Union of South Africa
30,91	22,69	20,28	15,90	14,94	Zanzibar and Pemba
45,79	41,25	37,06	35,44	43,63	Kenya Colony
28,97	16,09	11,72	10,51	12,26	Tanganyika Territory
25,30	21,41	20,84	22,80	24,15	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
88,47	74,40	66,53	86,76	87,94	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,47,60	1,62,57	1,88,10	1,71,86	1,72,14	Canada
30,02	25,52	28,98	36,81	51,33	British West India Islands (*excludiag* Bahamas)
2,95,01	3,88,41	2,98,07	2,71,24	2,86,83	Commonwealth of Australia
34,98	38,49	52,95	49,74	40,12	New Zealand
36,82	47,19	46,89	47,91	70,19	Other British Possessions
68,14,16	59,66,37	68,14,78	68,86,90	73,95,86	Total British Empire

shown from 1933-34.

No. 263.—Value of Exports of Private Merchandise (Indian Produce Countries of

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Foreign Countries—					
U. S. S. R.	20,18	63,44	41,58	57,69	74,38
Sweden	25,18	29,60	32,11	45,05	36,88
Norway	31,99	30,98	29,75	41,80	57,24
Poland (*including* Danzig)	...	14,11	17,51	13,14	37,30
Denmark	8,94	8,31	5,45	15,70	15,80
Germany	21,39,23	32,22,86	32,32,09	26,56,79	14,26,39
Netherlands	6,21,98	8,10,90	8,70,59	9,12,32	6,66,71
Belgium	8,77,20	10,92,18	13,40,02	12,15,72	7,53,12
France	13,81,27	15,96,84	17,76,75	16,81,00	11,08,00
Spain	2,74,05	3,31,04	3,90,77	3,60,33	2,37,32
Portugal (*including* Azores and Madeira)	21,18	21,08	14,77	23,87	9,06
Italy (*including* Fiume)	11,79,19	13,25,90	15,61,39	11,65,95	7,94,94
Czechoslovakia	2,40	2,24	2,65	2,72	2,26
Greece (*including* Crete)	54,48	65,45	81,40	51,83	43,51
Turkey, Europan	22,06	27,08	27,53	20,82	16,50
Turkey, Asiatic	22,39	36,16	21,69	15,08	11,18
Syria	42,42	24,50	30,24	21,35	18,62
Arabia	1,80,83	2,33,14	2,20,25	2,09,28	1,53,51
Iraq	2,13,53	1,65,60	1,50,29	1,15,57	83,47
Iran	2,49,58	1,87,59	1,59,10	1,60,99	1,22,55
Sumatra	1,43,82	1,84,11	1,51,99	1,88,37	1,52,24
Java	2,94,74	2,33,95	3,59,94	4,20,71	2,58,69
Siam	1,68,81	1,98,41	1,72,52	1,47,01	99,54
French Indo-China	1,92,54	2,27,37	1,69,52	1,60,95	80,81
Philippines	31,80	49,26	53,45	64,46	49,14

and MANUFACTURE) by SEA, from BRITISH INDIA DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL DESTINATION—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
66,91	37,64	8,06	8,42	35,22	U. S. S. R.
20,80	23,17	33,57	37,89	40,45	Sweden
44,30	31,30	37,76	35,49	40,18	Norway
50,50	23,30	40,77	58,18	81,60	Poland (*including* Danzig)
13,83	10,01	16,14	14,92	11,58	Denmark
10,27,86	8,59,04	9,83,64	7,16,79	9,50,30	Germany
5,09,55	4,12,71	4,21,20	3,32,74	3,70,62	Netherlands
4,45,52	4,01,50	4,48,22	4,38,70	5,51,96	Belgium
7,63,56	8,07,62	7,37,15	5,29,20	7,15,34	France
1,33,85	1,37,07	1,41,18	1,38,43	1,78,11	Spain
9,45	9,24	6,98	18,58	25,86	Portugal (*including* Azores and Madeira)
5,49,96	4,78,15	5,75,37	5,83,99	3,51,88	Italy (*including* Fiume)
63	2,62	4,97	6,09	11,51	Czechoslovakia
32,79	25,99	46,24	50,93	47,53	Greece (*including* Crete)
14,61	16,47	17,99	14,52	9,50	Turkey, European
11,57	18,66	17,77	16,45	7,69	Turkey, Asiatic
19,67	15,61	17,80	21,17	17,46	Syria
1,16,99	95,97	74,78	80,45	80,19	Arabia
78,91	52,40	40,25	36,65	42,79	Iraq
1,08,84	55,35	56,57	35,40	43,62	Iran
68,28	47,75	43,71	43,19	52,65	Sumatra
1,70,90	70,70	44,88	48,54	46,26	Java
76,38	45,47	92,81	1,14,82	91,01	Siam
73,52	37,52	58,60	49,37	57,08	French Indo-China
40,50	47,51	41,48	28,54	34,26	Philippines

No. 263—Value of Exports of Private Merchandise (Indian Produce-Countries

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Foreign Countries—*concld.*					
Japan	41,00,75	29,00,66	34,42,57	32,26,72	23,73,49
China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macâo)	11,21,83	4,46,97	9,43,84	13,01,85	13,21,30
Egypt	3,64,33	3,06,27	3,40,66	3,88,62	3,51,67
Portuguese East Africa .	1,24,34	1,53,04	1,33,13	1,21,71	1,15,56
Italian East Africa (Somaland and Eritrea)	11,83	19,72	41,70	28,26	12,85
French Somaliland . .	4,62	6,69	21,50	15,92	12,54
United States of America .	33,68,37	35,97,77	39,11,17	36,32,82	20,64,59
Cuba	3,89,26	3,61,40	3,34,61	2,96,72	2,10,71
Porto Rico . . .	24,89	28,24	27,76	22,43	20,94
Mexico	8,05	8,37	9,83	10,57	7,98
Brazil	53,48	74,67	51,24	70,69	42,37
Argentine Republic (*including* the Atlantic Coast of Patagonia) .	6,77,75	7,48,46	8,01,36	7,10,18	3,63,10
Chile (*including* the Pacific Coast of Patagonia)	1,43,41	1,68,00	1,59,30	1,46,08	62,92
Peru	34,03	29,91	39,33	32,65	20,48
Hawaii	31,26	36,77	43,36	41.85	37,15
Other Foreign Countries .	2,85,50	2,61,07	2,93,94	2,45,38	1,10,13
Total Foreign Countries . .	1,89,43,49	1,93,30,11	2,15,08,65	2,00,60,95	1,34,36,94
Total Exports .	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	3,30,12,79	3,10,80,55	2,20,49,26

and MANUFACTURES) by SEA, from BRITISH INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL of DESTINATION—*concld.*

1931-32	1932 33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Foreign Countries—*concld.*
13,94,28	13,95,10	13,46,29	24,59,13	21,88,71	Japan
7,79,71	3,56,58	4,53,46	2,62,00	1,87,63	China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macâo)
1,90,58	1,08,90	1,15,27	1,24,63	1,24,56	Egypt.
86,89	85,44	69,76	77,15	81,56	Portuguese East Africa
11,63	8,68	7,67	10,29	13,79	Italian East Africa (Somaliland and Eritrea)
19,35	15,66	11,94	8,30	3,50	French Somaliland
13,86,33	9,76,41	14,07,35	12,90,10	16,12,21	United States of America
1,05,55	74,79	66,65	66,30	78,06	Cuba
18,40	14,67	8,94	15,40	13,02	Porto Rico
7,45	13,98	3,47	20,73	17,29	Mexico
31,84	27,02	33,72	33,65	40,15	Brazil
1,54,31	2,82,60	2,27,37	2,73,82	2,07,11	Argentine Republic (*including* the Atlantic Coast of Patagonia)
17,57	16,52	28,34	24,83	37,37	Chile (*including* the Pacific Coast of Patagonia)
15,34	20,18	20,05	23,14	21,20	Peru
29,40	24,10	23,48	27,22	20,13	Hawaii
76,39	77,44	78,64	1,03,93	1,05,57	Other Foreign Countries
87,74,70	72,60,84	79,10,29	82,80,07	86,56,51	Total Foreign Countries
1,55,88,86	1,32,27,21	1,47,25,07	1,51,66,97	1,60,52,37	Total Exports

No. 264.—Quantity and value of Exports of Principal Articles of British India to

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Bones for manufacturing purposes*	Tons	53,805	58,755	60,393	73,405	67,242
	Rs. (000)	55,56	62,41	62,38	75,27	71,25
Coal	Tons	643,322	631,471	638,777	685,259	428,170
	Rs. (000)	80,92	75,77	71,32	71,61	49,05
Coffee	Cwts.	149,775	276,668	197,629	184,220	292,889
	Rs. (000)	1,32,63	2,31,92	1,69,25	1,45,40	1,91,86
Coir yarn †	Cwts.	—	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—	—
Dyeing and Tanning substances—Myrobalans.	Cwts.	1,378	1,927	1,231	1,236	1,304
	Rs. (000)	81,54	1,22,04	80,44	78,12	77,71
Fibres for Brushes and Brooms.	Tons	6,453	7,839	6,169	9,008	6,496
	Rs. (000)	25,34	29,66	25,92	28,15	25,51
Fish dry, salted	Cwts.	161,594	236,928	205,234	221,959	185,152
	Rs. (000)	40,58	56,09	45,21	49,83	42,73
Fodder, etc.,—Rice bran	Tons	223,881	239,351	246,586	239,633	251,584
	Rs. (000)	95,55	1,12,06	1,33,76	1,08,90	68,98
Fresh vegetables—Onions	Cwts.	776,222	972,800	973,132	868,260	807,170
	Rs. (000)	46,12	41,38	43,75	33,45	33,66
Grain and pulse, etc.—						
Beans	Tons	29,923	41,977	35,544	31,919	21,675
	Rs. (000)	27,68	38,86	44,72	43,54	17,24
Gram	Tons	13,992	17,567	13,969	11,517	11,932
	Rs. (000)	24,28	27,56	23,94	21,28	17,67
Lentils	Tons	15,443	16,538	14,104	13,556	10,767
	Rs. (000)	28,93	28,77	27,76	26,28	16,22
Rice not in the husk	Tons (000)	2,035	2,152	1,765	2,298	2,254
	Rs. (000)	32,95,92	33,64,25	25,99,00	31,28,42	25,81,89
Wheat	Tons	175,949	299,733	114,707	12,971	196,505
	Rs. (000)	2,71,07	4,40,57	1,69,24	21,24	1,94,88

* Included under Manures

† Separately recorded from

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES) by SEA from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
Seaborne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles	
46,117	38,565	39,191	52,378	53,193	Tons	Bones for manufacturing purposes*
45,14	34,82	24,38	31,96	32,19	Rs. (000)	
515,117	452,073	372,894	308,689	198,025	Tons	Coal
54,52	43,80	37,18	28,79	17,04	Rs. (000)	
155,600	173,177	185,995	140,963	215,951	Cwts.	Coffee
94,50	1,09,81	1,02,45	72,71	1,02,20	Rs. (000)	
—	—	563,925	552,804	602,524	Cwts.	Coir yarn†
—	—	57,89	57,45	60,58	Rs. (000)	
1,271	1,062	1,237	1,356	1,482	Cwts.	Dyeing and Tanning substances—Myrobalans
66,18	55,73	55,93	47,87	46,72	Rs. (000)	
5,728	7,141	7,291	7,025	8,142	Tons	Fibres for Brushes and Brooms
20,43	24,02	22,02	19,15	21,93	Rs. (000)	
140,802	92,994	126,360	135,949	147,164	Cwts.	Fish dry, salted
28,69	19,50	23,39	23,06	24,12	Rs. (000)	
272,959	216,298	246,667	269,845	250,950	Tons	Fodder, etc.,—Rice bran
69,86	65,13	42,29	69,89	69,51	Rs. (000)	
814,904	858,583	666,633	723,734	717,418	Cwts.	Fresh vegetables—Onions
26,67	25,57	20,20	21,66	24,08	Rs. (000)	
						Grain and pulse, etc—
33,786	30,619	25,786	22,544	31,008	Tons	Beans
18,36	16,35	12,30	14,14	19,75	Rs. (000)	
15,890	30,394	28,867	24,743	7,501	Tons	Gram
16,92	28,98	25,75	22,53	7,87	Rs. (000)	
6,575	11,544	11,499	17,454	13,156	Tons	Lentils
9,41	15,02	14,52	20,27	15,07	Rs. (000)	
2,301	1,828	1,733	1,593	1,394	Tons (000)	Rice not in the husk
17,84,39	14,18,38	10,52,14	10,30,28	10,94,74	Rs. (000)	
20,215	2,194	2,060	10,962	9,590	Tons	Wheat
15,12	3,82	3,27	10,61	9,48	Rs. (000)	

as "Bones, Crushed" prior to 1931-32.
1933-34.

No. 264.—Quantity and Value of Exports of Principal Articles of British India to

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Grain and pulse, etc.—*contd.*						
Wheat flour	Tons	58,940	60,424	54,183	50,665	46,909
	Rs. (000)	1,32,38	1,29,33	1,16,35	1,07,18	80,04
Hides and skins, raw—						
Buffalo hides	Tons	5,154	8,850	8,034	4,582	4,206
	Rs. (000)	35,67	62,45	66,04	41,06	29,98
Cow hides	Tons	22,242	30,596	28,065	19,681	17,820
	Rs. (000)	2,17,07	3,08,05	3,23,07	2,18,54	1,40,92
Goat skins	Tons	19,266	18,706	21,607	20,628	17,415
	Rs. (000)	4,23,41	4,39,33	4,95,65	4,43,16	3,35,96
Lac—						
Button	Cwts.	20,626	18,042	24,714	24,175	23,676
	Rs. (000)	21,77	28,39	34,41	30,12	17,22
Seed	Cwts.	89,389	54,694	92,420	68,033	106,289
	Rs. (000)	72,36	67,70	1,00,51	68,52	57,62
Shell	Cwts.	424,936	404,367	530,746	498,252	366,419
	Rs. (000)	4,32,45	5,68,57	6,81,61	5,67,96	2,28,65
Leather—						
Buffalo hides, tanned or dressed	Tons	507	1,104	1,401	1,106	688
	Rs. (000)	9,79	22,37	29,65	21,87	12,78
Cow hides, tanned or dressed	Tons	9,895	13,311	13,695	11,956	9,951
	Rs. (000)	2,33,66	3,40,20	3,63,14	2,80,54	2,22,02
Calf skins, tanned or dressed	Tons	932	1,345	1,300	1,109	904
	Rs. (000)	34,38	49,20	47,16	41,23	24,95

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES) by SEA from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles
					Grain and pulse, etc.—*contd.*
42,724	20,790	12,536	11,763	18,031	Tons — Wheat flour
57,97	27,70	16,37	14,67	22,27	Rs. (000) — Wheat flour
					Hides and skins, raw—
2,702	1,563	2,947	2,838	2,693	Tons — Buffalo hides
13,06	6,32	12,35	11,62	10,64	Rs. (000) — Buffalo hides
13,570	11,439	16,366	19,271	19,462	Tons — Cow hides
76,02	54,35	86,56	93,59	98,13	Rs. (000) — Cow hides
15,613	12,152	18,183	13,873	20,108	Tons — Goat skins
2,58,19	1,78,66	2,76,66	1,80,73	2,78,32	Rs. (000) — Goat skins
					Lac—
18,164	17,432	19,100	15,722	29,373	Cwts. — Button
9,48	6,84	6,91	10,78	11,47	Rs. (000) — Button
104,657	120,822	152,214	88,635	125,842	Cwts. — Seed
37,50	31,86	41,65	46,51	38,31	Rs. (000) — Seed
297,012	261,733	529,075	431,937	284,532	Cwts. — Shell
1,29,85	83,38	1,94,25	2,66,94	1,03,51	Rs. (000) — Shell
					Leather—
623	420	752	745	1,166	Tons — Buffalo hides, tanned or dressed
10,73	6,05	11,92	12,72	19,10	Rs. (000) — Buffalo hides, tanned or dressed
8,919	7,882	11,408	9,579	11,784	Tons — Cow hides, tanned or dressed
1,82,68	1,40,50	2,07,69	1,62,66	1,87,15	Rs. (000) — Cow hides, tanned or dressed
756	734	996	1,046	1,078	Tons — Calf skins, tanned or dressed
19,24	15,57	21,19	22,25	22,79	Rs. (000) — Calf skins, tanned or dressed

No. 264.—Quantity and Value of Exports of Principal Articles of British India to

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Leather—*contd.*						
Goat Skins, tanned or dressed	Tons	3,686	3,924	3,659	3,184	3,121
	Rs. (000)	2,44,77	2,62,10	2,54,27	2,25,37	1,78,66
Sheep Skins, tanned or dressed	Tons	3,336	3,496	3,305	3,421	3,005
	Rs. (000)	2,10,22	2,14,78	2,03,95	2,04,56	1,76,96
Leather, unwrought	Cwts.	4,543	3,914	4,638	4,354	4,048
	Rs. (000)	10,56	9,79	11,15	8,68	9,41
Manures Bones	Tons	46,200	39,441	34,354	36,306	37,983
	Rs. (000)	42,20	35,23	32,53	32,94	31,45
Metals and Ores—						
Pig Iron	Tons	309,505	393,249	448,946	568,813	439,135
	Rs. (000)	1,39,63	1,78,75	2,11,49	2,59,40	1,70,40
Iron and Steel, old for re-manufactures	Tons	43,178	59,116	78,010	77,537	53,202
	Rs. (000)	19,03	20,71	22,07	25,44	16,42
Pig Lead	Cwts. (000)	846	1,251	1,444	1,456	1,499
	Rs. (000)	1,94,32	2,14,64	2,15,37	2,44,52	2,16,89
Manganese Ore	Tons	536,214	703,949	680,938	815,673	485,773
	Rs. (000)	1,49,14	1,95,44	1,96,80	2,28,56	1,39,10
Tin Ore	Tons	1,795	2,361	2,624	3,331	25,24
	Rs. (000)	43,40	58,30	53,71	64,38	33,76
Wolfram Ore	Tons	1,574	3,009	876	1,868	3,811
	Rs. (000)	24,41	42,00	5,79	27,99	58,02
Zinc or Spelter	Cwts. (000)	898	1,441	1,536	1,316	1,225
	Rs. (000)	45,99	72,04	77,34	65,83	55,00
Mica	Cwts.	83,304	82,511	96,291	114,640	74,068
	Rs. (000)	1,08,41	92,84	90,47	1,03,08	67,59

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES) by SEA from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33.	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles
					Leather—*contd.*
2,606	2,916	3,551	3,618	3,074	Tons — Goat Skins, tanned or dressed
1,63,20	1,69,38	1,72,61	1,82,92	1,42,48	Rs. (000) — Goat Skins, tanned or dressed
2,790	2,450	2,887	2,832	3,071	Tons — Sheep Skins, tanned or dressed
1,36,53	1,19,70	1,35,69	1,34,24	1,42,89	Rs. (000) — Sheep Skins, tanned or dressed
2,763	5,136	8,993	12,128	17,760	Cwts. — Leather, unwrought
5,74	8,29	15,39	21,95	34,82	Rs. (000) — Leather, unwrought
37,778	21,563	24,819	36,474	42,894	Tons — Manures Bones
23,21	13,49	14,48	20,24	23,99	Rs. (000) — Manures Bones
					Metals and Ores—
350,858	218,384	377,514	417,059	538,153	Tons — Pig Iron
1,22,70	74,32	85,03	92,68	1,24,38	Rs. (000) — Pig Iron
87,570	88,956	91,508	57,692	57,634	Tons — Iron or Steel, old for re-manufactures
18,31	20,65	22,64	14,55	13,44	Rs. (000) — Iron or Steel, old for re-manufactures
1,295	1,218	1,302	1,229	1,309	Cwts. (000) — Pig Lead
1,73,28	1,47,59	1,51,74	1,35,95	1,78,38	Rs. (000) — Pig Lead
211,737	197,730	266,101	459,959	729,047	Tons — Manganese Ore
56,52	48,24	51,34	80,48	1,32,41	Rs. (000) — Manganese Ore
2,362	2,528	3,213	3,583	4,186	Tons — Tin Ore
24,33	28,58	58,32	70,79	81,33	Rs. (000) — Tin Ore
4,384	3,366	4,242	5,644	7,825	Tons — Wolfram Ore
62,35	51,44	64,40	1,07,37	1,40,57	Rs. (000) — Wolfram Ore
1,126	964	1,406	1,505	1,703	Cwts. (000) — Zinc or Spelter
28,16	24,10	33,86	26,26	35,40	Rs. (000) — Zinc or Spelter
53,368	40,466	65,718	104,502	166,649	Cwts. — Mica
39,36	31,52	44,74	69,07	83,49	Rs. (000) — Mica

No. 264.—Quantity and Value of Exports of Principal Articles of British India to

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Oils—						
Sandalwood oil	Gals.	15,938	15,616	18,670	14,988	8,724
	Rs. (000)	22,60	22,26	26,86	23,36	12,83
Oilcakes—						
Groundnut cake	Tons	126,695	147,471	163,162	172,467	181,771
	Rs. (000)	1,21,62	1,66,89	1,87,39	1,96,75	1,41,56
Linseed cake	Tons	41,513	68,351	86,637	51,190	24,059
	Rs. (000)	54,57	81,36	1,10,12	62,88	26,73
Rape and Sesamum cake	Tons	53,644	48,388	59,340	35,483	30,753
	Rs. (000)	61,97	54,74	64,44	37,59	27,04
Opium	Cwts.	7,760	6,208	4,920	4,437	3,819
	Rs. (000)	2,11,85	1,99,09	1,57,42	1,42,00	1,22,07
Paraffin Wax	Tons	38,535	51,132	52,359	65,726	57,959
	Rs. (000)	1,84,60	2,42,46	2,45,54	3,17,69	2,81,83
Provisions—Ghi	Cwts.	36,852	37,072	38,605	35,579	31,123
	Rs. (000)	37,43	36,29	37,95	35,14	28,55
Raw Rubber	Lbs. (000)	23,006	25,403	25,824	25,673	23,327
	Rs. (000)	2,60,14	2,57,09	1,99,85	1,78,88	1,29,75
Seeds—						
Castor Seeds	Tons	101,548	121,711	121,346	106,413	91,022
	Rs. (000)	2,03,73	2,58,33	2,45,53	2,14,96	1,55,85
Groundnut Seeds	Tons	367,908	613,360	788,407	714,157	601,204
	Rs. (000)	9,58,27	15,63,48	19,36,85	16,38,86	9,66,79
Linseed	Tons	191,882	222,507	156,743	248,162	256,799
	Rs. (000)	4,02,09	4,52,11	3,30,70	5,72,37	5,41,07
Rapeseed	Tons	94,186	66,259	77,496	44,310	32,843
	Rs. (000)	2,16,77	1,47,29	1,66,73	92,08	52,17

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES) by SEA from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles
					Oils—
12,679	6,267	8,192	9,376	11,205	Gals. } Sandalwood oil
18,15	7,47	9,24	9,78	11,10	Rs. (000) }
					Oilcakes—
183,757	158,826	189,755	261,670	194,238	Tons } Groundnut cake
1,23,08	1,09,81	1,07,59	1,44,05	1,16,30	Rs. (000) }
46,582	81,747	50,844	40,532	71,774	Tons } Linseed Cake
37,57	58,66	34,15	28,04	43,94	Rs. (000) }
50,244	35,164	33,155	31,731	20,638	Tons } Rape and Sesamum cake
34,09	22,01	15,82	17,84	14,48	Rs. (000) }
2,715	351	2,270	212	..	Cwts. } Opium
86,93	11,25	72,65	6,81	1	Rs. (000) }
51,727	45,233	54,183	46,453	54,006	Tons } Paraffin Wax
2,31,74	2,01,88	2,28,91	1,91,93	2,27,87	Rs. (000) }
27,294	21,837	24,418	25,526	24,030	Cwts. } Provisions—Ghi
22,27	15,90	13,31	14,64	14,92	Rs. (000) }
15,105	6,904	16,206	23,757	30,648	Lbs. (000) } Raw Rubber
44,58	8,78	31,18	65,89	88,71	Rs. (000) }
					Seeds—
103,974	85,890	81,559	68,749	59,968	Tons } Castor Seeds
1,49,69	1,24,01	99,53	81,08	83,15	Rs. (000) }
671,973	433,012	546,546	511,194	412,567	Tons } Groundnut Seeds
10,13,69	7,12,22	6,63,11	5,92,84	6,65,10	Rs. (000) }
120,283	72,190	378,868	238,365	164,743	Tons } Linseed
1,53,11	91,11	4,57,51	2,99,76	2,20,62	Rs. (000) }
53,868	114,546	73,463	36,934	19,021	Tons } Rapeseed
73,37	1,53,73	81,43	42,39	25,79	Rs. (000) }

No. 264—Quantity and Value of Exports of Principal Articles of British India to

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Spices—						
Cardamoms	Cwts.	8,312	8,893	7,627	10,217	13,490
	Rs. (000)	25,60	23,27	20,51	26,31	22,44
Chillies	Cwts.	159,473	180,353	180,909	170,130	172,144
	Rs. (000)	46,21	43,10	37,76	45,72	34,37
Pepper	Cwts.	104,216	195,697	92,465	121,447	100,909
	Rs. (000)	64,15	1,53,50	84,61	1,05,63	52,18
Tea, black	Lbs. (000)	348,044	360,669	359,163	376,169	355,301
	Rs. (000)	28,94,51	32,41,85	26,57,67	25,97,92	23,51,14
Textiles—						
Raw Cotton	Tons	569,288	479,679	662,796	726,864	701,069
	Rs. (000)	58,60,31	47,72,18	66,24,54	65,07,70	46,32,80
Cotton, waste	Cwts.	238,973	188,294	221,552	229,648	219,924
	Rs. (000)	53,87	47,35	44,56	52,65	39,84
Cotton Twist and yarn	Lbs. (000)	41,514	24,697	24,319	24,570	23,473
	Rs. (000)	3,08,54	1,87,91	1,95,67	1,90,24	1,57,68
Cotton Handkerchiefs and Shawls in the piece.	No. (000)	1,500	3,599	3,197	4,929	2,752
	Rs. (000)	15,88	36,14	28,86	43,97	21,75
Cotton piece-goods	Yds. (000)	197,401	168,624	149,219	133,426	97,715
	Rs. (000)	7,32,61	6,18,52	5,36,68	4,67,08	3,32,20
Raw, hemp	Cwts.	439,832	484,146	561,097	434,959	293,151
	Rs. (000)	82,76	80,83	87,52	68,33	39,30

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES) by SEA from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36		Articles
						Spices—
6,463	8,356	11,980	9,277	11,967	Cwts.	Cardamoms
12,37	14,51	21,24	15,31	18,93	Rs. (000)	
162,702	170,346	147,893	158,442	183,410	Cwts.	Chillies
23,35	21,80	22,06	27,62	19,24	Rs. (000)	
94,097	59,725	58,909	74,070	26,415	Cwts.	Pepper
37,39	22,71	18,24	24,50	7,63	Rs. (000)	
340,910	378,837	317,816	324,833	312,646	Lbs. (000)	Tea, black
19,40,63	17,15,28	19,84,50	20,13,19	19,82,22	Rs. (000)	
						Textiles—
423,080	364,852	503,720	623,276	606,536	Tons	Raw Cotton
23,44,72	20,37,21	27,52,74	34,95,36	33,77,03	Rs. (000)	
245,876	237,677	283,443	351,563	467,200	Cwts.	Cotton, waste
33,47	32,74	38,73	49,51	70,01	Rs. (000)	
22,043	15,108	16,388	12,789	9,668	Lbs. (000)	Cotton twist and yarn
1,27,86	78,65	81,72	62,72	46,94	Rs. (000)	
3,581	5,100	3,482	1,347	821	No. (000)	Cotton Handkerchiefs and Shawls in the piece
22,84	36,39	18,46	12,54	29,75	Rs. (000)	
104,636	66,442	56,461	57,693	71,250	Yds. (000)	Cotton piece-goods
3,24,34	2,08,61	1,66,30	1,76,70	2,02,95	Rs. (000)	
223,994	280,879	387,923	437,041	642,932	Cwts.	Raw, hemp
26,90	32,16	36,09	39,03	60,34	Rs. (000)	

No. 264.—Quantity and Value of Exports of Principal Articles of British India to

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Textiles—*contd.*						
Raw jute	Tons.	707,782	891,907	897,863	806,884	619,705
	Rs. (000)	26,78,04	30,66,26	32,34,92	27,17,38	12,88,47
Gunny bags	No. (000)	449,090	463,140	497,685	522,291	434,046
	Rs. (000)	24,37,72	23,27,44	24,92,77	21,89,27	14,61,79
Gunny cloth	Yds. mill.	1,503	1,553	1,568	1,651	1,271
	Rs. (000)	28,45,59	29,94,42	31,63,70	29,69,54	16,87,01
Raw wool	Lbs. (000)	44,792	50,766	56,424	50,366	30,482
	Rs. (000)	3,93,14	4,36,03	4,88,54	4,42,22	2,51,44
Woollen Carpets and Rugs	Lbs. (000)	3,846	5,129	5,165	4,636	4,232
	Rs. (000)	71,59	91,84	94,22	85,02	67,04
Tobacco, unmanufactured	Lbs. (000)	28,883	28,088	32,932	25,973	27,971
	Rs. (000)	97,09	98,58	1,22,62	99,48	96,73
Wood and Timber—						
Teak wood	C. Tons.	53,893	50,624	52,591	52,395	40,211
	Rs. (000)	1,40,45	1,41,83	1,46,70	1,47,82	1,17,08
All other articles of merchandise	Rs. (000)	16,08,74	20,29,36	21,12,34	16,69,29	12,17,31
Total Exports	Rs. (000)	301,43,58	319,15,35	330,12,79	310,80,55	220,49,26

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES) by SEA from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*concld.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36		Articles
						Textiles—*contd.*
586,618	563,063	748,168	752,474	771,324	Tons	Raw jute
11,18,81	9,73,03	10,93,27	10,87,11	13,70,76	Rs. (000)	
388,532	415,085	401,644	422,949	458,900	No. (000)	Gunny bags
10,93,87	11,15,75	9,72,43	10,25,32	11,01,46	Rs. (000)	
1,021	1,012	1,053	1,063	1,218	Yds. Mill.	Gunny cloth
10,44,74	10,24,00	11,38,16	10,99,30	12,23,73	Rs. (000)	
41,265	32,249	55,865	34,075	49,352	Lbs. (000)	Raw wool
2,77,25	1,09,93	1,98,38	1,27,50	2,09,66	Rs. (000)	
4,767	5,963	8,452	10,093	9,347	Lbs. (000)	Woollen Carpets and Rugs
56,73	63,50	72,67	89,81	80,65	Rs. (000)	
25,427	20,893	29,206	26,349	28,743	Lbs. (000)	Tobacco, unmanufactured
80,62	73,41	90,13	77,55	87,96	Rs. (000)	
						Wood and Timber—
22,113	17,348	26,738	43,107	58,242	C. Tons.	Teak wood
56,61	40,18	61,31	90,41	1,11,72	Rs. (000)	
10,79,49	10,61,06	9,24,71	9,02,10	10,68,85	Rs. (000)	All other articles of merchandise
155,88,86	132,27,21	147,25,07	151,66,97	160,52,37	Rs. (000)	Total Exports

No. 265.—VALUE of RE-EXPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (FOREIGN PRODUCE COUNTRIES of

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
British Empire—					
United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands)	2,89,14	3,88,59	3,32,43	2,62,29	2,09,24
Aden and Dependencies .	14,34	16,33	8,27	6,32	5,55
Bahrein Islands . .	28,10	34,08	29,41	21,38	10,86
Ceylon (*excluding* Maldives)	42,14	65,41	48,05	43,16	29,26
Straits Settlements . .	17,92	16,53	13,94	11,02	10,44
Hongkong . . .	9,43	12,26	10,23	10,18	5,26
Union of South Africa .	2,85	2,30	2,45	3,18	3,57
Zanzibar and Pemba .	9,63	8,21	6,50	8,44	3,88
Kenya Colony . . .	15,37	16,22	16,52	12,13	8,27
Tanganyika Territory .	5,99	6,40	7,42	5,99	3,81
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan .	86	5,32	2,43	3,34	1,26
Other British Possessions .	9,56	12,43	10,02	10,20	6,16
Total—British Empire .	4,45,33	5,84,08	4,87,67	3,97,63	2,97,56

and MANUFACTURES) by SEA, from BRITISH INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL DESTINATION

Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					British Empire—
1,92,41	98,80	84,69	1,05,91	1,32,06	United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands)
5,42	6,19	8,34	10,10	12,16	Aden and Dependencies
12,35	11,28	6,92	10,37	7,46	Bahrein Islands
32,23	29,48	32,90	47,26	33,69	Ceylon (*excluding* Maldives)
9,00	7,09	7,43	8,76	10,63	Straits Settlements
8,21	4,80	3,96	2,78	3,37	Hongkong
2,32	1,84	1,33	1,69	1,92	Union of South Africa
4,28	2,09	1,96	2,63	2,66	Zanzibar and Pemba
6,31	6,90	10,09	11,79	8,26	Kenya Colony
2,58	1,87	1,62	2,54	3,08	Tanganyika Territory
1,16	1,06	8,37	8,11	6,47	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
7,32	5,27	4,11	4,55	4,89	Other British Possessions
2,83,59	1,76,67	1,71,72	2,16,49	2,26,65	Total—British Empire

No. 265.—Value of Re-Exports of Private Merchandise (Foreign Produce Countries of

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Foreign Countries—					
Germany	8,52	22,87	15,76	15,98	15,68
Netherlands	2,27	1,88	2,22	3,41	6,58
Belgium	5,53	4,64	4,88	5,91	3,04
France	16,12	13,12	14,54	12,62	8,68
Italy (*including* Fiume)	22,03	18,11	6,79	15,73	7,16
Syria	3,84	2,61	1,82	1,30	84
Arabia	45,24	62,18	43,03	36,41	20,99
Iraq	37,09	39,34	25,90	45,87	35,87
Iran	64,24	62,64	39,73	45,47	31,74
Java	4,52	6,45	8,92	6,00	4,76
Japan	26,27	18,75	18,86	28,94	13,62
Egypt	9,88	8,39	3,42	5,97	4,21
Portuguese East Africa	10,68	10,05	6,40	5,68	3,27
United States of America	72,30	72,66	86,23	70,63	49,47
Other Foreign Countries	27,12	26,01	17,16	15,14	10,03
Total—Foreign Countries	3,55,65	3,69,70	2,95,66	3,15,06	2,16,84
Total—Re-Exports	8,00,98	9,53,78	7,83,33	7,12,69	5,14,40

and MANUFACTURES) by SEA, from BRITISH INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL DESTINATION—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Foreign Countries—
7,62	6,72	8,70	9,98	8,29	Germany,
3,45	3,20	2,45	2,04	2,26	Netherlands
3,85	1,97	2,38	1,85	1,70	Belgium
8,10	5,24	6,19	6,89	4,80	France
9,64	7,66	7,57	3,29	2,11	Italy (*including* Fiume)
99	60	74	2,29	2,97	Syria
16,25	15,20	21,14	17,41	20,32	Arabia
36,52	26,53	26,01	20,80	15,95	Iraq
24,10	27,82	27,95	12,14	13,43	Iran
3,68	3,11	1,72	1,41	1,24	Java
8,65	10,18	16,59	22,19	18,71	Japan
4,24	2,76	5,34	3,65	3,57	Egypt
2,48	3,14	2,33	2,30	2,92	Portuguese East Africa
42,94	22,41	33,38	24,36	42,49	United States of America
9,76	8,72	7,53	7,48	9,14	Other Foreign Countries
1,82,27	1,45,26	1,70,02	1,38,08	1,49,90	Total—Foreign Countries
4,65,86	3,21,03	3,41,74	3,54,57	3,76,55	Total—Re-Exports

No. 266.—Quantity and Value of Re-Exports of Principal Articles of British India to

(*Compiled from the Annual Statement of the*

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Apparel	Rs. (000)	16,99	13,42	16,25	13,49	10,66
Fruits and vegetables dried, salted or preserved	Tons	2,346	2,913	1,741	1,543	983
	Rs. (000)	13,19	19,79	13,62	9,47	8,48
Hardware (*excluding* cutlery and electroplated ware)	Rs. (000)	23,94	25,61	27,62	25,03	19,93
Hides and skins, raw	Tons	346	438	333	211	211
	Rs. (000)	1,18,56	1,92,33	1,53,02	1,05,37	1,01,23
Machinery and Millwork	Rs. (000)	14,81	16,07	15,37	17,57	18,40
Iron or Steel—Old for re-manufacture	Tons	21,751	33,891	46,998	63,981	35,942
	Rs. (000)	7,21	12,15	14 59	23,52	11,96
Oils—Mineral	Gals.(000)	5,264	5,151	6,615	5,568	3,127
	Rs. (000)	20,44	13,86	12,79	13,71	8,86
Rubber manufactures	Rs. (000)	1,93	1,91	1,99	27,36	29,64
Spices	Cwts.	9,255	7,846	6,246	6,225	10,567
	Rs. (000)	5,50	2,91	2,73	3,02	5,05
Sugar	Tons	12,022	19,812	10,182	7,299	3,364
	Rs. (000)	33,80	55,32	23,35	17,01	6,58
Textiles—						
Cotton, raw	Tons	2,034	2,790	551	1,425	94
	Rs. (000)	36,39	44,15	8,68	19,25	1,15
Cotton, twist and yarn	lbs. (000)	911	1,384	317	474	412
	Rs. (000)	11,48	14,57	4,24	5,82	3,99
Cotton piece-goods	Yards(000)	29,056	33,791	24,225	22,222	17,418
	Rs. (000)	1,07,16	1,15,70	80,68	69,74	48,24
Silk piece-goods	Yards	126,607	135,406	100,757	95,218	58,568
	Rs. (000)	1,63	1,68	1,46	1,14	65
Wool, raw	lbs. (000)	12,694	12,700	11,947	8,227	4,993
	Rs. (000)	93,68	89,40	94,39	65,14	28,52
Woollen manufactures	Rs. (000)	88,60	86,42	90,97	77,54	41,82
All other articles of merchandise	Rs. (000)	2,05,67	2,48,49	2,21,58	2,18,51	1,69,24
Total of Re-Exports	Rs. (000)	8,00,98	9,53,78	7,83,33	7,12,69	5,14,40

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (FOREIGN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE) by SEA; from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles
8,58	7,85	5,81	5,60	6,56	Rs. (000) Apparel
2,036	1,134	994	630	693	Tons } Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted or preserved
13,16	8,05	5,19	5,45	5,26	Rs. (000) }
25,52	23,28	18,34	15,72	15,97	Rs. (000) Hardware (*excluding* cutlery and electroplated ware)
365	226	262	193	261	Tons } Hides and skins, raw
86,00	27,72	22,08	56,13	87,70	Rs. (000) }
18,33	11,34	8,49	10,38	10,12	Rs. (000) Machinery and Millwork
82,694	55,823	67,683	44,059	32,799	Tons } Iron or Steel—Old for re-manufacture
13,62	9,79	14,91	9,94	8,11	Rs. (000) }
1,119	1,388	1,349	186	88	Gals. (000) } Oils—Mineral
3,65	4,07	4,19	2,15	1,09	Rs. (000) }
26,54	14,58	1,98	2,12	2,87	Rs. (000) Rubber manufactures
4,203	9,329	7,903	2,338	42,127	Cwts. } Spices
1,98	3,98	2,44	63	8,31	Rs. (000) }
5,627	4,043	11,526	2,604	2,972	Tons } Sugar
10,27	5,03	7,26	6,10	5,30	Rs. (000) }
					Textiles—
163	118	891	758	382	Tons } Cotton, raw
1,70	89	6,09	4,86	3,59	Rs. (000) }
528	1,409	568	348	200	lbs. (000) } Cotton, twist and yarn
4,59	9,87	4,13	2,60	1,76	Rs. (000) }
15,663	21,643	24,785	10,922	10,401	Yards(000) } Cotton, piece-goods
37,51	45,55	53,29	25,42	21,51	Rs. (000) }
78,231	257,999	759,642	1,865,535	1,891,367	Yards } Silk piece-goods
81	2,03	4,69	11,85	15,10	Rs. (000) }
9,067	3,863	10,617	6,313	11,347	lbs. (000) } Wool, raw
36,74	12,98	31,19	15,77	28,01	Rs. (000) }
30,89	19,86	13,60	10,47	7,23	Rs. (000) Woollen manufactures
1,45,97	1,15,06	1,38,06	1,69,38	1,48,06	Rs. (000) All other articles of merchandise
4,65,86	3,21,93	3,41,74	3,54,57	3,76,55	Rs. (000) Total of Re-exports

No. 267.—Value of Principal Articles of Government Stores Imported by Sea into British India.

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	23,90	9,41	12,09	9,08	9,84	8,04	4,97	3,73	4,25	4,48
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	23,71	35,68	65,71	47,96	43,74	23,08	38,09	23,23	46,75	18,75
Books and Printed Matter	1,74	2,15	3,10	3,56	3,77	3,08	2,38	1,63	1,65	2,38
Building and Engineering Materials	5,72	5,60	5,42	4,42	4,13	2,15	1,34	11	92	1,22
Carriages and Carts	37	1,49	43	21	1,05	9	82	1,36	5	39
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	13,78	11,89	13,51	11,93	12,34	12,02	8,45	7,97	9,89	9,48
Coal and Coke	2	..	13	8	2	*	5	7	3	8
Cotton manufactures	17,78	12,80	8,94	4,78	5,89	3,60	2,97	2,33	2,54	4,88
Flax manufactures	9,25	8,20	6,71	5,23	7,87	1,45	1,04	59	62	1,55
Hardware and Cutlery	29,84	24,22	20,93	19,53	19,39	10,54	5,16	4,50	4,64	6,25
Instruments and Apparatus	46,51	53,48	66,07	42,76	34,46	31,65	16,51	12,21	14,96	14,20
Machinery and Millwork	1,20,14	1,24,08	3,90,01	3,54,04	2,57,89	1,14,07	28,71	41,84	22,09	56,54
Metals and Ores	1,02,57	1,75,54	1,44,52	84,64	42,39	21,35	7,42	14,25	19,16	29,04
Paper, Stationery, etc.	46,29	50,66	30,81	35,43	30,69	17,82	9,27	9,15	12,25	14,62
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	2,83,27	4,58,03	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Ships, Parts of	3,57	2,71	1,77	11	4,06	10	40	12	35	..
Telegraph Materials	44	53	1,58	31	9	10	..	7	1	24
Woollen manufactures	30,13	33,00	11,89	13,06	5,58	6,05	7,35	4,24	6,55	2,70
All other Articles	2,01,73	1,59,18	2,25,58	2,53,62	3,43,69	1,71,05	1,08,27	67,35	81,99	73,20
Total	9,59,76	11,68,74	10,09,20	8,91,05	8,26,89	4,27,14	2,43,33	1,94,75	2,20,60	2,40,09

* Discontinued from 1928-29.

No. 268.—VALUE OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN MERCHANDISE) EXPORTED BY SEA, FROM BRITISH INDIA.

No. 268.—Value of Principal Articles of Government Stores (Indian

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	13	18	24	26	67
Arms, ammunitions, etc. .	6	6	2	4	10
Books	36	42	53	58	63
Drugs and Medicines . .	1,07	6	34	1	1
Wheat flour . . .	2,36	1,37	53	58	38
Hardware and Cutlery .	4	8	5	18	17
Instruments, Apparatus, etc.	4	2	8	14	7
Opium	1,19,48	1,16,17	1,00,24	88,74	68,72
Cotton manufactures . .	7	4	48	81	1,68
All other articles . .	7,78	8,73	3,82	3,43	4,20
Total .	1,31,39	1,27,13	1,06,33	94,77	76,63

No. 268A.—Value of Principal Articles of Government Stores (Foreign

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

Articles	1926-27.	1927-28.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	2,20	4,20	12	60	1,57
Arms, ammunitions, etc. .	4,30	2,24	56	5,28	5,06
Chemicals, drugs, etc. .	1	33	13	15	29
Hardware and Cutlery .	39	81	6	32	22
Instruments, Apparatus, etc.	32	24	29	34	35
Machinery and Millwork .	23	16	33	9	23
All other articles . .	21,64	22,14	11,13	4,18	2,20
Total .	29,09	30,12	12,62	10,96	9,92

MERCHANDISE) EXPORTED by SEA, from BRITISH INDIA.
the Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. 1,000)	
30	6	24	28	23	Apparel.
12	9	21	4	13	Arms, ammunitions, etc.
80	88	58	50	61	Books.
..	22	61	1,04	4,76	Drugs and Medicines.
30	27	16	..	5	Wheat flour.
20	27	7	25	42	Hardware and Cutlery.
19	36	17	23	11	Instruments, Apparatus, etc.
56,38	35,22	40,27	19,73	10,29	Opium.
1,01	1,21	1,68	1,21	58	Cotton manufactures.
1,25	1,94	1,29	1,50	4,13	All other articles.
60,55	40,52	45,28	24,78	21,31	Total.

MERCHANDISE) RE-EXPORTED by SEA, from BRITISH INDIA.
the Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,07	86	21	4	10	Apparel.
68	63	24	67	3,35	Arms, ammunitions, etc.
13	25	14	27	21	Chemicals, drugs, etc.
19	42	1,79	57	15	Hardware and Cutlery.
42	29	34	33	40	Instruments, Apparatus, etc.
93	14	20	36	62	Machinery and Millwork.
1,53	1,09	2,15	1,15	4,62	All other articles.
4,95	3,68	5,07	3,39	9,45	Total.

No. 269.—Value of Treasure (Private and Government) imported by Sea, *(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the*

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gold—					
British Empire—					
United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands)	2,79,38	3,91,41	3,28,90	2,19,80	2,07,98
Aden and Dependencies	31,96	32,40	26,45	27,43	15,48
Bahrein Islands . .	16,46	17,59	7,00	2,29	6,52
Ceylon (*excluding* Maldives	3,97	27,95	26,75	1,40,02	44,97
Straits Settlements .	4,60	10,22	5,57	5,02	74,79
Hongkong . . .	4,52	6,65	3,25	5,21	36,71
Union of South Africa .	11,77,17	8,47,08	13,34,93	4,17,86	6,63,18
Zanzibar and Pemba .	3	28	..	..	..
Kenya Colony . .	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Dependencies (*including* Seychelles)	..	..	..	..	..
Commonwealth of Australia	2,31,65	84,43	93,62	2,80,08	1,00,36
New Zealand . .	..	14,95	34,39	32,84	16,25
Other British Possessions	..	2	..	13	..
Total British Empire { Private .	17,49,74	14,32,98	18,60,86	11,30,68	11,66,24
Total British Empire { Govt. .	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign Countries—					
Arabia . . .	15,40	29,40	32,19	30,18	26,09
Iraq	68,39	24,59	50,87	72,45	56,65
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)	1,14	18	7	1,46	62,32

into BRITISH INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES of CONSIGNMENT.
Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Gold—
..	.				British Empire—
24,79	4	4,08	60	12,58	United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands)
16,22	14,66	12,88	11,08	5,46	Aden and Dependencies
22,74	20,59	12,22	5,36	4,45	Bahrein Islands
51,95	51,50	49,79	35,50	32,09	Ceylon (*excluding* Maldives
2,83	..	25	..	..	Straits Settlements
60	29	32	..	..	Hongkong
30,37	6,31	53	6	..	Union of South Africa
71	3,76	3,44	1,48	96	Zanzibar and Pemba
3,28	2,20	3,25	75	..	Kenya Colony
..	61	82	67	1,71	Mauritius and Dependencies (*including* Seychelles)
40,42	..	..	..	..	Commonwealth of Australia
..	..	..	..	..	New Zealand
1,16	82	5	..	..	Other British Possessions
1,95,07	1,00,78	87,63	55,50	57,25	Private } Total British
..	..	..	..	..	Govt. } Empire
					Foreign Countries—
29,65	24,94	21,78	16,28	33,03	Arabia
52,75	3,42	18	11	13	Iraq
28	..	35	..	..	China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macao)

No. 269.—VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE and GOVERNMENT) IMPORTED by SEA, into-

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Foreign Countries—*contd.*					
Egypt	1,06,62	2,03,44	1,75,40	1,82,76	12,28
United States of America	8,68	1,21,77	2,36	..	..
Other Foreign Countries	15	1,08	15	5,58	94
Total Foreign Countries—Private	2,00,38	3,80,46	2,61,04	2,92,43	1,58,28
Total Foreign Countries—Govt.	..	..	..	..	..
Total—Private	19,50,12	18,13,44	21,21,90	14,23,11	13,24,52
Total—Government	..	..	..	..	..
Total—Value	19,50,12	18,13,44	21,21,90	14,23,11	13,24,52
Total—Quantity Oz (000)	3,403	3,188	3,789	2,525	2,330
SILVER—					
British Empire—					
United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands).	12,00,31	5,71,53	8,00,19	7,38,20	7,58,86
Aden and Dependencies—Private	14,97	10,44	6,36	12,94	..
Aden and Dependencies—Govt.	3,65	55	..	50	71
Bahrein Islands	25,42	16,78	20,55	20,16	19,94
Ceylon (*excluding* Maldives).	93	25,02	82	44	57,52
Straits Settlements	16	..	21	..	23,59
Hongkong—Private	7,40	2,43	1,55	1,84	10,03
Hongkong—Govt.	..	..	..	..	..
Union of South Africa	16,08	15,22	16,24	7,92	12,68
Zanzibar and Pemba	61	32	21	13	..
Mauritius and Dependencies (*including* Seychelles).	70,94	11,70	11,78	..	1,00

BRITISH INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES of CONSIGNMENT—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Foreign Countries—*contd.*
..	..	..	..	..	Egypt
..	..	..	..	..	United States of America
2,20	2,67	..	4	4,54	Other Foreign Countries
84,88	31,03	22,31	16,43	37,70	Private } Total Foreign Countries
..	..	..	..	..	Govt. } Total Foreign Countries
2,79,95	1,31,81	1,09,94	71,93	94,95	Total—Private
..	..	..	..	..	Total—Government
2,79,95	1,31,81	1,09,94	71,93	94,95	Total—Value
450	172	135	80	103	Oz. (000) Total—Quantity
					SILVER—
					British Empire—
2,38,29	42,94	37,09	1,11,36	3,55,17	United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands).
..	8	5	14	46	Private } Aden and Dependencies
74	..	57	1	1,71	Govt. } Aden and Dependencies
3,74	6,97	5,79	3,94	5,55	Bahrein Islands
30,07	1	1	..	1,10	Ceylon (*excluding* Maldives)
3,36	2,60	2	3,22	4	Straits Settlements
2,43	1,34	1,15	90	36	Private . } Hongkong
..	..	..	..	1,97,81	Govt. . } Hongkong
4,79	1	..	2	5	Union of South Africa
10	2,00	3	4	8,13	Zanzibar and Pemba
18,33	10,00	..	22,04	9,02	Mauritius and Dependencies (*including* Seychelles)

No. 269.—VALUE of TREASURE (PRIVATE and GOVERNMENT) IMPORTED by SEA, into

Countries		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
SILVER—*contd.*		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
British Empire—*contd.*						
Commonwealth of Australia		1,37,57	1,08,47	1,24,36	1,57,50	1,10,39
New Zealand		7,53	6,15	5,08	1,82	..
Other British Possessions		..	1	3	..	..
Total British Empire.	Private	14,81,92	7,68,07	9,87,38	9,40,95	9,94,01
	Govt.	3,65	55	..	50	71
Foreign Countries—						
France		32,90	83,22	1,84	15,12	11,22
Italy		9,57	18,80	..	1,99	..
Arabia	Private	12,59	11,11	18,89	18,54	13,13
	Govt.	..	2,59	..	5,02	..
Iraq		21,74	16,00	11,83	21,49	20,55
Iran	Private	7,59	87	78	10,62	1,64
	Govt.	6,73	..	..	..	..
Siam		63	..	..	..	2,11
China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macâo)		98,82	22,09	..	10,64	70,08
Egypt		44	31,90	1,09,92	79,56	..
United States of America		4,90,73	6,87,42	4,60,32	2,33,56	2,33,18
Other Foreign Countries		9,03	4,75	1,22	3,92	..
Total Foreign Countries.	Private	6,84,04	8,76,16	6,04,80	3,95,44	3,51,91
	Govt.	6,73	2,59	..	5,02	..
Total Private		21,65,96	16,44,23	15,92,18	13,36,39	13,45,92
Total Government		10,38	3,14	..	5,52	71
Total Value		21,76,34	16,47,37	15,92,18	13,41,91	13,46,63
Total Quantity.	oz. (000)	134,006	107,652	103,681	97,497	111,225
Total Imports of Gold and Silver—Value		41,26,46	34,60,81	37,14,08	27,65,02	26,71,15

BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES of CONSIGNMENT—*concld.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SILVER—*contd.*
					British Empire—*contd.*
55,66	16,04	9	37,49	50,39	Commonwealth of Australia
2,35	..	..	..	..	New Zealand
1	1	1	1	..	Other British Possessions
3,59,13	82,00	44,24	1,79,16	4,30,27	Private . } Total British Empire
74	..	57	1	1,99,52	Govt. . }
					Foreign Countries—
..	..	..	..	..	France
..	..	..	..	..	Italy
3,28	7,29	6,70	6,52	10,77	Private . } Arabia
..	8	..	..	..	Govt. . }
14,00	70,58	29,48	3,27	3,39	Iraq
1,97	65	10	2,52	77	Private . } Iran
..	..	..	..	..	Govt. . }
9,50	1,16	57	24	1,03	Siam
..	11	2	2,53,28	..	China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macâo)
..	..	3	..	..	Egypt
48,87	74	..	..	..	United States of America
5,15	34	1	10	..	Other Foreign Countries
82,77	80,87	36,91	2,65,93	15,96	Private . } Total Foreign Countries
..	8	..	..	..	Govt. . }
4,41,90	1,62,87	81,15	4,45,09	4,46,23	Total Private
74	8	57	1	1,99,52	Total Government
4,42,64	1,62,95	81,72	4,45,10	6,45,75	Total Value
32,399	8,429	4,872	29,618	49,837	Oz. (000) Total Quantity
7,22,59	2,94,76	1,91,66	5,17,03	7,40,70	Total Imports of Gold and Silver—Value

No. 270.—Value of Treasure (Private and Government) Exported by Sea, from

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the

Countries		1926-27	2927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gold—						
British Empire—						
United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands)		1	..	..	..	49,01
Straits Settlements		5,58	2,41	1,11	48	29
Other British Possessions		21	22	16	4	2
Total British Empire	Private	5,80	2,63	1,27	52	49,32
	Govt.	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign Countries—						
Netherlands		..	..	..	..	..
France		..	6	..	..	..
Italy		..	..	..	..	..
Java		3,99	75	48	47	..
United States of America		9	..	..	..	..
Other Foreign Countries	Private	19	..	16	..	2
	Govt.	..	..	..	4	..
Total Foreign Countries	Private	4,27	81	64	47	2
	Govt.	..	..	..	4	..
Total Private		10,07	3,44	1,91	99	49,34
Total Government		..	..	..	4	..
Total Value		10,07	3,44	1,91	1,03	49,34
Total Quantity	oz. (000)	17	6	3	2	87

BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES of DESTINATION.
Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36		Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)		
						Gold—
						British Empire—
48,10,59	39,24,79	44,23,41	35,07,87	24,44,48		United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands)
57	..	..	..	..		Straits Settlements
19	39	4	..	1,14		Other British Possessions
48,11,35	39,25,18	44,23,45	35,07,87	24,45,62	Private	Total British Empire
..	..	..	..	..	Govt.	
						Foreign Countries—
3,49,52	4,32,91	1,98,47	57,85	66,90		Netherlands
1,75,21	33,18	2,27,93	56,83	68,97		France
..	2,00	54,39	..	..		Italy
2,74	..	63	52	..		Java
7,36,19	22,88,61	9,10,43	17,02,05	12,48,73		United States of America
3,24	2,21	..	56	33	Private	Other Foreign Countries
..	..	..	..	..	Govt.	
12,66,90	27,58,91	13,91,85	18,17,81	13,84,93	Private.	Total Foreign Countries
..	..	..	..	..	Govt.	
60,78,25	66,84,09	58,15,30	53,25,68	38,30,55		Total Private
..	..	..	..	..		Total Government
60,78,25	66,84,09	58,15,30	53,25,68	38,30,55		Total Value
8,181	8,526	6,830	5,775	4,123	Oz. (000)	Total Quantity

No. 270.—VALUE of TREASURE (PRIVATE and GOVERNMENT) EXPORTED by SEA, from

Countries		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Silver—						
British Empire—						
United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands)	Private	1	..	..	..	18
	Govt.	..	1,48	3,27,18	3,32,34	1,39,63
Bahrein Islands		55,92	67,75	39,59	38,96	6,65
Ceylon		33,62	68	49	37	1
Hongkong	Private	..	..	10	79,78	1,68,22
	Govt.	..	..	—	—	17,74
Mauritius and Dependencies (*including* Seychelles)		25	30,40	10,80	—	5
Zanzibar and Pemba		5	..	..	9,50	1
Other British Possessions	Private	3,71	5,89	3,97	1,34	23
	Govt.	..	..	..	..	..
Total British Empire	Private	93,56	1,04,72	54,95	1,29,95	1,75,35
	Govt.	..	1,48	3,27,18	3,32,34	1,57,37
Foreign Countries—						
Arabia		24,85	17,49	9,97	11,90	5,96
Iraq		13	53	2	1,41	..
Iran	Private	7,43	5,06	5,13	3,49	..
	Govt.	8	..	..	..	..
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)	Private	63,25	1,30,89	2,16,84	..	..
	Govt.	..	3,23	—	..	..
United States of America.	Private	..	..	..	..	..
	Govt.	..	..	..	..	..
Other Foreign Countries.	Private	9	33	1,02	61	2
	Govt.	15	..	..	9	..
Total Foreign Countries.	Private	95,75	1,54,30	2,32,98	17,41	5,98
	Govt.	23	3,23	..	9	..
Total Private		1,89,31	2,59,02	2,87,93	1,47,36	1,81,33
Total Government		23	4,71	3,27,18	3,32,43	1,57,37
Total Value		1,89,54	2,63,73	6,15,11	4,79,79	3,38,70
Total Quantity	Oz. (000)	9,764	14,840	39,870	34,976	30,689
Total, Exports of Gold and Silver—Value.		1,99,61	2,67,17	6,17,02	4,80,82	3,88,04

BRITISH INDIA, Distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES of DESTINATION—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Silver—
					British Empire—
36,58	75,04	69,18	1,49,19	1,81,56	Private } United Kingdom (*including* Channel Islands)
3,01,89	2,74,23	3,37,24	5,77,84	3,84,25	Govt. }
7,43	10,16	6,70	7,80	2,82	Bahrein Islands
..	1	1	..	2	Ceylon
1,00,82	..	..	2,40,00	28,37	Private } Hongkong
..	..	..	..	..	Govt. }
..	..	..	..	..	Mauritius and Dependencies (*including* Seychelles)
7,00	..	2,00	7,20	..	Zanzibar and Pemba
5,87	..	1	..	55	Private } Other British Possessions
32	..	..	..	..	Govt. }
1,57,70	85,21	77,90	4,04,19	2,13,32	Private } Total British Empire
3,02,21	2,74,23	3,37,24	5,77,84	3,84,25	Govt. }
					Foreign Countries—
4,76	3,67	1,36	3,11	22,04	Arabia
18,06	..	..	1	..	Iraq
37	24	46	60	1,07	Private } Iran
..	..	..	..	..	Govt. }
..	91	..	..	..	Private } China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macâo)
..	..	..	..	..	Govt. }
..	..	..	..	82,42	Private } United States of America
..	..	3,00,41	..	..	Govt. }
1,71	..	6	..	..	Private } Other Foreign Countries
..	..	..	..	..	Govt. }
24,90	4,82	1,88	3,72	1,05,53	Private } Total, Foreign Countries
..	..	3,00,41	..	..	Govt. }
1,82,60	90,03	79,78	4,07,91	3,18,85	Total Private
3,02,21	2,74,23	6,37,65	5,77,84	3,84,25	Total Government
4,84,81	3,64,26	7,17,44	9,85,75	7,03,10	Total Value
43,540	32,947	57,861	68,262	48,321	oz. (000) Total Quantity
65,63,06	70,48,35	65,32,74	63,11,43	45,33,65	Total, Exports of Gold and Silver—Value

No. 271.—Balance of Trade*

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I and from Special returns.)

(In lakhs of Rupees.)

—	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+3,01,44	+3,19,15	+3,30,13	+3,10,80	+2,20,49
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+8,01	+9,54	+7,83	+7,13	+5,15
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	−2,29,98(a)	−2,46,71(a)	−2,51,49(a)	−2,38,95(a)	−1,63,58(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+79,47	+81,98	+86,47	+78,98	+62,06
Gold (private)†	−19,40	−18,10	−21,20	−14,22	−12,75
Silver (private)†	−19,79	−13,85	−13,04	−11,89	−11,65
Currency Notes (private)	−14	−24	−12	−9	−3
Balance of transactions in Treasure (private)†	−39,33	−32,19	−34,36	−26,20	−24,43
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+40,14	+49,79	+52,11	+52,78	+37,63
Purchase of sterling by the Reserve Bank of India	−2,82	−37,77	−41,02	−20,39	−7,26
Sales of sterling by the Reserve Bank of India	+1,93	...	...	...	+7,75
Transfers of Government Securities	+3	+28	−1	−29	−8
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	−34	−35	−36	−33	−33
Balance of Remittances of Funds	−1,20	−37,84	−41,39	−21,01	+8

—	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+1,55,89	+1,32,27	+1,47,25	+1,51,07	+1,60,52
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+4,66	+3,22	+3,42	+3,55	+3,76
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	−1,25,72(a)	−1,32,27(a)	−1,15,00(a)	−1,31,80(a)	−1,33,75(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+34,83	+3,22	+35,67	+23,42	+30,53
Gold (private)†	+57,98	+65,52	+57,05	+52,54	+37,35
Silver (private)†	−2,59	−73	−1	−37	−1,27
Currency Notes (private)	+26	+14	+19	+37	+29
Balance of Transactions in Treasure (private)†	+55,65	+64,93	+57,23	+52,54	+36,37
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+90,48	+68,15	+92,90	+75,96	+66,90
Purchases of sterling by the Reserve Bank of India	−53,04	−48,18	−59,07	−40,82	−45,58(b)
Sales of sterling by the Reserve Bank of India	+18,98	...	...	...	(c)
Transfers of Government Securities	+6	−13	−11	+32	−56
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	−32	−32	−36	−28	−31
Balance of Remittances of Funds	−34,32	−48,63	−60,44	−49,78	−46,45

Note.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (−) net import.

* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management, which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

(b) Figures in previous columns given against this item relate to sterling purchases in India by Government.

(c) Figures in previous columns given against this item relate to sterling transfers on London sold in India.

No. 272.—Variations in the quantum and price-level of the Foreign Sea-borne trade, import and export, of British India as compared with the base year 1927-28.

(Reproduced from the Review of the Trade of India.)

Year	Quantum of		Price-level for		Indices of imports received for a given quantity of exports
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	
1	2	3	4	5	6
	(Crores of Rs.)	(Crores of Rs.)			
1927-28	319·2(100·0)	249·8(100·0)	100·0	100·0	100·0
1928-29	338·6(106·1)	262·8(105·2)	97·5	96·4	101·1
1929-30	344·6(108·0)	258·4(103·4)	90·2	93·2	96·8
1930-31	308·4(96·6)	206·0(82·5)	71·5	80·0	89·4
1931-32	263·3(82·5)	176·3(70·6)	59·2	71·7	82·6
1932-33	239·2(74·9)	203·4(81·4)	55·3	65·2	84·8
1933-34	275·2(86·2)	181·7(72·7)	53·5	63·5	84·3
1934-35	280·4(87·8)	210·0(84·1)	54·1	63·0	85·9
1935-36	282·1(88·4)	216·4(86·6)	56·9	62·1	91·6

Note.—The quantum figures (Columns 2 and 3) represent the values of imports and exports in each year compiled on the basis of declared values per unit in 1927-28, the figures in brackets indicating the percentage variation from the base year. The price-level of imports and exports (columns 4 and 5) is indicated by means of index numbers obtained by comparing the 1927-28 values with the actually recorded values each year.

No. 273.—Total Value of Coasting Trade.

(Compiled from the Accounts relating to the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India.)

—	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Imports :	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	95,05,17	1,01,13,69	98,78,90	92,07,45	80,49,20
Foreign	8,74,38	8,83,00	8,29,28	10,99,12	7,35,25
Government Stores :					
Indian	1,07,50	91,48	82,08	87,34	79,81
Foreign	31,55	43,34	44,48	39,38	36,49
Total Merchandise	1,05,18,60	1,11,31,51	1,08,34,74	1,03,43,19	89,00,75
Treasure	3,60,23	1,47,66	1,68,81	1,78,76	1,52,23
Total Imports	1,08,78,83	1,12,79,17	1,10,03,55	1,05,21,95	90,52,98
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	83,68,01	92,55,93	85,20,94	82,68,50	71,82,45
Foreign	10,62,41	12,55,59	11,20,14	12,04,72	9,41,29
Government Stores :					
Indian	75,71	60,28	50,36	81,70	63,59
Foreign	46,94	44,07	48,43	34,93	27,42
Total Merchandise	95,53,07	1,06,15,87	97,30,57	96,49,85	82,19,75
Treasure	2,27,09	1,51,10	1,86,19	1,53,59	1,43,33
Total Exports	97,80,16	1,07,66,97	99,25,76	98,03,44	83,63,08
Total Trade	2,06,58,99	2,20,46,14	2,09,29,31	2,03,25,39	1,74,16,06

—	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Imports :	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	70,84,77	67,85,95	61,40,72	74,90,58	68,42,37
Foreign	6,95,63	5,55,80	5,42,11	5,30,47	5,52,81
Government Stores :					
Indian	94,42	82,99	89,03	84,70	86,21
Foreign	28,94	24,95	18,34	14,74	17,01
Total Merchandise	88,03,76	74,49,69	67,90,20	81,20,49	74,99,30
Treasure	1,43,06	1,96,19	69,97	1,15,75	86,18
Total Imports	89,46,82	76,45,88	68,60,17	82,36,24	75,85,48
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	74,77,70	68,44,88	65,57,14	76,50,06	77,18,04
Foreign	8,41,75	6,71,69	6,44,81	6,67,02	7,12,91
Government Stores :					
Indian	57,44	50,04	56,01	40,95	56,68
Foreign	28,05	15,65	12,38	23,45	12,97
Total Merchandise	84,04,94	75,82,26	72,70,34	83,87,48	85,00,55
Treasure	2,12,89	1,18,27	73,14	1,10,20	98,56
Total Exports	86,17,83	77,00,53	73,43,48	84,97,68	85,99,11
Total Trade	1,75,64,65	1,53,46,41	1,42,03,65	1,67,33,92	1,61,84,59

No. 274.—Total value of private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several Maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian ports (British and Foreign).

(*Compiled from the Accounts relating to the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India.*)

Provinces	Years	Imports				Exports			
		Merchandise			Treasure	Merchandise			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal	1926-27	18,85,61	1,17,67	20,03,28	68,47	15,77,19	1,66,79	17,43,98	11,03
	1927-28	22,92,79	1,01,21	23,94,00	99,02	14,91,75	1,60,42	16,52,17	19,31
	1928-29	24,80,63	81,06	25,61,69	1,20,79	15,41,07	1,41,07	16,82,14	14,20
	1929-30	20,98,11	97,42	21,95,53	1,27,01	13,05,31	1,33,08	14,08,39	1,81
	1930-31	17,84,90	82,20	18,67,10	1,06,16	11,21,72	1,13,81	12,35,53	1,63
	1931-32	18,80,24	83,14	19,63,38	78,08	10,75,03	1,11,77	11,86,80	15
	1932-33	17,11,99	95,49	18,07,48	40,22	9,78,07	1,12,47	10,90,54	...
	1933-34	12,94,95	72,92	13,67,87	8,55	7,38,21	84,88	8,23,09	...
	1934-35	18,35,05	68,96	19,04,01	4,69	9,16,71	88,29	10,05,00	...
	1935-36	14,37,50	66,10	15,03,60	13,82	9,02,02	91,01	9,93,03	15
Orissa	1926-27	11,70	2,32	14,02	...	11,38	9	11,47	12
	1927-28	14,73	2,61	17,34	...	6,59	1	6,60	3
	1928-29	1,45	66	2,11	...	2,35	...	2,35	3
	1929-30	4,26	1,90	6,16	...	4,54	...	4,54	...
	1930-31	4,46	1,81	6,27	...	5,20	...	5,20	...
	1931-32	7,00	1,74	8,83	...	4,78	...	4,78	...
	1932-33	7,50	1,99	9,49	...	4,86	...	4,86	...
	1933-34	6,12	1,54	7,66	...	3,38	...	3,38	...
	1934-35	7,74	72	8,46	...	4,14	...	4,14	...
	1935-36	9,21	78	9,99	...	12,02	...	12,92	...
Bombay	1926-27	33,69,10	1,86,23	35,55,33	1,24	23,23,34	6,60,59	29,83,93	7,15
	1927-28	31,03,84	1,88,48	32,92,32	1,55	28,06,21	8,63,39	36,69,60	15,63
	1928-29	31,68,00	1,79,41	33,47,41	40	21,47,90	7,50,39	28,98,29	43
	1929-30	29,24,32	1,82,21	31,06,53	84	22,36,58	8,79,07	31,15,65	71
	1930-31	23,47,26	1,42,94	24,90,20	2,11	22,84,34	5,93,66	28,78,00	5,34
	1931-32	23,31,99	1,71,16	25,03,15	13,18	27,76,79	5,23,66	33,00,45	4,59
	1932-33	17,72,37	99,78	18,72,15	41,17	20,04,64	3,57,83	23,62,47	37
	1933-34	17,10,52	1,23,25	18,33,77	12,36	16,95,92	3,84,52	20,80,44	8,04
	1934-35	20,19,89	97,65	21,17,54	17,70	18,00,93	4,15,67	22,16,60	14
	1935-36	17,51,49	1,03,26	18,54,75	18,52	17,52,69	4,75,03	22,28,72	3,13
Sind	1926-27	10,20,87	89,03	11,09,90	1,92	5,32,44	77,40	6,09,84	...
	1927-28	10,11,04	85,21	10,96,25	13	5,14,53	87,18	6,01,71	...

[*Continued on next page*

No. 274.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd.*

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—*contd.*	1928-29	8,53,76	95,71	9,49,47	11	3,77,78	75,01	4,52,79	...
	1929-30	8,33,30	1,38,92	9,72,22	5	4,06,54	77,61	4,84,15	41
	1930-31	9,74,30	74,76	10,49,06	10	4,38,84	62,84	5,01,18	1,22
	1931-32	9,89,21	1,27,52	11,26,73	3	5,89,07	75,05	6,64,12	3,49
	1932-33	7,71,25	95,95	8,67,20	8	5,17,31	75,74	5,93,05	4,32
	1933-34	7,04,27	97,46	8,01,73	25	4,75,68	1,00,96	5,76,64	5,12
	1934-35	7,50,35	1,01,97	8,52,32	26	6,73,97	1,01,91	7,75,88	9,03
	1935-36	7,74,93	1,38,34	9,03,27	4,13	7,59,05	93,91	8,52,96	6,98
Madras	1926-27	16,00,09	2,97,21	18,97,23	7	11,92,28	28,40	12,20,68	76,39
	1927-28	19,67,26	3,18,00	22,85,26	2	11,33,57	32,93	11,66,50	...
	1928-29	18,31,60	2,79,16	21,10,76	4	11,34,44	31,66	11,66,10	...
	1929-30	18,16,15	3,92,05	22,08,20	...	12,37,07	26,26	12,63,33	67
	1930-31	16,83,47	2,75,66	19,59,13	...	10,16,70	46,96	10,63,66	...
	1931-32	16,72,13	1,79,00	18,51,13	15	8,26,87	33,90	8,60,77	56
	1932-33	16,45,94	1,80,55	18,26,49	10	7,18,78	39,77	7,58,55	...
	1933-34	15,82,55	1,57,81	17,40,36	2	7,43,31	25,98	7,69,29	...
	1934-35	19,11,91	1,65,67	20,77,58	2	9,66,33	17,60	9,83,93	...
	1935-36	19,73,78	1,56,27	21,30,05	...	9,14,59	18,48	9,33,07	5
Burma	1926-27	16,17,87	1,61,02	17,99,79	9,61	27,31,38	1,29,14	28,60,52	78,34
	1927-28	17,24,03	1,87,49	19,11,52	29,40	33,03,28	1,11,66	34,14,94	1,01,39
	1928-29	15,43,46	1,93,28	17,36,74	6,23	33,17,40	1,22,01	34,39,41	1,23,03
	1929-30	15,31,31	1,96,62	17,27,93	2,64	30,18,46	1,48,70	31,67,16	98,76
	1930-31	12,54,81	1,57,88	14,12,69	1,85	23,16,15	1,24,02	24,40,17	89,10
	1931-32	10,94,11	1,33,07	12,27,18	16	22,05,16	97,37	23,02,53	75,75
	1932-33	8,76,90	82,04	9,58,94	...	26,21,22	85,88	27,07,10	73,24
	1933-34	8,42,30	89,12	9,31,42	...	29,00,64	48,47	29,49,11	1,60
	1934-35	9,65,14	95,50	10,60,64	...	32,67,98	43,55	33,31,53	8,88
	1935-36	8,95,46	98,06	9,93,52	29	33,75,77	33,58	34,09,35	22,75
TOTAL	1926-27	95,05,17	8,74,38	1,03,79,55	81,31	83,68,01	10,62,41	94,30,42	1,73,03
	1927-28	1,01,13,69	8,83,00	1,09,96,69	1,31,02	92,55,93	12,55,59	1,05,11,52	1,36,26
	1928-29	98,73,90	8,29,28	1,07,03,18	1,27,57	85,20,94	11,20,14	96,41,08	1,37,60
	1929-30	92,07,45	10,09,12	1,02,16,57	1,30,54	82,68,50	12,64,72	95,33,22	1,02,36
	1930-31	80,40,20	7,35,25	87,84,45	1,10,22	71,52,45	9,41,29	81,23,74	97,28
	1931-32	79,84,77	6,05,63	86,80,40	91,60	74,77,70	8,41,75	83,19,45	84,54
	1932-33	67,85,95	5,55,80	73,41,75	81,57	68,44,88	6,71,69	75,16,57	76,93
	1933-34	61,40,72	5,42,11	66,82,83	21,17	65,57,14	6,44,81	72,01,95	14,76
	1934-35	74,90,58	5,30,47	80,21,05	22,67	76,50,06	6,67,02	83,17,08	18,05
	1935-36	68,42,37	5,52,81	73,95,18	36,76	77,18,04	7,12,91	84,30,95	33,06

No. 275.—Movement of certain Principal articles by Rail and River between the different Trade blocks of India

(Compiled from the Accounts relating to the Inland (Rail and River-borne) Trade of India.)

—	Imports			Exports		
	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Coal and Coke—	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)
Assam	1,736	2,013	1,950	34	42	91
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	41,308	50,712	55,749	108,526	111,250	110,081
Calcutta	115,959	112,592	112,710	4,762	4,902	3,766
Bihar and Orissa	10,435	14,043	13,184	195,479	209,040	210,133
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	34,249	44,076	49,616	18	75	52
Punjab	44,001	49,189	48,856	73	35	18
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi).	5,008	6,468	5,780	1,322	1,307	1,114
Karachi	1,425	1,656	1,503	87	119	74
Central Provinces and Berar	11,288	9,275	9,203	19,496	27,991	30,685
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	37,719	36,525	35,955	292	147	198
Bombay Port	2,226	3,129	2,624	119	125	113
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	17,332	20,971	20,248	1,980	774	219
Madras Ports	5,002	4,998	5,249	2,312	3,945	2,524
Rajputana	8,000	9,739	11,223	16	12	6
Central India	7,047	8,757	9,009	10,632	5,734	7,414
Nizam's Territory	663	1,507	1,253	10,823	11,603	11,228
Mysore	2,442	2,389	2,505	1	4	5
Kashmir	125	145	162	...[2]	...	1
Total	345,964	378,184	386792	345,964	378,184	386,792
Cotton, raw—						
Assam	5	2	2	141	98	186
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	177	147	244	146	129	171
Calcutta	596	484	581	50	85	88
Bihar and Orissa	30	20	16	15	20	33
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	835	982	973	212	422	609
Punjab	72	113	95	6,602	6,710	8,116
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi).	33	55	238	1,327	2,077	2,256
Karachi	6,811	6,894	8,024	4	16	1
Central Provinces and Berar	188	202	170	3,466	3,123	2,786
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	1,810	1,517	1,988	3,288	3,439	3,246
Bombay Port	8,128	8,946	9,532	603	960	1,365
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	253	219	303	1,161	1,525	1,060
Madras Ports	1,100	1,198	772	297	235	328
Rajputana	31	78	74	676	586	826
Central India	202	388	303	959	740	1,178
Nizam's Territory	3	7	3	1,556	1,210	1,309
Mysore	232	221	245	63	79	25
Kashmir	2	1	2	...	...	...
Total	20,516	21,474	23,574	20,516	21,474	23,574

No. 275.—Movement of certain Principal articles by Rail and River between the different Trade blocks of India—*contd.*

	Imports			Exports		
	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Cotton piecegoods—	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)
Assam	210	213	245	1	1	1
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	818	757	861	214	98	109
Calcutta	941	1,003	1,048	1,321	1,568	1,740
Bihar and Orissa	1,095	1,244	1,241	40	63	71
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,296	1,285	1,368	341	351	325
Punjab	1,040	1,969	1,965	334	319	350
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	462	421	475	30	33	38
Karachi	30	29	29	788	771	812
Central Provinces and Berar	361	358	360	164	215	163
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	369	402	418	2,898	2,830	2,574
Bombay Port	475	597	447	2,159	2,416	2,728
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	476	487	478	243	207	223
Madras Ports	244	238	262	348	384	350
Rajputana	389	383	388	30	19	22
Central India	157	170	189	450	544	515
Nizam's Territory	172	176	184	11	19	30
Mysore	123	128	134	69	59	79
Kashmir	38	38	40	...	1	2
Total	9,441	9,898	10,132	9,441	9,898	10,132
Grain, pulse and flour—						
Rice not in the husk—						
Assam	1,605	1,894	634	443	224	676
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	1,834	4,649	2,348	10,690	5,428	4,265
Calcutta	3,015	2,023	1,987	6,243	13,199	4,204
Bihar and Orissa	6,022	7,180	4,923	1,512	1,552	2,162
United Provinecs of Agra and Oudh	7,705	6,791	4,099	476	633	921
Punjab	1,640	1,591	1,811	883	772	748
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	111	58	46	2,332	3,037	3,545
Karach	1,062	1,333	1,407	124	72	62
Central Provinces and Berar	70	146	120	3,818	3,327	3,990
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	5,070	4,865	3,971	388	412	447
Bombay Port	411	403	409	3,989	4,416	2,825
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	4,723	7,979	7,707	5,540	5,091	5,356
Madras Ports	3,660	3,344	3,541	4,100	3,502	3,270
Rajputana	803	710	735	4	2	1
Central India	611	491	487	39	106	221
Nizam's Territory	1,010	1,266	1,305	9	12	17
Mysore	1,232	2,064	2,187	14	8	12
Kashmir	21	7	6	1	1	1
Total	40,605	46,794	37,723	40,605	46,794	37,723

No. 275.—Movement of certain Principal articles by Rail and River between the different Trade blocks of India—*contd.*

—	Imports			Exports		
	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Grain, pulse and flour—*contd.*	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)
Wheat—						
Assam	20	14	18	1	...	1
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	762	183	155	35	10	48
Calcutta	3,609	2,687	4,095	34	82	89
Bihar and Orissa	838	1,135	785	242	116	291
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,031	1,792	3,039	4,642	2,112	1,996
Punjab	593	603	629	5,271	8,850	9,055
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	55	82	136	4,171	5,127	3,707
Karachi	6,322	8,881	6,152	4	4	1
Central Provinces and Berar	305	123	537	1,545	1,786	2,529
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	2,269	2,099	2,096	627	390	625
Bombay Port	1,844	2,109	3,125	99	100	60
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	327	309	352	6	5	4
Madras Ports	31	30	37	67	85	95
Rajputana	1,202	720	590	483	700	487
Central India	55	35	9	2,449	1,941	3,190
Nizam's Territory	61	70	14	25	50	62
Mysore	371	377	390	1	1	2
Kashmir	7	29	33	...	...	...
Total	19,702	21,368	22,192	19,702	21,368	22,192
Jute, raw—						
Assam	3	...	...	2,361	2,292	1,849
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	673	733	379	25,419	19,710	23,894
Calcutta	30,593	23,849	27,917	139	147	88
Bihar and Orissa	23	2	38	4,065	3,152	3,142
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	280	366	425	46	50	53
Punjab	9	7	9	1	1	...
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karachi	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	1	1	12	...	...	...
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	8	6	4	...	2	...
Bombay Port	...	...	1	3	...	...
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	434	406	234	43	2	8
Madras Ports	43	12	6	...	28	...
Rajputana	9	7	7	...	...	...
Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nizam's Territory	1	1	2	...	...	...
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	32,077	25,390	29,034	32,077	25,390	29,034

No. 275.—Movement of certain Principal articles by Rail and River between the different Trade blocks of India—*contd.*

	Imports			Exports		
	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Iron and steel bars, sheets, girders and other commercial forms of iron and steel—	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)
Assam	587	1,008	950	91	109	103
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	3,547	4,048	6,453	2,088	2,415	3,099
Calcutta	6,084	5,300	6,687	4,262	5,121	6,480
Bihar and Orissa	1,553	1,857	2,793	13,609	15,656	19,925
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	2,893	3,621	3,883	425	402	595
Punjab	3,494	4,533	5,057	407	589	899
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	506	931	1,195	113	346	258
Karachi	169	248	224	1,854	2,094	2,172
Central Provinces and Berar	794	901	1,013	217	148	107
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	3,131	2,894	2,817	781	769	850
Bombay Port	2,080	2,173	2,358	4,235	3,807	3,472
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	1,654	2,012	2,637	355	451	491
Madras Ports	895	948	1,202	1,467	1,498	1,564
Rajputana	585	997	911	132	56	85
Central India	652	617	628	74	225	184
Nizam's Territory	1,131	1,014	1,009	28	24	41
Mysore	609	686	635	251	110	171
Kashmir	28	38	52	3	6	8
Total	30,392	33,826	40,504	30,392	33,826	40,504
Oilseeds—						
Assam	8	11	8	360	770	662
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	2,352	1,581	1,415	318	293	385
Calcutta	8,588	6,470	6,873	170	175	185
Bihar and Orissa	1,236	1,594	1,503	3,751	2,552	2,928
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	345	839	797	8,619	6,027	5,368
Punjab	1,736	965	568	1,457	2,223	2,001
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	59	86	197	1,844	3,147	2,906
Karachi	2,262	3,073	2,387	28	34	36
Central Provinces and Berar	139	158	165	3,460	2,890	2,482
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	4,704	2,769	1,988	4,038	3,101	3,465
Bombay Port	12,663	10,259	10,208	31	74	125
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	1,279	1,686	1,421	9,937	7,779	5,706
Madras Ports	10,101	8,028	6,462	585	858	647
Rajputana	918	1,454	1,507	726	955	781
Central India	99	117	77	1,733	1,807	1,749
Nizam's Territory	15	11	12	8,347	6,746	5,892
Mysore	98	172	77	1,246	320	379
Kashmir	48	38	32	...	...	...
Total	46,650	39,311	35,697	46,650	39,311	35,697

No. 275.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE DIFFERENT TRADE BLOCKS OF INDIA—*concld.*

	Imports			Exports		
	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Salt—	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)
Assam	1,150	1,340	1,067	1	4	1
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	5,101	5,077	5,215	1,925	377	361
Calcutta	43	39	39	8,737	10,471	10,509
Bihar and Orissa	6,137	5,978	6,369	95	70	35
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	6,058	5,723	5,655	37	23	19
Punjab	402	352	321	1,127	1,145	1,089
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	319	337	253	6	6	6
Karachi	8	4	10	303	308	231
Central Provinces and Berar	2,490	2,355	2,217	18	14	10
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	265	159	201	5,315	4,930	5,088
Bombay Port	23	16	13	531	434	439
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	3,161	3,255	3,299	1,729	1,427	1,447
Madras Ports	6	7	20	3,102	3,073	3,057
Rajputana	27	27	25	6,058	5,749	5,898
Central India	1,153	1,004	1,049	22	2	2
Nizam's Territory	1,751	1,539	1,617	1	...	2
Mysore	783	688	691	5	4	2
Kashmir	136	137	135	1	...	...
Total	29,013	28,037	28,196	29,013	28,037	28,196
Sugar (*excluding* Molasses)—						
Assam	347	346	303	3	3	3
Bengal (*excluding* Calcutta)	1,664	1,457	1,448	75	119	211
Calcutta	1,588	1,394	1,747	307	301	218
Bihar and Orissa	313	280	268	3,451	3,496	3,785
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	327	360	268	9,096	8,634	10,119
Punjab	5,232	5,079	5,406	61	29	29
Sind and British Baluchistan (*excluding* Karachi)	783	809	789	4	5	5
Karachi	82	100	194	1,369	1,170	904
Central Provinces and Berar	1,107	1,051	1,085	9	8	6
Bombay (*excluding* Bombay Port)	1,589	1,433	1,569	196	187	238
Bombay Port	606	615	910	1,564	1,461	1,344
Madras (*excluding* Madras Ports)	557	570	566	310	247	255
Madras Ports	299	398	715	632	608	529
Rajputana	1,250	1,258	1,423	5	5	3
Central India	773	614	604	6	12	20
Nizam's Territory	445	443	490	...	...	2
Mysore	188	106	66	62	101	360
Kashmir	55	73	60	...	...	...
Total	17,150	16,386	18,031	17,150	16,386	18,031

No. 276.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper.

(Compiled from "Trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes".)

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Grain and Pulse—										
Wheat—										
Group (a)	73,387	20,774	6,353	9,612	6,077	3,425	23,809	26,248	6,710	13,737
„ (b)	232,642	200,520	204,373	119,490	34,208	60,028	211,378	133,839	99,178	143,924
„ (c)	40,262	143,013	83,127	146,638	118,342	60,218	128,413	173,223	70,465	75,336
Total	346,291	365,207	293,853	275,740	158,627	124,671	363,600	333,310	176,353	232,997
Gram and Pulse—										
Group (a)	8,681	5,710	4,888	2,158	4,292	1,174	2,061	1,200	1,325	2,608
„ (b)	326,992	94,945	240,068	81,257	150,007	84,224	343,388	341,968	76,489	181,768
„ (c)	140,459	180,085	66,361	172,422	129,498	111,135	75,593	275,574	84,108	105,996
Total	476,132	280,740	311,317	255,837	283,797	196,533	421,042	618,832	161,922	290,372
Rice, husked—										
Group (a)	1,278	327	2,250	2,213	2,316	604	486	953	560	578
„ (b)	63,479	53,707	38,514	24,154	71,422	28,031	14,348	8,664	21,688	23,256
„ (c)	1,219,496	1,175,277	1,439,179	1,222,679	1,385,690	1,529,672	1,739,782	1,148,682	1,417,932	1,384,002
Total	1,284,253	1,229,371	1,479,943	1,249,046	1,459,428	1,558,307	1,764,616	1,158,299	1,440,380	1,407,836
Rice, unhusked—										
Group (a)	1,790	719	783	1,185	254	337	357	86	21	1,194
„ (b)	96,204	56,312	56,207	41,094	10,511	10,789	14,954	5,197	13,002	6,843
„ (c)	571,067	725,551	1,032,121	615,620	779,097	668,445	651,538	522,964	534,344	572,001
Total	669,061	782,582	1,089,111	657,899	789,862	679,571	666,849	528,247	547,367	580,038
Others—										
Group (a)	11,165	36,377	24,741	102,768	74,149	32,510	20,553	28,332	16,075	42,353
„ (b)	416,402	525,826	786,600	809,845	303,595	479,293	491,570	202,868	140,347	393,033
„ (c)	276,662	224,327	364,241	345,547	209,465	266,563	216,166	148,204	132,391	100,950
Total	704,229	786,530	1,175,582	1,258,160	587,209	778,366	728,289	379,394	297,813	536,336
Hides of cattle—										
Group (a)	1,777	1,847	2,980	3,073	1,899	1,647	1,618	1,297	2,306	909
„ (b)	71,680	82,101	93,003	70,716	58,287	47,404	49,098	60,362	63,016	68,058
„ (c)	25,465	31,789	35,417	28,080	24,032	20,314	15,853	24,098	25,054	21,317
Total	98,922	115,737	131,400	101,869	84,218	69,365	66,569	85,757	90,376	90,374

No. 276.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.

IMPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Skins of sheep and goats—										
Group (*a*)	14,199	14,473	18,048	23,002	10,143	7,539	5,176	7,350	10,696	8,826
,, (*b*)	55,360	53,025	55,030	42,618	37,138	25,005	22,978	29,272	30,529	30,009
,, (*c*)	5,173	5,004	3,747	3,154	2,750	3,668	2,024	2,247	2,005	2,733
Total	74,732	73,462	77,425	68,774	50,021	37,112	30,178	38,869	43,650	50,568
Ghi—										
Group (*a*)	18,534	12,415	6,172	5,080	5,405	9,734	9,347	5,094	3,360	6,110
,, (*b*)	18,426	17,601	28,784	10,300	8,102	3,773	3,481	2,480	2,690	3,759
,, (*c*)	68,576	57,308	57,692	64,538	56,709	43,324	46,748	48,780	54,498	47,150
Total	105,536	87,324	92,648	79,918	70,396	56,821	59,576	56,354	60,548	57,019
Tobacco—										
Group (*a*)	9,809	8,423	8,772	8,190	7,411	7,730	3,894	3,591	6,407	8,484
,, (*b*)	69,067	80,706	78,666	73,360	71,495	76,468	86,717	41,453	24,615	64,384
,, (*c*)	54,133	48,967	49,161	57,918	40,430	28,068	44,140	47,662	39,319	44,096
Total	133,009	138,095	136,599	139,477	119,336	112,266	134,751	92,706	70,401	116,964
Wool, raw—										
Group (*a*)	167,444	177,232	180,088	121,367	40,001	47,132	26,607	55,449	50,594	56,605
,, (*b*)	51,916	51,331	55,343	38,015	24,407	24,303	20,184	45,365	24,868	36,072
,, (*c*)	82,268	89,683	68,509	54,149	31,075	58,128	23,728	73,594	70,040	97,864
Total	291,628	318,246	313,535	213,531	103,343	129,563	70,519	174,398	151,502	190,541
*Carpets and rugs—										
Group (*a*)	22,924	26,512	28,170	25,914	16,705	13,295	12,691	10,372	7,215	6,061
,, (*b*)	6,001	5,769	4,587	5,311	5,342	3,502	6,880	3,992	3,910	6,317
Total	28,925	32,281	32,757	31,225	22,107	16,797	19,571	14,364	11,125	12,378
**Borax—										
Group (*b*)	...	47	2,560	...	...	2,296	...	...	...	...
,, (*c*)	19,884	25,229	17,842	14,443	15,135	7,530	6,685	9,217	8,614	6,553
Total	19,884	25,276	20,402	14,443	15,135	9,826	6,685	9,217	8,614	6,553
† Charas	1,372	1,938	2,015	2,340	2,068	2,730	2,309	1,968	1,930	2,442
‡ Jute, raw	222,186	390,053	382,673	303,329	287,921	300,075	213,732	270,652	340,305	335,669
Oil seeds—										
‡ Linseed	580,448	667,818	398,393	582,551	406,068	408,814	441,088	429,086	203,524	388,722
‡ Mustard and rape seed	390,210	380,660	324,287	282,083	259,751	304,071	353,371	286,356	342,992	207,117

* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (*a*) and (*b*) only and are not registered at other stations.

** Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (*b*) and (*c*).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (*b*).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (*c*) and are registered only at those stations.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 276.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper —*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS—*concld.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Treasure—										
Gold (in ounces)—										
Group (*a*)	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, (*b*)	...	...	...	...	1,772	94	35,020	66,013	77,866	12,868
,, (*c*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	...	...	...	1	1,772	94	35,020	66,013	77,866	12,868
Silver (in ounces)—										
Group (*a*)	330,695	673,496	1,155,310	907,280	189,496	391,374	588,372	5,753,374	6,945,600	...
,, (*b*)	1,428,488	2,248,828	4,681,403	3,047,464	2,768,939	3,650,650	6,066,748	3,746,866	2,766,806	1,001,403
,, (*c*)	1,068,980	590,676	171,200	88,320	317,000	347,080	192,010	205,048	...	...
Total .	2,827,163	3,512,900	5,907,913	4,043,064	3,275,425	4,398,104	6,847,100	9,705,877	9,712,406	1,001,403

Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups.

Group (*a*) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Duzdap extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Iran and Western and Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it :—

1. Zahidan* (formerly Duzdap).
2. Mirjawa.*
3. Nok-kundi.
4. Dalbandin.
5. Padag Road.*
6. Ahmedwal.
7. Nushki.
8. Quetta.
9. Boston.
10. Yaru.
11. Gulistan.
12. Killa Abdulla.
13. Chaman.

* Temporarily closed.

Group (*b*) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ghazighat.
2. Bhakkar.
3. Darya Khan.
4. Pezu.
5. Tank.
6. Manzai (formerly Girni Road).
7. Lakimarwat.
8. Bannu.
9. Thal.
10. Kohat Cantonment.
11. Pabbi.
12. Peshawar Cantonment.
13. Peshawar City.
14. Khairabad.
15. Nowshera.
16. Mardan.
17. Takhtibhai.
18. Durgai.
19. Havelian.
20. Rawalpindi.
21. Jammu (Tawi).
22. Pathankote.
23. Hoshiarpur.
24. Haripur Hazara.
25. Sarna.
26. Suchetgarh.
27. Ranbirsinghpura.
28. Miran Sahib.
29. Jammu Cantonment.
30. Panchinar.

Group (*c*) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ramnagar.
2. Haldwani.
3. Tanakpur.
4. Katarnian Ghat.
5. Naipalganj Road.
6. Uska Bazar.
7. Bridgmanganj.
8. Raxaul.
9. Bairagnia.
10. Janakpur Road.
11. Jayanagar.
12. Bhaptiahi.
13. Nautanwa.
14. Jogbani.
15. Naksalbari.
16. Galgalia.
17. Ghum.
18. Gielle Khola (formerly Kalimpong Road).
19. Kalimpong.
20. Nagrakata.
21. Carron.
22. Banarhat.
23. Saikhowaghat.

No. 276.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

EXPORTS

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Cotton—										
Twist and yarn—										
Group (*a*)	12,084	11,496	10,350	18,675	11,704	21,053	12,650	6,310	2,582	2,322
,, (*b*)	33,497	19,946	19,689	17,930	19,992	18,094	20,413	22,149	19,745	23,547
,, (*c*)	47,067	34,584	31,901	39,840	47,032	32,877	40,692	37,740	35,469	40,854
Total .	93,548	66,026	61,940	76,445	79,418	72,024	73,764	66,208	57,796	67,023
Piece-goods, foreign—										
Group (*a*)	66,964	62,073	134,310	54,500	48,717	80,905	67,778	63,573	51,221	63,217
,, (*b*)	225,592	183,546	130,200	128,197	84,513	79,495	81,431	93,420	94,097	91,561
,, (*c*)	86,704	94,230	85,328	75,260	48,201	55,047	50,717	53,739	71,859	89,288
Total .	379,260	339,849	349,837	257,957	181,431	215,417	199,926	211,032	217,777	244,066
Piece-goods, Indian—										
Group (*a*)	61,877	60,114	50,748	43,519	31,051	48,080	39,476	30,764	21,071	22,763
,, (*b*)	87,982	113,201	159,486	123,098	137,464	143,930	146,749	130,666	114,610	185,124
,, (*c*)	86,321	78,285	76,535	80,139	88,760	101,345	108,870	113,912	113,471	99,411
Total .	236,180	250,600	286,769	345,756	257,275	294,255	295,095	287,342	249,152	307,298
†Dyes and dyeing materials—										
Indigo—										
(Natural)—										
Group (*a*)	—	566	519	554	167	1,318	1,438	2,054	2,573	2,600
,, (*b*)	—	361	295	285	367	229	261	3,091	1,062	336
,, (*c*)	—	272	83	81	121	22	2	21	57	36
Total .	—	1,199	897	920	655	1,569	1,701	6,656	3,692	2,972
Others—										
Group (*a*)	—	2,479	3,182	280	1,829	1,771	888	1,035	1,237	1,143
,, (*b*)	—	1,840	3,595	2,945	3,106	23,374	29,718	7,008	6,073	3,560
,, (*c*)	—	6,035	21,055	8,956	5,841	3,223	1,598	4,923	2,731	5,390
Total .	—	10,354	27,832	12,081	10,776	27,368	32,204	12,965	10,041	10,093
Grain and Pulse—										
Wheat—										
Group (*a*)	152,580	186,438	206,015	371,574	148,469	110,533	120,694	113,205	182,172	51,498
,, (*b*)	871,624	572,212	709,058	1,062,372	1,188,706	917,064	627,596	982,370	665,366	625,479
,, (*c*)	171,486	133,274	154,262	109,838	79,438	108,768	87,195	40,516	74,141	75,964
Total .	1,195,690	891,924	1,130,835	1,543,784	1,416,613	1,136,365	835,485	1,116,151	919,679	752,941
Rice, husked—										
Group (*a*)	88,948	35,527	66,421	101,942	58,038	61,785	42,650	46,676	45,446	11,813
,, (*b*)	158,181	101,136	180,074	279,597	217,047	217,733	220,001	212,509	166,168	189,833
,, (*c*)	313,823	342,968	282,406	319,003	373,862	390,603	400,173	437,881	503,721	416,248
Total .	510,952	479,631	529,801	701,142	648,947	670,321	662,824	697,066	717,335	617,894
Others—										
Group (*a*)	95,467	232,042	241,349	371,158	162,894	282,722	172,326	211,134	242,020	86,974
,, (*b*)	719,580	849,693	872,177	781,079	683,943	906,751	1,008,631	849,302	728,235	785,732
,, (*c*)	478,000	350,664	360,432	300,372	316,859	530,328	399,478	343,250	456,249	337,470
Total .	1,293,047	1,432,599	1,473,958	1,353,209	1,163,696	1,719,801	1,580,335	1,403,686	1,426,504	1,210,176
Iron and Steel—										
Unwrought—										
Group (*a*)	4,481	5,889	4,349	22,554	23,899	27,773	5	132	...	85
,, (*b*)	24,506	36,425	18,124	19,253	25,352	21,101	15,188	19,435	3,593	1,857
,, (*c*)	8,098	14,402	11,151	10,826	8,406	8,039	11,123	10,914	11,009	5,984
Total .	37,085	56,716	33,624	52,633	57,657	56,913	26,316	30,481	14,602	7,926
Sections—										
Group (*a*)	31,976	61,681	49,302	21,333	25,094	66,556	55,019	53,648	41,670	29,689
,, (*b*)	216,320	236,637	200,669	151,519	251,944	165,778	94,629	156,620	163,748	178,431
,, (*c*)	140,372	104,658	102,716	114,691	66,008	58,630	48,641	96,563	176,495	60,475
Total .	388,668	402,976	352,687	287,543	343,046	290,964	198,289	306,831	381,913	268,595
Machinery and Millwork—										
Group (*a*)	10,533	4,505	21,983	12,798	4,000	21,165	4,824	3,520	5,516	2,701
,, (*b*)	38,216	43,865	32,736	16,870	26,033	23,395	14,847	10,674	25,094	38,412
,, (*c*)	9,712	7,980	10,040	10,273	13,260	7,421	10,164	5,277	5,949	23,823
Total .	58,461	56,350	64,759	39,941	43,293	51,981	29,835	19,471	36,559	64,936

† Separately recorded from April, 1927.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 276.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper—*concld.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

EXPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Iron and Steel—*contd.*										
Others, including Hardware and Cutlery—										
Group (*a*)	4,794	5,500	6,233	5,957	9,301	1,630	8,188	2,540	5,093	3,850
,, (*b*)	27,683	16,458	27,292	8,295	37,470	21,471	14,007	15,547	13,288	6,507
,, (*c*)	19,184	20,998	20,121	16,189	6,870	5,985	8,576	6,053	7,107	24,693
Total .	51,861	42,956	53,646	30,471	53,641	29,086	31,371	24,140	26,087	35,050
Petroleum—										
Group (*a*)	15,148	46,177	53,296	55,941	69,356	111,953	53,184	88,175	95,743	32,050
,, (*b*)	140,728	142,893	122,537	158,593	224,999	191,338	177,709	200,901	210,001	242,497
,, (*c*)	122,167	176,844	155,031	166,518	75,747	68,868	79,962	67,835	84,548	52,193
Total .	278,043	365,914	330,862	376,052	370,072	392,159	310,555	356,911	390,292	327,580
Salt—										
Group (*a*)	4,853	8,324	10,075	8,375	10,311	9,297	13,069	20,525	8,380	816
,, (*b*)	666,403	852,746	952,107	831,742	804,159	849,001	859,724	735,509	703,760	760,378
,, (*c*)	769,104	851,235	881,637	865,812	784,038	884,173	832,532	745,427	812,754	766,817
Total .	1,440,360	1,742,305	1,843,819	1,705,929	1,598,508	1,740,374	1,705,945	1,501,461	1,527,923	1,557,011
Sugar—										
Refined—										
Group (*a*)	121,807	122,792	133,050	125,089	276,507	164,750	144,278	284,496	165,337	102,854
,, (*b*)	632,963	681,887	715,515	695,728	680,103	534,727	508,008	520,246	650,232	489,255
,, (*c*)	96,964	117,382	140,687	118,666	109,237	71,154	88,536	74,660	94,499	96,196
Total .	851,824	922,061	989,252	939,483	1,075,207	770,631	741,424	888,402	910,068	688,305
Unrefined—										
Group (*a*)	60,009	43,215	47,599	32,709	28,295	5,001	16,089	15,978	32,228	1,053
,, (*b*)	60,069	25,838	24,062	19,204	55,473	41,448	37,948	119,654	50,211	89,843
,, (*c*)	31,849	39,498	29,981	40,691	18,070	25,731	28,496	30,005	25,670	18,845
Total .	151,927	108,541	102,262	92,604	96,847	72,180	83,132	165,637	108,109	110,340
Tea—										
Black—										
Group (*a*)	34,889	27,365	33,024	16,998	2,968	20,355	17,603	45,507	168,691	78,801
,, (*b*)	22,061	19,559	23,015	27,539	25,502	30,777	36,528	34,986	29,749	39,304
,, (*c*)	775	463	626	358	249	4,336	16,608	12,981	10,084	16,876
Total .	58,625	47,387	57,265	44,895	128,718	55,468	70,739	93,864	208,524	135,041
Green—										
Group (*a*)	16,455	12,775	8,185	23,337	35,606	15,938	9,795	36,182	21,393	11,472
,, (*b*)	70,407	43,840	33,304	36,154	33,222	30,256	22,995	43,804	37,382	44,750
,, (*c*)	353	264	795	480	497	477	304	76	55	34
Total .	87,215	56,879	42,374	59,971	69,315	46,671	33,094	80,062	58,830	56,256
Tobacco—										
Group (*a*)	7,161	7,894	5,831	5,053	5,271	7,227	5,397	3,693	5,158	2,864
,, (*b*)	49,993	68,339	73,239	54,306	63,264	68,625	49,751	40,160	43,389	49,650
,, (*c*)	50,991	62,987	62,362	72,018	57,002	57,938	57,035	62,549	62,069	65,376
Total .	108,145	139,220	141,432	131,377	125,537	133,790	112,183	106,602	110,616	117,899
* Brass and Copper	11,871	12,911	15,213	10,734	7,877	14,256	29,156	16,119	21,023	16,958
* Betelnuts	29,227	35,498	36,796	36,923	30,347	38,931	31,516	24,015	34,771	26,280
Treasure—										
Gold (in ounces)—										
Group (*a*)	...	...	...	24	61	...	—	7	91,200	...
,, (*b*)	3,121	852	1,632	1,794	24,826	15,309	2,513	2	25,080	...
,, (*c*)	...	...	347	1,130	571	182	...	...	233	...
Total .	3,121	852	1,979	2,948	25,458	15,581	2,513	9	116,513	...
Silver (in ounces)—										
Group (*a*)	91,723	381,079	1,355,922	1,408,890	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, (*b*)	5,732,765	2,769,969	1,718,010	3,958,886	5,218,398	8,534,361	3,782,185	1,726,322	858,917	453,715
,, (*c*)	397,524	420,004	303,742	817,406	3,069,588	11,616,879	193,502	355,420	37,740	...
Total .	6,222,012	3,571,142	3,377,674	6,185,182	8,287,986	16,151,240	3,975,687	2,081,742	896,687	453,715

* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (*c*).

No. 277.—Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma.

(Compiled from "Trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes.")

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Cordage, rope and twine (excluding wire rope)—										
(d)	630	693	604	661	587	351	477	534	552	853
(e)	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	630	693	604	661	587	358	477	534	552	853
Cotton manufactured—										
Piecegoods—										
(d)	421	201	134	346	333	340	375	219	302	122
(e)	...	...	143	1,062	428	...	...	...	1,271	...
(f)	16	6	...	...	...	...	...	691	8	14
Total	437	207	277	1,408	761	340	375	910	1,581	136
Other sorts, including rugs—										
(d)	430	311	498	594	564	171	223	295	300	220
(e)	...	...	...	...	...	54	1,878	...	...	...
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	24
Total	430	311	498	594	564	225	2,101	306	300	244
Grain and pulse—										
Gram and pulse—										
(d)	14,210	4,355	4,144	14,233	5,129	10,573	9,757	5,709	2,692	1,472
(e)	16,852	32,708	47,057	39,601	30,947	19,170	18,334	30,113	71,380	113,446
(f)	1,274	3,072	3,282	2,000	288	454	1,249	3,135	1,695	1,620
Total	32,336	40,135	54,483	55,834	42,364	30,197	29,340	38,957	75,767	116,538
Rice, husked—										
(d)	61,366	58,034	62,446	69,028	88,013	75,043	86,567	39,786	62,660	103,608
(e)	25,835	11,529	2,069	1,116	4,519	3,013	3,423	3,369	3,444	5,882
(f)	7,443	29,008	20,765	29,246	41,280	24,766	36,091	39,772	43,606	25,410
Total	94,644	99,471	85,280	99,390	133,812	102,822	126,101	82,927	109,710	134,900
Rice, unhusked (paddy)—										
(d)	34,682	22,862	19,110	18,742	3,733	1,534	...	...	344	1,366
(e)	408	136	462	489	61	633	388	27	...	...
(f)	15,330	15,369	10,787	26,403	18,416	17,038	10,755	10,680	24,831	21,099
Total	50,420	38,367	30,365	45,634	22,210	19,205	17,143	10,707	25,175	22,465
Hides of Cattle—										
(d)	3,698	4,661	5,671	2,363	1,630	1,482	1,102	1,085	1,668	1,892
(e)	6,485	16,203	11,011	6,369	4,805	4,801	1,782	3,659	3,433	5,054
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	10,183	20,864	16,682	8,752	6,435	6,283	2,884	4,744	5,101	6,946
Lac—										
(d)	2,967	1,484	3,713	2,534	1,332	673	1,758	5,004	2,348	1,491
(e)	91,966	50,177	133,638	122,248	29,215	42,425	20,751	69,238	48,670	41,743
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	94,933	51,661	137,351	124,782	30,547	43,097	22,509	74,242	51,018	43,234
Sugar—										
Refined—										
(d)	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e)	272	...	...	...	1,093	...	...	980	...	...
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	173	...	...	...	...
Total	278	...	...	...	1,082	173	...	980	...	...
Unrefined, including jaggery—										
(d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e)	...	...	...	...	...	...	204	...	...	...
(f)	1,246	3,752	1,243	256	...	9	256	1,030	658	246
Total	1,246	3,752	1,243	256	...	9	460	1,030	658	246

Note.—"(d)" means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.
"(e)" means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyaung, outward traffic.
"(f)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik) importations into Burma. Under this group figures prior to November, 1933, included internal trade as well.

[Continued on next page

No. 277.—Trade at stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma.—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Tea—										
Dry—										
(*d*)	6,299	7,004	8,067	8,995	10,421	8,594	11,303	9,237	10,020	10,238
(*e*)	2,480	218	2,918	4,660	3,551	8,269	12,352	11,426	12,567	25,625
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Total	8,779	7,322	10,985	13,655	13,972	16,863	23,655	20,667	22,587	35,863
Wet—										
(*d*)	186	60	273	143	159	115	19	8	8	36
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	619	55	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	186	60	273	143	159	115	638	63	8	36
Tobacco—										
Cigarettes—										
(*d*)	165	...	...	27	4	18	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	27	...	...	...	293	516	1,348	2,335	68	27
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	192	...	...	27	297	529	1,348	2,335	68	27
Others—										
(*d*)	4,805	5,246	3,241	4,347	2,507	1,674	1,639	1,437	1,362	1,095
(*e*)	136	...	157	436	...	47	21	244	...	38
(*f*)	191	670	555	2,146	349	219	329	14	...	...
Total	5,132	5,916	3,953	6,929	2,856	1,940	1,989	1,695	1,362	1,133
Orpiment—										
(*d*)	9,040	8,254	12,965	8,568	5,601	4,236	3,644	12,049	9,191	6,457
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	210	84	158
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	9,040	8,254	12,965	8,568	5,601	4,270	3,644	12,259	9,275	6,615
Silk—										
Raw—										
(*d*)	4,262	3,639	2,824	3,860	3,801	4,346	5,532	8,458	6,859	10,016
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	435	626	...	272	...
(*f*)	626	683	826	938	374	130	215	296	351	11
Total	4,888	4,322	3,650	4,798	4,265	4,911	6,373	8,754	7,482	10,027
Manufactured—										
(*d*)	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	48	58	44	14	6	3	10	7	13	5
Total	50	58	44	14	6	3	10	7	13	5
Timber—										
Teak—										
(*d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	3,729	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3,729	27	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	...
Other kinds—										
(*d*)	69	...	81	41	14	...	78	...	...	...
(*e*)	218	7,541	8,709	1,334	82	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	287	7,541	8,790	1,375	96	...	78	...	...	...
Matches—										
(*d*)	4	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	327
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	...	...
Total	18	14	...	...	...	...	...	164	...	327
Treasure—										
Gold (in ounces)	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*a*) 101	...	...	...
Silver (in ounces)—										
(*d*)	24,093	52,500	54,561	7,892	20,870	120,328	5,577,310	47,631§	451,898‖	385,576
(*e*)	229,200	...	114,332*	286,848†	338,464‡	896,128**	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	212,292	5,436	18,360	300	312	...	...	...	...	...
Total	465,585	57,936	187,253	295,040	354,646	1,016,456	5,577,310	47,631§	451,898‖	385,576

Note—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyaung, outward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), importations into Burma. Under this group figures prior to November, 1933, included internal trade as well.

* Represent Government specie booked from Lashio Treasury to Mandalay.
† Include Government Treasure sent to the Rangoon Currency Office and the Mandalay Treasury.
‡ Of this total, 17,816 ounces represent Government Treasure transferred to Mandalay Treasury and 315,648 ounces Government Treasure to Rangoon Currency Office.
** Of this 394,240 ounces represent Government Treasure.
§ Of this total 33,000 ounces represent Government Treasure.
‖ Of this total 76,746 ounces represent Government specie.
(*a*) Relates to group (*d*).

No. 277.—Trade at stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Cotton—										
Raw cotton—										
(*d*)	13,355	5,504	9,688	14,553	15,225	20,691	10,250	15,290	16,253	6,451
(*e*)	245	14	965	122	2,729	816	6,304	898	246	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	13,600	5,578	10,653	14,675	17,954	21,497	16,554	16,188	16,499	6,451
Cotton twist and yarn—										
(*d*)	46,735	48,799	50,726	55,766	47,950	36,028	37,759	23,576	21,068	15,929
(*e*)	11,822	9,555	31,161	22,649	16,270	18,224	15,657	10,977	10,692	9,847
(*f*)	3	41	65	17	...	...	137	124	376	267
Total	58,560	58,395	81,952	78,432	64,120	54,252	53,553	34,677	32,136	26,043
Cotton piecegoods—										
(*d*)	21,827	31,051	20,134	18,056	13,091	9,168	9,332	6,899	6,973	7,686
(*e*)	29,549	41,585	29,256	22,438	15,672	28,468	31,693	26,817	26,799	26,100
(*f*)	89	404	594	128	...	...	...	202	423	201
Total	51,465	73,040	49,984	40,622	28,763	37,636	41,015	33,918	34,195	33,987
Rice, husked—										
(*d*)	2,285	345	2,058	1,042	109	160	150	411	1,794	76
(*e*)	14,521	25,724	28,232	2,524	258	2,667	3,157	5,009	5,104	4,031
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	16,806	26,069	30,290	3,566	367	2,827	3,307	5,420	6,898	4,107
Dyes and dyeing materials—										
(*d*)	69	214	81	340	155	176	144	530	671	685
(*e*)	...	...	41	48	21	176	20	62	11	57
(*f*)	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	69	218	122	388	176	352	164	592	682	742
Iron and steel—										
Unwrought (ore, pig iron, etc.)—										
(*d*)	...	3,510	3,153	547	90	65	268	1,179	1,654	5,033
(*e*)	...	54	...	14	932	958	3,342	837	853	136
(*f*)	6	33	428	56	36	7	...	2	...	...
Total	6	3,597	3,581	617	1,058	1,030	3,610	2,018	2,507	5,169
Machinery and Millwork—										
(*d*)	420	40	422	191	142	105	3,519	5,028	1,497	44
(*e*)	577	7,023	5,684	4,784	6,051	2,021	463	926	1,459	6,282
(*f*)	39	66	9	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Total	1,036	7,129	6,115	4,975	6,193	2,126	3,982	5,954	2,961	6,326

Note.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyaung, inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma. Under this group figures prior to November, 1933 included internal trade as well.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 277.—Trade at stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Iron and Steel—*contd.* Hardware and cutlery—										
(*d*)	5,198	3,501	3,072	1,416	1,733	1,803	1,029	1,581	2,367	3,488
(*e*)	448	4,205	2,340	5,306	9,135	2,311	1,265	310	407	540
(*f*)	28	834	809	292	165	194	168	138	424	256
Total	5,674	8,540	6,221	7,014	11,033	4,308	2,462	2,018	3,198	4,284
Others, including bars, angles, beams and other sections—										
(*d*)	6,186	4,312	6,545	7,253	7,535	7,225	3,762	957	17,543	4,112
(*e*)	17,965	19,997	18,588	14,047	20,362	10,944	6,371	10,337	16,536	21,883
(*f*)	425	257	...	...	...	...	...	145	372	769
Total	24,576	24,566	25,133	21,300	27,897	18,169	10,133	11,439	34,451	26,764
Petroleum—										
Kerosene oil—										
(*d*)	20,683	23,648	21,287	20,342	19,143	15,103	13,293	12,868	10,355	11,402
(*e*)	45,985	44,989	64,820	68,479	57,385	51,225	47,706	56,587	55,771	51,462
(*f*)	978	1,448	1,331	2,097	1,560	1,432	1,462	865	930	1,120
Total	67,646	70,085	87,397	90,918	78,088	67,760	62,461	69,320	67,056	63,984
Petrol—										
(*d*)	1,900	2,315	2,971	3,390	3,931	2,867	2,493	2,353	2,558	3,133
(*e*)	12,529	20,861	35,241	50,922	57,361	49,760	28,045	40,310	41,646	54,573
(*f*)	21	17	252	...	...	...	...	...	2	9
Total	14,450	23,193	38,464	54,312	61,292	52,627	30,538	42,663	44,206	57,715
Provisions and Oilman's Stores— Condensed Milk—										
(*d*)	3,602	4,245	3,846	3,146	2,754	1,701	1,332	1,245	1,032	1,109
(*e*)	2,298	2,577	3,294	5,348	3,333	3,601	3,022	2,182	2,383	2,040
(*f*)	67	149	539	487	134	185	130	59	127	151
Total	5,967	6,971	7,679	8,981	6,221	5,487	4,384	3,486	3,542	3,300
Fish dry and fish wet (*ngapi*)—										
(*d*)	11,061	13,327	14,512	15,675	14,020	12,072	14,967	15,033	11,077	12,628
(*e*)	10,917	15,734	12,861	14,206	12,706	6,639	5,731	12,160	6,463	7,669
(*f*)	1,089	1,410	934	733	1,001	851	1,459	1,248	1,826	2,141
Total	23,067	30,471	28,307	30,614	27,727	20,162	22,147	29,341	20,266	22,438
Other provisions and oilman's stores—										
(*d*)	4,219	3,522	2,931	2,448	2,118	1,608	1,503	1,453	1,543	1,401
(*e*)	15,393	16,953	17,321	26,485	10,381	12,295	14,475	17,721	8,738	9,731
(*f*)	546	480	402	883	458	612	577	748	1,667	1,555
Total	20,158	20,955	20,654	29,816	12,957	14,515	16,555	19,922	11,948	12,687

NOTE.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Hehe and Shwenyaung inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma. Under this group figures prior to November, 1938 included internal trade as well.

No. 277.—Trade at stations on the important land frontier routes of Burma—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Salt—										
(*d*)	92,286	77,255	73,503	79,069	67,460	58,653	62,685	63,512	57,258	59,579
(*e*)	129,065	148,291	157,300	132,261	135,236	119,846	97,690	124,330	125,208	137,001
(*f*)	1,208	1,607	1,514	2,044	1,305	1,400	1,119	1,343	2,836	1,301
Total	222,557	227,243	232,317	213,374	204,001	179,899	161,494	189,185	185,302	197,881
Silk—										
Raw—										
(*d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	...	6,316	...
(*f*)	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	8	40
Total	...	...	18	...	...	...	333	...	6,324	40
Manufactured—										
(*d*)	28	13	27	10	46	43	32	57	9	41
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Total	28	17	27	10	46	43	32	57	10	44
Jadestone—										
(*d*)	131	77	175	121	132	70	150	2	261	5
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	131	77	175	121	132	70	150	2	261	5
Sugar—										
Refined—										
(*d*)	7,893	6,850	6,055	6,117	5,794	4,073	4,908	4,303	4,905	4,763
(*e*)	7,894	10,505	10,308	13,806	10,243	10,354	7,951	8,220	10,536	10,258
(*f*)	374	567	686	1,299	994	606	508	332	907	115
Total	16,161	17,922	17,049	21,222	17,036	15,033	13,367	12,855	16,348	15,136
Unrefined including jaggery—										
(*d*)	13,205	5,021	3,006	2,711	3,860	4,264	3,439	3,781	3,276	2,779
(*e*)	2,084	939	3,489	3,520	1,994	1,465	380	1,662	2,234	960
(*f*)	2	25	...	67	9	2	13	25	68	65
Total	15,291	5,985	7,455	6,298	5,873	5,731	3,832	5,468	5,578	3,804
Tea, dry—										
(*d*)	2,303	954	850	742	1,071	846	793	831	691	659
(*e*)	2,294	2,803	1,858	1,980	1,601	1,138	509	735	734	466
(*f*)	3	35	21	24	10	...	...	1	10	53
Total	4,600	3,792	2,729	2,746	2,682	1,984	1,302	1,567	1,435	1,178

Note.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shweuyaung inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma. Under this group figures prior to November, 1933 included internal trade as well.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 277.—Trade at stations on the important land frontier routes of Burma —*concld.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*concld.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Tobacco—										
(*d*) . . .	1,480	1,076	878	434	598	566	354	291	385	322
(*e*) . . .	2,715	2,851	3,546	2,701	2,100	1,308	285	886	864	1,606
(*f*) . . .	907	196	761	528	438	382	315	295	885	1,814
Total .	5,102	4,123	5,185	3,663	3,136	2,256	954	1,472	2,134	3,742
Candles—										
(*d*) . . .	1,752	1,885	1,577	1,207	1,104	1,117	718	933	734	726
(*e*) . . .	4,709	10,314	7,383	6,208	4,198	4,368	3,464	3,771	4,086	4,894
(*f*) . . .	111	211	176	384	189	3	183	67	96	93
Total . .	6,572	12,410	9,136	7,869	5,491	5,488	4,365	4,771	4,916	5,713
Matches—										
(*d*) . . .	3,414	3,670	2,584	3,125	3,454	2,277	2,634	1,645	1,013	468
(*e*) . . .	1,892	2,783	3,188	6,144	4,368	3,995	2,260	4,402	2,935	3,743
(*f*) . . .	...	21	371	388	242	56	144	4,541	25	27
Total .	5,306	6,488	6,143	9,657	8,064	6,328	5,038	10,588	3,973	4,238
Woollen goods (piece goods, rugs, blankets, woollen twist and yarn, etc.)—										
(*d*) . . .	81	108	123	63	80	75	95	121	61	164
(*e*) . . .	54	4,145	191	102	143	387	4,144	2,484	2,038	795
(*f*) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	135	4,253	314	165	223	462	4,239	2,605	2,099	959
Treasure—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold (in ounces) .										
Silver (in ounces)—										
(*d*) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*) . . .	8,712	16,368	2,748	324	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	8,712	16,368	2,748	324	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river,
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyaung, inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma. Under this group figures prior to November, 1933 included internal trade as well.

No. 278.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE MANUFACTURES, IMPORTS, STOCKS, INDENTS, ISSUES (IN MAUNDS) AND AVERAGE SELLING PRICE OF SALT (EXCLUDING DUTY) FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST MARCH, 1936.

No. 278.—STATEMENT SHOWING the MANUFACTURES, IMPORTS, STOCKS, INDENTS, YEAR ENDING

(Compiled from

Source of Supply	Salt in store on 1st April	LOCAL MANUFACTURE TAKING ACCOUNT OF EXCESSES OR DEFICITS ON ESTIMATE DISCOVERED IN STOCK.		Foreign Sea-borne Imports	Imports from Aden and Indian sources	Total manufacture and foreign sea-borne import (Cols. 2, 3, 4, 5) and imports from Aden in Column 6
		Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
NORTHERN, INDIA—						
Punjab Mines . . .	368,604	- 4,111,662	—	—	—	4,480,266
Kohat Quarries . . .	87,000	—	547,081	—	—	634,081
Mandi Quarries . . .	6,150	—	115,049	—	—	121,199
Sambhar Lake Sources .	6,679,718	7,321,083	—	—	—	14,000,801
Didwana Source . .	394,267	210,224	—	—	—	604,491
Pachbadra source . .	837,861	863,072	—	—	—	1,700,933
Internal Branch . .	7,096	—	43,134	—	—	50,230
Salt Range Preventive Circle	2,060	—	62,962	—	—	65,022
TOTAL, NORTHERN INDIA .	8,382,756	12,506,041	768,226	—	—	21,657,023
Madras	8,236,419	316,009	11,445,003	4,508	(b) 1,552,422	20,001,939
Bombay	3,367,234	8,582,100	9,484,247	5,818	(b) 182,756	16,439,399
Sind	14,849	20,750	2,925,804	1,862	(b) 18,608	2,963,265
Bengal	1,208,874	...	1,484	1,228,823	(g) 14,148,766	10,262,519
Burma	397,884	...	978,246	1,258,133	(i) 461,737	2,998,965
GRAND TOTAL 1935-36 .	21,608,016	16,424,900	25,603,010	2,499,144	16,364,289	74,323,110
TOTALS 1934-35	18,231,065	14,852,035	27,124,938	2,300,765	14,979,778	70,170,501
TOTALS 1933-34	21,785,636	15,529,069	23,188,475	2,208,052	12,526,269	70,470,550
TOTALS 1932-33	19,802,253	14,485,986	22,605,784	7,011,729	12,579,317	71,825,190

* Average selling
† Price charged by
(a) Includes 2,419,704; 2,338,848; 1,587,203 and 1,189, 754 maunds of salt issued free of duty or on payment curing, etc., purposes in 1935-36, 1934-35,
(b) No imports,
(c) Includes 224, 972 maunds removed from the Tuticorin
(d) Value for salt manufactured
(e) Average price for salt manufactured otherwise than by Government.
(f) Excludes 1,166 mds.
(g) Imported from Aden
(h) Aden issues
(i) Includes 97,035 mds.
(j) Excludes wastage of
(k) Includes 2,498,917

ISSUES (in maunds) and AVERAGE SELLING PRICE of SALT (excluding duty) for the 31st MARCH 1936.

Special Returns.)

TOTAL ISSUES (DUTY PAID AND DUTY FREE). (a)			Balance of salt in store (Column 7 *minus* Column 8 and 9 and Aden issues in Column 10)	Total quantity of salt indented for (whether duty be payable or paid or whether duty free or under treaty, etc.) including uncleared balance on 1st April	Average selling price per maund at factory (excluding duty)	Source of Supply
Locally manufactured salt	Foreign salt	Indian and Aden salt imported by sea or land				
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
					Rs. A. P.	NORTHERN INDIA—
4,088,043	—	—	392,223	4,246,618	0 4 6	Punjab Mines
549,681	—	—	84,400	561,289	0 1 9·6	Kohat Quarries
120,528	—	—	671	120,528	0 15 11	Mandi Quarries
5,956,329	—	—	8,044,472	6,469,672	0 5 0	Sambhar Lake Sources
243,327	—	—	361,164	244,665	0 3 3	Didwana Source
1,057,539	—	—	643,394	1,085,892	0 3 9	Pachbadra Source
41,241	—	—	8,989	—	0 15 6*	Internal Branch
62,084	—	—	2,938	—	0 14 9†	Salt Range Preventive Circle
12,118,772	—	—	9,538,251	12,728,664	...	TOTAL, NORTHERN INDIA
(c) 11,957,937	4,508	(b) 1,552,422	8,039,494	12,004,669	0 2 8	Madras
(b) 11,729,595	5,818	182,756	4,703,986	12,148,509	(d) 0 4 3 (e) 0 2 9	Bombay
(k) 2,941,256	1,862	(b) 18,608	(f) 18,981	(k) 2,945,042	Maurypur salt delivered at Karachi 0 5 0 Saran salt 0 3 3 Darwari salt up to 23rd January 1936 0 2 6 and thereafter 0 2 3	Sind
652	1,136,956	(h) 13,160,359	1,956,338	14,297,967	0 8 0	Bengal
991,082	1,243,995	(i) 503,156	(j) 300,574	2,738,233	0 7 1·64	Burma
39,739,294	2,393,139	15,417,301	24,557,619	56,863,084	...	GRAND TOTAL, 1935-36
38,831,444	2,765,738	14,154,676	20,860,243	55,273,883	...	1934-35
38,803,679	4,083,324	13,940,285	18,838,016	57,058,409	...	1933-34 } TOTALS
37,007,910	6,092,400	11,487,577	21,838,772	54,249,748	...	1932-33

price.
the refiner.
of nominal duty to Indian States, French and Portuguese Governments to Amindivi Islands and for industrial, fish-
1933-34 and 1932-33, respectively,
from Aden.
factories for export to Calcutta under bond by sea.
by Government.
The prices range at factory centres between annas 0-10 and annas 6-3 per md.
written off as wastage.
7, 823, 338 mds.
7,168,578 mds.
imported from other sources.
57,193 mds.
maunds transported to Calcutta.

No. 279.—Number of Chests of Provision Opium sold for Export and issues of Medicinal Opium (for export and local consumption) and Excise Opium.

(Compiled from figures furnished by the Central Board of Revenue.)

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	Excise Opium			Medicinal Opium (a)		Quantity remaining in Store at close of year		
			Number of Chests issued	Weight	Rate per seer at which issued	Quantity issued for Export	Quantity issued for consumption within India	For Export	Excise	Medicinal Opium (a)
		Rs. A. P.		Maunds	Rs. A. P.	Maunds	Maunds	Chests No.	Chests No.	Maunds
1926-27	8,012	4,000 0 0	4,922	7,384	{28 3 0* 26 0 0†}	972·13	30·14	11,271	683	23·90
1927-28	7,531	4,000 0 0	5,224	7,835	{28 3 0* 26 0 0†}	1,191·83	22·44	7,654	751	18·71
1928-29	6,194	4,000 0 0	5,041	7,562	{25 4 0* 23 5 0†}	622·16	27·97	4,020	744	11·58
1929-30	5,500	4,000 0 0	5,198	7,797	{25 4 0* 22 7 0†}	884·04	22·03	3,280	1,271	5·38
1930-31	4,721	4,000 0 0	5,413	8,128	{25 8 0* 21 10 0†}	...	27·62	2,737	944	6·24
1931-32	3,582	4,000 0 0	4,209	6,403	{21 14 0* 18 9 0†}	...	21·04	2,364	293	7·51
1932-33	1,161	4,000 0 0	4,000	6,000	18 6 0	...	23·73	2,493	576	4·23
1933-34	2,822	4,000 0 0	3,906	5,859	18 4 0	...	24·34	1,941	436	7·85
1934-35	663	4,000 0 0	3,915	5,873	18 5 0	...	25·43	893	630	5·08
1935-36	257	4,000 0 0	3,731	5,596	20 3 0	0·32	24·14	—	795	13·46

Note.—40 seers=1 maund=82⅔ lbs.

(a) Figures relate to (i) Medicinal opium cake at 90°, (ii) Indian medicinal opium powder at 100° and (iii) Special medicinal opium at 87·50°.

*Rates for issues to Burma.

† „ „ „ „ other provinces.

No. 280.—Area of Cultivation, Total Production, and Production per Bigha of Benares opium.

(Compiled from figures furnished by the Central Board of Revenue.)

Year	Number of Sub-Deputy Opium Agencies	Area of Cultivation (deducting failures)	Quantity (in mds.) of Opium Produced	Number of Chests of Excise Opium made	Number of Chests of Provision Opium made	Total Chests made	Average per Bigha*
		Bighas Acres					Srs. Chs.
1926-27	15	83,045 = 52,278	10,708	5,350	5,000	10,350	5 2
1927-28	14	76,743 = 47,964	7,016	5,001	3,500	8,501	3 10
1928-29	14	67,497 = 42,186	7,159	5,298	3,085	8,383	4 4
1929-30	13	58,580 = 36,613	7,111	5,489	4,083	9,572	4 14
1930-31	11	58,459 = 36,537	7,656	4,486	3,058	7,544	5 4
1931-32	11	59,319 = 37,012	10,342	3,775	1,201	4,976	6 15½
1932-33	10	43,564 = 27,228	7,908	4,050	1,890	5,940	7 4
1933-34	8	22,067 = 13,792	3,183	3,814	—	3,814	5 12
1934-35	5	10,889 = 6,806	1,652	4,141	—	4,141	6 1
1935-36	5	11,467 = 7,167	1,858	3,749	—	3,749	6 8

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.

No. 281.—Quantity (chests) of Benares Opium made, Charges thereof, net and average Cost per Chest of Provision Opium, and average Weight to each Chest.

(Compiled from figures furnished by the Central Board of Revenue.)

Year	Quantity manufactured: Provision	Quantity manufactured: Excise: Actual	Quantity manufactured: Excise: Equivalent in provision chests	Total outturn in provision chests	Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium
	Chests	Chests			Rs. A. P.	Rs.
1926-27	5,000	5,350	5,073	10,073	10 — —	43,21,040
1927-28	3,500	5,001	5,684	9,184	10 — —	28,33,097
1928-29	3,085	5,298	5,915	9,000	10 — —	29,07,988
1929-30	4,083	5,489	6,128	10,211	10 — —	28,73,452
1930-31	3,058	4,486	5,008	9,494	10 — —	30,83,468
1931-32	1,201	3,775	4,214	5,415	10 — —	41,57,894
1932-33	1,890	4,050	4,521	8,571	9 — —	28,47,097
1933-34	—	3,814	4,257	8,071	9 — —	11,46,352
1934-35	—	4,141	4,622	4,622	9 — —	5,94,770
1935-36	—	3,749	4,184	4,184	9 — —	6,68,795

Year	Manufacturing and Agency Charges: Factory charges	Manufacturing and Agency Charges: Calcutta charges	Manufacturing and Agency Charges: Total	Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.
1926-27	12,04,984	15,319	12,20,303	55,42,243	505	1,383	1·7
1927-28	12,23,249	30,473	12,53,722	40,85,504	445	1,418	1·7
1928-29	11,41,303	14,063	11,55,366	40,61,355	451	1,516	1·7
1929-30	10,89,402	6,871	10,96,273	39,69,725	389	1,409	1·7
1930-31	9,59,260	64,491	10,23,751	41,07,219	433	1,357	1·7
1931-32	7,85,156	57,068	8,42,224	50,00,118	923	1,168	1·7
1932-33	7,06,188	702	7,06,890	35,53,987	415	1,273	1·7
1933-34	6,49,572	981	6,50,553	17,96,905	223	1,083	1·7
1934-35	5,43,742	1,613	5,45,355	11,40,125	247	1,082	1·7
1935-36	5,12,725	1,879	5,14,604	11,83,398	283	1,082	1·7

No. 282.—Quantity and value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under Agreement.

(Compiled from figures furnished by the Central Board of Revenue.)

Year	Quantity								
	Straits Settlements	Hongkong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1926-27	2,370	180	1,400	1,500	2,360	186	36	30	8,012
1927-28	2,217	228	1,565	1,205	2,142	94	65	20	7,531
1928-29	1,964	190	1,391	964	1,523	84	58	21	6,194
1929-30	1,704	165	1,217	604	1,662	70	51	27	5,500
1930-31	1,480	141	1,044	643	1,321	45	43	24	4,731
1931-32	1,207	116	869	203	1,101	66	—	20	3,582
1932-33	758	74	...	...	281	32	—	16	1,161
1933-34	902(e)	37(e)	1,216	...	600	55	—	12	2,822
1934-35	450	24	...	...	170	11	—	8	663
1935-36	253	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	257

Year	Value per chest								Total Value
	Straits Settlements	Hongkong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,20,48,000
1927-28	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,01,24,000
1928-29	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,47,76,000
1929-30	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,20,18,414 (a)
1930-31	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,88,84,247 (b)
1931-32	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	1,43,28,000 (c)
1932-33	4,000	4,000	—	—	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	46,44,000 (d)
1933-34	4,000	4,000	4,000	—	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	1,12,88,000 (f)
1934-35	4,000	4,000	—	—	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	26,52,000
1935-36	4,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,000	10,28,000

(a) Includes Rs. 298 on account of recovery of special packing charges, in respect of the 51 chests supplied to British North Borneo and Rs. 18,121 on account of cost of replacement of 15 damaged chests supplied to Siam.

(b) Includes Rs. 247 on account of recovery of special packing charges in respect of the 43 chests supplied to the British North Borneo.

(c) Excludes $\frac{1}{10}$ chest valued at Rs. 1,714 shipped from Bombay to Aden and Dependencies by the Bombay Government on their own account.

(d) Excludes $\frac{1}{10}$ chest valued at Rs. 1,702 shipped from Bombay to Aden and Dependencies.

(e) The difference between these figures and those shown in table No, 17 of the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India 1933-34 is due to the fact that 36 chests originally intended for Hongkong were taken over by the Straits Settlements Government.

(f) Excludes 1 chest valued at Rs. 1,099 shipped from Bombay to Aden and Dependencies by the Bombay Government on their own account.

No. 283.—QUANTITY (CHESTS) AND VALUE OF INDIAN OPIUM EXPORTED FROM BRITISH INDIA BY SEA, BOTH ON GOVERNMENT AND ON PRIVATE ACCOUNT TO EACH FOREIGN COUNTRY.

No. 283.—QUANTITY (chests) and VALUE of INDIAN and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT to

(Compiled from figures furnished

Destination	Consignee*	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
		Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom.†	Home Government (India Office)	483	10,84	543	14,01	420	9,88	405	10,10
2. Ceylon	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government	30	1,20	20	60	21	84	27	1,08
3. Straits Settlements (including Labuan).	Colonial Government	2,370	94,80	3,217	88,68	1,964	78,56	1,704	68,16
	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Hongkong	Colonial Government	180	7,20	223	8,02	190	7,60	165	6,60
	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
5. Macão	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Japán	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Indo-China	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Government	2,360	94,40	2,142	85,68	1,522	60,88	1,662	66,48
8. Java	Colonial Government	1,500	60,00	1,205	48,20	964	38,56	604	24,16
9. Siam	Government	1,400	56,00	1,565	62,60	1,381	55,64	1,238	49,32
	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. British Borneo.	Colonial Government	172	6,88	159	6,36	142	5,68	121	4,84
	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Mauritius and Dependencies.	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Iran	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Other Countries.	Private merchants	(a)	1(a)	(a)	1(a)	1	2(b)	(c)	(c)
14. TOTAL	Private merchants	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	...
	Colonial and other Govts.	8,012	3,20,48	7,531	3,01,24	6,194	2,47,76	5,516	2,20,64
	Home Government	483	10,84	543	14,01	420	9,88	405	10,10
15. GRAND TOTAL.		8,495	3,31,33	8,074	3,15,26	6,615	2,57,66	5,921	2,30,74

* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

† The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India.

(a) 20 lbs. valued at Rs. 750 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account.

	Chests	lbs.	Rs.	
(b) To Aden and Dependencies	$\frac{3}{10}$	(123$\frac{3}{7}$)	1,800	On private account.
,, Zanzibar and Pemba	$\frac{3}{16}$	(15)	562	
	$1\frac{1}{160}$	(138$\frac{3}{7}$)	2,362	
(c) To Zanzibar and Pemba	$\frac{1}{12}$	10	375	,, ,, ,,

OPIUM EXPORT

OPIUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT and PRIVATE ACCOUNT, during the five years 1931-32 to 1935-36, distinguishing each FOREIGN COUNTRY.

(compiled by Collectors of Customs.)

1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36		
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	
70	1,92	...	...	...	...	(g)	(g)	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
24	96	20	80	16	64	12	48	8	32	4	16	
1,460	58,40	1,207	48,28	758	30,32	902	36,08	450	18,00	253	10,12	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
141	5,64	116	4,64	74	2,96	37	1,48	24	96	...	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
1,321	52,84	1,101	44,04	281	11,24	600	24,00	170	6,80	...	...	
643	25,72	203	8,12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
1,044	41,76	869	34,76	...	...	1,216	48,64	...	...	...	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
88	3,52	66	2,64	32	1,28	55	2,20	11	44	...	...	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
1(*d*)	3(*d*)	1 (*e*)	3 (*e*)	1(*f*)	3(*f*)	1(*h*)	4(*h*)	1(*i*)	2(*i*)	...(*j*)*	2(*j*)*	13
1	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	14
4,721	1,88,84	3,583	1,43,30	1,162	46,46	2,823	1,12,91	664	26,53	257	10,28	
70	1,92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4,792	1,90,79	3,583	1,43,31	1,162	46,47	2,823	1,12,92	664	26,54	257	10,30	15

(*d*) To Aden and Dependencies	$1\frac{1}{16}$	(123)	1,800	On private account
,, Zanzibar and Pemba	$\frac{2}{35}$	(40)	1,500	
,, Germany	$\frac{1}{70}$	(2)	75	
	$1\frac{9}{70}$	(165)	3,375	
(*e*) To Aden and Dependencies	$\frac{2}{70}$	123	1,714	On Government account.
,, Zanzibar and Pemba	$\frac{3}{14}$	30	1,125	,, private account.
(*f*) To Aden and Dependencies	$\frac{2}{70}$	$123\frac{3}{7}$	1,702	,, Government account.
,, Zanzibar and Pemba	$\frac{3}{35}$	32	1,200	,, private account.
(*g*) To United Kingdom	$\frac{1}{70}$	$2\frac{1}{2}$	40	,, ,, ,,
(*h*) To Aden and Dependencies	$1\frac{39}{140}$	169	3,078	,, Government account,
,, Zanzibar and Pemba	$\frac{6}{35}$	24	900	,, private account.
(*i*) To Aden and Dependencies	1	123	1,099	,, Government account.
,, Zanzibar and Pemba	$\frac{9}{35}$	36	1,350	,, Private account.
(*j*) To ,, ,, ,,	$\frac{13}{70}$	26	975	,, ,, ,,

* One case of medical and crude Bengal opium valued Rs. 667 exported to Denmark by Messrs. G. Waller and Co., for Danish Government during the year 1935-36.

No. 284.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION.

Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India and special returns.)

Year.	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
					Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Opium	Other drugs		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1926-27	India, General	122	(b) 57	19,53,365	1,23,994	92,646	21,75,457	...
	Baluchistan	132	164	4,84,136	51,057	53,963	5,89,810	1 6 5
	North-West Frontier Province	130	155	2,34,267	1,05,701	29,906	4,88,777	0 3 6
	Madras	16,658	1,013	4,48,60,061	41,07,268	15,63,632	5,10,52,696	1 3 4
	Bombay	3,624	2,314	3,17,65,954	39,00,718	30,17,403	4,09,39,335	2 1 10
	Bengal	3,003	2,429	1,23,89,050	48,30,599	53,69,332	2,25,17,133	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,342	2,945	60,57,551	23,80,324	37,58,027	1,30,99,703	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,052	1,219	71,34,746	37,54,606	12,09,501	1,24,31,313	0 9 7
	Burma	1,289	(a) 122	80,87,176	39,91,840	645	1,32,88,797	1 3 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	2,217	17,404	—	23,837	0 0 3
	Bihar and Orissa	7,542	1,889	1,17,36,447	34,93,450	45,00,222	1,97,34,562	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,711	(c) 1,820	78,15,668	41,38,746	15,37,146	1,35,45,189	0 15 7
	Assam	307	530	22,15,434	39,91,932	9,76,424	71,92,717	0 15 2
	Delhi	49	23	5,77,790	1,82,812	98,428	8,59,173	1 12 2
	Coorg	80	4	3,22,736	3,312	3,246	3,29,804	2 0 2
	TOTAL	41,105	14,684	13,74,37,188	3,52,63,453	2,21,10,521	19,82,68,363	0 12 9
1927-28	India, General	122	(b) 56	19,10,141	1,25,473	1,05,809	21,48,207	...
	Baluchistan	126	158	5,08,029	54,778	65,342	6,28,188	1 7 11
	North-West Frontier Province	157	158	12,59,366	76,828	33,207	15,41,325	0 10 11
	Madras	16,638	1,000	4,68,62,913	42,10,857	18,52,966	5,34,37,220	1 4 2
	Bombay	3,671	2,304	3,27,98,812	38,35,132	30,25,599	3,96,20,668	2 0 9
	Bengal	3,030	2,412	1,22,50,454	48,08,322	52,29,434	2,24,30,653	0 7 8
	United Provinces	4,353	2,960	76,41,853	24,41,760	42,52,307	1,40,96,978	0 5 0
	Punjab	1,045	1,215	73,60,788	38,65,547	12,35,076	1,17,72,737	0 9 1
	Burma	1,292	(a) 121	82,84,301	38,44,792	696	1,23,67,798	1 0 10
	Shan States Federation	—	—	4,810	73,602	—	1,06,413	0 1 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,478	1,888	1,14,33,331	35,10,235	46,28,839	1,96,40,311	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,577	(c) 1,696	66,53,800	38,14,789	14,82,548	1,20,67,201	0 13 11
	Assam	312	580	21,59,870	39,26,028	10,24,296	70,94,188	0 14 2
	Delhi	56	23	7,05,943	78,400	86,203	8,97,109	1 13 5
	Coorg	74	4	3,59,064	3,000	4,091	3,67,233	2 3 10
	TOTAL	40,926	14,525	14,01,93,275	3,45,69,781	2,30,26,413	19,82,10,229	0 12 9

(a) Opium shops only.

(b) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

(c) Figures for calendar year.

No. 284.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors, Opium and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
					Opium	Other drugs		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1928-29	India, General	(a) 119	(a) 56	20,98,347	1,37,063	97,566	25,22,201	...
	Baluchistan	126	160	5,16,193	57,045	64,488	6,37,001	1 8 3
	North-West Frontier Province	197	185	8,78,962	3,15,203	64,234	11,65,913	0 8 3
	Madras	16,537	1,012	4,89,87,673	44,85,130	19,65,259	5,58,76,226	1 5 3
	Bombay	3,051	2,267	3,13,31,275	38,00,478	30,02,873	3,02,25,913	2 9 5
	Bengal	3,001	2,415	1,21,51,724	48,23,208	54,87,005	2,24,80,968	0 7 8
	United Provinces	4,286	2,977	70,21,455	24,48,154	38,03,869	1,30,86,144	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,066	990	71,45,157	42,55,007	11,44,058	1,21,35,362	0 9 5
	Burma	1,325	(d) 121	80,19,873	41,10,214	79,330	1,39,37,257	1 2 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	17,198	83,444	—	1,27,483	0 1 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,445	1,893	1,98,99,359	35,66,432	44,64,099	1,89,27,412	0 8 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c)2,503	(c)1,643	69,50,214	37,91,572	14,81,838	1,22,75,949	0 14 1
	Assam	327	535	22,29,306	33,07,305	10,69,142	66,38,428	0 13 4
	Delhi	55	23	6,50,188	1,85,300	1,15,034	9,46,500	1 15 0
	Coorg	75	4	3,68,711	8,335	4,374	3,77,491	2 4 10
	Total	40,703	14,200	14,01,65,635	3,52,59,039	2,20,03,707	19,97,70,237	0 12 11
1929-30	India, General	(a) 120	(a) 56	20,05,024	1,35,282	98,063	23,44,789	...
	Baluchistan	137	154	5,41,726	65,429	68,730	6,75,693	1 9 8
	North-West Frontier Province	198	181	7,85,117	2,29,745	65,634	10,71,625	0 7 7
	Madras	16,457	1,015	5,20,14,209	45,53,048	21,86,556	5,92,26,096	1 6 5
	Bombay	3,648	2,393	3,33,68,182	35,06,731	28,98,058	4,07,89,026	2 1 9
	Bengal	2,997	2,418	1,23,38,088	48,35,621	54,32,228	2,26,24,989	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,285	3,019	69,88,619	23,46,606	38,22,647	1,30,35,111	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,067	990	66,64,475	38,47,230	6,78,164	1,15,07,095	0 9 1
	Burma	1,368	(d) 121	84,46,793	40,26,300	568	1,26,94,345	1 1 3
	Shan States Federation	—	—	20,054	1,06,539	—	1,35,177	0 1 6
	Bihar and Orissa	7,507	1,898	1,10,24,006	35,74,008	45,05,281	1,90,81,624	0 9 0
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c)2,415	(c)1,573	73,21,555	37,84,502	13,85,436	1,25,44,818	0 14 5
	Assam	328	528	24,56,074	30,57,708	10,87,214	66,22,645	0 13 3
	Delhi	54	23	6,33,678	1,78,240	1,66,244	9,77,031	2 0 0
	Coorg	79	4	3,78,275	3,062	4,457	3,87,896	2 5 11
	Total	40,710	14,273	14,50,78,575	3,42,34,051	2,23,99,280	(b) 20,41,23,285	0 13 3
1930-31	India, General	(a) 121	(a) 56	20,74,253	1,13,664	1,01,117	23,12,470	...
	Baluchistan	122	148	4,54,592	61,249	65,138	5,83,293	1 4 2
	North-West Frontier Province	214	180	4,83,328	2,25,360	69,624	7,78,480	0 5 2
	Madras	15,989	1,005	4,58,07,045	40,88,526	20,26,406	5,24,27,521	1 1 11
	Bombay	3,753	2,298	2,42,04,621	31,78,405	23,10,176	3,04,35,643	1 6 2
	Bengal	2,975	2,435	93,06,874	46,56,129	40,41,427	1,80,16,158	0 5 9
	United Provinces	4,268	3,034	58,10,731	22,30,144	34,15,937	1,12,21,997	0 3 9
	Punjab	1,005	1,034	58,12,855	38,69,735	12,28,255	1,11,52,068	0 7 7
	Burma	1,348	(d) 121	68,33,057	36,98,381	477	1,07,48,409	0 13 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	13,782	78,274	—	94,358	0 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,792	1,907	80,80,891	31,73,643	29,91,337	1,42,09,426	0 6 0
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c)2,366	(c)1,547	43,57,083	32,04,168	9,44,940	86,27,268	0 8 11
	Assam	336	529	23,76,590	26,64,326	7,68,886	58,37,301	0 10 10
	Delhi	56	23	2,35,193	1,80,880	3,04,719	6,20,912	0 15 7
	Coorg	79	4	3,27,956	2,988	5,131	3,38,860	2 1 2
	Total	40,484	14,321	11,61,78,851	3,15,15,732	1,81,63,570	(b) 16,77,59,230	0 9 8

(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(b) Includes Rs. 4,05,325 and Rs. 4,62,996 representing receipts in Western India States Agency in 1929-30 and 1930-31 respectively.
(c) Figures for calendar year.
(d) Opium shops only.

No. 284.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors, Opium and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1931 (*g*)
					Drugs			
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Opium	Other drugs	Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1931-32	India, General	(*a*)123	(*a*)56	18,74,133	1,16,158	1,07,183	21,10,305	...
	Baluchistan	119	144	4,67,175	60,605	66,165	5,94,410	1 4 4
	North-West Frontier Province	221	178	6,84,534	2,05,650	67,874	9,58,248	0 6 3
	Madras	15,748	1,007	3,64,65,758	37,38,306	19,57,131	4,25,80,070	0 14 5
	Bombay	3,776	2,316	(*e*)2,07,63,449	29,83,029	24,52,533	(*f*)3,26,56,040	1 7 6
	Bengal	2,945	2,441	50,48,900	43,04,460	34,21,638	1,55,99,756	0 4 11
	United Provinces	4,268	3,048	58,46,648	20,85,543	30,89,508	1,08,23,518	0 3 7
	Punjab	1,083	1,057	52,72,310	32,55,568	11,70,846	94,40,052	0 6 4
	Burma	1,353	†121	46,85,076	31,64,288	442	80,29,030	0 9 8
	Shan States Federation	...	...	13,607	43,918	—	67,080	0 0 9
	Bihar and Orissa	7,802	1,908	70,42,447	26,70,549	24,73,455	1,22,07,398	0 5 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	(*b*)2,329	(*b*)1,535	31,87,571	26,42,300	7,18,437	65,55,910	0 6 8
	Assam	350	532	18,72,731	27,78,351	5,61,516	52,33,023	0 9 7
	Delhi	57	23	5,85,479	1,84,440	2,11,983	9,82,143	1 8 1
	Coorg	70	4	2,48,754	2,812	6,357	2 58,853	1 9 6
	TOTAL	40,253	14,365	10,30,58,602	2,81,36,877	1,03,05,058	(*c*) 14,85,79,932	0 8 5
1932-33	India, General	(*a*)123	(*a*)56	19,71,783	1,12,459	1,01,576	21,99,770	...
	Baluchistan	121	141	4,48,221	48,861	75,117	5,74,491	1 3 5
	North-West Frontier Province	239	155	7,07,054	1,65,541	63,117	9,35,448	0 6 1
	Madras	15,889	1,009	3,65,75,115	36,56,953	20,42,144	(*i*)4,26,97,010	0 14 4
	Bombay	3,821	2,387	(*j*)2,73,47,267	28,57,229	25,83,300	3,50,85,367	1 9 0
	Bengal	2,912	2,454	70,74,055	38,32,652	31,16,908	1,40,31,768	0 4 5
	United Provinces	4,361	3,127	72,75,205	20,22,232	30,85,539	1,22,29,436	0 4 0
	Punjab	1,147	1,060	52,33,044	30,55,400	11,97,894	92,10,252	0 6 1
	Burma	(*h*)1,358	†119	48,15,761	34,45,828	469	84,57,188	0 10 1
	Shan States Federation	...	...	15,626	43,967	...	69,347	0 0 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,370	1,955	69,63,545	25,46,197	26,17,943	1,20,00,805	0 5 0
	Central Provinces and Berar	(*b*)2,326	(*b*)1,551	28,30,584	22,87,262	6,27,155	57,60,552	0 5 10
	Assam	373	544	15,46,862	21,20,104	4,03,886	40,42,191	0 7 3
	Delhi	57	23	6,69,430	1,68 867	1,72,183	10,09,034	1 8 1
	Coorg	81	4	2,53,905	2,313	6,789	2,64,792	1 10 0
	TOTAL	41,178	14,585	10,37,27,592	2,63,65,865	1,60,93,824	(*d*) 14,89,10,375	0 8 6
1933-34	India, General	(*a*)125	(*a*)56	9,36,927	1,13,536	71,044	11,26,979	...
	Baluchistan	120	141	4,22,756	58,400	64,495	5,48,709	1 2 5
	North-West Frontier Province	244	149	6,10,087	1,20,619	58,824	8,08,724	0 5 3
	Madras	15,911	1,010	3,68,21,981	35,04,859	21,20,728	4,28,82,861	0 14 3
	Bombay	4,097	3,419	2,82,32,766	28,33,056	26,86,218	(*l*) 3,64,37,339	1 0 7
	Bengal	2,922	2,470	69,01,137	35,16,642	28,83,503	1,34,06,022	0 4 2
	United Provinces	6,111	3,166	81,58,439	20,52,802	30,70,352	1,30,92,426	0 4 3
	Punjab	1,140	1,043	51,02,614	30,97,734	12,68,280	94,35,830	0 6 2
	Burma	(*k*)1,393	†119	43,84,831	34,33,210	306	80,19,030	0 9 5
	Shan States Federation	...	...	12,698	43,076	...	62,358	0 0 8
	Bihar and Orissa	9,760	2,089	74,84,235	23,92,002	24,39,058	1,23,78,760	0 5 1
	Central Provinces and Berar	(*b*)2,353	(*b*)1,556	29,37,878	21,26,909	6,22,642	57,03,860	0 5 8
	Assam	339	547	12,87,055	18,69,334	3,76,956	34,60,543	0 6 2
	Delhi	66	23	5,45,400	1,78,500	1,70,082	8,06,735	1 4 10
	Coorg	82	6	2,35,079	2,313	8,814	2,48,514	1 11 11
	TOTAL	45,313	15,791	10,40,84,318	2,53,53,588	1,58,48,292	(*m*) 14,90,68,720	0 8 7

† Opium shops only.

(*a*) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

(*b*) Figures for calendar year.

(*c*) Includes Rs. 4,62,996 representing receipts in Western India States Agency in 1931-32.

(*d*) Includes Rs. 3,41,768 representing receipts in Western India States Agency and Rs. 557 for repayment of refunds allowed to Indian States in the Punjab on account of duty on *Charas*.

(*e*) Excludes Rs. 98,777 representing receipts on account of 'Gain on Liquors'.

(*f*) Includes Rs. 764 representing receipts in England.

(*g*) The taxation per head of population has been worked out after 1930-31 on the assumption of a constant rate of increase per mille per annum in the population of the respective provinces on the basic figure of 1931 Census.

(*h*) Includes 113 hotels, Canteens, Railway and Steamer refreshment rooms, etc.

(*i*) Includes Rs. 737 representing receipts in England.

(*j*) Excludes Rs. 1,33,719 on account of gain on Liquors and Rs. 21,40,981 being receipts on account of Sale of Spirits of the Nasik Distillery.

(*k*) Includes 119 hotels, Canteens, Railway and Steamer refreshment rooms, etc,

(*l*) Includes Rs. 27,82,876 from distilleries.

(*m*) Includes receipts in—

	Rs.
(1) Mysore assigned tracts	11,21,148
(2) Western India States Agency	2,99,760
(3) Baroda Residency	38,398
(4) Recovery in the Punjab of refund of duty on *charas* paid in excess in 1932-33	1,133
Total	14,60,439

No. 284.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors, Opium and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*concld.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1931 (f)
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
					Opium	Other drugs		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1934-35	India, General	(a)125	(a)56	9,62,004	1,34,526	77,030	11,75,954	...
	Baluchistan	125	141	4,05,782	50,070	62,123	5,17,438	1 1 6
	North-West Frontier Province	245	106	7,07,863	1,19,761	73,898	9,03,520	0 5 9
	Madras	15,003	1,022	(b)3,64,62,666	34,09,851	30,39,290	4,23,11,857	0 13 11
	Bombay	4,756	3,065	(b)2,91,37,745	27,25,610	26,09,290	3,43,04,108	1 7 10
	Bengal	2,026	2,622	71,90,847	34,37,151	28,03,077	1,36,65,074	0 4 3
	United Provinces	5,056	3,189	(b)80,34,930	23,08,207	32,57,403	1,33,75,798	0 4 4
	Punjab	1,155	1,056	56,48,723	31,75,707	14,15,832	1,00,19,702	0 6 5
	Burma	† 1,440	‡120	47,16,077	35,54,680	351	85,07,863	0 9 11
	Shan States Federation	...	...	17,836	36,540	...	59,917	0 0 7
	Bihar and Orissa	11,240	2,180	89,49,684	24,41,344	24,47,034	(h)1,39,38,354	0 5 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	(g) 2,334	(g) 1,503	31,48,369	10,66,153	7,52,605	58,80,307	0 5 10
	Assam	396	548	12,46,484	16,13,790	3,73,907	32,05,431	0 5 7
	Delhi	20	23	6,20,096	1,67,145	1,83,703	9,76,833	1 6 1
	Coorg	85	6	2,19,630	1,875	9,831	2,34,153	1 7 0
	TOTAL	46,766	15,603	10,74,81,055	2,51,78,379	1,60,99,533	(c)15,04,74,870	0 8 6
1935-36	India, General	(a)126	(a)56	10,39,823	1,18,531	83,310	12,48,152	...
	Baluchistan	130	149	2,58,525	37,091	44,059	3,27,527	0 11 0
	North-West Frontier Province	238	107	6,30,408	1,15,838	1,12,543	8,56,502	0 5 5
	Madras	16,328	1,020	(d)3,53,07,873	32,57,472	18,97,195	4,06,25,530	0 13 3
	Bombay	4,470	2,360	(d)*3,14,44,754	*26,10,735	* 36,56,487	*3,65,81,317	1 9 1
	Sind	289	716	...	...	...	...	...
	Bengal	2,034	2,547	70,36,690	34,44,957	27,63,619	1,33,72,770	0 4 1
	United Provinces	6,031	3,211	(d)82,28,954	24,01,411	36,43,333	1,40,67,964	0 4 6
	Punjab	1,164	1,060	(d)55,43,150	31,10,029	13,88,477	99,71,142	0 6 4
	Burma	†1,433	‡121	50,64,235	35,07,222	321	88,07,708	0 10 3
	Shan States Federation	...	...	15,787	35,904	...	55,552	0 0 7
	Bihar and Orissa	12,423	2,270	96,83,326	23,33,595	24,33,095	1,43,73,215	0 5 10
	Central Provinces and Berar	(g) 2,471	(g) 1,550	33,53,321	17,62,207	8,83,264	60,21,681	0 5 11
	Assam	425	553	15,46,566	15,58,010	4,45,449	35,24,483	0 6 1
	Delhi	21	23	6,04,447	1,65,094	1,70,708	9,40,959	1 4 9
	Coorg	85	6	2,10,055	1,750	9,534	2,23,571	1 5 11
	TOTAL	48,567	15,751	10,99,67,012	2,44,61,676	1,65,31,394	(e)15,26,24,380	0 8 7

* Including Sind.

† Includes 111 hotels, railway and steamer refreshment rooms, etc. ‡ Opium shops only.

(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

(b) Includes Rs. 2,400, Rs. 26,20,633 and Rs. 57,382 as receipts from distilleries in Madras, Bombay and United Provinces respectively.

(c) Includes receipts in—

	Rs.
(1) Mysore Assigned Tracts	10,17,838
(2) Western India States Agency	3,42,156
(3) Baroda Residency	38,578
Total	13,98,572

(d) Includes Rs. 2,350, Rs. 27,09,047, Rs. 9,298 and Rs. 2,326 as receipts from distilleries in Madras, Bombay, United Provinces and the Punjab, respectively.

(e) Includes receipts in—

	Rs.
(1) Mysore Assigned Tracts	9,57,726
(2) Western India States Agency	3,82,441
(3) Baroda Residency	26,050
Total	13,66,217

(f) The taxation per head of population has been worked out after 1930-31 on the assumption of a constant rate of increase per mille per annum in the population of the respective provinces on the basic figure of 1931 census.

(g) Figures for calendar year.

(h) Includes Rs. 6 representing receipts in England.

No. 285.—Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)

(Compiled from information supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India and the Sea-borne Trade returns.)

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1926-27	9,457,881	3,302,070	129,635,717	63,474,556	274	205,869,950	261·7	69·2	30·8
1927-28	9,979,614	5,653,828	119,807,315	93,366,860	6,214	228,801,403	290·8	59·2	40·8
1928-29	11,976,179	6,494,705	93,387,519	103,389,483	950	215,246,936	273·6	52	48
1929-30	12,623,798	10,180,706	121,701,122	105,646,586	792	250,151,420	318	57·8	42·2
1930-31	17,461,543	2,053,989	110,357,026	98,079,491	..	227,852,049	289·6	57	43
1931-32	24,176,866	1,070,166	125,283,946	84,897,833	216	235,428,095	299·3	63·9	36·1
1932-33	24,077,488	1,226,351	127,776,429	58,814,998	104	211,895,162	269·4	72·2	27·8
1933-34	23,196,736	731,962	109,970,102	57,169,785	324	191,068,261	242·9	70·1	29·9
1934-35	30,313,487	598,530	116,396,848	67,596,838	12	214,905,191	273·2	68·5	31·5
1935-36	32,456,507	557,895	106,956,982	63,652,510	48	202,623,936	257·6	68·6	31·4

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd., up to 1929.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years. (b) Estimated up to 1929.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 78,668,000 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF.

Reprint of the First and Second Schedules appended to the Indian Tariff Act, 1934 (as in operation on 1st May, 1937) showing the rates* of Customs duties leviable on goods imported into and exported from British India.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF.

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION I. *Live Animals and Products of the Animal Kingdom.*					
1	Animals, living, all sorts	..	Free	..	..	..
2	Bacon and Ham, not canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
3	Fish, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
3(1)	Fish, salted, wet	Revenue	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee per Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time prescribe †, *plus* 6¼ per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
3(2)	Fish, salted, dry	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 3-8 per cwt.	..	Re. 1-8 per cwt.	..
3(3)	Fish, unsalted, dry	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
3(4)	Fishmaws, including singally and sozille and sharkfins.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
4	Butter, Cheese and Ghee	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
4(1)	Milk, condensed or preserved, including milk cream.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
5	Coral, unprepared	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
5(1)	Cowries and Shells	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
5(2)	Ivory, unmanufactured	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
	SECTION II. *Products of the Vegetable Kingdom.*					
6	Plants, living, not otherwise specified.	..	Free	..	..	..
6(1)	Rubber stumps	..	Free	..	..	..
7	Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..

* Details regarding alterations in the statutory rates of duty made by Governor-General in Council in exercise of the powers vested in him and tariff values prescribed for certain articles are available from the current issues of the "Indian Customs Tariff".

† The rate on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice is annas 9¼ per maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION II—*contd.*					
	Products of the Vegetable Kingdom—contd.					
8	Fruits, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
8(1)	Currants . . .	Revenue	Re. 1-4 per cwt. .	..	..	..
9	Coffee not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent *ad valorem plus* one anna per pound.	..	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
9(1)	Coffee, canned or bottled	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
9(2)	Tea	Preferential revenue.	Five annas per pound	..	Three annas per pound.	..
9(3)	The following Spices, namely :—					
	Cardamoms, cassia, cinnamon, cloves, nutmegs and pepper—					
	(*a*) Unground . .	Preferential revenue.	45 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	37½ per cent *ad valorem.*	..
	(*b*) Ground . .	Revenue	37½ per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
9(4)	The following unground Spices, namely :—					
	Chillies, ginger and mace.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	22½ per cent *ad valorem.*	..
9(5)	Betelnuts . . .	Preferential revenue.	45 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	37½ per cent *ad valorem.*	..
9(6)	Vanilla beans . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
10	Grain and Pulse, not otherwise specified, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
10(2)	Broken rice . .	Protective	Twelve annas per Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	..	..	March 31st, 1938.
11	Flour, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
11(2)	Sago flour . . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
11(3)	Sago and Tapioca .	Preferential revenue—	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
11(4)	Starch and farina . .	Revenue	15 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION II—*concld.*					
	***Products of the Vegetable Kingdom*—concld.**					
12	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
12(1)	Oilseeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
12(2)	Oilseeds, non-essential, all sorts not otherwise specified, including copra or coconut kernel.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
12(3)	Rubber seeds . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
12(4)	Hops	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
12(5)	Fodder, bran and pollards	Revenue	2½ per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
13	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
13(1)	Barks for tanning .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
13(2)	Cutch and gambier, all sorts.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
13(3)	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
13(4)	Gums, Arabic, Benjamin (ras and cowrie) and Dammer (including unrefined batu) and rosin.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
13(5)	Stick or Seed Lac . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
13(6)	Opium . . .	Revenue	Rs. 30 per seer of 80 tolas or 18¾ per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
13(7)	Cinchona bark . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
14	Canes and Rattans .	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
	SECTION III.					
	Fatty Substances, Greases, Oils and Products of their Decomposition; prepared Alimentary Fats; Waxes of Animal or Vegetable origin.					
15	All sorts of Stearine, wax, grease and animal fat not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
15(1)	Lard, not canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
15(2)	Beeswax	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
15(3)	Tallow	..	Free . . .	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION III—*contd.*					
	Fatty Substances, Greases, Oils and Products of their Decomposition; prepared Alimentary Fats; Waxes of Animal or Vegetable origin—contd.					
15(4)	Fish oil, including whale oil, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
15(5)	Fish oil and whale oil, hardened or hydrogenated.	Revenue	Rs. 10 per cwt.	..	..	..
15(6)	Vegetable Non-essential oils not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
15(7)	The following Vegetable Non-essential oils, namely, coconut, groundnut and linseed.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
15(8)	All sorts of Animal oils not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
	SECTION IV.					
	Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Vinegars; Tobacco.					
16	Canned or bottled bacon, ham and lard.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
16(1)	Fish, canned . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
16(2)	Isinglass, canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
17	Sugar, excluding confectionery.	Protective	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on sugar, other than Khandsari or palmyra sugar produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 7-4 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1938.
17(1)	Molasses . . .	Revenue	31¼ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
17(2)	Confectionery . .	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	40 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
17(3)	Sugar-candy . .	Revenue	Rs. 10-8 per cwt.	..	..	..
18	Cocoa and chocolate, other than confectionery.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
19	Biscuits, cakes, and farinaceous and patent foods, canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
20	Vegetable products, jams, jellies, pickles, chutnies, sauces and condiments, canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
20(1)	Fruit juices . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
20(2)	Fruits and Vegetables, canned or bottled.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..

* The rate of excise duty from the 28th February, 1937, and until further notice, on sugar, other than *Khandsari* or palmyra sugar, produced in any factory in British India and either issued out of or used within the factory is Rs. 2 per cwt. The rate of excise duty on *Khandsari* sugar produced in any factory in British India and issued out of such factory on or after the 28th February 1937, is Re. 1 per cwt.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION IV—*contd.*					
	Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Vinegars; Tobacco—contd.					
21	Canned or bottled provisions, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
21(1)	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
21(2)	All sorts of food not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
22	All sorts of drink not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
22(1)	Ale and beer—					
	(*a*) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more.	Preferential revenue.	Re. 1-2 per Imperial gallon.	Fourteen annas per Imperial gallon.	..	..
	(*b*) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz.	Preferential revenue.	Three annas per bottle.	Two annas and four pies per bottle.	..	..
	(*c*) In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz.	Preferential revenue.	One anna and six pies per bottle.	One anna and two pies per bottle.	..	..
	(*d*) In bottles containing less than 6¾ oz. but not less than 5 oz.	Preferential revenue.	Nine pies per bottle	Seven pies per bottle.	..	..
	(*e*) In other containers .	Preferential revenue.	Re. 1-8 per Imperial gallon.	Re. 1-2-8 per Imperial gallon.	..	..
22(2)	Porter, cider and other fermented liquors except ale and beer—					
	(*a*) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more.	Revenue	Fifteen annas per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
	(*b*) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz.	Revenue	Two annas and six pies per bottle.	..	..	..
	(*c*) In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz.	Revenue	One anna and three pies per bottle.	..	..	..
	(*d*) In bottles containing less than 6¾ oz. but not less than 5 oz.	Revenue	Seven and half pies per bottle.	..	..	..
	(*e*) In other containers .	Revenue	Re. 1-4 per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
22(3)	Wines, not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit—					
	(*a*) Champagne and other sparkling wines.	Revenue	Rs. 13-2 per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
	(*b*) Other sorts . .	Revenue	Rs. 7-8 per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION IV—*contd.*					
	Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Vinegars; Tobacco—contd.					
22(4)	Spirits (other than denatured spirit)—					
	(*a*) Brandy, gin, whisky and other sorts of spirits, not otherwise specified, including wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	Revenue	Rs. 37-8 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..	..	..
	(*b*) Liqueurs, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit not otherwise specified—					
	(i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Revenue	Rs. 50 per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
	(ii) not so entered .	Revenue	Rs. 37-8 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..	..	..
	Provided that—					
	(*a*) the duty on any article included in this item shall in no case be less than the duty which would be charged if the article were liable to a duty of 25 per cent *ad valorem*;					
	(*b*) where the unit of assessment is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof, the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.					
22(5)	Spirits—					
	(*a*) Bitters—					
	(i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 50 per Imperial gallon.	..	Rs. 45 per Imperial gallon.	..
	(ii) not so entered .	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 37-8 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..	Rs. 33-12 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION IV—*contd.*					
	Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Vinegars; Tobacco—contd.					
22(5)—*contd.*	Spirits—*contd.*					
	(*b*) Drugs and medicines containing spirit—					
	(i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 40 per Imperial gallon.	Rs. 36 per Imperial gallon.	Rs. 36 per Imperial gallon.	..
	(ii) not so entered .	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 29 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	Rs. 26 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	Rs. 26 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..
	(*c*) Perfumed spirits .	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 60 per Imperial gallon.	Rs. 52-8 per Imperial gallon.	..	..
	(*d*) Rum . . .	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 37-8 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..	Rs. 33-12 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..
	Provided that—					
	(*a*) on any article chargeable under this item with the lower rate of duty, the duty levied shall in no case be less than 20 per cent *ad valorem*, and on any article chargeable under this item with the higher rate of duty, the duty levied shall in no case be less than 30 per cent *ad valorem*;					
	(*b*) where the unit of assessment is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof, the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.					
22(6)	Denatured spirit . .	Revenue	9½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
22(7)	Vinegar in casks . .	Revenue	2½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
23	Oilcakes . . .	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION IV—*concld.*					
	Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Virgeans; Tobacco—concld.					
24	Tobacco, manufactured, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	Rs. 3-12 per lb.	..	..	..
24(1)	Cigars	Revenue	112½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
24(2)	Cigarettes	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* and in addition either Rs. 8-2 per thousand or Rs. 3-4 per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
24(3)	Tobacco, unmanufactured.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 3-4 per lb.	..	Rs. 2-12 per lb.	..
	SECTION V.					
	Mineral Products.					
25	China clay	..	Free	..	..	..
25(1)	Salt excluding salt exempted under Item No. 25 (2).	Revenue	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.*	..	..	..
25(2)	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Central Government to manufacturers of glazed stoneware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.	..	Free	..	..	..
25(3)	The following building and engineering materials, namely, chalk, lime and clay.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice is Rs. 1-9-0 per maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois. Under the Salt (Additional Import duty) Act, 1931, as amended subsequently salt imported into any port in British India is liable to an additional duty of Custom at the rate of 1½ anna per maund up to 30th April, 1938.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION V—*contd.*					
	Mineral Products—contd.					
25(4)	Cement not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	80 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
25(5)	Portland cement excluding white Portland cement.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 18-4 per ton .	Rs. 13-12 per ton.	..	..
25(6)	Stone prepared as for road metalling.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
25(7)	Marble and stone not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
26	Metallic ores, all sorts except ochres and other pigment ores.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
27	Coal, coke and patent fuel.	Revenue	Ten annas per ton .	..	..	..
27(1)	Asphalt . . .	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	15 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
27(2)	Pitch and Tar . .	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
27(3)	All sorts of mineral oils not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
27(4)	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than kerosene and motor spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Revenue	Three annas and nine pies per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
27(5)	Mineral oil, not included in Item No. 27 (4) or Item No. 27 (6) which is suitable for use as an illuminant in wick lamps.	Revenue	Three annas and nine pies per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
27(6)	Motor Spirit . .	Revenue	Ten annas per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
27(7)	Mineral oil—					
	(*a*) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre;	Revenue	Rs. 15-10 per ton .	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION V—*concld.*					
	***Mineral Products*—concld.**					
27(7)—*concld.*	Mineral oil—*contd.* (*b*) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, is not suitable for use as an illuminant in wick lamps, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purposes.	Revenue	12½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
27(8)	Lubricating oil, that is, oil such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than lubrication, excluding any mineral oil which has its flashing point below two hundred degrees of the Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Preferential revenue.	Two annas and six pies per Imperial gallon.	Six pies per Imperial gallon.	..	..
	SECTION VI.					
	Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers.					
28	Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
28(1)	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
28(2)	Copperas, green (ferrous sulphate).	Revenue	2½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
28(3)	Sulphur . . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
28(4)	Liquid Gold for glass-making.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	15 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
28(5)	Heavy Chemicals, the following, namely:— Magnesium chloride .	Protective	Re. 1-5 per cwt. or 25 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
28(6)	The following Chemicals, namely:—					
	(*a*) Alum (ammonia alum, potash alum and soda alum).	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or Re. 1-6 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
	(*b*) Magnesium sulphate or hydrated magnesium sulphate.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or Re. 1-4 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION VI—*contd.*					
	Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the Like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers—contd.					
28(7)	The following Chemicals, namely, cadmium sulphide, cobalt oxide, selenium, uranium oxide and zinc oxide.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	15 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
28(8)	The following Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines, namely, acetic, carbolic, citric and oxalic acids, napthalene, potassium chlorate and potassium cyanide, bicarbonate of soda, borax, sodium silicate, arsenic, calcium carbide, glycerine, lead, magnesium and zinc compounds not otherwise specified, aloes, asafoetida, cocaine, sarsaparilla and storax.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
28(9)	Saccharine (except in tablets) and such other substances as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be of a like nature or use to saccharine.	Revenue	Rs. 6-4 per lb.	..	..	..
28(10)	Saccharine tablets	Revenue	18¾ per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 6-4 per pound of saccharine contents, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
28(11)	Alkaloids of Opium and their derivatives.	Revenue	Rs. 30 per seer of 80 tolas or 18¾ per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
28(12)	Alkaloids extracted from Cinchona Bark including Quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from cinchona bark.	..	Free	..	..	..
28(13)	Anti-plague Serum	..	Free	..	..	..
28(14)	Toilet Requisites not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
29	Cinematograph Films not exposed.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	15 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
29(1)	Cinematograph Films, exposed.	Revenue	37½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION VI—*contd.*					
	Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the Like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers—contd.					
30	Paints, colours and painters' materials, all sorts not otherwise specified including paints, solutions and compositions containing dangerous petroleum within the meaning of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1934.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
30(1)	Dyes derived from coal-tar, and coal-tar derivatives, used in any dyeing process.	Revenue	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
30(2)	Paints, colours and painters' materials, the following, namely :—					
	(*a*) Red lead, genuine dry, genuine moist and reduced moist.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 4-12 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*b*) White lead, genuine dry.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 5-12 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*c*) Zinc white, genuine dry.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 6 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*d*) Paints, other sorts, coloured, moist—					
	(i) in packing of 1 lb. or over.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 8-8 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(ii) in packing of ½ lb. and over but less than 1 lb.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 11-4 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(iii) in packing of ¼ lb. and over but less than ½ lb.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 17 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(iv) in packing of less than ¼ lb.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 24 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
30(3)	Paints, colours and painters' materials, the following, namely :—					
	(*a*) Red lead, reduced dry.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 4-12 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
	(*b*) White lead, genuine moist, and reduced dry or moist.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 5-12 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION VI—*contd.*					
	***Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the Like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers*—contd.**					
30(3)—*contd.*	Paints, colours, etc.—*contd.*					
	(*c*) Zinc white, genuine moist.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 6 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
	(*d*) Zinc white, reduced dry or moist.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 4-4 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
30(4)	The following Paints, colours and painters' materials, namely, barytes, turpentine, turpentine substitute, and varnish not containing dangerous petroleum within the meaning of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1934.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
30(5)	Plumbago and graphite .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
30(6)	Printers' ink . .	Revenue	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
30(7)	Lead pencils . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or one anna per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
30(8)	Slate pencils . .	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
31	Natural Essential Oils, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
31(1)	The following Natural Essential Oils, namely, citronella, cinnamon, and cinnamon leaf.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
31(2)	The following Natural Essential Oils, namely, almond, bergamot, gajupatti, camphor, cloves, eucalyptus, lavender, lemon, otto-rose and peppermint.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
31(3)	Essential Oils, synthetic.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
31(4)	Camphor . .	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
31(5)	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
32	Soap not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION VI—*contd.*					
	Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the Like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers—contd.					
32(1)	Soap, toilet . . .	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 20 per cwt., whichever is higher.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
32(2)	Soap, household and laundry—					
	(*a*) in plain bars of not less than one pound in weight.	Revenue	Rs. 4 per cwt.	..	..	..
	(*b*) other sorts . .	Revenue	Rs. 6-8 per cwt. .	..	..	..
32(3)	Polishes and compositions.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
32(4)	Candles . . .	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
33	Glue, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
33(1)	Glue, clarified, liquid .	Revenue	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
34	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
34(1)	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
34(2)	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
34(3)	Fireworks, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
34(4)	Matches, undipped splints and veneers—					
	(*a*) Matches—					
	(1) In boxes or booklets containing on an average not more than 40 matches.	Protective	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India* *plus* ten annas per gross of boxes or booklets.	..	..	..

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice is Re. 1 per gross of boxes or booklets.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE,—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION VI—*concld.*					
	***Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the Like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers*—concld.**					
34(4)—*concld.*	Matches, undipped splints and veneers—*contd.*					
	(*a*) Matches—*contd.*					
	(2) In boxes or booklets containing on an average more than 40 but not more than 60 matches.	Protective	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India* *plus* fifteen annas per gross of boxes or booklets.	..	..	..
	(3) In boxes or booklets containing on an average more than 60 but not more than 80 matches.	Protective	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India† *plus* Re. 1-4 per gross of boxes or booklets.	..	..	..
	(4) All other matches.	Protective	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India‡ *plus* one pie for every 48 matches or fraction thereof.	..	..	..
	(*b*) Undipped splints such as are ordinarily used for match-making.	Protective	Five annas and seven and a half pies per lb.	..	..	..
	(*c*) Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Protective	Seven annas and six pies per lb.	..	..	..
35	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carbolime, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, ammonium phosphates, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
	SECTION VII.					
	Hides, Skins, Leather, Fur Skins and Manufactures of these Materials.					
36	Hides and skins not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January 1937, and until further notice is Re. 1-8 per gross of boxes or booklets.

† The rate of excise duty on the 1st January 1937, and until further notice is Rs. 2 per gross of boxes or booklets.

‡ The rate of excise duty on the 1st January 1937, and until further notice 4 annas for every 1,440 matches or fraction thereof.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION VII—*contd.*					
	***Hides, Skins, Leather, Fur Skins and Manufactures of these Materials*—contd.**					
36(1)	Hides and skins, raw or salted.	..	Free . .	..	..	..
36(2)	Skins (other than Fur Skins), tanned or dressed, and unwrought leather.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
37	The following leather manufactures, namely, saddlery, harness, trunks and bags.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
37(1)	Leather cloth including artificial leather, and other manufactures of leather not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
38	Fur Skins, dressed .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
	SECTION VIII.					
	Rubber and Articles made of Rubber.					
39	Rubber, raw. . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
39(1)	Rubber tyres and tubes and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified, excluding apparel and boots and shoes.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
	SECTION IX.					
	Wood and Cork and Wares of these Materials; Goods made of plaiting Materials.					
40	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
40(1)	Firewood . . .	Revenue	2½ per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
40 (2)	Furniture and cabinetware, not otherwise specified, excluding mouldings.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
40(3)	Tea chests and parts and fittings thereof.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
41	Cork manufactures not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
42	Furniture of wickerwork or bamboo.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION X.			
			Paper and its Applications.			
43	Wood pulp . . .	Protective	Rs. 56-4 per ton .	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
44	Paper, including chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo printing paper; articles made of paper and papier maché; pasteboard, millboard and cardboard, all sorts, other than strawboard.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
44(1)	Printing paper (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 70 per cent of the fibre content.	Protective	One anna and three pies per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
44(2)	Printing paper, all sorts not otherwise specified which contain mechanical wood pulp amounting to not less than 70 per cent of the fibre content; and strawboard, all sorts.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
44(3)	Writing paper— (*a*) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof.	Protective	One anna and three pies per lb. or 18¾ per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(*b*) All other sorts .	Protective	One anna and three pies per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
44(4)	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
44(5)	Paper money . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
44(6)	Newspapers, old, in bales and bags.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
45	Stationery including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter and other cards including cards in book forms; including also waste paper but excluding paper and stationery otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION X—*contd.*			
			Paper and its Applications—contd.			
45(1)	Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music, manuscripts, and illustrations specially made for binding in books.	..	Free . .	..	..	..
45(2)	Prints, Engravings and Pictures (including photographs and picture post cards) on paper or cardboard.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
			SECTION XI.			
			Textile Materials and Textile Goods.			
46	Silk, raw (excluding silk waste and noils), and silk cocoons.	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem plus* 14 annas per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
46(1)	Silk waste and noils .	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
46(2)	Wool, raw, and wool-tops	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
46(3)	Cotton, raw . .	Revenue	Six pies per lb. .	..	..	..
46(4)	Textile materials, the following:— Raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.	Revenue	Raw hemp—18¾ per cent *ad valorem*; all others—25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
46(5)	Sisal and Aloe fibre .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
47	Silk yarn including thrown silk warps and yarn spun from silk waste or noils, but excluding sewing thread.	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem plus* 14 annas per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
47(1)	Silk sewing thread .	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
47(2)	Artificial silk yarn and thread.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or 3 annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
47(3)	Woollen yarn not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
47(4)	Woollen yarn for weaving and knitting wool.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
47(5)	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XI—*contd.*					
	***Textile Materials and Textile Goods*—contd.**					
47(6)	Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread—					
	(*a*) of counts above 50's—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	5 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	6½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(*b*) of counts 50's and below—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	5 per cent *ad valorem* or 1¼ annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	6½ per cent *ad valorem* or 1¾ annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
47(7)	Twist and yarn of flax or jute.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
47(8)	Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) such as is ordinarily used for the manufacture of belting for machinery.	Revenue	6½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
48	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of silk, including such fabrics embroidered with artificial silk—					
	(*a*) Ponjee . .	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem plus* Re. 1 per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(*b*) Fuji, Boseki and corded (excluding white cord).	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem plus* Re. 1-8 per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(*c*) Other sorts . .	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem plus* Rs. 2 per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(1)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of artificial silk—					
	(*a*) of British manufacture.	Protective	30 per cent *ad valorem* or 2½ annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRSTE SCHDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION XI—*contd.*			
			Textile Materials and Textile Goods—contd.			
48(1)—*contd.*	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of artificial silk—*contd.*					
	(*b*) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem* or 4 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(2)	Woollen fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of wool, excluding felt and fabrics made of shoddy or waste wool.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem* or Re. 1-2 per lb., whichever is higher.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
48(3)	Cotton fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of cotton—					
	(*a*) Grey piecegoods (excluding bordered grey chadars, dhuties, saris and scarves)—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem* or 4¼ annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem* or 5½ annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(*b*) Cotton piecegoods and fabrics not otherwise specified—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(4)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 10 per cent and not more than 90 per cent silk—					
	(*a*) containing more than 50 per cent of silk or artificial silk or of both.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem plus* Rs. 2 per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XI—*contd.*					
	Textile Materials and Textile Goods—contd.					
48(4) *contd.*	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 10 per cent and not more than 90 per cent silk—*contd.*					
	(*b*) containing not more than 50 per cent of silk or artificial silk or of both—					
	(i) containing more than 10 per cent artificial silk.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem* or Re. 1-8 per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) containing no artificial silk or not more than 10 per cent artificial silk.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(5)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk but more than 10 per cent and not more than 90 per cent artificial silk—					
	(*a*) containing 50 per cent or more cotton—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	30 per cent *ad valorem* or 2 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem* or 3½ annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(*b*) containing no cotton or containing less than 50 per cent cotton—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	30 per cent *ad valorem* or 2½ annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem* or 4 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XI—*contd.*					
	Textile Materials and Textile Goods—contd.					
48(6)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent artificial silk, but containing more than 10 per cent but not more than 90 per cent wool.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
48(7)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent artificial silk or 10 per cent wool, but containing more than 50 per cent cotton and not more than 90 per cent cotton—					
	(*a*) of British manufacture.	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(*b*) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(8)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent artificial silk or 10 per cent wool or 50 per cent cotton.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
48(9)	The following Cotton Fabrics, namely, Sateens including italians of Sateen weave, velvets and velveteens and embroidered all-overs—					
	(*a*) of British manufacture.	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(*b*) not of British manufacture.	Protective	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(10)	Fabrics containing gold or silver thread.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
49	Textile manufactures, the following articles when made wholly or mainly of any of the fabrics specified in Item No. 48, 48(1), 48(3), 48(4), 48(5), 48(7), 48(9) or 48(10):—	Protective	The *ad valorem* rates of duty applicable to the fabric of which the article is wholly or mainly made.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	Bed sheets.					
	Bed spreads.					
	Bolster cases.					
	Counterpanes.					
	Cloths, table.					
	Cloths, tray.					

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XI—*contd.*					
	***Textile Materials and Textile Goods*—contd.**					
49—*contd.*	Textile manufactures, the following articles when made wholly or mainly of any of the fabrics specified in Item No. 48, 48(1), 48(3), 48(4), 48(5), 48(7), 48(9) or 48(10)—*contd.*	Protective.	The *ad valorem* rates of duty applicable to the fabric of which the article is wholly or mainly made.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	Covers, bed.					
	Covers, table.					
	Dusters.					
	Glass-cloths.					
	Handkerchiefs.					
	Napkins.					
	Pillow cases.					
	Pillow slips.					
	Scarves.					
	Shirts.					
	Shawls.					
	Sacks (cotton).					
	Towels.					
	Umbrella coverings.					
49(1)	Fents, being *bonâ fide* remnants of piece goods or other fabrics:—					
	(*a*) of materials liable to duty under Item 48(3), not exceeding 4 yards in length.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*b*) of materials liable to duty under Item No. 48, 48(1), 48(4) or 48(5), not exceeding 2¼ yards in length.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*c*) of other materials, not exceeding 4 yards in length.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
49(2)	Ribbons . . .	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	40 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
49(3)	Blankets and rugs (other than floor rugs), excluding blankets and rugs made wholly or mainly from artificial silk.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
49(4)	Woollen carpets, floor rugs, shawls and other manufactures of wool, not otherwise specified, including felt.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..

APPENDIX

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XI—*contd.* *Textile Materials and Textile Goods*—contd.					
49(5)	Cotton braids or cords, the following, namely:— Ghoonsis and Muktakesis.	Protective	6¼ annas per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
50	Jute manufactures not otherwise specified	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
50(1)	Second hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.	..	Free	..	..	..
50(2)	Hemp manufactures	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
50(3)	Cotton, hair and canvas ply belting for machinery.	Revenue	6¼ per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
50(4)	Ropes, cotton	..	Free	..	..	..
50(5)	Oil cloth and floor cloth	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
50(6)	Cordage, rope and twine of vegetable fibre other than jute and cotton, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
50(7)	Mats and Mattings, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
50(8)	Coir fibre, coir yarn and coir mats and matting.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
51	Socks and stockings made wholly or mainly from silk or artificial silk.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	40 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
51(1)	Woollen hosiery and woollen knitted apparel, that is to say, all hosiery and knitted apparel containing not less than 15 per cent of wool by weight.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem* or Re. 1-2 per lb., whichever is higher.	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
51(2)	Cotton knitted apparel, *including* apparel made of cotton interlocking material, cotton undervests, knitted or woven, and cotton socks and stockings:— (*a*) of weight not exceeding 4 lbs. per dozen.	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem* or 12 annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(*b*) of weight exceeding 4 lbs. per dozen.	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem* or 10 annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
51(3)	Cotton knitted fabric	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem* or 12 annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
52	Apparel, hosiery, haberdashery, millinery and drapery, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem.*	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XI—*concld.*					
	***Textile Materials and Textile Goods*—concld.**					
52(1)	Silk or artificial silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:—Silk or artificial silk ligatures; elastic silk or artificial silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages, silk or artificial silk abdominal belts, silk or artificial silk web catheter tubes, and oiled silk or artificial silk.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
52(2)	Uniforms and Accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.	..	Free	..	..	..
52(3)	Insignia and Badges of official British and Foreign Orders.	..	Free	..	..	..
53	Textile manufactures, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
53(1)	Rags and other paper-making materials excluding wood pulp.	..	Free	..	..	..
	SECTION XII.					
	Footwear, Hats, Umbrellas and Parasols, Articles of Fashion.					
54	Boots and Shoes, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or six annas per pair, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
54(1)	Boots and Shoes composed mainly of leather.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or six annas per pair, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem* or 5 annas per pair, whichever is higher.	..	..
54(2)	Uppers for boots and shoes unless entirely made of leather.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or three annas per pair, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
55	Hats, caps, bonnets and hatters' ware, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
56	Parasols and Sunshades and fittings for umbrellas, parasols and sunshades.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XII—*contd.*					
	***Footwear, Hats, Umbrellas and Parasols, Articles of Fashion*—contd.**					
56(1)	Umbrellas . . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or eight annas each, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
57	....	..	....	..	..	..
	SECTION XIII.					
	Wares of Stone and of other Mineral Materials; Ceramic Products; Glass and Glassware.					
58	Articles made of Stone or Marble.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
58(1)	Asbestos manufactures, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
58(2)	Packing—engine and boiler—all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
59	Building and Engineering materials, all sorts not of iron, steel or wood not otherwise specified including tiles other than glass, earthenware or porcelain tiles, and firebricks not being component parts of any articles included in Item No. 72 or No. 74(2).	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
59(1)	Building and Engineering bricks.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
59(2)	Earthenware, china and porcelain, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
59(3)	Earthenware pipes and sanitary ware.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
59(4)	Tiles of earthenware and porcelain.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or two annas per square foot, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
59(5)	Domestic Earthenware, china and porcelain, the following, namely:—					
	(*a*) Tea cups and coffee cups—					
	(i) having a capacity of more than 7½ ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(ii) having a capacity of not more than 7½ ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or four annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XIII—*contd.*					
	Wares of Stone and of other Mineral Materials; Ceramic Products; Glass and Glassware—contd.					
59(5)—*contd.*	Domestic Earthenware, china and porcelain, the following, namely —*contd.*					
	(*b*) Saucers—					
	(i) for use with tea cups or coffee cups having a capacity of more than 7½ ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or five annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(ii) for use with tea cups or coffee cups having a capacity of not more than 7½ ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or two annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*c*) Tea-pots—					
	(i) having a capacity of more than 20 ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 3 per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(ii) having a capacity of more than 10 ozs. and not more than 20 ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Re. 1-8 per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(iii) having a capacity of not more than 10 ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or twelve annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*d*) Sugar-bowls	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Re. 1-8 per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*e*) Jugs having a capacity of over 10 ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or twelve annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*f*) Plates over 5½ inches in diameter—					
	(i) over 8½ inches in diameter.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Re. 1 per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(ii) not over 8½ inches in diameter.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XIII—*concld.*					
	***Wares of Stone and of other Mineral Materials; Ceramic Products; Glass and Glassware*—concld.**					
59(6)	Covered crucibles for glass-making.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	15 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
60	Glass and Glassware not otherwise specified, and lacquered ware.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
60(1)	Glass, globes and chimneys for lamps and lanterns—					
	(*a*) Globes for hurricane lanterns.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or four annas and six pies per dozen, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
	(*b*) Other globes and chimneys having an external base diameter of over one inch.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or three annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
60(2)	Electric lighting bulbs .	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	40 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
60(3)	Glass bangles, glass beads and false pearls.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
	SECTION XIV.					
	Real Pearls, Precious Stones, Precious Metals and Wares of those Materials; Coin (Specie).					
61	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
61(1)	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
61(2)	Silver bullion and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.	Revenue	Three annas per ounce.	..	..	..
61(3)	Gold bullion and gold sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
61(4)	Silver plate and silver manufactures, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
61(5)	Silver thread and wire (including so-called gold thread and wire mainly made of silver) and silver leaf including also imitation gold and silver thread and wire, lametta and metallic spangles and articles of a like nature, of whatever metal made.	Protective	62½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XIV—*contd.*					
	Real Pearls, Precious Stones, Precious Metals and Wares of those Materials; Coin (Specie)—contd.					
61(6)	Gold plate, gold leaf and gold manufactures, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
61(7)	Gold or gold-plated pen nibs.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	40 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
61(8)	Articles, other than cutlery and surgical instruments, plated with gold or silver.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
61(9)	Cutlery plated with gold or silver . . .	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	40 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
61(10)	Jewellery and Jewels .	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
62	Current coin of the Government of India.	..	Free . .	..	..	..
62(1)	Silver coin, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	Three annas per ounce	..	..	..
62(2)	Gold coin . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
	SECTION XV.					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom.					
63	Iron or Steel, old . .	Revenue	15$\frac{1}{2}$ per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
63(1)	Iron alloys, *viz.*, ferro-manganese, ferro-silicon, ferro-chrome, spiegeleisen and the like as commonly used for steel making.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	10 per cent *ad valorem.*	.	..
63(2)	Iron or steel angle, channel, tee, flat, beam, zed, trough and piling—					
	(a) not fabricated—					
	(i) of British manufacture—					
	not coated with other metals.	Protective	1$\frac{1}{2}$ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(2)—*contd.*	Iron or steel angle, channel, tee, flat, beam, zed, trough and piling—*contd.*					
	(*a*) not fabricated—*contd.*					
	(i) of British manufacture—*contd.* coated with other metals.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 43 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(*b*) fabricated—					
	(i) of British manufacture	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(3)	Iron or steel bar and rod—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 10 per ton; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 39 per ton; or 20 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(4)	Iron, pig . . .	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
63(5)	Iron rice bowls . .	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
63(6)	Cast iron pipes and tubes; also cast iron fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	Rs. 57-8-0 per ton .	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(7)	Cast iron plates . .	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
63(8)	Steel ingots . .	Preferential revenue.	The excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 20 per cent *ad valorem* whichever is higher.	The excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..
	Iron or steel blooms, billets and slabs, provided that no piece less than 1½ inches square or thick shall be included in this item.					
63(9)	Iron or steel Structures, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of iron or steel bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware or any of the articles specified in Items Nos. 72, 72(3), 74(1), 75(3), 75(4) or 76(1)—					
	(*a*) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(*b*) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Re. 1 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(10)	Steel, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers, and cuttings of such plates, sheets or taggers—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 38 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 59 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(11)	Iron or Steel anchors and cables.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
63(12)	A. Iron or Steel bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing but excluding fish bolts and nuts—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent *ad valorem* whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Re. 1-9-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	B. Iron or Steel fish bolts and nuts—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 4-5-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(13)	Iron or Steel expanded metal.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	10 per cent *ad valorem*	..	..
63(14)	Iron or Steel hoops and strips.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
63(15)	Iron or Steel rivets—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Re. 1-14-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(16)	Iron or Steel nails and washers, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
63(17)	Iron or Steel pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 12 per ton; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 35 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(18)	Iron or Steel pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(19)	Iron or Steel plates excluding cast iron plates—					
	(*a*) not fabricated—					
	(i) of British manufacture— not coated with other metals.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	coated with other metals.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 25 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(*b*) fabricated— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(20)	Iron or Steel sheets—					
	(*a*) not fabricated—					
	(1) not galvanized—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 11 per ton; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(20)-*contd.*	Iron or Steel sheets—*contd.*					
	(*a*) not fabricated—*contd.*					
	(1) not galvanized—*contd.*					
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 32 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(2) galvanized—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 10 per ton; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(*b*) fabricated—					
	(1) not galvanized—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 12 per ton; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 35 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(2) galvanized—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 11 per ton; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(20)—*concld.*	Iron or Steel sheets—*concld.*					
	(*b*) fabricated—*contd.*					
	(2) galvanized—*contd.* (ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 44 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(21)	Iron or Steel Railway Track Material—					
	A. Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)—					
	(*a*) 80 lbs. per yard and over, and fish-plates therefor—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 20 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(*b*) under 80 lbs. per yard and fish-plates therefor—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 10 per ton; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 39 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(21)—*contd.*	Iron or Steel Railway Track Material—*contd.*					
	B. Switches and crossings including stretcher bars and other component parts, and switches and crossings including stretcher bars and other component parts for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—					
	(*a*) for rails 80 lbs. per yard and over—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 20 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(*b*) for rails under 80 lbs. per yard —					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 11 per ton; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 43 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(21)—*contd.*	Iron or Steel Railway Track Material—*contd.*					
	C. Sleepers, and sleeper bars, other than cast iron—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 20 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	D. Spikes (other than dog-spikes) and tie-bars—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 10 per ton; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 39 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	E. Dog-spikes—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* 7 annas per cwt.; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 2-15-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(21) *concld.*	Iron or Steel Railway Track Material—*concld.*					
	F. Gibs, cotters, keys (including tapered key bars), distance pieces and other fastenings for use with iron or steel sleepers—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* 7 annas per cwt.; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 2-15-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(22)	Iron or Steel Railway Track materials not otherwise specified, including bearing plates, cast iron sleepers and lever boxes.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
63(23)	Iron or Steel Tramway Track materials not otherwise specified, including rails, fish-plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
63(24)	Iron or Steel barbed or stranded wire and wire rope.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
63(25)	Iron or Steel wire, other than barbed or stranded wire, wire rope or wire netting; and iron or steel wire nails—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 25 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(25) —*contd.*	Iron or Steel wire, other than barbed or stranded wire, wire rope or wire netting; and iron or steel wire nails—*contd.*					
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 60 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(26)	Iron or Steel (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
63(27)	Iron or Steel, the original material (but not including machinery) of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 27-8-0 per ton; or 20 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.					
63(28)	All sorts of Iron and Steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(29)	Enamelled ironware, the following, namely :— (*a*) Sign-boards .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or four and a half annas per square foot, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*b*) Domestic hollow-ware, the following, namely, basins, bowls, dishes, plates and thalas, including rice-cups, rice-bowls and rice-plates—					
	(i) having no diameter exceeding 19 centimetres.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or per dozen four annas *plus* one anna for every two centimetres or part thereof by which any diameter exceeds 11 centimetres, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(ii) having any diameter exceeding 19 centimetres.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or per dozen eight annas *plus* two annas for every two centimetres or part thereof by which any diameter exceeds 19 centimetres, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
64	Copper, wrought, and manufactures of copper, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
64(1)	Copper, scrap . .	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
65	German silver including nickel silver.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
66	Aluminium—circles, sheets and other manufactures not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
66(1)	Unwrought ingots, blocks and bars of aluminium.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
67	Lead, wrought—the following articles, namely, pipes and tubes and sheets other than sheets for tea chests.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*concld.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—concld.					
67(1)	Lead sheets for tea chests	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
68	Zinc or spelter, wrought or manufactured, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
68(1)	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes, and broken zinc.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
69	Tin, Block . . .	Revenue	Rs. 312-8 per ton .	..	..	..
70	Brass, bronze and similar alloys, wrought, and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
70(1)	All sorts of metals, other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
71	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts not otherwise specified, including incandescent mantles but excluding machine tools and agricultural implements.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
71(1)	The following hardware, ironmongery and tools, namely, agricultural implements not otherwise specified, buckets of tinned or galvanized iron, and pruning-knives.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
71(2)	Cutlery, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
71(3)	Metal furniture and cabinetware.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
71(4)	Printing type . .	Revenue	One anna and three pies per lb.	..	..	..
71(5)	The following printing materials, namely, leads, brass rules, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture.	Revenue	2½ per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
71(6)	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.	Revenue	2½ per cent *ad valorem*	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XVI.					
	Machinery and Apparatus; Electrical Material.					
72	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified:— (*a*) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts; (*b*) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; (*c*) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose; (*d*) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials (other than cotton, hair and canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton;	Revenue	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XVI—*contd.*					
	***Machinery and Apparatus; Electrical Material*—contd.**					
72—*contd.*	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified—*contd.*					
	(c) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not, and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.	Revenue	10 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
	Note.—The term 'industrial system' used in sub-item (c) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.					
72(1)	The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely, healds, heald cords and heald knitting needles; reeds and shuttles; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms; bobbins and pirns; dobbies; Jacquard machines; Jacquard harness linen cards; Jacquard cards; punching plates for Jacquard cards; warping mills; multiple box sleys; solid border sleys; tape sleys; swivel sleys; tape looms; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines; hosiery machinery; coir mat shearing machines; coir fibre willowing machines; heald knitting machines; dobby cards; lattices and lags for dobbies; wooden winders, silk looms; silk throwing and	Revenue	10 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XVI—*contd.*					
	***Machinery and Apparatus; Electrical Material*—contd.**					
72(1)—*contd.*	reeling machines; cotton yarn reeling machines; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines; piano card cutting machines; harness building frames; card lacing frames; drawing and denting hooks; sewing thread balls making machines; cumbli finishing machinery; hank boilers; cotton carding and spinning machines; mail eyes, lingoes, comber boards and comber board frames; take-up motions, temples and pickers; picking bands; picking sticks; printing machines; roller cloth; clearer cloth; sizing flannel; and roller skins.					
72(2)	Printing and Lithographic Material, namely, presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, lithographic stones, stereoblocks, wood blocks, half-tone blocks, electrotype blocks, process blocks and highly polished copper or zinc sheets specially prepared for making process blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, lithographic nap rollers, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead cutters, rule cutters, slug cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, paper in rolls with side perforations to be used after further perforation for type-casting, rule bending machines,	Revenue	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XVI—*contd.*					
	***Machinery and Apparatus; Electrical Material*—contd.**					
72(2)—*contd.*	rulemitreing machines, bronzing machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, and paging machines but excluding ink and paper.					
72(3)	Component parts of Machinery as defined in Items Nos. 72, 72(1) and 72(2), namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.	Revenue	10 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
72(4)	Passenger Lifts and component parts and accessories thereof.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
72(5)	Domestic Refrigerators .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
72(6)	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified, and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one-quarter of one brake-horse-power.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
72(7)	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, sugar centrifuges, sugar pug-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power and pans for boiling sugar-cane juice.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XVI—*contd.*					
	Machinery and Apparatus; Electrical Material—contd.					
72(8)	The following Agricultural Implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage-cutters, horse and bullock gear, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, hay presses, potato-diggers, latex spouts, spraying machines, powder-blowers, white-ant exterminating machines, beet pullers, broadcast seeders, corn pickers, corn shellers, culti-packers, drag scrapers, stalk cutters, huskers and shredders, potato planters, lime sowers, manure spreaders, listers, soil graders, and rakes; also agricultural tractors, also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.	..	Free	..	..	..
72(9)	The following Dairy and Poultry Farming Appliances, namely, cream separators, milking machines, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, butter workers, milk-bottle fillers and cappers, apparatus specially designed for testing milk and other dairy produce, and incubators; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they	..	Free	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION XVI—*contd.*			
			Machinery and Apparatus; Electrical Material—contd.			
72(9)—*contd.*	are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy and poultry farming purposes.					
73	Electrical Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, not otherwise specified, excluding telegraphic and telephonic.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
73(1)	The following Electrical Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances, namely:—	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches (excluding switch-boards), fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts; and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which, not being one specially designed as a pilot core, has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading-in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof but excluding electrical earthenware and porcelain otherwise specified.					

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION XVI—*contd.*			
			Machinery and Apparatus; Electrical Material—contd.			
73(2)	The following Electrical Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances, namely, telegraphic and telephonic instruments, apparatus and appliances, not otherwise specified, flash lights, carbons, condensers, and bell apparatus, and switchboards designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
73(3)	Telegraphic Instruments and Apparatus and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a Railway Administration.	Revenue	15¼ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
73(4)	Wireless Reception Instruments and Apparatus and component parts thereof, including all electric valves, amplifiers and loud speakers which are not specially designed for purposes other than wireless reception or are not original parts of and imported along with instruments or apparatus so designed.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	40 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
73(5)	Electrical earthenware and porcelain, the following, namely:—					
	(*a*) Insulators, Shackle, Sinclair, Cordeaux or Pin-type, not otherwise specified—					
	(i) fitted . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Re. 1-2 per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(ii) not fitted .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or fourteen annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*b*) Two-way cleats .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or four annas per gross of pairs, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..

APPENDIX

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XVI—*concld.*					
	***Machinery and Apparatus; Electrical Material*—concld.**					
73(5)—*contd.*	Electrical earthenware and porcelain, the following, namely:—*contd.*					
	(*c*) Spacing insulators	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or two annas per gross, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*d*) Ceiling roses— (i) fitted . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(ii) not fitted .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or eight annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*e*) Joint-box cut-outs— (i) fitted . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or eight annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(ii) not fitted .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or six annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
73(6)	Rubber-insulated Copper Wires and Cables, no core of which, other than one specially designed as a pilot core, has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, whether made with any additional insulating or covering material or not.	Revenue	6¼ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
	SECTION XVII.					
	***Transport Material*.**					
74	Coal tubs, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel— (*a*) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION XVII—*contd.*			
			Transport Material—contd.			
74—*contd.*	Coal tubs, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—*contd.*					
	(*b*) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* *plus* Rs. 40 per ton; or 20 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
74(1)	Tramcars and component parts and accessories thereof.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
74(2)	Railway materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scooters, trollies, trucks; also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of a Railway Administration:	Revenue	15⅝ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
	Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, specifically include therein:					
	Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in Item No. 72 or No. 72(3) shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.					

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

APPENDIX

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XVII—*contd.*					
	***Transport Material*—contd.**					
74(3)	Component parts of Railway Materials, as defined in Item No. 74(2), namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.	Revenue	15⅓ per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
75	Conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof; also motor vans and motor lorries imported complete.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
75(1)	Motor cars including taxi cabs and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof, provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in Items Nos. 75(2) and 75(3) shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	Preferential revenue.	37½ per cent *ad valorem.*	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
75(2).	Motor cycles and motor scooters and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof except such articles as are also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars.	Revenue	37½ per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION XVII—*contd.*			
			Transport Material—contd.			
75(3)	Motor omnibuses; chassis of motor omnibuses, motor vans and motor lorries; and parts of mechanically propelled vehicles and accessories, not otherwise specified, excluding rubber tyres and tubes and such parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item as are also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	17½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
75(4)	Carriages and carts which are not mechanically propelled, not otherwise specified, and cycles (other than motor cycles) imported entire or in sections and parts and accessories thereof; excluding rubber tyres and tubes.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
76	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.	Revenue	2½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
76(1)	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections: Provided that articles of machinery as defined in Item No. 72 or No. 72(3) shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.	Revenue	15½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
76(2)	Light ships . . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
76(3)	Furniture tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam-sailing, rowing and other vessels.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
			SECTION XVIII.			
			Scientific and precision instruments and apparatus; watch-makers' and clock-makers' wares; musical instruments.			
77	Instruments, apparatus and appliances other than electrical, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including photographic, scientific, philosophical and surgical.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION XVIII—*contd.*			
			Scientific and precision instruments and apparatus; watch-makers' and clock-makers' wares; musical instruments—contd.			
77(1)	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
77(2)	Optical Instruments, apparatus and appliances.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
78	Clocks and watches and parts thereof.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
79	Musical Instruments and parts thereof, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	40 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
79(1)	The following Musical Instruments, namely, complete organs and harmoniums and records for talking machines.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
			SECTION XIX.			
			Arms and Ammunition.			
80	Save where otherwise specified, all articles which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air guns), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
80(1)	Subject to the exemptions specified in Item No. 80(3)—Firearms, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified, but excluding parts and accessories thereof.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 18-12 each *plus* 10 per cent *ad valorem*, or 50 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	Rs. 18-12 each or 40 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XIX—*contd.*					
	***Arms and Ammunition*—contd.**					
80(2)	Subject to the exemptions specified in Item No. 80(3)—					
	(*a*) Barrels, whether single or double, for firearms, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles, and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	Rs. 18-12 each } or 37½ per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* 12½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
	(*b*) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols.	Revenue	Rs. 6-4 each	..	..	..
	(*c*) Gun stocks and breech blocks.	Revenue	Rs. 3-12 each	..	..	..
	(*d*) Revolver cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	Revenue	Rs. 2-8 each	..	..	..
	(*e*) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	Revenue	Re. 1-4 each	..	..	..
	(*f*) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
	(*g*) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
80(3)	The following Arms, Ammunitions and Military Stores :— (*a*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
	(*b*) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a					

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION XIX—*contd.*			
			Arms and Ammunition—contd.			
80(3)—*contd.*	The following Arms, Ammunitions and Military Stores—*contd.*					
	maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.					
	(c) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
	(d) Arms, ammunition and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the First Schedule to the Indian Extradition Act, 1903.					
	(e) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers command-					

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XIX—*concld.*					
	***Arms and Ammunition*—concld.**					
80(3)—*concld.*	The following Arms, Ammunitions and Military Stores—*concld.* ing British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.					
80(4)	Ornamental Arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; masonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and *dahs* intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
81	Cartridge cases, filled and empty.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	40 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	SECTION XX.					
	Miscellaneous Goods and Products not elsewhere included.					
82	Coral, prepared . .	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
82(1)	Ivory, manufactured, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
82(2)	Bangles and beads, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
83	Brushes, all sorts .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
84	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports, bird shot, toy cannons, air guns and air pistols for the time being excluded in any part of British India from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and bows and arrows.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	40 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
85	Buttons, metal . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*concld.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XX—*contd.*					
	***Miscellaneous Goods and Products not elsewhere included*—contd.**					
85(1)	Smokers' requisites excluding tobacco and matches. Provided that mechanical lighters as defined in the Mechanical Lighters (Excise Duty) Act, 1934, shall be liable in addition to a duty equal to the amount of the excise duty imposed by that Act, on mechanical lighters manufactured in British India.*	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	40 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
	SECTION XXI.					
	Works of Art and Articles for Collections.					
86	Prints, Engravings and Pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
86(1)	Art, works of, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
86(2)	Art, the following works of :—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
86(3)	Specimens, Models and Wall Diagrams illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.	..	Free . .	..	..	..
86(4)	Postage Stamps, whether used or unused.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
	SECTION XXII.					
	Articles not otherwise specified.					
87	All other articles, not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice is Rs. 1-8 per lighter.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*concld.*

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.—EXPORT TARIFF.

Item No.	Name of article.	Per	Rate of duty.
	Jute, other than Bimlipatam Jute.		Rs. A.
1	Raw Jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs. .	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Bale of 400 lbs. .	4 8
2	Jute Manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings, for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine)	Ton of 2,240 lbs. .	20 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified.	Ton of 2,240 lbs. .	32 0
3*			
	Rice.		
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour but excluding rice, bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Two annas and three pies.

B-I. Rates of EXCISE DUTY on certain articles as on the 1st April, 1937.

			Rs. A. P.
1	Salt	Indian Maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	1 9 0(I)
2	Silver Bullion	Ounce . . .	0 3 0(II)
3	Motor Spirit	Imperia gallon .	0 1 0 0(I)
4	Kerosene	Imperial gallon .	0 2 9½(I)
5	Sugar—		
	(i) Khandsari	Hundredweight .	1 0 0(IX)
	(ii) All other Sugar except palmyra sugar . .	Hundredweight .	2 0 0(VIII)
	(iii) Palmyra sugar	....	Such rate as may be fixed in this behalf by the Governor-General in Council after such enquiry as he may think fit. (III)
6	(*a*) Matches in boxes or booklets containing on an average not more than eighty (IV)—		
	(i) if the average number is forty or less . .	Gross of boxes or booklets.	1 0 0
	(ii) if the average number is more than forty but not more than sixty.	Gross of boxes or booklets.	1 8 0
	(iii) if the average number is more than sixty .	Gross of boxes or booklets.	2 0 0
	(*b*) All other matches	Every 1,440 matches or fraction thereof .	0 4 0(V)
7	Steel ingots	Ton . . .	4 0 0(VI)
8	Mechanical Lighters	Lighter . .	1 8 0(VII)

* There is no entry bearing Item No. 3.

(I) Includes a surcharge of 25 per cent, *vide* Section 5 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

(II) *Vide* Section 5 of the Indian Finance Act, 1937.

(III) In accordance with Sugar (Excise Duty) Act, 1934.

(IV) In accordance with Matches (Excise Duty) Act, 1934.

(V) In accordance with Section 24 of the Matches (Excise Duty) Order, 1934.

(VI) In accordance with Section 4 of the Iron and Steel Duties Act, 1934.

(VII) In accordance with Section 3 of the Mechanical Lighters (Excise Duty) Act, 1934.

(VIII) *Vide* Section 3 of the Indian Finance Act, 1937.

(IX) *Vide* notification No. 7—Central Excises, dated 3rd April 1937, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Indian made Gin, Brandy, Whisky and Rum and rectified Spirits used in compounding and blending of other India made foreign liquors.	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1932).
	India made plain rectified spirits.	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1937).
	Coconut toddy arrack	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1937.)
	Country spirit	Rs. 8-0-0 in eight districts. Rs. 6-8-0 in the remaining districts excepting special tracts. Special rates for particular localities Rs. 5-12-4, Re. 0-11-3, Rs. 2-5-6 and Rs. 6-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-12-0 per gallon (from 1st April, 1937).
	Ganja	Rs. 27-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1933).
	Charas	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang	Rs. 12-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1933).
	Opium (Benares)	Rs. 85-0-0* „ „ („ „ „ 1937).
Bombay	Rum	Rs. 25-10-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit— Distillery and separate shop system—	
	Mohwa or molasses spirit	25° under proof Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 5-10-0 per gallon. 30° under proof Rs. 2-13-0 to Rs. 6-13-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Re. 0-9-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Re. 0-2-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-10-0 per Imperial gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 45-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Rs. 4-0-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Sind	Country spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 15° under proof per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-10-0 per Imperial gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 25-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Re. 1-8-0 „ „
	Opium	Rs. 41-1-0 „ „ except desert area. Rs. 21-1-0 „ „ in desert area.
Bengal	Indian made brandy, whisky, gin and rum and rectified spirit used in compounding and blending of Indian made foreign liquors.	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Spirits, all other sorts	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „ „
	Country spirit	Rs. 0-7-6 to Rs. 10-8-0 per bulk gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-12-0 to Re. 1-0-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 42-4-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 68-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Rs. 3-8-0 „ „

* Includes cost price of Rs. 19-7-0 paid to the Government of India.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bengal—*contd.*	Opium	Rs. 91-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 70-13-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 20-3-0 cost price except for 9 border shops of the district of Midnapore for which the treasury price is Rs. 51-0-0 per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 31-9-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 19-7-0 cost price.
		Rs. a. p.
	1. Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	(*a*) In barrels or other containers containing 26⅔ oz. or more, per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles. 0 12 0
		(*b*) In bottles containing less than 26⅔ oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle. 0 2 0
		(*c*) In bottles containing less than 13⅓ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle. 0 1 0
		(*d*) In other containers, per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles. 1 0 0
	2. Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	3. Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit (other than drugs and medicines)—	
	(*a*) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 Ditto.
	(*b*) if tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon of six quart bottles of the strength of London proof.
	4. (*a*) All other sorts of spirit except (*i*) denatured spirit and (*ii*) rum issued to British and Indian troops.	Rs. 21-14-0 Ditto.
United Provinces	(*b*) Rum issued to British and Indian troops in the U. P.	Rs. 12-8-0 Ditto.
	5. Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists, Druggists and manufacturers of toilet preparations for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines, chemicals and toilet preparations.	Rs. 5-0-0 Ditto.
	6. Wines—	
	(*a*) Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 10-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(*b*) All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 6-0-0 Ditto.
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to all other sorts of spirit.	

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Rates.	
United Provinces—*contd.*	6. Wines—*contd.*		
	In all cases where the unit of assessment is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.		
	Duty is in all cases payable on or before issue from the brewery, distillery, or bonded warehouses concerned save in the case of issues under a bond.		
		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
	Country Spirit—	35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	1. Dehra Dun—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(*a*) Towns of Dehra Dun, Rajpur and Mussoorie.	6 11 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	5 1 0	...
	2. Saharanpur . . .	5 3 0	...
	3. Muzaffarnagar . .	5 3 0	...
	4. Meerut—		
	(*a*) Town of Meerut . .	6 11 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	5 1 0	...
	5. Bulandshahr . . .	5 1 0	...
	6. Aligarh	5 0 0	...
	7. Muttra	5 1 0	...
	8. Agra—		
	(*a*) Town of Agra . .	6 11 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	5 1 0	...
	9. Mainpuri . . .	5 1 0	3 15 0
	10. Etah	5 1 0	3 14 0
	11. Bareilly—		
	(*a*) Town of Bareilly .	6 11 0	5 2 0
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	5 1 0	...
	12. Bijnor	5 3 0	...
	13. Budaun	5 1 0	...
	14. Moradabad—		
	(*a*) Darhial town . .	3 7 0	...
	(*b*) Moradabad district except Darhial town.	5 1 0	...
	15. Shahjahanpur . .	5 1 0	...
	16. Pilibhit	5 1 0	...
	17. Farrukhabad . . .	5 1 0	...

NOTE I.—The expression "town" throughout this statement shall be deemed to include the area within the municipal or town boundaries, the area within the cantonment boundaries (if any) and all places within a distance of two miles from the nearest point of either of the aforesaid boundaries. Provided that the country spirit shop at Lilmatha situated within a distance of two miles from the Lucknow cantonment boundaries shall be deemed to be included in the area defined in item 37 (*b*).

NOTE II.—Where the rate of duty for a town is not given separately but only that for the district is given the latter will apply to the town as well.

B-II.—Rates of excise duty on liquors, opium and other drugs in each province as on the 1st April 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Rates.	
	Country Spirit—*contd.*	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	18. Etawah—		
	(*a*) Trans-Chambal tract	3 7 0	...
	(*b*) Etawah district except trans-Chambal tract.	5 1 0	...
	19. Cawnpore—		
	(*a*) Town of Cawnpore	6 11 0	5 2 0
	(*b*) Rest of district	5 1 0	...
	20. Fatehpur	5 1 0	...
	21. Allahabad—		
	(*a*) Town of Allahabad	5 2 0	3 15 0
	(*b*) Old Bara tahsil and that portion of Meja tahsil (except chilbila shop) lying south of Allahabad—Mirzapur Railway.	1 7 0	...
	(*c*) Rest of district	5 2 0	...
	22. Jhansi—		
	(*a*) Town of Jhansi	4 5 0	3 5 0
	(*b*) Rest of district	...	2 7 0
	23. Jalaun	...	2 7 0
	24. Banda—		
	(*a*) Town of Banda	3 4 0	2 7 0
	(*b*) Rest of district	...	2 7 0
	25. Hamirpur	...	2 7 0
	26. Benares—		
	(*a*) Town of Benares	6 10 0	5 2 0
	(*b*) Rest of district	5 0 0	3 14 0
	27. Mirzapur—		
	(*a*) Hallia circle and distillery area of Robertsganj tahsil.	1 4 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district	4 15 0	3 13 0
	28. Jaunpur	4 15 0	3 13 0
	29. Ghazipur	5 1 0	3 14 0
	30. Ballia	5 1 0	3 14 0

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Rates.	
	Country Spirit—*concld.*	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P.	50° U. P.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	31. Gorakhpur—		
	(*a*) Portions of the Maharajganj and Padrauna tahsils in the Gorakhpur district north of a line running along the Chaumukha—Pamra—Captainganj Road and thana along the Captainganj Pakriar—Trichardha Nagar Road including the villages or portions of the villages Chaumukha—Bhanraham, Pamra and Partawal which lie in the north of this line.	3 8 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	5 2 0	...
	32. Basti—		
	(*a*) Trans-Rapti tract .	3 5 0	1 10 0
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 15 0	3 4 0
	33. Azamgarh . . .	5 1 0	3 14 0
	34. Naini Tal—		
	(*a*) Town of Naini Tal .	5 1 0	...
	(*b*) Tahsils of Sittarganj and Khatima.	4 4 0 (for 25° U. P.)	...
	(*c*) Rest of district . .	4 4 0	...
United Provinces—*contd.*	35. Almora	4 4 0	...
	36. Garhwal . . .	3 9 0	...
	37. Lucknow—		
	(*a*) Town of Lucknow .	6 12 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	5 2 0	...
	38. Unao	5 2 0	...
	39. Rae Bareli . . .	5 2 0	...
	40. Sitapur	5 1 0	...
	41. Hardoi	5 3 0	4 0 0
	42. Kheri	5 1 0	...
	43. Fyzabad . . .	4 15 0	3 13 0
	44. Gonda	4 15 0	3 13 0
	45. Bahraich . . .	4 15 0	...
	46. Sultanpur . . .	4 15 0	...
	47. Partabgarh . . .	5 2 0	...
	48. Bara Banki . . .	4 15 0	...
	Special country spirit (for the whole of the United Provinces.) .	7 8 0 (for 25° U. P.)	...

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Dehra Dun	35 4 0	56 8 0	3 4 0
	Saharanpur	35 4 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Muzaffarnagar	35 4 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Meerut	35 0 0	57 8 0	3 3 0
	Bulandshahr	35 0 0	57 8 0	3 3 0
	Aligarh	35 0 0	57 8 0	3 3 0
	Muttra	35 0 0	57 8 0	3 3 0
	Agra	35 0 0	57 8 0	3 3 0
	Mainpuri	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Etah	35 0 0	57 8 0	3 3 0
	Bareilly	35 4 0	57 8 0	0 12 0
	Bijnor	35 4 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Budaun	35 4 0	57 8 0	3 4 0
	Moradabad	35 4 0	57 8 0	3 4 0
	Shahjahanpur	35 4 0	57 12 0	3 2 0
	Pilibhit	35 4 0	57 8 0	0 12 0
	Farrukhabad	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Etawah	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Cawnpore	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Fatehpur	35 4 0	58 0 0	3 3 0
	Allahabad	35 4 0	58 0 0	3 3 0
	Banda	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Hamirpur	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Jhansi	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Jalaun	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Benares	35 4 0	57 8 0	3 4 0
	Mirzapur	35 4 0	58 0 0	3 3 0

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Jaunpur	35 4 0	58 0 0	3 3 0
	Ghazipur	35 4 0	57 8 0	3 4 0
	Ballia	35 4 0	57 8 0	3 4 0
	Gorakhpur	35 4 0	57 8 0	0 12 0
	Basti	35 0 0	57 4 0	0 12 0
	Azamgarh	35 4 0	57 8 0	3 4 0
	Naini Tal	35 4 0	57 8 0	0 12 0
	Almora	35 4 0	57 8 0	0 12 0
	Garhwal	35 4 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Lucknow	35 4 0	57 12 0	3 2 0
	Unao	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Rae Bareli	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Sitapur	35 4 0	57 12 0	3 2 0
	Hardoi	35 4 0	56 12 0	3 2 0
	Kheri	35 4 0	57 8 0	0 12 0
	Fyzabad	35 0 0	57 4 0	3 4 0
	Gonda	35 0 0	57 4 0	0 12 0
	Bahraich	35 0 0	57 4 0	0 12 0
	Sultanpur	35 0 0	57 4 0	3 4 0
	Partabgarh	35 4 0	58 0 0	3 3 0
	Bara Banki	35 4 0	57 12 0	3 2 0

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces—*concld.*	Opium	Rs. 90-0-0 treasury price per seer, viz., Rs. 70-9-0 duty and Rs. 19-7-0 cost price per seer.
Punjab	Liquors brewed or distilled in any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(*a*) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon. (This duty is levied on manufacture.)
	(*b*) Methylated spirit, *i.e.*, denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(*c*) Rectified spirit . .	Rs. 24-6-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*d*) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 6-4-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof (plain). Rs. 6-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof (spiced).
	(*e*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under the Punjab Excise fiscal orders published under Punjab Government Notification No. 5998-E. and S., dated 12th November 1932.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*f*) Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	Opium—	
	(*a*) Poppy locally produced .	Acreage duty Rs. 6-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullundur district and Hoshiarpur tahsil in Hoshiarpur district.
	(*b*) Opium imported from outside the Province.	(*a*) Rs. 50-9-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab—*contd.*	Opium—*contd.*	
	(c) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kulu Sub-Division of Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	The sale of hill opium prohibited from 1st April, 1937.
	Charas (not produced in the Province).	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(a) Bhang locally produced.	No duty.
	(b) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 2-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(c) Bhang imported . .	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 2-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
Bihar	India-made foreign liquor—	
	(1) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(2) Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 „ „
	(b) If strength is tested .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(3) Perfumed spirit . .	Rs. 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(4) All other sorts of spirits .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(5) Rectified spirit issued to approved chemists and druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(6) Rectified spirit issued to or obtained by manufacturers of perfumes and toilet preparations.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(7) Wines—	
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of wines"*.	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „

* India-made foreign liquor obtained from any place by the military police or any other similar body in Bihar will pay duty at Rs. 17-8-0 per London proof gallon.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar—*contd.*	Country spirit	Rates of duty range between Rs. 1-4-0 and Rs. 6-10-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
	Ganja exported to Nepal	Rs. 20-0-0 ditto ditto.
	Ganja	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Charas	Sale stopped.
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges. Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Opium	Rs. 70-9-0 per seer.
Orissa	India-made foreign liquor—	DISTRICTS OF CUTTACK, BALASORE, PURI, SAMBALPORE.
	(1) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(2) Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit :—	
	(*a*) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 „ „
	(*b*) If strength is tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(3) Perfumed spirit	Rs. 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(4) All other sorts of spirits	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(5) Rectified spirit issued to approved chemists and druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(6) Rectified spirit issued to or obtained by manufacturers of perfumes and toilet preparations.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Orissa—*contd.*	(7) Wines—	
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of spirits".*	
		DISTRICTS OF GANJAM AND KORAPUT.
	India-made foreign liquor—	
	(1) Spirits contained in medicinal preparations when manufactured elsewhere in India and imports into ex-Madras areas.	Rs. 10-0-0 per proof gallon.
	(2) Spirits contained in non-medicinal preparations when manufactured elsewhere in India and imported into ex-Madras areas.	Rs. 17-8-0 „ „
	(3) Spirit resembling in colour and flavour gin, brandy, whisky or rum whether manufactured in ex-Madras area or manufactured in other provinces of British India and imported into this area.	Rs. 17-8-0 „ „
	Country spirit . . .	Rates of duty range between Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 8-0-0 per London proof gallon.
	Opium	Rs. 70-9-0 per seer.
	Charas	Sale stopped.
	Ganja	Rs. 29-0-0 to Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 3-0-0 to Rs. 12-8-0 per seer.

* India-made foreign liquor obtained from any place by the military police or any other similar body in Orissa will pay duty at Rs. 17-8-0 per London proof gallon.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on 1st April, 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Central Provinces*	*Mahua spirit	Re. 1-0-6 to Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 45° under proof. Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 4-0-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
	*Ganja	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
	*Bhang	Rs. 9-0-0 „ „
	*Opium	Rs. 90-0-0 „ „
	India-made foreign liquor— (*i*) Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-12-0 to Re. 1-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(*ii*) Brandy, Whisky, Gin, Rum and other sorts of spirits (but not denatured spirit) not otherwise specified] including mines and similar preparations containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 25-0-0 per Imperial gallon. (London proof.)
	(*iii*) Rum for consumption by troops.	Rs. 12-0-0 „
	(*iv*) Rectified spirit and absolute alcohol required for manufacturing medicines, in bulk.	Rs. 5-0-0 „
	(*v*) Rectified spirit and absolute alcohol in pure form supplied to charitable dispensaries under Government supervision.	Rs. 5-0-0 „
	(*vi*) India-made rectified spirit required for by the ordinance and other Army Departments.	Rs. 7-8-0 per cent. *ad valorem*.
	(*vii*) Rectified spirit required for manufacturing toilet preparations and perfumes in bulk.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon. (London proof.)
Berar	Mahua spirit	Rs. 2-1-0 to Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 45° under proof. Rs. 1-8-0 to Rs. 4-0-0 per gallon, 60° U.P. India-made foreign liquors, Ganja, Bhang and Opium as in Central Provinces mentioned above.

* Rates include cost price and duty.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Assam (a)	Country spirit	Rs. 4-6-0 per L. P. gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 22-6-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 „ „
	Opium	Rs. 95-0-0 „ „ (including the cost price of Rs. 19-7-0 per seer).
	Bhang	Re. 0-8-0 per seer.
	India-made foreign liquor—	
	(*i*) Fermented liquor other than Beer.	At Tariff rates.
	(*ii*) Rectified spirit and absolute alcohol when imported for use in medicinal preparations or for scientific or industrial purposes, unless totally exempted under the special orders of Government.	Rs. 5-0-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(*iii*) Ditto when imported for any other purpose.	Rs. 24-6-0 „ „
	(*iv*) India-made spirit contained in medicinal preparations.	Rs. 5-0-0 „ „
	(*v*) India-made spirit contained in perfumeries and toilet preparations.	Rs. 17-8-0 „ „
	(*vi*) All other spirit (except denatured spirit) including Whisky, Brandy, Gin and Rum and all wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 24-6-0 „ „
North-West Frontier Province.	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture.)
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium—	
	Government Excise opium *	Rs. 50-9-0 per seer.

* The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 19-7-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium".

(a) (1) Duty is chargeable on Beer, as defined in Section 3 of the Act, at Tariff rates; *vide* Section 21, proviso (2) of the Act.

(2) Beer manufactured at Rawalpindi is allowed a rebate of 10 per cent. on account of wastage in manufacture and transit subsequent to issue.

(3) No duty is levied by the Government of Assam on denatured spirit imported into the province.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
			Per Imperial gallon.	
			10° under proof.	20° under proof.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
British Baluchistan	Country spirit— (*a*) Spirit distilled from a sugarcane base whether plain or flavoured or coloured to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	For consumption in all areas except in the following cases for which rates shall be as shown against each of them.	6 12 0	6 0 0
		(*i*) For consumption in the Nasirabad sub-division and Kachhi Railway tahsil.	4 5 0	3 14 0
		(*ii*) For issue to special permit holders.	11 2 0	10 0 0
	(*b*) All other sorts of spirits except rectified spirit and denatured spirit of local manufacture.	For consumption in all areas Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.		
			Rs. A. P.	
	Ale, Beer, Porter and other fermented liquors.	(*i*) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more, per Imperial gallon.	0 12 0	
		(*ii*) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle.	0 2 0	
		(*iii*) In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle.	0 1 0	
		(*iv*) In bottles containing less than 6¾ oz. but not less than 5 oz. per bottle.	0 0 6	
		(*v*) In other containers, per Imperial gallon.	1 0 0	
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces.		
	Charas	Rs. 800-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.		
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.		
	Opium, pure	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.		

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937—*concld.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
	Opium	Rs. 12-0-0 per seer on opium imported (with effect from 1st April 1936).
Coorg	Country spirit	Rs. 6-6-6 per gallon, 30° under proof on actual issue.
	Ganja	*Rs. 30-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium	*Rs. 125-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
Delhi	India-made foreign liquor	Rs. 17-8-0 per L. P. gallon from the Punjab and Rosa, U.P.
	Beer	Re. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 24-6-0 per L. P. gallon.
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab.)	Rs. 6-4-0 per L. P. gallon on plain spirit. Rs. 6-14-0 „ „ on spiced spirit imported from the Punjab and U.P.
	Opium	Rs. 50-9-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
	Charas	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).
	Bhang	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).

*Issue price from the treasury.

C.—CURRENCY.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie	= $\frac{1}{12}$ anna.
Pice	= $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna	= $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees.

D.—Rates of Income-tax as on 1st April, 1937.

	Rate.
A. In case of every individual, Hindu undivided family, unregistered firm and other association of individuals not being a registered firm or a company—	
(1) When the total income is Rs. 2,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 5,000 .	Six pies in the rupee.
(2) When the total income is Rs. 5,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 10,000 .	Nine pies in the rupee.
(3) When the total income is Rs. 10,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 15,000 .	One anna in the rupee.
(4) When the total income is Rs. 15,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 20,000 .	One anna and four pies in the rupee.
(5) When the total income is Rs. 20,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 30,000 .	One anna and seven pies in the rupee.
(6) When the total income is Rs. 30,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 40,000 .	One anna and eleven pies in the rupee.
(7) When the total income is Rs. 40,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 1,00,000	Two annas and one pie in the rupee.
(8) When the total income is Rs. 1,00,000 or upwards	Two annas and two pies in the rupee.
B. In case of every company and registered firm, whatever its total income . . .	Two annas and two pies in the rupee.

Note.—Income-tax during the year 1937-38, shall be charged at the rates specified above, increased in each case by one-twelfth of the amount of the rate.

INDEX.

A

PAGE.

Ages of Population of India . . . 25—29
Agricultural Improvement . . . 291—294
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated . 640, 641
,, Area and yield . . . 638, 639, 646—653
,, Area Surveyed and Assessed . 654—657
,, Area under irrigation . . 642—645
,, Crops under cultivation . . 646—653
,, Expenditure . . . . 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393
,, Revenue . . . . 306—310
,, Summary of Statistics . . 638, 639
Aluminium, Imports of 846, 847
Antimony-ore, Production of . . . 672, 673
Apparel, Imports of 838, 839
Area, British India and Indian States . 2, 4
Army, Expenditure . . . . . 321—324, 469—481
,, Receipts . . . . . 306—310, 472, 477, 478
Artificial silk, Imports of 856, 857
Audit, Expenditure on . . . . 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372
Average number of persons employed daily in the production of minerals, etc. 682
,, daily number of workers employed by different Industries in British India . . . . . 692—699
,, daily number of workers employed by different Industries in Indian States . . . . . 706—711
,, Selling price of salt . . . 920, 921
Aviation, Expenditure . . . . 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372

B

Balance, Closing . . . . . 291—300
,, of Trade 808
,, Opening . . . . . 291—295
Bank of England, Rate of Discount . . 522, 523
,, ,, Imperial, of India, Progress of . 579
,, ,, Rate of Interest . . 522, 523
Banks, Post Office Savings . . . 498, 499, 812
,, Progress of Banking Capital in India 579, 580
,, Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits 580

PAGE.

Barley, Acreage of 638, 639, 643, 645, 648, 649
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay . . 534
Births. *See* Vital Statistics.
Blind, Number of 48, 49
Bombay Development Scheme . . . 291—295, 306—310, 321—325, 353, 354, 356, 358, 361, 364, 367, 370, 373, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 395, 387
,, Land Scheme . . . 291—295, 378, 384, 386, 388
Books, Number of, published . . . 210
Breweries 718
Buddhists, Population of . . . 14, 16, 21
Burmese, ,, ,, . . . 23

C

Capital outlay, charged to Revenue . . 311—315, 319, 320, 321, 323—326, 328—342, 344, 345, 347, 348, 350, 354—374
,, ,, not charged to Revenue—*See* Expenditure not charged to Revenue.
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England . . . . . 291—295, 512, 513
Castes, Chief . . . . . 36—38
Cement, Portland, production of . . 728
Census of 1931 . . . . . 2—49
,, ,, 1921 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
,, ,, 1911 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
Central Stamp Store . . . 313—315, 328, 330
Chemicals, imports of 838, 839
Chinese, Population of 23
Cholera, Deaths from . . . . 98—100
Christians, Population of . . . . 11, 15—18, 22
Chromite, Production of 672, 673
Cities, Population of 10, 11
Civil Administration . . . . 306—310, 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372
,, Condition of Population . . . 19—25
,, Works, Capital outlay on . . . 291—295, 354, 356, 358, 361, 364, 367, 370, 373
Civil Works, Expenditure on . . . 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 361, 364, 367
,, ,, Revenue . . . . 306—310
Closing Balance . . . . . 291—300
Coal, Production of 668, 669

	Page.
Coasting Trade, Total value	900
,, ,, ,, ,, of Private Merchandise	901, 902
Coffee, Acreage and Production of	638, 639, 648, 651—653
,, Exports of	866, 867
Coins struck at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	538—546
Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of	582—590
Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	307—310, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393
Co-operative Banks, Cash Balance	580
,, Deposit and Loans received	580
,, Loans Outstanding	580
,, Paid-up Capital	580
,, Reserve and other funds	580
,, Societies, Progress of	502—505
Copper-ore, Production of	672, 673
Cotton, Acreage and Production of	638, 639, 647, 650, 652, 653
,, Cloth production in Indian Mills	722—725
,, Exports of, piece-goods	874, 875
,, ,, ,, raw	874, 875
,, ,, ,, Twist and Yarn	874, 875
,, Ginning and baling	690, 691, 698, 701, 706, 707, 710, 711
,, Mills, Spinning and Weaving	720—725, 684—687, 692, 693, 700, 701, 706, 707
,, ,, Statistics	714, 715
,, Re-exports of piece-goods	882, 883
,, ,, ,, Twist and Yarn	882, 883
,, Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of	400—403, 406, 407
,, Yarn Production in Indian Mills	720, 721
Criminal Cases	234, 236—239
Currency	1006
Currency Department Expenditure	291—295, 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 361, 364, 367, 370, 373, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 548
,, ,, Receipts	306—310, 548
,, Notes in Circulation	546, 547, 548
,, ,, ,, Treasuries	547
Customs Revenue and Charges	301—305, 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 400—410
,, Tariff	933—991

D

	Page.
Deaf-mutes, Number of	48
Deaths. *See* Vital Statistics.	
Debt Heads, Expenditure on	376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 386, 388, 390, 392, 394
Debt Public, Amount discharged	200, 482
,, ,, ,, incurred	200, 482
,, ,, ,, outstanding	200, 483—488
,, ,, Classification of	490—493
,, ,, Interest on	311—320, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 337, 338, 340, 341, 343, 344, 346, 347, 349, 350, 490—493
,, ,, Total, in India and England	200, 482, 484, 487
,, ,, Prices of Indian Government Stock in India and England	526, 527
,, ,, Reduction or Avoidance of	316—320, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 338, 341, 344, 347, 350
,, Services	306—310, 316—320, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 338, 341, 344, 347, 350
,, Unfunded	493, 499
Defence Services, Expenditure	325, 368, 479—481
,, ,, Receipts	479—481
Deficit of Revenue	200—300
Diamonds, Production of	672, 673
Discount, Bank of England rate of	522, 523
Diseases of Hospital patients	100—109
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	86, 87
Districts, Number of	212—219
Dockyards	684, 685, 692, 693
Drainage Works	450—460, 662, 663
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops	928—931
Drugs and Medicines, imports of	838, 839
Dyes, Coal Tar. *See* Synthetic Dyes.	
,, Synthetic. *See* ,, ,,	

E

	Page.
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372
Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of	122, 123, 126—141
,, Colleges, Schools in Rural Areas and number of Scholars in	193—205
Education, Examinations, Results of	150—163
,, Expenditure	124, 125, 166—180, 182—186, 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372
,, Expenditure on Rural Education	206
,, ,, ,, ,, by Provinces	208, 209
,, Literate and Illiterate Population	30—35
,, Pupils in Schools for General Education	188—191
,, Receipts on account of	306—310
,, Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of	122, 123, 128, 129, 141, 164, 165

PAGE.

Education, Stages of Instruction for . 136—140
" University Graduates, etc. . . 141—148
" Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . . 122, 123, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 139—141

Electrical Machinery and Imports of. . 844, 845

Embankment Works . . . . . 603, 603, 450—460

Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of 50

Emigration, Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn 50

Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London 521

Exchange Bank—Cash balance . . . 580
Deposits 580
Paid-up capital . . 580
Proportion of cash to liabilities . . . 581
Reserve and rest . . 580
" on Remittance Accounts . . 398
" Rates between Calcutta and Hong-kong 524
" Rates of, for Bills, etc. 522, 523
" T. T. Selling rate of, Calcutta on Japan 525

Excise Duty . . . . . 406, 407, 430—436, 928—931
" " Rates of, on liquors, opium and other drugs . . . 992—1006
" " Rates of, on certain articles . 991
" Revenue and Charges . . . 301—305, 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 430—436, 928—931
" Taxation, Incidence of—per head of population . . 929—931

Expenditure, Customs . . . . 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 406, 410
" Defence Services effective . . 479—481
" " " non-effective . 479—481
" Excise . . . . . 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 430, 431
" Forest . . . . . 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 349, 444—447
" Indian Stores Department . 321—325, 351, 353, 354, 358, 358, 360, 363, 366
" in India and in England . 290—300, 311—325, 494—497
" Land Revenue . 311—315, 326, 329, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 424—429
" Miscellaneous . 321, 325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372, 382, 384, 386, 388, 390, 392, 394
" Not charged to Revenue . . 291—295, 375—394, 448
" Opium. . 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 423
" Registration . 233, 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348
" Salt . 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 418, 421, 422

PAGE.

Expenditure, Scheduled Taxes . . 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348
" Stamps . . 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 438—443
" Taxes on Income 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 411—413
" Voted and non-voted . . . 326—394

Exports, *see* Trade.

Export Duty 406, 407

F

Factories, Number of hands employed, convictions and accidents in . . 712, 713
" Number and Description of . . 684—713

Famine Relief, Expenditure on . 321—325, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 364, 367, 464—468

Females, Ages of . . . . . 26—29
" Civil condition of . . . . 19—25
" Education of 30, 31, 34, 35
" Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
" Occupations of . . . . . 64—68
" Proportion to Males in Cities . . 10

Finished Steel, output of 737

Foreign Trade . . . . . 824—899

Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce . 664
" Capital outlay on . 291—295, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 448
" Protection of 666, 667
" Revenue and Charges . 291—295, 301—305, 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 444—448

Frontier Watch and Ward . . 321—325, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372

G

Gold, Exports 535, 536, 894, 895
" Imports 535, 536, 888, 889
" Prices of 530, 531
" Production of 670, 671
" Received into the mints . . . 535
" Uncoined, Price of, in India . . . 530, 531
" Standard Reserve 518

Government Stores, Imports and Exports of principal articles, value 884, 886, 887

Graphite, Production of 674, 675

H

Hardware, Imports of 842, 843

Hides and Skins, Exports of 868, 869

Hindus, Population of 11, 14, 16, 21

Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil . . 102—109
" , Mental . . . . . 112—120

Hundi Rates 522, 523

Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . 291—295, 376, 378, 380, 383, 384, 385, 387, 389

PAGE.

I

Ilmenite, Production of 674, 675
Imperial Bank of India—Cash balance . . 579
" " Deposits . . . 579
" " Paid-up Capital . . 579
" " Proportion of cash to liabilities . . 580
" " Rate of interest . . 522, 523
" " Reserve and rest . . 579
Imports. *See* Trade.
" Duties on . . . . . 400—405, 933—990
Income Taxes. *See* Taxes on Income.
Income Tax Assessee 516, 517
Index Numbers of Prices . . . . . 549—556
" " " Working class cost of living 566—568
Indian Opium. *See* Opium, Exports of.
" Stores Department . . . 306—310, 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372
" Tea, black, Exports of 874
Indigo, Acreage and Production of . 638, 639, 647, 650, 652, 653
" Synthetic. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
Indo-Burman races, population of . . . 24
Indo-European Telegraph Department . 291—295, 301—305, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 338, 376, 377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 818, 819
Industrial Development . . . . 291—295, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393
Industries . . . . . 684—727
" Expenditure . . . 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366
" Production of certain selected . . 726—728
" Receipts . . . . . 306—310
Infirmities of Population 48, 49
Inland Trade . . . . . 903—907
Insane 48, 49
Insurance, Effected by Indian Companies 596—598, 600
" " Non-Indian Companies 599, 601, 602
" Fire and Marine . . . . 600—602
" Postal 600
Interest, Imperial Bank of India, Rates of 522, 523
" On debt and other Obligations . 316—320, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 338, 341, 344, 347, 350, 490—493
" Receipts . . . . 306—310, 462, 463
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of . 928—931
Iron and Steel Manufactures, output of . 726, 727
" Foundries 686, 687, 694, 695, 700, 701, 706, 707
" Imports of 846, 847
Iron-ore, Production of 674, 675
Irrigation, Area and Crops under . . 638, 639, 642, 643, 660
Irrigation, Expenditure on . . . 291—295, 311—320, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 337, 338, 340, 341, 343, 344, 346, 347, 349, 350, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 456, 457, 460
" General Results of . . . 658, 659, 662, 663

PAGE.

Irrigation, Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation 658, 659
" Portion of Land Revenue due to 301—305, 426—429, 662, 663
" Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue . . . 301—305, 662, 663
" Revenue . . . . 301—305, 662, 663

J

Jadestone, Production of 676, 677
Jails. *See* Prisons.
Jains, Population of 14, 16, 21
Jews, " " 15, 16
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—
" " Cash balance . 579
" " Deposits . 579
" " Paid-up Capital 579
" " Proportion of cash to liabilities . . 580
" " Reserve and rest 579
" Companies . . . . . 582—590
Judicial Divisions, Number of . . . 212—219
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising 212—219
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure . 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372
" " Receipts . 306—310
" Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided 220
" Civil, Number and description of Civil Suits 221
" Civil, Number and value of Civil Suits 222
" Civil, General results of Trial of Civil and Revenue cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction. 224—227
" Civil, Appellate Courts . . 228—231
" Criminal, General results of trials 234
" " " " Appeals and Revisions 235
" Criminal, Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted . 236, 237
" Criminal, punishments inflicted . 238, 239
Jute, Acreage and Production of . . 638, 639 647, 650, 652, 653
" Exports of raw 876, 877
" " " manufactures of . . 876
" manufactures, production of . . 726
" Mills 686, 687, 692, 693, 700, 701, 706, 707, 716
" Presses 690, 691, 698, 699

K

Kerosene, Consumption of 932
" Oil, production of . . . 728

PAGE.

L

Lac, Exports of 868, 869
„ Factories . . . 686, 687, 694, 695, 702, 703, 708, 709
Land Customs 406, 407
„ Revenue . . . 301—305, 424—429, 654, 655
„ „ charges 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 424—429
„ „ Receipts and charges, *see* under Revenue.
Languages . . . . . 39—47
Lead, Production of 676, 677
Leather, Exports of . . . . . 868—871
Lepers 48, 49
Life Assurance, General Statistics . . 596—600
Light houses and Light ships 302—305, 307—310, 323—325, 382, 384, 385, 387, 389
Liquors, Imports of 842, 843
Liquor shops . . . . . 928—931
Loans and Advances by Government . . 509—511
„ details of . . . . . 483—488
„ Fund, Provincial 500, 501
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure 86, 87
Long Voyage, *see* Passengers.

M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of . 844, 845
Magnesite, Production of 676, 677
Males, Ages of . . . . . 28—29
„ Civil condition of . . . . . 19—25
„ Education of . . . . . 30—33
„ Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
„ Occupations . . . . . 64—68
Manganese-ore, Production of 676, 677
Marine, Expenditure 321—324, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 362, 365, 471, 472, 475—478
„ Receipts . . . . 306—310, 472, 477, 478
Married, Ages of persons 25
Married, Number of males and females . . 19—25
„ Religion of persons . . . . 21—24
Matches, Production of 723
Medical Expenditure . 321—325, 351, 353, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366
„ Receipts . . . . . 306—310
Medico-legal investigations 110
Mental Hospitals, Ætiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into . . 116—119
„ „ Cause of Insanity in the patients admitted into 120
„ „ Number of Mental Patients in . . 112, 113
„ „ Types of Insanity of Mental Patients in . 114, 115

PAGE.

Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under the Indian. 820
Metals, Imports of . . . . . 846—849
„ „ Manufactures of, *vide* under Metals.
Meteorology, Normal and actual rainfall . 604, 605
Mica, Production of 678, 679
Military Expenditure . . . 321—324, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 362, 365, 469—478
„ Receipts . . . 306—310, 472, 477, 478
Mills . . . . . 694—711, 714—718, 720
Mineral Oil, Imports of, *vide* under Oils.
Minerals 683, 932
Minerals, Production of . . . . 668—681
Mint, Coinages . . . . . 535—546
„ Expenditure . . . 321—325, 351, 353, 354, 356, 358, 361, 364, 367
„ Revenue . . . . . 306—310
Miscellaneous Departments, Expenditure 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366
„ „ Receipts . 306—310
Monazite, Production of . . . 678, 679
Money Orders 808, 809
Motor cars, cycles, etc., Imports of, *vide* under Vehicles.
Motor vehicles, running 792, 793
Muhammadans, Population of . . . 11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of 74, 75
„ Expenditure . . 75, 80, 81, 83, 85
„ Income . . . 75—79, 82, 84

N

Navigation works 456, 457, 460, 659, 661
New Capital at Delhi . . . . 291—295, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393
Newspapers, Number of, published . . 310
Nickel-speiss 678, 679
Notes, Currency, in circulation . . 546, 547
„ Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London . 531

O

Occupations . . . . . 64—72
Oil Cakes, Exports of 872, 873
Oils, Imports of 843, 849
Oil, Mineral. *See* Mineral Oil.
„ Seeds. *See* Seeds.
Opening Balance . . . . . 291—295
Opium, Acreage and Product on of . . 638, 639, 648, 651, 923
„ Customs Revenue . . . 400, 401
„ Duties on . . . . 992, 993, 999—1006
„ Exports of 872, 873, 926, 927
„ Manufactured 923
„ Prices . . . . . 923—924
„ Production of 923

PAGE.

Opium, Revenue and Expenditure . 301—305, 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 432—436
„ Sold 423, 922, 924
Ordnance factories 684, 685, 692, 693

P

Paper, production of 718, 726
„ Mills 688, 689, 696, 697, 702, 703, 708, 709, 718
Passengers by Unberthed Passenger-ships, Number of . . . . . 52—61
Passenger by Unberthed Passenger-ships, Number of, carried on Long Voyage . 53—54
Passenger by Unberthed Passenger-ships, Number of, carried on Short Voyage . 52, 53, 55—61
Patents and Designs . . . . . 731—734
Payments from Indian States . . . . 301—304
Pensions, Charges . 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 364, 367, 370, 373, 471, 475, 476
„ Commuted value of 293—295, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 386, 388, 390, 392, 394
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation 306—310
Periodicals, Number of, published . . 210
Petrol, production of 738
Petroleum 670, 671
„ Refineries . . 686, 687, 694, 695, 700, 701, 706, 707
Pig Iron, production of 726
Pilgrims, Number of 62, 63
Plague. Deaths from . . . . . 98—100
Police Cognisable Crime . . . . . 242—249
„ Equipment, discipline and management . . . . . 260—263
„ Expenditure . . 241, 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372
„ Military 264, 265
„ Non-cognisable Crime . . . . 250—257
„ Principal Offences 266, 267
„ Property stolen and recovered . 258
„ Receipts . . . . . 306—310
Police, Strength and Cost . . 240, 241, 264, 265
Political Expenditure . 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of. . . 25
„ Castes . . . . . 36—38
„ Cities 10, 11
„ Density of 8, 10
„ Infirmities of 48, 49
„ Languages of . . . . . 39—47
„ Number of females . . . 3, 5
„ „ „ males . . . 3, 5
„ Religion of . . . . . 14—16
„ „ and Education of . . 30, 31
„ „ Sex and Civil Condition of 21—24
„ Residence, Age and Sex of . 26—29
„ „ Sex and Civil Condition of 19, 20

PAGE.

Population, Residence and Education of . 33—35
„ Rural and Urban 3, 5
„ Total in British India and Indian States 3, 5
„ Towns and Villages . . . 3, 4, 9, 12, 13
„ Variation in, since 1911 . . 6, 7, 10, 11
Port Blair Convict Settlement . . . 286—289
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt 88
Portland Cement, production of . . . 728
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372.
„ „ „ Revenue . . . 306—310
„ Trade of, Principal 832, 833
Post Office Cash Certificate 498, 499
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . . 291—295, 301—305, 316—320, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 338, 341, 344, 347, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 390, 391, 393, 818, 819, 807—815
Presses. *See* Printing Presses.
Prices, Index numbers of . . . . . 540—550
Prices, Retail, of Food grains . . 572—578
„ „ „ Salt, Average annual . 569, 570
„ Wholesale, of Staple articles of Trade 558—565
Printing Presses . . 210, 684, 685, 688, 689, 692, 693, 696, 697, 700, 701, 702, 703, 708—709
Prisons, Condition of prisoners released . 283
„ Convict Settlement, Port Blair . 286, 287
„ Distribution of prisoners . . 268, 269
„ Expenditure . . . . 282, 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369—372.
„ Nature and length of sentences of convicts . . . . 274, 275.
„ Number and Disposal of convicts 272, 273.
„ „ „ Prisoners previously convicted 280, 281
„ Offences 276, 277
„ Receipts . . . . . 306—310
„ Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners 270, 271
„ Sickness and Mortality among prisoners 278, 279
„ Working of the Mark System . 284
Promissory Notes, Government . . 521
Provident Funds 498, 499
Provincial Loans Fund 500, 501
Provisions, Imports and Exports of . . 850, 851, 872, 873
Public Debt . . . . . 290, 296—300, 482—507
„ Health, Expenditure . . 291—295, 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393
„ „ Revenue . . . . 306—310
„ Works. *See* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.

R

Radio-Telegrams 816
Railborne Trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes . . . . . 908—918

	Page.
Railways, Accidents on	735, 739, 790, 791
,, Assisted Companies	740
,, Capital at charge	736, 737, 740, 766—787
,, ,, outlay	291—295, 375—379, 381, 393, 385, 357, 389, 391, 393, 736, 737, 740
,, Expenditure on	311—315, 326—335, 337, 340, 343, 346, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 362, 365, 368, 371, 374—394
,, Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried	736, 737, 753—764, 789
,, Gross Earnings	736, 737, 740, 766, 768, 770, 773, 774, 776, 778, 780, 782, 784, 786, 788, 789
,, Imports of Plant and Rolling stock	884
,, Indian State and Foreign	740
,, Mileage open for Traffic	736, 737, 742—751
,, Net Earnings	736, 737, 740, 767, 769, 771, 773, 775, 777, 779, 781, 783, 785, 787
,, Passengers, Number of, conveyed	736, 737, 740, 752—764
,, Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings	736, 737, 767, 769, 771, 773, 775, 777, 779, 781, 783, 785, 787
,, Revenue	301—305, 449
,, Rolling Stock	738, 739
,, Staff	738, 739
,, Statistics, Summary of	736—740
,, Working Expenses	736, 737, 767, 769, 771, 773, 775, 777, 779, 781, 783, 785, 787
Rainfall, Actual Annual	604, 605
,, Monthly and Annual	606—621
,, Normal	604, 605
Rates of Income-Tax	1007
Receipts by Civil Administration	306—310
,, ,, Military Departments	306—310, 472, 477, 478
,, ,, Miscellaneous	306—310
Reduction or avoidance of debt	317—320, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 338, 341, 344
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred	232, 233
,, Revenue and Charges	233, 301—305, 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Sect, Territorial, etc.	11, 14—18
,, Cities according to	11
,, ,, ,, ,, India Proper	21, 22
,, Education and	30, 31
,, Provinces, according to	14, 15
,, Sex and Civil Condition	21—24
,, ,, ,, ,, in Burma	23, 24
Religions, Variation in Distribution	16
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on	398
Reserve Bank, Sterling Sales and purchases of	520
Revenue, Customs	301—305, 400—410
,, Excise	301—305, 431—436, 928—931
,, Forests	301—305, 414—417
,, in India and England	290—310
,, Land	301—305, 424—429, 654—657
,, Miscellaneous	306—310
,, Opium	301—305, 423
,, Payments from Indian States	448
,, Registration	233, 301—305
,, Salt	301—305, 416—420
,, Scheduled Taxes	301—305
,, Stamps	301—305, 438—449
,, Taxes on Income	301—305, 411—416
,, Tributes from Indian States	301—308
Rice, Acreage and Production of	638, 639, 643, 645, 646, 649, 652, 653
,, Exports of	866, 867
,, Mills	686, 687, 690, 691, 694, 695, 698, 699, 702, 703, 708—711
Road Communications	704
,, Metalled, length of	704
,, Unmetalled, length of	704
Rubies, Production of	678, 679

S

Salt, Duties on	416, 417
,, Imports of	850, 851, 920, 921
,, Indents of	920, 921
,, Issues of	920, 921
,, Manufactures of	920, 921
,, Price of	569, 570,
,, Revenue and Charges	301—305, 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 416—422
,, Selling price of, average	920, 921
,, Stocks of	920, 921
Saltpetre, Production of	670, 671
Saltworks, Capital outlay on	311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348
Savings Banks, Post Office	408, 409, 810
Saw Mills	684, 685, 688, 689, 692, 693, 696, 697, 700—703, 706—719
Scheduled Taxes	301—305, 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345—348

PAGE.

Scientific Departments, Expenditure . . 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372
Sea Customs—Exports 406, 407, 409
,, Imports . . . 400—405, 408, 409
Security Printing Press . . . . . 291—295, 311, 326, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393
Seeds, Acreage and Production of 638, 639, 647, 650
,, Exports of 872, 873
Service Funds 498, 499
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered . 798, 799
,, ,, ,, cleared . 798, 799
,, Total Vessels entered and cleared . 796, 797, 804
,, Total of eight Principal Ports . 800, 801
Ships, Built at Indian Ports 805
,, First Registered at Indian Ports . . 806
Sikhs, Population of 14, 19, 21
Silk, Imports of Raw 854, 855
,, ,, Piecegoods 854, 855
,, ,, Yarn etc. 854, 855
,, Mills 686, 687, 692, 693, 700, 701, 706, 707
Silver, Exports of 536, 696, 897
,, Imports of 536, 890, 893
,, Prices of 528, 529, 534
,, Production 680, 681
,, Purchases of 519
,, Received into the mints . . . 536
,, Redemption Reserve 519
,, Sales of 519
Sinking Funds . . . . . 502—507
Small-pox, Deaths from . . . . . 98—100
Sovereign, Price of, in India 530, 531
Stamps, Revenue and Charges . . . 301—305, 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 438—443
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on . 321—325, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 364, 367, 370, 373
,, ,, Receipts . . 306—310
Steel, Imports of 846, 847
,, Ingots, production of 727
Sterling Purchases and Sales 520
,, purchase of 520
,, Sales of 520
Stock, Government, Prices of 526, 527
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of . 884—887
Sugar, production of 728
,, Acreage and Production of . . . 638, 639, 645, 647, 650, 652, 653
,, Factories . . . . . 686, 687, 690, 691, 694, 695, 698, 699, 702—705, 708—711
,, Imports of 852, 853
Sulphate of Ammonia, production of . . 727
Sulphuric Acid, production of 727
Surplus of Revenue . . . . . 291—300
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of 840, 841

PAGE.

T

Taxation per head in British India . . . 514
Taxes on Income . . . . 301—305, 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 411—415
Tea, Acreage and Production of . . 638, 639, 648, 651—653
,, Exports of. *See* Indian Tea.
Telegrams, Radio 816
Telegraphs, Expenditure 816
,, Revenue 816
,, Statistics 811, 812, 814, 815 816
Telephones, Statistics of 812, 813
Temperatures, monthly with their departures from normal . . . . . 622—637
Textiles, Exports of . . . . . 874—877
,, Imports of . . . . . 852—857
,, Re-Exports of 882, 883
Timber Mills. *See* Saw Mills.
Tin, Imports of 848, 849
Tin-ore, Production of 680, 681
Tobacco, Acreage and production of . . 638, 639, 641, 648, 651—653
,, Exports of 876, 877
,, Imports of 856, 857
Towns, Number of 2, 4
,, Population of Chief 12, 13
Trade, Balance of 898
,, Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and Exported 901, 902
,, ,, Total value of . . . 900
,, Inland, Certain principal articles, movement of, by Rail and River . . 903—907
,, Land Frontier . . . . . 908—918
,, ,, ,, , Exports . . . 911, 912, 915—918
,, ,, ,, , Imports . . 908—910, 913, 914
,, Sea-borne, Exports of Private Merchandise, distinguishing Principal countries of destinations Value . 860—865
,, ,, Exports of (Private Merchandise) Principal articles of, Quantity . 866—877
,, ,, Exports of Principal articles of Private Merchandise, Value . . 866—877
,, ,, Exports, Foreign Merchandise . . . 878—883
,, ,, Foreign and Coasting . 826—833
,, ,, Government Stores . 884, 886, 887
,, ,, Imports and Exports of Principal articles . 838—859, 866—877, 882, 883
,, ,, Imports and Exports to Principal countries of consignment or distribution . . . 834—837, 860—865, 878—881
,, ,, Import and export variations in the quantum and price-level of the Foreign 899
,, ,, Imports of Private Merchandise, distinguishing Principal countries of consignment, Value. 834—837

	Page.
Trade, Sea-borne, Imports of Principal articles of Private Merchandise, Quantity	838—850
,, ,, Imports of Principal articles of Private Merchandise, Value	838—859
,, ,, Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	826—833
,, ,, Re-Exports	878—883
,, ,, Total value of	824, 825
,, ,, Treasure, Exports of	894—897
,, ,, ,, Imports of	888—893
,, Unions	720, 730
Treasure, Exports of	535, 536, 894—897
,, Imports of	535, 536, 888—893
Treasury Notes	498, 499
Tribal Population	15, 16, 22
Tributes from Indian States	301

U

Uncoined Gold, Price of	530, 531
Unmarried, Ages of Persons	25
,, Number of Males and Females	19, 20
,, Religions of Persons	21—24

V

Vehicles, imports of	858, 859
Villages, Number of	2, 9
Vital Statistics, Births, Ratio of	89, 92, 93
,, Birth Ratio per Mille of Population	89, 92, 93
Vital Statistics, Deaths, Ratio of	89—91, 94—100
,, ,, Ratio of, causes	98—100
,, ,, Ratio per Mille of Population	89—91, 94—100
Vizagapatam Port	291—295, 370, 378, 380, 382, 384, 395, 397, 389, 391, 393

W

Ways and Means in England	396, 397
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	638, 639, 643, 645, 646, 649, 653
,, Exports of	606, 607
,, Flour, production of	728
,, Imports of	840, 841
Widowed, Ages of Persons	25
,, Number of Males and Females	19, 20
,, Religion of Persons	21—24
Wolfram, Production of	680, 681
Wool, Exports of Manufactures of	876, 877
,, Exports of Raw	876, 877
,, Imports of Manufactures of	854, 855, 856, 857
,, ,, Raw	854, 855
Woollen Mills	694—697, 699, 699, 700, 701, 706, 707, 717
Workers, Occupation of	64—72
Working class cost of living	566—568
Wrecks and Casualties	823, 823

Z

Zinc, Imports of	849, 849
Zinc-ore, Production of	680, 681
Zircon, Production of	680, 681
Zoroastrian, Population of	14, 16, 21

MGIPC—83—II-1-418—11-3-38—1,430.

00134567

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

FOURTEENTH ISSUE.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States

FROM

1926-27 TO 1935-36

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.

DELHI: MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS
1938

Price Rs. 7-14 or 13s.

No. 3262.]